

Gerlyver Kernewek (FSS) Cornish Dictionary (SWF)

**Versyon PDF Diwyethek
Bilingual PDF Version**

1 mis Kevardhu 2020

1 December 2020

© 2020 Cornwall Council, Truro, Cornwall, UK

<https://www.cornwall.gov.uk/cornishlanguage>

Introduction

The Akademi Kernewek Cornish Dictionary is a dictionary of the Cornish language as used today in the 21st Century. This dictionary uses the Standard Written Form (SWF) for Cornish which has been agreed to provide public bodies and the educational system with a universally acceptable, inclusive, and neutral orthography.

The Akademi Kernewek Cornish Dictionary is published as an online dictionary, but this PDF Version is provided as a supplementary study aid and reference.

Upcoming online and printed editions

This PDF marks the state of the Akademi Kernewek Standard Written Form (SWF) dictionary database as of 1 December 2020. This includes changes to spelling agreed as part of the 2014 SWF Review applied to the original version of the dictionary dated 1 May 2012. This version also includes new terms agreed by the Akademi Kernewek in the period between 2016 and 2020.

The most up to date version of the dictionary is the online dictionary, available at <https://cornishdictionary.org.uk>. This PDF version will be updated to reflect the most recent work of the Akademi every year.

Feedback, corrections and the additional of new items are the responsibility of the Akademi Kernewek and should be sent to the Cornish Language Office (cornishlanguage@cornwall.gov.uk) to be referred on to the Akademi.

M ('Middle') and L ('Late') tags

Today's Cornish speakers use several different forms of the language. This applies to the spoken varieties as well as to orthographic systems. Basically, two positions can be identified, one at each end of the continuum that includes all kinds of spoken Cornish: Revived Middle Cornish (RMC) and Revived Late Cornish (RLC). In order to make things a bit clearer to learners, two tags have been chosen to mark words that are perceived as either exclusively Revived Middle Cornish (marked ^M) or Revived Late Cornish (marked ^L). Words that are in use across different groups of speakers with both RMC and RLC backgrounds are thought of as 'common' and are therefore not marked by any tag, e.g.

pool poll (1) **n.m** pollow n.pl

poor boghojek ^L (1) **adj**, boghosek ^M (1) **adj**

poor person boghojek ^L (2) **n.m** boghojogyon ^L **n.pl**, boghosek ^M (2) **n.m** boghosogyon ^M **n.pl**

In the example, the adjective boghojek and the noun boghojek m, boghojogyon are marked as 'Late'.

While in theory RMC and RLC may be defined as sharply distinct varieties of Cornish, the language spoken by many today is situated somewhere in between. For example, some users of Middle Cornish-based orthographies (see the following table) will pronounce Middle Cornish long nn in words like penn 'head' as dn and say pedn, which is normally considered a feature of RLC. The SWF does not have a bias towards any end of the continuum and tagging is simply meant to help people choose forms that suit their style of Cornish. All kinds of Cornish are encouraged. Tagging provides additional information and makes forms that have hitherto been used by only one group available to everybody.

Revived Middle Cornish and Revived Late Cornish – an overview

Orthography (Abbr.)	Based on the Cornish of...	Represents
Unified Cornish (UC)	c. 1350-1500 (Middle)	RMC
Kernewek Kemmyn (KK)	c. 1350-1500 (Middle)	RMC
Unified Cornish Revised (UCR)	c. 1550-1600 (Late Mid)	RMC; some RLC features
Kernûak Noweja (KN)	c. 1650-1750 (Late)	RLC

Traditional graphs

This dictionary always writes <k> for /k/, <hw> for / / or /hw/, and <-i> for word-final /i/. It is recognized that a considerable number of Cornish speakers prefer to write so-called ‘traditional graphs’ such as universal word-final <-y>. If you are a user of Unified Cornish (UC), Unified Cornish Revised (UCR), Revived Late Cornish (RLC) or if you use ‘traditional graphs’ when writing the SWF, please refer to the following table:

‘Traditional’ (UC/R, RLC, SWF/T)		‘Main’ (used in official MAGA publications such as this one)
c before a, o, u, l, r	→	k
qw (or: qu)	→	kw
x	→	ks
wh	→	hw
unstressed final -y	→	-i

Abbreviations

abbr	abbreviation
adj	adjective
adv	adverb
art	article
cnj	conjunction
contr	contraction
int	interjection
n	noun
n.coll	collective noun
n.dl	dual noun
n.f	feminine noun
n.m	masculine noun
n.m, n.f or n.f, n.m	noun; masculine in some versions of Cornish and feminine in others
n.pl	plural noun
num	numeral
part	particle
prfx	prefix
prn	pronoun
prp	preposition
sffx	suffix
top	toponym
vb	verb

**GERLYVER AN FSS
SWF DICTIONARY**

PDF Version, 1 December 2020

**SOWSNEK – KERNEWEK
ENGLISH – CORNISH**

(as) opposed to a-der (1) kontrari dhe (2), yn konter dhe (3)

(the) 1920s (an) 1920ow, an bledhynnyow nownsek ugens

(to be) contracted (bos) yn-dann gevambos

(turn to the) left (trelyewgh dhe'n) gledh

a bad deal hager vargen **n.m**

a certain udn ^L(2) **prn**, unn ^M(2) **prn**

a good while polta **adv** *Deriv:* < pols da

a greater part of radn vrassa a ^{2L}**idiom**, rann vrassa a ^{2M}**idiom**

a hard fate kalish radn ^L**n.f**, kales rann ^M**n.f**

a hundred times kanskweyth **adv**

A level nivel A **n.m**

a little nebes (2) **adv**

a little while ago a-gensow ^L**adv**, a-gynsow ^M**adv**

a long way from here pell alebma ^L**idiom**, pell alemma ^M**idiom**

a lot of lies (1) **adj**

a lot of meur a ²**idiom**

a majority of radn vrassa a ^{2L}**idiom**, rann vrassa a ^{2M}**idiom**

a million times milvilweyth **adv**

a particular neb udn ^L**idiom**, neb unn ^M**idiom**

a sweeping statement derivas ledan **n.m**

a thousand times milweyth **adv**

a very long time hirneth **n.f**

A.D. O.G. **n.f**

abandon hepkor **vb**

abandon forsakya **vb**

abandon gara ^L**vb**, gasa ^M**vb**

abate slackya **vb**

abbatial abasel **adj**

extended vocabulary

abbatoir latti **n.m** lattiow **n.pl**

abbess abases **n.f** abasesow **n.pl**

abbey abatti **n.m** abattiow **n.pl**

abbot abas **n.m** abasow **n.pl**

abbreviate berrhe **vb** *Deriv:* berr+he

abbreviation berrheans **n.m** berrheansow **n.pl**
Deriv: berr+he+ans

abdomen torr (2) **n.f** torrow **n.pl**

abduct dengibya **vb** *Deriv:* den + kibya

abduct denladra **vb**

abduct ladra ker' ^L**vb**

abduction denladrans **n.m** denladransow **n.pl**

abhor abhorrya **vb**

abilities teythi **n.pl**

ability gallos (1) **n.m** galosow **n.pl** *Cogn:* B galloud, W gallu.

ability goffos ^L(1) **n.m** goffosow ^L**n.pl**, godhvos ^M(1) **n.m** godhvosow ^M**n.pl**

able abel **adj** *Etym:* [< MidE able < MidF hable]

-able -adow **sffx**

ablutions tronkys **n.m**

abnormal dinatur **adj**

abnormal anreyth **adj**

aboard a-bervedh, war fleur

abode trigva **n.f** trigvaow **n.pl** *Deriv:* trig- + -va

abode annedh **n.f** anedhow **n.pl**

abolish dilea **vb**

abolition dileans **n.m** dileansow **n.pl**

abort astel (2) **vb**

abounding in corn ysek **adj**

about a-dro **adv**

about a-dro dhe ²**prp**

about to parys **adj** *Example:* parys dhe derri yw (*it's about to break*)

above a-ugh (1) **adv**

above a-ugh (2) **prp** *Personal Forms:* 1s. a-ughov 2s. a-ughos 3s.m. a-ughto 3s.f. a-ughti 1p. a-ughov 2p. a-ughowgh 3p. a-ughta *Late Personal Forms:* 1s. a-ugham 2s. a-ughes 3s.m. a-ughto, a-ugho 3s.f. a-ughti, a-ughi 1p. a-ugham 2p. a-ughowgh 3p. a-ughtans, a-ughans, a-ughan'jei

above a-ugh dhe ²**prp**

abridge kothe **adj**
abridged kothes **adj**
abroad tramor **adj** *Cogn: B tramor, W tramor., dres mor* **adj**
abrupt serth **adj**
abrupt desempis **adj**
absence estrik **n.m** estrigow **n.pl**
absent estrigys **adj**
absentee landlord perghen estrigys **n.m**
absolute pur (3) **adj**
absolute purra **adj** *Deriv: superlative < pur*
absolute absolut **adj**
absolutely porres **adv**, yn ter **adv**
absolve assoylia **vb**
absorb (a shock or blow) medhelhe **vb**
absorb sugna **vb**
absorb lenki **vb**
absorb dena **vb**
absorb eva **vb**
absorbing meur y les **adj**
abstain omhedhi **vb**
abstain from skonya a ²**vb**
abstain from sevel ort ^L**vb**, sevel orth ^M**vb**
abstaining war an ke **idiom**
abstract skrif kott **n.m**
abstract tybel **adj**
abstract berrskrif **n.m** berrskrifow **n.pl**
abstract anpethek ^L**adj**, anpythek ^M**adj**
absurd fol (1) **adj** *Etym: [< ME fol]*
absurd gocki (1) **adj**
abundance lanwes **n.m**
abundance liester **n.m** liesteryow **n.pl**
abundance palster **n.m** palsteryow **n.pl**
abundance plenteth **n.f**
abundance kalj ^L**n.m** kaljow ^L**n.pl**, kals ^M**n.m** kalsow ^M**n.pl**
abundant pals **adj** *Cogn: B paot, MidW pallt.*

abuse tebeldyghtya **vb**
abuse tebeldyghtyans **n.m** tebeldyghtyansow **n.pl**
abuse raylya **vb**
abuse abusya **vb** *Etym: [< MidE abuse]*
abuse droghandla **vb**
abysmal drog dres eghen **adj**
abyss islonk **n.m** islonkow **n.pl**
abyssal islonkel **adj**
academic akademek (1) **adj**
academic akademek (2) **n.m** akademogyon **n.pl**
academic akademoges **n.f** akademogesow **n.pl**
academy akademi **n.m** akademiow **n.pl**
accelerate uskische **vb**
acceleration uskisheans **n.m** uskisheansow **n.pl**
accelerator uskisell **n.f** uskisellow **n.pl**
accent poslev **n.m** poslevow **n.pl**
accentuate posleva **vb**
accept receva **vb**
accept avowa **vb**
accept amyttya **vb**
accept degemerer **vb**
acceptable kemeradow **adj**
access drehedhes **vb**
access hedhas **n.m** hedhasow **n.pl**
accessible hedhadow **adj**
accessory gweresek **adj**
accessory gwereser **n.m** gweresoryon **n.pl**
accessory gweresores **n.f** gweresoresow **n.pl**
accident droglam **n.m** droglammow ^M**n.pl** droglabmow ^L**n.pl**
accident gwall **n.m** gwallow **n.pl**
accommodate ostya **vb**
accommodate esya (2) **vb**
accommodation ostyans **n.m** ostyansow **n.pl**
accommodation esyans **n.m** esyansow **n.pl**
accompaniment keveylyans **n.m** keveylyansow

n.pl

accompany keveylya **vb****accompany someone** mos 'bar'ha ^L**vb**, mos war-barth ha ^M**vb****accomplice** keskales **n.f** keskalesow **n.pl****accomplice** keskal **n.m** keskalyon **n.pl****accomplish** kollenwel **vb** *Deriv: kowl- + lanw- + -el***accomplish** kowlwul **vb****accomplished** pur (3) **adj****accomplished** completed kowlwres ^L(1) **adj**, kowlwrys ^M**adj****accomplishment** kowlwrians **n.m** kowlwriansow **n.pl****accomplishment** hedhyans **n.m** hedhyansow **n.pl****accord** grontya **vb****accord** agria **vb****accord** akordya **vb****accord** akord **n.m****accord** kesseni **vb****accordance** unverheans **n.m** unverheansow **n.pl****according to** war-lergh **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. war ow lergh 2s. war dha lergh 3s.m. war y lergh 3s.f. war hy lergh 1p. war ow lergh 2p. war agas lergh 3p. war aga lergh***according to** herwydh **prp****according to the forecast** herwydh an dhargan **idiom****account** reken **n.m** reknow **n.pl****account** akontya **vb****account** akont **n.m** akontys, akontow **n.pl****account** derivadow **n.m****account** derivas (1) **n.m** derivasow **n.pl****account book** lever akontys ^L**n.m**, lyver akontow ^M**n.m****accountant** akontyas **n.m** akontysi ^M**n.pl** akontyji ^L**n.pl****accountant** akontyades **n.f** akontyadesow **n.pl****accountant** akontydhes **n.f** akontydhesow **n.pl****accountant** akontydh **n.m** akontydhon **n.pl****accumulate** kreuni **vb****accumulate** kuntel (2) **vb****accumulator** kreunyer **n.m** kreunyoryon **n.pl****accumulator** kreunell **n.f** kreunellow **n.pl****accuracy** kewerder **n.m****accurate** kompes **adj****accurate** correct own ^L(1) **adj**, ewn ^M**adj****accurate** precise kewar (2) **adj****accusation** kuhudhans **n.m** kuhudhansow **n.pl****accusation** akusacyon **n.m** akusacyons **n.pl****accusation** kabel **n.m** kablowlow **n.pl****accuse** kuhudha **vb****accuse** akusya **vb****accuse** kabla **vb****accustomed** usys **adj****ache** pystiga **vb****ache** hurtya **vb****ache** gloos **n.f** glosow **n.pl****achieve** kollenwel **vb** *Deriv: kowl- + lanw- + -el***achieve** hedhes **vb****achieve** kowlwul **vb****achievement** kowlwrians **n.m** kowlwriansow **n.pl****acid** trenk **adj****acid** trenken **n.f** trenkennow ^M**n.pl** trenkednow ^L**n.pl****acknowledge** avowa **vb****acknowledge** goffos ^L(2) **vb**, godhvos ^M(2) **vb****acknowledge** amyttya **vb****acknowledge** alowa **vb****acknowledge** ajon ^L**vb**, aswon ^M**vb****acknowledgement** aswonvos **n.m****acorn cup** byskon mes **n.f****acorns** mes (4) **n.coll** mesen **n.sing****acoustic** sononiethel **adj****acoustic** akoustek (1) **adj****acoustics** sononieth **n.f**

acoustics akoustek (2) **n.f**

acquaintance aswonvos **n.m**

acquire perna ^L**vb**, prena ^M**vb**

acquire akwiryra **vb**

acquire kawas ^L**vb**, kavos ^M**vb**

Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

[ABBREVIATION: AIDS] Syndrom an Imundhifyk

Akwirys **n.m**

acquisition ynkerth **n.f** ynkerthow **n.pl**

acre erow **n.f** erewi **n.pl**

acrobat lappyer **n.m** lappyoryon **n.pl**

acrobat lappyores **n.f** lappyoresow **n.pl**

across a-dreus **adv**

across a-dreus dhe ²**prp**

acrylic akrylek (1) **adj**

acrylic akrylek (2) **n.m** akrylogyon **n.pl**

act parth **n.f** parthow **n.pl**

act ober **n.m** oberow **n.pl**

act oberi **vb** *Deriv:* ober + -i

act gwrians **n.m** gwriansow **n.pl**

act aktya **vb**

act akt **n.m** aktys **n.pl**

act gwari (2) **vb**

action gwrians **n.m** gwriansow **n.pl**

activate bewhe ^L**vb**, bywhe ^M**vb**

activated bewhes ^L**adj**, bywhes ^M**adj**

activation gweythresans **n.m** gweythresansow **n.pl**

activation bewheans ^L**n.m** bewheanjow ^L**n.pl**,
bywheans ^M**n.m** bywheansow ^M**n.pl**

active strik **adj**

active gweythresek **adj**

active snell (1) **adj**

active bew ^L**adj**, byw ^M**adj**

activity gwrians **n.m** gwriansow **n.pl**

activity aktivita **n.m** aktivitys **n.pl**

actor gwarier **n.m** gwarioryon **n.pl**

actor gwariores **n.f** gwarioresow **n.pl**

actress gwariores **n.f** gwarioresow **n.pl**

actual gwir (1) **adj**

actually yn hwir **adv**, yn tevre **adv**

acute lebm ^L**adj**, lymm ^M**adj**

acute angle lymmelin **n.m** lymmelinnyow ^M**n.pl**

lymmelidnyow ^L**n.pl**

adamant adamantek **adj**

adapt aswiwa **vb**

adapt desedha **vb**

adapt framya **vb**

adapter aswiwer **n.m** aswiworyon **n.pl**

add addya **vb** *Deriv:* add +-ya

add keworra **vb**

adder nader **n.f** nadres **n.pl**

addition addyans **n.m** addyansow **n.pl**

addition keworrans **n.m** keworansow **n.pl**

additional keworansel **adj**

address kows ort ^L**vb**

address kowsel orth **vb**

address trigva **n.f** trigvaow **n.pl** *Deriv:* trig- +
-va

address kewsel orth ^M**vb**

address someone as 'thou' ('you' sg.) tyas **vb**

address someone as 'you' (pl.) hwias **vb**

adept skentel **adj**

adequate lowr (1) **adj**

adhere omlena **vb**

adhere glena **vb**

adhere to omlena orth **vb**

adhere to glena orth **vb**

adherence omlenans **n.m** omlenansow **n.pl**

adherent dyskybel **n.m** dyskyblon **n.pl**

adhesion arlenans **n.m** arlenansow **n.pl**

adhesive glenus **adj**

adhesive glujek ^L**adj**, glusek ^M**adj**

adhesive glus **n.m** glusow ^M**n.pl** glujow ^L**n.pl**

adjective hanow gwadn ^L**n.m**, hanow gwann ^M**n.m**

adjoining ogas (1) **adj**

adjoining en herwydh ^L**adj**, yn herwydh ^M**adj**

adjust desedha **vb**

adjustment desedhans **n.m**

administer menystra **vb**

administer governa **vb**

administration menystracyon **n.m**
menystracyons **n.pl**

administration menystrans **n.m** menystransow **n.pl**

administrative menytrek **adj**

administrator menystrores **n.f** menystroresow **n.pl**

administrator menystrer **n.m** menystroryon **n.pl**

admiration estem **n.m**

admire estemya **vb**

admission amyttyans **n.m** amyttyansow **n.pl**

admit meneges **vb**

admit avowa **vb**

admit amyttya **vb**

admit (allow to enter) degemerer a-berth **vb**

admittance kubmyas-entra ^L**n.m**, kummys-entra ^M**n.m**

admittedly res ew avowa ^L**idiom**, res yw avowa ^M**idiom**

adolescent lank (1) **adj**

adolescent lank (2) **n.m** lankyow **n.pl**

adolescent lankes **n.f** lankesow **n.pl**

adolescent godevesik **adj**

adopt (a motion) receva **vb**

adopt adoptya **vb**

adopt asvaba **vb**

adoption asvabans **n.m** asvabansow **n.pl**

adoption adoptyans **n.m**

adoption agency maynorieth-asvaba **n.f**

adoration gordhyans **n.m**

adore gordhya **vb**

adorn takla (1) **vb**

adorn tekhe **vb**

adorn afina **vb**

Adriatic mor Adriatek **n.m**

adult tevesiges **n.f** tevesigesow **n.pl**

adult tevesik (1) **adj**

adult tevesik (2) **n.m** tevesigyon **n.pl**

adulterer avouter **n.m** avouters, avoutoryon **n.pl**

adulteress gwadn-wre'ti ^L**n.f**, gwann-wre'ti ^M**n.f**

adulteress avoutres **n.f** avoutresow **n.pl**

adulterous fals **adj**

adultery avoutri **n.m**

advance (intransitive) avonsya **vb**

advance avonsyans **n.m** avonsyansow **n.pl**

advantage les (1) **n.m** lesow **n.pl**

advantage prow **n.m**

advantageous dhe les **adv**

Advent Asvens **n.m**

advent devedhyans **n.m** devedhyansow **n.pl**

adventure aventur **n.m** aventurys, aventuryow **n.pl**

adventurous aventurus **adj**

adverb adverb **n.m** adverbow **n.pl**

adverb goror **n.m** goreryow **n.pl**

adversary eskar **n.m** eskerens **n.pl**

advertise argemydna ^L**vb**, argemynna ^M**vb**

advertisement argebmy ^L**n.m** argemydnaw ^L**n.pl**, argemmyn ^M**n.m** argemynnow ^M**n.pl**

advertising slogan garm-argemydna ^L**n.f**, garm-argemynna ^M**n.f**

advice kussul **n.f** kussulyow **n.pl**

advice avis **n.m** avisyow **n.pl**

advise kussulya **vb**

adviser kussulyores **n.f** kussulyoresow **n.pl**

adviser kussulyer **n.m** kussulyoryon **n.pl**

advisory kussulyek **adj**
aerial ayrlogh **n.f**, **n.m** ayrloghow **n.pl**
aerial ayrek **adj**
aeroplane jynn ebron **n.m**
aeroplane ayrplayn **n.m** ayrplayns **n.pl**
aeroplane ayren **n.f** ayrennow ^m**n.pl** ayrednow ^L**n.pl** Cogn: W awyren.
aerosol ayrosol **n.m** ayrosolys **n.pl**
aesthetic esthetek (1) **adj**
afar a-bell **adv**
affair negys **n.m** negysyow **n.pl**
affair kerenja gudhys ^L**n.f**, kerensa gudhys ^m**n.f**
affect nasya (1) **vb**
affect tochy **vb**
affectation maneruster **n.m**
affected manerus **adj**
affection hegaredh **n.m**
affectionate hegar **adj**
affirm affirmya **vb**
affirm afia **vb**
afflict plagya **vb**
afflicted plagys **adj**
afflicted tormentys **adj**
afford affordya **vb**
affordable affordyadow **adj**
afraid ownek (1) **adj**
Africa Afrika **n.m**
African Afrikan **n.m** Afrikans **n.pl**
African afrikan **adj**
African Afrikanes **n.f** Afrikanesow **n.pl**
aft a-dhelergh **adv**
after war-lergh **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. war ow lerg h 2s. war dha lerg h 3s.m. war y lerg h 3s.f. war hy lerg h 1p. war ow lerg h 2p. war agas lerg h 3p. war aga lerg h*
after woja ^L**prp**, wosa ^m**prp**
after that woja hedna ^L**adv**, wosa henna ^m**adv**

afternoon dohagedh ^L**n.m** dohagedhyow ^L**n.pl**, dohajydh ^m**n.m** dohajydyow ^m**n.pl**
afternoon androw **n.m** androwyow **n.pl** Cogn: B enderv.
afternoon-time androweyth **n.m** androweythyow **n.pl**
afterwards a-woja ^L**adv**, a-wosa ^m**adv**
afterwards dres keyn **adv**
again arta **adv** *Example: arta mar pleg (please repeat it)*
again das- **prfx**
against worth **prp** *Example: yma'n gador worth an fos (the chair is against the wall) Personal Forms: 1s. worthiv 2s. worthis 3s.m. worto 3s.f. worti 1p. worthiv 2p. worthowgh 3p. worth*
against ort ^L**prp** *Example: ma'n gador ort an fos (the chair is against the wall) Late Personal Forms: 1s. ortam, orta vy 2s. ortes, orta jy 3s.m. orto, ort ev 3s.f. orti, ort hei 1p. ortam, orta vy 2p. ortowgh, orta hwei 3p. ortans, ort anjei, orth ^m**prp** Example: yma'n gador orth an fos (the chair is against the wall) Personal Forms: 1s. orthiv 2s. orthis 3s.m. orto 3s.f. orti 1p. orthiv 2p. orthowgh 3p. orta*
against war-bydn ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. war ow fydn 2s. war dha bydn 3s.m. war y bydn 3s.f. war hy fydn 1p. war ow fydn 2p. war 'gas pydn 3p. war 'ga fydn, war-bynn ^m**prp** Personal Forms: 1s. war ow fydn 2s. war dha bynn 3s.m. war y bynn 3s.f. war hy fydn 1p. war ow fydn 2p. war agas pynn 3p. war aga fydn*
against erbynn ^m**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. er ow fydn 2s. er dha bynn 3s.m. er y bynn 3s.f. er hy fydn 1p. er ow fydn 2p. er agas pynn 3p. er aga fydn*
against the grain war-bydn an gwias ^L**idiom**, war-bynn an gwias ^m**idiom**
against the grain erbynn an gwias ^m**idiom**
against the law erbynn an lagha **idiom**
against the law war-bydn an lagha ^L**idiom**, war-bynn an lagha ^m**idiom**
age kothhe **vb**

age ooĵ ^L**n.m** oĵow ^L**n.pl**, oos ^M**n.m** osow ^M**n.pl**
agency mayn **n.m** maynys **n.pl**
agency maynorieth **n.f** maynoriethow **n.pl**
agenda rol negys **n.f**
agent maynores **n.f** maynoresow **n.pl**
agent maynor **n.m** maynoryon **n.pl**
aggravate (transitive) serri (1) **vb**
aggravate gwethhe **vb**
aggression argas **n.m** argasow **n.pl**
aggressive argasus **adj**
aggressor argasor **n.m** argasoryon **n.pl**
aggressor argasores **n.f** argasoresow **n.pl**
agile skav **adj**
agile bew ^L**adj**, byw ^M**adj**
agility skavder **n.m**
agility bowder ^L**n.m**, bewder ^M**n.m**
agitate amovya **vb**
agitated amovys **adj**
agnostic agnosteges **n.f** agnostegesow **n.pl**
agnostic agnostek (1) **adj**
agnostic agnostek (2) **n.m** agnostegyon **n.pl**
ago nanj ew ^L**adv** *Example: nanj ew pemp bledhen (five years ago), nans yw ^Madv Example: nans yw pypm bledhen (five years ago)*
agony galarow **n.pl**
agree unverhe **vb**
agree agria **vb**
agree akordya **vb**
agree ambosa **vb**
agree assentya **vb**
agree with assentya gans **vb**
agree with akordya orth **vb**
agree with akordya gans **vb**
agreed unver **adj**
agreed akordys **adj**
agreement unverheans **n.m** unverheansow **n.pl**

agreement akord **n.m**
agreement ambos **n.m** ambosow **n.pl**
agriculture abmeth ^L**n.f**, ammeth ^M**n.f**
ague kleves seson **n.m**
ah a (4) **int**
ahead en-rag ^L**adv**, yn-rag ^M**adv**, war-rag **adv**
aid sokor **n.m**
aid sokra **vb**
aid gweres (2) **vb**
aid gweres (1) **n.m**
AIDS [ABBREVIATION FOR: Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome] Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys **n.m**
aim medra **vb**
aim meder **n.m** medrow **n.pl**
aim medras **n.m** medrasow **n.pl**
aim amkan **n.m** amkanow **n.pl**
air ayr **n.m**
air conditioning ayrownans ^L**n.m** ayrownanjow ^L**n.pl**, ayrewnans ^M**n.m** ayrewnansow ^M**n.pl**
air hostess ostes ayr **n.f**
air steward ost ayr **n.m**
airline ayr linen **n.f** ayr linen now ^M**n.pl** ayr lined now ^L**n.pl**
airmail ayrbost **n.m**
airport ayrborth **n.m** ayrborthow **n.pl**
airstrip ayrsketh **n.m** ayrskethow **n.pl**
airtight hermesek **adj**
airtight ayrstanch **adj**
aisle kasel **n.f** kaselyow **n.pl** diwgasel **n.dl**
aisle seat esedh gasel **n.f**
ajar hanter egerys ^L**adj**, hanter ygerys ^M**adj**
-al -el (1) **sffx**
alarm gorra own yn **vb**
alarm fear own (3) **n.m**
alarm alarm **n.m** alarmow **n.pl**
alarm clock difunell **n.f** difunellow **n.pl**
alarmed ownek (1) **adj**

alarming broweghus **adj**
alas ogh **int**
alas soweth **int**
alas tru **int**
alas ellas **int**
Albania Albani **n.f**
Albanian Albanian **n.m** Albanians **n.pl**
Albanian Albanianes **n.f** Albanianesow **n.pl**
Albanian albaniek **adj**
Albanian language Albaniek **n.m**
album lever kuntel **n.m**, lyver kuntel **n.m**
album albom **n.m** albomow **n.pl**
alchemy alkemi **n.m**
alcohol las (2) **n.m** lasow **n.pl**
alcohol alkohol **n.m**
alcoholic lasek **adj**
alcoholic alkoholek (1) **adj**
alcoholic alkoholek (2) **n.m** alkohologyon **n.pl**
alcoholic alkoholages **n.f** alkoholagesow **n.pl**
alcoholism alkohologeth **n.f**
alcoholism lasogeth **n.f**
alcove neythik **n.m** neythigow **n.pl**
ale kor' **n.m**, korev **n.m**
algebra aljebra **n.m**
alias kenhanow **n.m** kenhenwyn **n.pl** *Deriv: ken + hanow*
alibi alibi **n.m** alibis **n.pl**
alien estrenes **n.f** estrenesow **n.pl**
alien alyon **n.m** alyons **n.pl**
alien estren (1) **adj**
alien estren (2) **n.m** estrenyon **n.pl**
alienate estrenya **vb**
alight gen tan **adj**, gans tan **adj**
alight deskydnya **vb**, diyskynna **vb**
alight gen golow **adj**, gans golow **adj**
alight skydnya **vb**, skynnya **vb**
align alinya **vb**

alignment alinyans **n.m** alinyansow **n.pl**
alike pekar **adv**, kepar **adv**
alike haval **adj**
alike kehaval **adj**
alive bew **adj**, byw **adj**
all oll (1) **adj** *Cogn: B holl, W (h)oll.*
all pob **prn**, peub **prn**
all around a-derdro **adv**
all day long dres an jedh **idiom**, dres an jydh **idiom**
all day long dres an jorna **idiom**
all directions dhe bub le **adv**
All Hallows Kalan Gwav **n.m**
all over the world dres oll an bes **idiom**, dres oll an bys **idiom**
all the best oll an gwella **idiom**
all the time pub eur oll **adv**
all the time pub termyn **adv**
all the time pub pres **adv**, pub prys **adv**, pupprys **adv**, puppres **adv**
all the way to (places) bys en **prp**, bys yn **prp**
all together pubonan war-barth **idiom**
all together pubonen war-barth **idiom**
all winter dres an gwav **idiom**
allegation kuhudhans **n.m** kuhudhansow **n.pl**
allegation alejyans **n.m** alejyansow **n.pl**
allege kuhudha **vb**
allege allejya **vb**
alleged kuhudhys **adj**
alleged alejys **adj**
allergic allergek **adj**
allergy allergedh **n.m** alergedhow **n.pl**
alley stretyn **n.m** stretynnow **n.pl** stretydnaw **n.pl**
alleyway skochfordh **n.f** skochfordhow **n.pl** *Deriv: skoch + fordh*
alliance keffresyans **n.m** keffresyanjow **n.pl**, keffrysyans **n.m** keffrysyansow **n.pl**

allied keffresys ^L**adj**, keffrys ^M**adj**
alligator alligator **n.m** aligators **n.pl**
allow gara ^L**vb**, gasa ^M**vb**
allow allowa **vb**
ally keffresiades ^L**n.f** keffresiadejow ^L**n.pl**,
keffrysiades ^M**n.f** keffrysiadesow ^M**n.pl**
ally keffresias ^L**n.m** keffresyji ^L**n.pl**, keffrysias ^M
n.m keffrysysi ^M**n.pl**
almighty ollgalojek ^L**adj** *Deriv: oll + gal(l)os +*
-ek, ollgalosek ^M**adj** *Deriv: oll + gal(l)os + -ek*
almond alamand **n.m** alamandys, alamandow
n.pl
almost ogasti **adv**
almost ogatti **adv**
almost ogas (2) **adv**
almost a year ogas ha bledhen **idiom**
alms alusen **n.f** alusennow ^M**n.pl** alusednow ^L
n.pl
aloes aloes **n.pl**
aloft a-vadn ^L**adv**, a-vann ^M**adv**
alone honen **prp**
alone honan **prp**
along a-hes ^L**adv**, a-hys ^M**adv**
along with 'bar' ^L**prp**, a-barth ^M**prp**
alongside reb tenewen ^L**prp**, ryb tenewen ^M**prp**
aloof a-denewen **adv**
aloud en ughel ^L**adv**, yn ughel ^M**adv**
alphabet letherednek ^L**n.f** letherenegi ^L**n.pl**,
lytherennek ^M**n.f** lytherenegi ^M**n.pl**
alphabet abecedari **n.m** abecedaris **n.pl**
Alps Alpys **n.pl**
already seulabres ^L**adv**, seulabrys ^M**adv**,
seuladhydh **adv**
alright oll yn komposter **idiom**
alright da lowr **idiom**
also maga ta **adv**
also y'wedh ^L**adv**, ynwedh ^M**adv**
also keffres ^L**adv**, keffrys ^M**adv**

alter chanjya **vb**
alter dihevelebi **vb**
alternate tereylya **vb**
alternation tereylyans **n.m** tereylyansow **n.pl**
alternative aral (1) **adj**
alternative ken dewis **n.m**
alternative ken (1) **adj**
although (before vowels and h-) kynth **cnj**
although (before consonants) kyn ^S**cnj**
altogether hes-ha-hes ^L**idiom**, hys-ha-hys ^M
idiom
aluminium aluminiom **n.m**
always pub termyn **adv**
always prest (2) **adv**
always pub pres ^L**adv**, pub prys ^M**adv**, pupprys ^M
adv, puppres ^L**adv**
always pub eur **adv**
Alzheimer's disease kleves Alzheimer **n.m**
amalgam amalgam **n.m** amalgamys **n.pl**
amalgam kesunes **n.m** kesunesow **n.pl**
amalgamate kesunya **vb**
amass grodna ^L**vb**, gronna ^M**vb**
amateur bodhesiges **n.f** bodhesigesow **n.pl**
amateur bodhesik (2) **n.m** bodhesigyon **n.pl**
amateurish bodhesik (1) **adj**
amaze sowdheni **vb**
amaze sowdhanas **vb**
amaze gorra marth en ^L**vb**, gorra marth yn ^M**vb**
amazement marth **n.m** marthow **n.pl**
amazing marthys (1) **adj**
amazingly marthys (2) **adv**
ambassador kadnas ^L**n.f** kanajow ^L**n.pl**, kannas ^M
n.f kanasow ^M**n.pl**
amber amber **n.m** ambrys **n.pl**
ambiguous amstyryus **adj**
ambition ughelhwans **n.m** ughelhwansow **n.pl**
ambitious ughelhwansek **adj**

ambulance karr klavji **n.m**

ambulance ambulans **n.m** ambulansys **n.pl**

ambush kontrewaytyans **n.m** kontrewaytyansow **n.pl**

ambush kontrewaytya **vb**

amen endella re bo ^l**int**, yndella re bo ^m**int**

amends restorita **n.m** restoritys **n.pl**

amends amendys **n.pl**

America Amerika **top**

American Amerikan **n.m** Amerikanyon **n.pl**

American amerikanek **adj**

American Amerikanes **n.f** Amerikanesow **n.pl**

American football pel droos amerikanek **n.m**

amicable kuv (1) **adj**

amicable hegar **adj**

amid en-mesk ^l**prp** *Late Personal Forms:*

2p. e'gas mesk 3p. e'ga mesk, yn-mysk ^m**prp**

Personal Forms: 2p. y'gas mysk 3p. y'ga mysk

ammunition daffar ladhva **n.m**

amnesty amnesti **n.m** amnestis **n.pl**

among en-mesk ^l**prp** *Late Personal Forms:*

2p. e'gas mesk 3p. e'ga mesk, yn-mysk ^m**prp**

Personal Forms: 2p. y'gas mysk 3p. y'ga mysk

among them e'ga mesk ^l**prp**, y'ga mysk ^m**prp**, et aga mesk ^l**prp**

among us e'gan mesk ^l**prp**, y'gan mysk ^m**prp**, et agan mesk ^l**prp**

among you (pl.) e'gas mesk ^l**prp**, y'gas mysk ^m**prp**, et agas mesk ^l**prp**

amount mens ^l(2) **n.m** mensow ^l**n.pl**, myns ^m(2) **n.m** mynsow ^m**n.pl**

ample lowr (1) **adj**

amplifier argrevell **n.f** argrevellow **n.pl**

amplify moghhe **vb**

amplitude heledh **n.m** heledhow **n.pl**

amputate tregghi dhe-ves **vb**

amuse didhana **vb**

amuse oneself omdhidhana **vb**

amusement didhan (2) **n.m** didhenyow **n.pl**

amusement park park omdhidhana **n.m**

amusing didhanus **adj**

amusing didhan (1) **adj**

an absolute necessity res porres **idiom**

an accomplished villain bilen pur **n.m**

an awful drag ankombrynji ithik ^l**n.m**, ankombrynsi euthyk ^m**n.m**

an old soak pedn medhow koth ^l**n.m**, penn medhow koth ^m**n.m**

an unkept promise dedhewys heb keweras **idiom**

anachronism kammamseren **n.f**

kammamserennow ^m**n.pl** kammamserednow ^l**n.pl**

anachronistic kammamseryek **adj**

anaemia anemia **n.m**

anaemic anemek **adj**

anaesthetic klamderyas **n.m** klamderysi ^m**n.pl** klamderyji ^l**n.pl**

analogue analog **adj**

analogy analogieth **n.f** analogiethow **n.pl**

analyse dielvedna ^l**vb**, dielvenna ^m**vb**

analysis dielvednans ^l**n.m** dielvenanjow ^l**n.pl**, dielvennans ^m**n.m** dielvenansow ^m**n.pl**

anarchic dirowl ^l(1) **adj**, dirowl ^m(1) **adj**

anarchist dirowlyas ^l**n.m** dirowlyji ^l**n.pl**, dirowlyas ^m**n.m** dirowlysi ^m**n.pl**

anarchist dirowlyades ^l**n.f** dirowlyadejow ^l**n.pl**, dirowlyades ^m**n.f** dirowlyadesow ^m**n.pl**

anarchy dirowl ^l(2) **n.m**, dirowl ^m(2) **n.m**

ancestor hendas **n.m** hendasow **n.pl**

anchor ankor **n.m** ankoryow **n.pl**

anchorage lulyn **n.f** lulynnow **n.pl**

anchorage poll (1) **n.m** pollow **n.pl**

anchorage ankorva **n.f** ankorvaow **n.pl**

anchovy (fish) ganowek (2) **n.m** ganowogyon **n.pl**

and (before consonants) ha **cnj**

and (before vowels) hag **cnj**

and her ha'y ³(2) **contr** *Deriv:* ha +(h)y3

and his ha'y ² (1) **contr** *Deriv:* ha + y2
and my ha'w **contr** *Deriv:* ha + ow3
and my ha'm **contr** *Deriv:* ha + 'm
and our ha'gan **contr** *Deriv:* ha + agan
and our ha'n (1) **contr** *Deriv:* ha + agan
and the ha'n (2) **contr** *Deriv:* ha + an
and their ha'ga ³ **contr** *Deriv:* ha + aga3
and your (pl.) ha'gas **contr** *Deriv:* ha + agas
and your (sg.) ha'th **contr** *Deriv:* ha + 'th
anecdote racka **n.m** rackow **n.pl**
angel el **n.m** eledh **n.pl**
angelic elek **adj**
anger sorr **n.m**
angered engrys **adj**
angle elin **n.m** elinnyow ^m **n.pl** elidnyow ^L **n.pl**
 dewelin **n.dl**
Anglican Anglikanes **n.f** Anglikanesow **n.pl**
Anglican Anglikan (1) **adj**
Anglican Anglikan (2) **n.m** Anglikanyon **n.pl**
Anglicanism Anglikanieth **n.f**
anglicise sowsnekhe **vb**
Anglo- Sows- **prfx**
anglophone Sowsneger **n.m** Sowsnegoryon **n.pl**
anglophone sowsneger **adj**
anglophone Sowsnegores **n.f** Sowsnegoresow **n.pl**
angry serrys **adj**
angry engrys **adj**
anguish angos **n.m**
anguish gloos **n.f** glosow **n.pl**
animal mil (1) **n.m** miles **n.pl**
animal best **n.m** bestes **n.pl**
animal eneval **n.m** enevals **n.pl**
animate bewhe ^L **vb**, bywhe ^m **vb**
animated bewhes ^L **adj**, bywhes ^m **adj**
animation bewheans ^L **n.m** bewheanjow ^L **n.pl**,
 bywheans ^m **n.m** bywheansow ^m **n.pl**

anion anion **n.m** anions **n.pl**
ankle ufern **n.m** ufernyow **n.pl** dewufern **n.dl**
anniversary pedn-bloodh ^L **n.m** pednow-bloodh ^L **n.pl**,
 penn-bloodh ^m **n.m** pennow-bloodh ^m **n.pl**
announce deklarya (1) **vb**
annoy (transitive) serri (1) **vb**
annoy 'nia ^L **vb**, ania ^m **vb**
annoying fyslek **adj**
annoying man mab an pla **n.m**
annoying person begel (2) **n.m** begelyow **n.pl**
annoying woman mergh an pla ^L **n.f**, myrgh an
 pla ^m **n.f**
annual bledhydnyek ^L **adj**, bledhynnyek ^m **adj**
Annunciation De'gol Maria Mis Meurth ^L **n.m**,
 Dy'gol Maria Mis Meurth ^m **n.m**
anoint anoyntya **vb**
anoint elia **vb**
anoint ura **vb**
anoint olewi **vb**
anomaly digessenysans (1) **n.m** digessenysansow **n.pl**
anonymous dihanow **adj**
anorak anorak **n.m** anorakys **n.pl**
another moy (1) **adj** *Deriv:* comparative < meur
another moy (2) **adv** *Deriv:* comparative < meur
another aral (1) **adj**
another aral (2) **prn**
answer gorthyp **n.m** gorthebow **n.pl**
answer gorthebi **vb**
answer back gorthebi yn tont **vb**
answering machine jynn-gorthebi **n.m**
Antarctic Antarktek **n.m**
antenna tavell **n.f** tavellow **n.pl**
anthem antempna **n.m** antempnys, antempnow **n.pl**
anti- gorth- **prfx**
ants moryon **n.coll** moryonen **n.sing**
anus gwedn ^L **n.m** gwednow ^L **n.pl**, gwenn ^m **n.m**

gwennow ^m **n.pl**

anxiety preder **n.m** prederow **n.pl**

anxiety ahwer **n.m**

anxiety fienasow **n.pl**

anxious prederus **adj**

any neb (1) **adv**

any more (not) namoy **adv**

anybody nebonen **prn**

anybody nebonan **prn**

anyone nebonan **prn**

anyone nebonen **prn**

anything neb tra **prn**

anything neppeth ^L **prn**, neppyth ^m **prn**

anyway en neb for' ^L **idiom**, yn neb fordh ^m **idiom**

anyway yn neb kas **idiom**

anywhere neb le **adv**

anywhere neb tu **adv**

anywhere neb teller ^L **adv**, neb tyller ^m **adv**, neb le **adv**

apart a-les **adv**

apartment rannji **n.m** rannjiow **n.pl**

ape apa **n.m** apys **n.pl**

apologise omdhivlamya **vb**

apologise dihares (2) **vb**

apology dihares (1) **n.m**

apostate negedhys (1) **adj**

apostate negedhys (2) **n.m** negedhysyon **n.pl**

apostle abostel **n.m** abesteli **n.pl** *Etym:* [< Lat apostolus]

apostrophe kollverk **n.m** kollverkys **n.pl**

apparel aparel **n.m**

apparent apert (1) **adj**

apparent heveladow **adj**

apparently apert (2) **adv**, yn apert **adv**

appeal (law) appel **n.m** appelyow **n.pl**

appeal galow **n.m** galowyow **n.pl**

appeal gelwel **vb**

appear omdhiskwedhes **vb**

appear apperya **vb**

appear diskwedhes **vb**

appearance mir **n.m** mirow **n.pl**

appearance semlant **n.m** semlans **n.pl**

appendix ystydnans ^L **n.m** ystynanjow ^L **n.pl**, ystynnans ^m **n.m** ystynansow ^m **n.pl**

appetite ewl voos **n.f**

applaud gormel **vb**

applause gormola **n.f** gormoledhow **n.pl**

apple aval **n.m** avalow ^m **n.pl** lavalow ^L **n.pl**
Cogn: B aval, W afal.

apple juice sugen aval **n.m**

apple puree yos avalow **n.m**

apple trees avalen **n.f** avalennow ^m **n.pl**
avalednow ^L **n.pl**

applicant ombrofyores **n.f** ombrofyoresow **n.pl**

applicant ombrofyer **n.m** ombrofyoryon **n.pl**

application for job ombrofyans (1) **n.m**
ombrofyansow **n.pl**

apply (for a post) ombrofya **vb**

apply omri **vb**

apply (paint etc.) gorra dhe ² **vb**

apply (paint etc.) gorra war ² **vb**

apply gweytha **vb**

appoint ordena **vb**

appoint apoyntya **vb**

appointment apoyntyans **n.m** apoyntyansow **n.pl**

appreciate gwerthvourhe **vb**

appreciation gwerthvourheans **n.m**
gwerthvourheansow **n.pl**

apprehensive ownus **adj**

apprentice kynseres **n.f** kynseresow **n.pl**

apprentice kynser **n.m** kynseri **n.pl**

apprenticeship kynserneth **n.m** kynsernethow **n.pl**

approach nesa **vb**

approach neshe **vb**
approach dos nes **vb**
appropriate gwew ^L**adj**, gwiw ^M**adj**
approval komendyans **n.m** komendyansow **n.pl**
approve komendya **vb**
approximate nesogas **adj**
approximate ogas lowr **idiom**
approximately ogas dhe ²**adv**
approximately ogas ha **adv**
apricots brykedh **n.coll** brykedhen **n.sing**
April mis Ebrel **n.m**
April Ebrel **n.m**
apron apron **n.m** apronnyow ^M**n.pl** aprodnyow ^L**n.pl**
aquarium pusketi **n.m** pusketiow **n.pl**
aquarium peskva ^L**n.f** peskvaow ^L**n.pl**, pyskva ^M**n.f** pyskvaow ^M**n.pl**
Arab Arab **n.m** Arabyon **n.pl**
Arab Arabes **n.f** Arabesow **n.pl**
Arabian arabek **adj**
Arabic Arabek **n.m**
arbour erber **n.m** erberow, erbers **n.pl** *Etym: [< ME erber < OFr herbier]*
arc gwarak **n.m** gwaregow **n.pl**
arch gwarak **n.m** gwaregow **n.pl**
archaeological hendheskoniethel ^L**adj**, hendhyskoniethel ^M**adj**
archaeologist hendheskonydh ^L**n.m** hendheskonydhyon ^L**n.pl**, hendhyskonydh ^M**n.m** hendhyskonydhyon ^M**n.pl**
archaeologist hendheskonydhes ^L**n.f** hendheskonydhesow ^L**n.pl**, hendhyskonydhes ^M**n.f** hendhyskonydhesow ^M**n.pl**
archaeology hendheskonieth ^L**n.f**, hendhyskonieth ^M**n.f**
archangel arghel **n.m** argheledh **n.pl**
archbishop arghepskop **n.m** arghepskobow **n.pl**
archer sether **n.m** sethoryon **n.pl**
archer sethores **n.f** sethoresow **n.pl**

archer gwareger **n.m** gwaregoryon **n.pl**
archer gwaregores **n.f** gwaregoresow **n.pl**
archery gwaregieth **n.f**
archipelago enesek (2) **n.f** enesegi **n.pl**
architect pennser **n.m** pennseri **n.pl**
architect pennseres **n.f** pennseresow **n.pl**
architecture pennserneth **n.f**
archive kovskrifva **n.f** kovskrifvaow **n.pl**
ardent gwresek **adj**
area leurnedh **n.m** leurnedhow **n.pl**
area arenebedh **n.m** arenebedhow **n.pl**
Argentina Arghantina **n.f**
Argentinian Arghantinan **n.m** Arghantinans **n.pl**
Argentinian arghantinek **adj**
Argentinian Arghantines **n.f** Arghantinesow **n.pl**
argue kowsel a-dreus **vb**
argue argya **vb**
argue dadhla **vb**
argue debatya **vb**
argue kewsel a-dreus ^M**vb**
argue disputya **vb**
argue with argya orth **vb**
argue with disputya orth **vb**
argument argument **n.m** argumentys **n.pl**
argument argyans **n.m** argyansow **n.pl**
argument dadhel **n.f** dadhlow **n.pl**
argumentative kavylek **adj**
arid krin **adj**
arid segh ^L**adj**, sygh ^M**adj**
arise (intransitive) sevel **vb**
arise (intransitive) sordya **vb**
arise! en-sol ^L**int**, yn-sol ^M**int**
arithmetic niveroniethel **adj**
arithmetic niveronieth **n.f** niveroniethow **n.pl**
ark argh **n.f** arghow **n.pl**
arm (weaponry) arv **n.f** arvow **n.pl**

arm (limb) breggh (1) **n.f** bregghow **n.pl** diwvreggh **n.dl**

arm arva **vb**

armature armatur **n.m** armaturyow **n.pl**

armchair kador vreggh **n.f**

armed ervys **adj**

armed conflict kas (1) **n.f** kasow **n.pl**

armed to the teeth ervys bys y'n dhiwen **idiom**

armour arvwisk **n.m**

armpit kasel **n.f** kaselyow **n.pl** diwgasel **n.dl**

army lu **n.m** luyow **n.pl**

aroma odour **n.m** odours **n.pl**

aroma sawor **n.m** saworyow **n.pl**

around en-kerghyn ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. et ow herghyn 2s. en dha gerghyn 3s.m. en y gerghyn 3s.f. en hy herghyn 1p. et ow herghyn 2p. et agas kerghyn 3p. et aga herghyn, yn-kerghyn* ^M**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. yn ow herghyn 2s. yn dha gerghyn 3s.m. yn y gerghyn 3s.f. yn hy herghyn 1p. yn ow herghyn 2p. y'gas kerghyn 3p. y'ga herghyn*

around a-dro dhe ²**prp**

around a-dro **adv**

arouse movya **vb**

arouse (transitive) sordya **vb**

arrange ordena **vb**

arrange restra **vb**

arrange renka **vb**

arrange araya **vb**

arrange (music) araya (ilow) **vb**

arrangement rester **n.f** restri **n.pl**

arrangement aray **n.m** arayys, arayow **n.pl**

arrest dalghednas ^L**n.m**, dalghennas ^M**n.m**

arrest dalghedna ^L**vb**, dalghenna ^M**vb**

arrival devedhyans **n.m** devedhyansow **n.pl**

arrive dones **vb**

arrive dos **vb**

arrive drehedhes **vb**

arrogant prout **adj**

arrogant orgelus **adj**

arrogant balgh **adj**

arrogant gothus **adj**

arrogant howtyn **adj**

arrow seth (1) **n.f** sethow **n.pl**

arse tin **n.f** tinyow **n.pl**

arson loskrians **n.m** loskriansow **n.pl**

arsonist loskrias **n.m** loskriysi **n.pl**

arsonist loskriades **n.f** loskriadesow **n.pl**

article (text) skrif **n.m** skrifow **n.pl**

article (text) skriven **n.f** skrivennow ^M**n.pl** skriednow ^L**n.pl**

article (text) artikel **n.m** artiklow **n.pl**

article (text) erthygel **n.m** erthyglow **n.pl**

article (grammar) ger mell **n.m**

artificial kreftus (1) **adj**

artificial intelligence skians kreftus **n.m**

artist lymner **n.m** lymnoryon **n.pl**

artist lymnores **n.f** lymnoresow **n.pl**

artist artydhes **n.f** artydhesow **n.pl**

artist artydh **n.m** artydhyon **n.pl**

as maga ⁵(2) **cnj**

as mar ²(2) **adv**

as avel **adv** *Personal Forms: 1s. avelov 2s. avelos 3s.m. avello 3s.f. avelli 1p. avelov 2p. avelowgh 3p. avella*

as vel ^L**adv** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. velov, velam 2s. velos 3s.m. vello, vel ev 3s.f. velli, vel hei 1p. velov, velam 2p. velowgh, vela hwei 3p. vellans, vella, vel anjei*

as dell ²**cnj** *Example: dell hevel (as it seems)*

as ... as (used with a noun or pronoun) mar ... avel ²**idiom**

as ... as (used with a verb) mar ... dell ²**idiom**

as a last resort fowt for' aral ^L**idiom**, fowt fordh aral ^M**idiom**

as it seems dell hevel **adv**

as it were pekar dell via ^l**cnj**, kepar dell via ^m**cnj**

as long as hedre ²**cnj** *Example: hedre ven byw (as long as I live)*

as many keniver **adj**

as many as kekebmys ^l**adv**, kekemmys ^m**adv**

as many as kebmys ^l**adv**, kemmys ^m**adv**

as many as mens ^l(1) **prn**, myns ^m(1) **prn**

as much as kebmys ^l**adv**, kemmys ^m**adv**

as much as kekebmys ^l**adv**, kekemmys ^m**adv**

as often peskweyth **adv**

as often as (followed by a verb) peskweyth may ⁵**idiom**

as quickly as kettooth ha **cnj**

as regards ow tochy **idiom**

as repayment en attal ^l**idiom**, yn attal ^m**idiom**

as soon kettooth **adv**

as soon kettost **adj**

as soon as kettooth ha **cnj**

as soon as kettost ha **cnj**

as soon as kettel ²**adv**

as usual dell yw usys **adv**, herwydh usadow **adv**

as usual herwydh usadow **adv**

as well maga ta **adv**

ascend ascendya **vb**

ascend yskydna ^l**vb**, yskynna ^m**vb**

ascending yskydnus ^l**adj**, yskynnus ^m**adj**

ashamed methek **adj**

ashen lujuek ^l**adj**, lusuek ^m**adj**

ashes luju ^l**n.coll** lujuen **n.sing**, lusu ^m**n.coll** lusuen **n.sing**

ashtray lujuegyn ^l**n.m** lujuegydnaw ^l**n.pl**, lusuegyn ^m**n.m** lusuegynnow ^m**n.pl**

Asia Asi **n.f**

Asia Asya **n.f**

Asian Asian **n.m** Asians **n.pl**

Asian Asianes **n.f** Asianesow **n.pl**

Asian asiek **adj**

aside a-denewen **adv**

ask pesi **vb**

ask peji ^l**vb**

ask pysi ^m**vb**

ask gofen ^l(2) **vb**, govyn ^m(2) **vb**

ask a question of somebody gofen orth nebonan ^l**vb**, govyn orth nebonan ^m**vb**

ask oneself omwovyn **vb**

ask somebody to do something pysi nebonan a wul neppyth ^m**vb**

ask somebody to do something pesi nebonan a wul neppyth **vb**

ask somebody to do something peji nebonan a wul neppeth ^l**vb**

ask urgently pesi tynn **vb**

ask urgently peji tydn ^l**vb**, pysi tynn ^m**vb**

asleep en kosk ^l**adj**, yn kosk ^m**adj**

asparagus merlosow **n.coll** merlosowen **n.sing**

assassin denledhyades **n.f** denledhyadesow **n.pl**

assassin denledhyas **n.m** denledhysi ^m**n.pl** denledhyji ^l**n.pl**

assemble (intransitive) omguntel **vb**

assemble (transitive) keskorra **vb**

assembly kuntelles **n.m**, **n.f** kuntellesow **n.pl**

assembly kesva **n.f** kesvaow **n.pl**

assent assentya **vb**

assert avowa **vb**

assist skoodhya **vb**

assist gweres (2) **vb**

assistance skoodhyans **n.m** skodhyansow **n.pl**

assistance gweres (1) **n.m**

assistant darbarer **n.m** darbaroryon **n.pl**

assistant darbarores **n.f** darbaroresow **n.pl**

association kowethas **n.m**, **n.f** kowethasow **n.pl**

assume desevo **vb**

assumption desevo **n.m** deseovow **n.pl**

assure surhe **vb**

assure afydhya **vb**

astonishing revedh (1) **adj**

astray yn sowdhan **adv**

astronaut stervarnores **n.f** stervarnoresow **n.pl**

astronaut stervarner **n.m** stervarnoryon **n.pl**

astute fin (2) **adj**

astute fel **adj**

asylum meneghi **n.m** meneghiow **n.pl**

asylum folji **n.m** foljiow **n.pl**

asylum harbereth **n.f**

asylum harber **n.m** harbors **n.pl**

at worth **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. worthiv 2s. worthis 3s.m. worto 3s.f. worti 1p. worthiv 2p. worthowgh 3p. worth*

at (with placenames) en ^L(2) **prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. ennam 2s. ennas 3s.m. enno (ev), etto (ev) 3s.f. enni (hei) 1p. ennam 2p. enna hwei 3p. et anjei, ettans, yn ^M(2) prp Personal Forms: 1s. ynnov 2s. ynnos 3s.m. ynno 3s.f. ynni 1p. ynnov 2p. ynnowgh 3p. ynna*

at ort ^L**prp** *Example: ma'n gador ort an fos (the chair is against the wall) Late Personal Forms: 1s. ortam, orta vy 2s. ortes, orta jy 3s.m. orto, ort ev 3s.f. orti, ort hei 1p. ortam, orta vy 2p. ortowgh, orta hwei 3p. ortans, ort anjei, orth ^Mprp Example: yma'n gador orth an fos (the chair is against the wall) Personal Forms: 1s. orthiv 2s. orthis 3s.m. orto 3s.f. orti 1p. orthiv 2p. orthowgh 3p. orta*

at dhe ²**prp** *Example: dhe dhiw eur androweyth (at two in the afternoon) Personal Forms: 1s. dhymm 2s. dhis 3s.m. dhodho 3s.f. dhedhi 1p. dhymm 2p. dhywgh 3p. dhedha Late Personal Forms: 1s. dhebm, dhe vy 2s. dhis, dhe jy 3s.m. dhodho, dhe ev 3s.f. dhedhi, dhe hei 1p. dhebm, dhe vy 2p. dhewgh, dhe hwei 3p. dhodhans, dhedhan'jei, dhe anjei*

at all mann (3) **adv**

at all vetholl ^L**adv**, vytholl ^M**adv**

at all badna ^L(2) **adv**, banna ^M(2) **adv**

at all costs awos eghen **idiom**

at any rate yn neb kas **idiom**

at any time war neb tro **adv**

at any time neb pres ^L**adv**, neb prys ^M**adv**

at Easter war Bask **idiom**

at every turn pub torn **adv**

at first wortalleth **adv**

at first wostalleth **adv**

at home tre (1) **adv**

at last wostiwedh **adv**

at last wortiwedh **adv**

at least dhe'n lyha **idiom**

at leisure sygerus (1) **adj**

at leisure sygerus (2) **adv**

at length dhe-hes ^L**adv**, dhe-hys ^M**adv**

at long last war an diwedh **idiom**

at night nosweyth (1) **adv**

at night en nos ^L**adv**, yn nos ^M**adv**

at once war-not **adv**

at once skon **adv**, yn skon **adv**

at once 'dhesempis **adv**

at once a-dhesempis **adv**

at once hware **adv**

at sea en mor ^L**adv**, yn mor ^M**adv**

at the back a-dhelergh **adv**

at the back of a-dhelergh dhe ²**prp**

at the moment e'n polj ma ^L**adv**, y'n pols ma ^M**adv**

at the same time yn kettermyn **adv**

at times terweythow ^L**adv**, treweythow ^M**adv**

at which time pana dermyn **prn**

atheism didhuwieth **n.f**

atheist didhuwydhes **n.f** didhuwydhesow **n.pl**

atheist didhuwydh **n.m** didhuwydhon **n.pl**

athlete athlet **n.m** atletys **n.pl**

athlete athletes **n.f** athletesow **n.pl**

athletic athletek (1) **adj**

athletics athletek (2) **n.f**

Atlantic atlantek **adj**

Atlantic Ocean Keynvor Atlantek **n.m**

atmosphere ayrgylgh ^m **n.m**
atmosphere ayrgelgh **n.m** ayrgelghyow **n.pl**
atom atom **n.m** atomow **n.pl**
atomic atomek **adj**
atrocious outrayus **adj**
atrocious outray **n.m** outrayow **n.pl**
attach staga **vb**
attach tackya (1) **vb**
attach fastya **vb**
attached stag (1) **adj**
attachment stagell **n.f** stagellow **n.pl**
attachment syg **n.f** sygow **n.pl**
attack omsettyans **n.m** omsettyansow **n.pl**
attack omsettya **vb**
attack suddenly omsettya war ² **vb**
attacker omsettyer **n.m** omsettyoryon **n.pl**
attacker omsettyores **n.f** omsettyoresow **n.pl**
attain hedhes **vb**
attainment hedhyans **n.m** hedhyansow **n.pl**
attainment drehedhyans **n.m** drehedhyansow **n.pl**
attempt 'saya ^L **vb**, assaya ^m **vb**
attempt attamya **vb**
attempt attent **n.m** attentys **n.pl**
attempt assay **n.m** assays **n.pl**
attempt hwilas **vb**
attend attendya **vb**
attend bones ena **vb**
attend bos ena **vb**
attendance attendyans **n.m** attendyansow **n.pl**
attendant kesservyas **n.m** kesservysi ^m **n.pl**
kesservyji ^L **n.pl**
attention attendyans **n.m** attendyansow **n.pl**
attentive hewol **adj**
attic soler **n.m** soleryow **n.pl**
attitude omdhalgh **n.m** omdhalghow **n.pl** *Cogn:*
B emzalc'h.

attitude stons **n.m** stonsys **n.pl**
attorney laghyades **n.f** laghyadesow **n.pl**
attorney laghyas **n.m** laghysi ^m **n.pl** laghyji ^L **n.pl**
attract tedna ^L **vb**, tenna ^m **vb**
attraction tennvos **n.m** tennvosow **n.pl**
attractive tennvosek **adj**
attribute askrifa **vb**
attributed askrifys **adj**
attributes teythi **n.pl**
auction strifwerth **n.m** strifwerthow **n.pl**
auction strifwertha **vb**
auctioneer strifwerther **n.m** strifwerthoryon **n.pl**
auctioneer strifwerthores **n.f** strifwerthoresow **n.pl**
audible heglow ^L **adj**, heglew ^m **adj**
audio-visual klewwelyek **adj** *Deriv:* klew- + gwel- + -yek
audio-visual klowes-gweles ^L **adj**, klewes-gweles ^m **adj**
audit arhwilas **vb**
audit arhwilyans **n.m** arhwilyansow **n.pl**
augment moghhe **vb**
August mis Est **n.m**
August Est **n.m**
aunt modrep **n.f** modrebedh **n.pl**
aunty modrebik **n.f** modrebigow **n.pl**
aura awra **n.m** awra **n.pl**
austerity dibalster **n.m** dibalsteryow **n.pl**
Australia Ostrali **n.f**
Australian Ostralianes **n.f** Ostralianesow **n.pl**
Australian ostralek **adj**
Australian Ostralian **n.m** Ostrilians **n.pl**
Austria Ostri **n.f**
Austrian Ostrian **n.m** Ostrians **n.pl**
Austrian ostrian **adj**
Austrian Ostrianes **n.f** Ostrianesow **n.pl**

author awtour **n.m** awtours **n.pl**
author awtoures **n.f** awtouresow **n.pl**
authoritarian awtoritaus **adj**
authoritarianism awtoritauster **n.m**
authority awtorita **n.m** awtoritys **n.pl**
automatic awtomatek **adj**
autumn kydneyadh ^L**n.m** kydneyadhow ^L**n.pl**,
 kynnyav ^M**n.m** kynnyavow ^M**n.pl**
auxiliary heweres **adj**
avail avaylya **vb**
available kavadow **adj**
avalanche erghslynk **n.m** erghslynkys,
 erghsklynkow **n.pl**
avenge (transitive) venjya **vb**
avenge diala **vb**
avenue rosva **n.f** rosvaow **n.pl**
average kressek (1) **adj**
average kressek (2) **n.m** kresogow **n.pl**
avert treylya dhe-ves **vb**
avert didreylya **vb** *Deriv: di-+2treyl-+-ya*
aviator neyjer **n.m** neyjoryon **n.pl**
aviator neyjores **n.f** neyjoresow **n.pl**
avid terderus **adj**
avocado avokado **n.m** avokados **n.pl**
avoid avodya **vb**
avoid avoydya **vb**
avoid goheles **vb**
await gortos **vb**
awake difun **adj**
award powas ^L**n.m** powasow ^L**n.pl**, pewas ^M**n.m**
 pewasow ^M**n.pl**
aware war (1) **adj**
awareness warneth **n.f**
away ker' ^L**adv**, yn-kerdh ^M**adv**
away dhe-ves **adv** *Example: ke dhe-ves! (go away! (sg.))*
awful ithik ^L(1) **adj**, euthyk ^M(1) **adj**

awfully ithik ^L(2) **adv**, euthyk ^M(2) **adv**
awkward kledhek **adj**
awl menowes **n.f** menowesow **n.pl**
axe bool **n.f** bolyow **n.pl**
axle aghel (1) **n.f** aghlow **n.pl**
azalea azalea **n.m** azaleas **n.pl**
B.C.E. [ABBREVIATION FOR: Before Common Era]
 Kens Osweyth Kebmyn ^L**idiom**, Kyns Osweyth
 Kemmyn ^M**idiom**
babble gerya **vb**
baby babi **n.m** babiow **n.pl**
baby flogh byghan **n.m**
baby baban **n.m** babanes **n.pl**
baby carriage kerrik flogh **n.m**
baby doll baban **n.m** babanes **n.pl**
baby-sit floghgovia **vb**
baby-sitter floghgovier **n.m** floghgovioryon **n.pl**
baby-sitter floghgoviores **n.f** floghgovioresow
n.pl
bachelor bachelor **n.m** bachelers **n.pl**
bachelor's degree bachelerieth **n.f**
 bacheleriethow **n.pl**
back war-dhelergh **adv**, a-dhelergh **adv**
back tre (1) **adv**
back skoodhya **vb**
back arta **adv** *Example: arta mar pleg (please repeat it)*
back keyn **n.m** keynow **n.pl**
back kil **n.m** kilyer **n.pl**
back down omblegya **vb** *Deriv: om- +2pleg- +*
-ya
back off kildedna ^L**vb**, kildenna ^M**vb**
back to front an keyn a-rag **idiom**
back tooth dans dhelergh **n.m**
backache payn keyn **n.m**
backbone askorn keyn **n.m**
background kilva **n.f** kilvaow **n.pl**
backpack sagh keyn **n.m**

backward turn kildro **n.f** kildroyow **n.pl**

backwards war-dhelergh **adv**, a-dhelergh **adv**

backwards war gabm ^L**adv**, war gamm ^M**adv**

bacon backen **n.m**

bacon kig mogh **n.m**

bacterium bakteriom **n.m** bakteria **n.pl**

bacterium egin **n.m** eginyow **n.pl**

bad drog (1) **adj**

bad hager **adj**

bad badd (1) **adj**

bad drog (2) **n.m** drogow **n.pl**

bad business hager viaj **n.m**

bad deed badd-ober **n.m** badd-oberow **n.pl**

bad ghost bocka du **n.m**

bad luck mewl **n.m** *Example: re'gas bo mewl!
(bad luck to you! (pl.))*

bad name tebel-hanow **n.m** tebel-henwyn **n.pl**

bad news yeyn-nowodhow **n.pl**

bad reputation tebel-hanow **n.m** tebel-henwyn **n.pl**

bad weather hager awel **n.f** hager awelyow **n.pl**

badge arwodhik **n.m** arwodhigow **n.pl**

badger brogh **n.m** broghes **n.pl**

badly badd (2) **adv**

badminton badminton **n.m**

bag sagh **n.m** seghyer **n.pl**

bag (put in a) sagha **vb**

bag pudding pellen **n.f** pelennow ^M**n.pl**
pelednow ^L**n.pl**

bagpipes pibow sagh **n.pl**

bail mewgh **n.m** mewghyow **n.pl**

bait treustrum **n.m** treustrummow **n.pl**

bake pobas **vb**

baker pebores **n.f** peboresow **n.pl**

baker peber **n.m** peboryon **n.pl**

bakery popti **n.m** poptiow **n.pl**

balance omberthi **vb** *Deriv: om- +2porth- + -i*

balance omborth (2) **n.m** omborthow **n.pl**
Deriv: om- +2porth

balance mantol **n.f** mantolyow **n.pl**

balance (of a bank account) gasadow **n.m**
gasadowyow **n.pl**

balance kespos **n.m** kesposow **n.pl**

balanced kompes **adj**

balanced omborth (1) **adj** *Deriv: om- +2porth*

balcony soler **n.m** soleryow **n.pl**

balcony balegva **n.f** balegvaow **n.pl**

bald mool **adj**

bald blogh **adj**

bale pusorn **n.m** pusornow **n.pl**

bale pusornas **vb**

ball pel **n.f** pelyow **n.pl**

ballad ballad **n.m** ballads **n.pl**

balloon pel ayr **n.f**

ballot etholans **n.m** etholansow **n.pl**

ballpoint pen pluen belvleyn **n.f**

balm eli **n.m** eliw **n.pl**

ban emskemuna **vb**

banana banana **n.m** bananas **n.pl**

band bagas **n.m** bagasow ^M**n.pl** bagajow ^L**n.pl**

band bond **n.m** bondys, bondow **n.pl**

bandage lysten **n.f** lystennow ^M**n.pl** lystednow ^L**n.pl**

bandit ravner **n.m** ravnoryon **n.pl**

bandit ravnores **n.f** ravnoresow **n.pl**

bandsaw hesken vond **n.f**

bang tardh **n.m** tardhow **n.pl**

bang bonk **n.m** bonkys **n.pl**

Bangladesh Bangladesh **n.m**

banish pellhe **vb**

banish banyshya **vb**

bank gladn ^L**n.f** gladnow ^L**n.pl**, glann ^M**n.f**
glannow ^M**n.pl**

bank banken **n.f** bankennow ^M**n.pl** bankednow ^L**n.pl**

bank arghanti **n.m** arghanttiow **n.pl**
bank account akont arghantti **n.m**
bank balance kespos arghantti **n.m**
bank charges kostow arghantti **n.pl**
bank holiday de'gol kebmyñ **ˈn.m**, dy'gol kemmyn **ˈn.m**
banker arghansores **n.f** arghansoresow **n.pl**
banker arghanser **n.m** arghansoryon **n.pl**
banknote noten arghantti **n.f**
banknote banknota **n.m** banknotys **n.pl**
bankrupt bankskwattys **adj**
bankruptcy bankskwattysans **n.m**
 bankswattysansow **n.pl**
banquet banket **n.m** bankettys **n.pl**
banquet gwledh **n.f** gwledhow **n.pl**
baptise besydhya **vb**
baptism bejydh **ˈn.m**, besydh **ˈn.m**
bar barr (2) **n.m** barrys **n.pl**
bar predn **ˈn.m** prednyer **ˈn.pl**, prenn **ˈn.m** prennyer **ˈn.pl**
bar predna **ˈvb** *Cogn:* B preñañ., preña **ˈvb** *Cogn:* B preñañ.
barbecue barbakoa **n.m** barbakoaas **n.pl**
barber barbour **n.m** barbours **n.pl**
barberries spern melen **n.coll**
bar-code barrgod **n.m** barrgodys **n.pl**
bard bardhes **n.f** bardhesow **n.pl**
bard bardh **n.m** berdh **n.pl**
bare mool **adj**
bare noth **adj**
bare lobm **ˈadj**, lomm **ˈadj**
bare lobmhe **ˈvb**, lommhe **ˈvb**
bare one's teeth gysla **vb**
barefaced lie gow diveth **n.m**
barefoot diarghen **adj**
barefoot dieskis **adj**
barely skant (1) **adv**

barely skantlowr **adv**
bareness lomder **n.m**
bargain bargañ **n.m** bargennyow **ˈn.pl**
 bargednyow **ˈn.pl**
bargain bargydnya **ˈvb**, bargynnya **ˈvb**
barge skath hir **n.f**
bark (of a dog) harth **n.m** harthow **n.pl**
bark hartha **vb**
barks rusk **n.coll** rusken **n.sing**
barley barlys **n.coll** barlysen **n.sing**
barmaid tavernores **n.f** tavernoresow **n.pl**
barman tavernor **n.m** tavernoryon **n.pl**
barn skiber **n.f** skiberyow **n.pl**
barnacles sker **n.coll** skeren **n.sing**
barometer barometer **n.m** barometrow **n.pl**
barracks souderji **n.m** souderjiow **n.pl**
barrel balyer **n.m** balyeryow **n.pl**
barren difeyth (1) **adj**
barrier lett **n.m** lettys, lettow **n.pl**
barrow gravath **n.f** gravathow **n.pl**
barter kesvargydnya **ˈvb**, kesvargynnya **ˈvb**
base sel (1) **n.m** selyow **n.pl** *Etym:* [< Lat. solea] *Cogn:* W sail.
base goles **n.m** golesow **n.pl**
base ben (1) **n.m** benyow **n.pl**
base grond **n.m** grondys, grondow **n.pl**
baseball pel vas **n.f**
bash kronkya **vb**
bash dorna **vb**
bashful methek **adj**
basic selyek **adj**
basic selvenel **adj**
basic elvednek **ˈadj**, elvennek **ˈadj**
basic principle pednrowl **ˈn.f** pednrowlys **ˈn.pl**, pennrowl **ˈn.f** pennrowlys **ˈn.pl**
basics pednrowlys **ˈn.pl**, pennrowlys **ˈn.pl**
basin bason **n.m** basonys **n.pl**

basis grond **n.m** grondys, grondow **n.pl**
basket kowell **n.m** kowellow **n.pl**
basket basket **n.m** basketty **n.pl**
basket kanstell **n.f** kanstellow **n.pl**
basketball pel ganstell **n.f**
Basque baskek **adj**
Basque Baskes **n.f** Baskesow **n.pl**
Basque Bask **n.m** Baskyon **n.pl**
Basque language Baskek **n.m**
bass (fish) yown **n.m** yownes **n.pl**
bass faborden (1) **adj**
bass (music) faborden (2) **n.m** fabordenyon **n.pl**
bass guitar gitar faborden **n.m**
bastard bastard **n.m** bastardyon **n.pl**
bat (mammal) ughsommys ^m **n.m**
bat (sport) racket **n.m** racketys, racketow **n.pl**
bat (sport) batt **n.m** battys, battow **n.pl**
bat (mammal) askel groghen **n.f**
batch bagasik **n.m** bagasigow **n.pl**
bath tronkys **n.m**
bath bath (1) **n.m**
bath kibell **n.f** kibellow **n.pl**
bathe (oneself) omwolghi **vb**
bathe badhya **vb**
bathe golghi **vb**
bathing suit dillas omvadya **n.coll**
bathroom stevel-omwolghi **n.f**
bathroom golghva **n.f** golghvaow **n.pl**
baton leuvwelen **n.f** leuwwelynni ^m **n.pl**
leuwwelydni ^l **n.pl**
batter (with a club) fusta **vb**
batter kestew **n.m** kestewow **n.pl**
battery batri **n.m** batriow **n.pl**
battle kas (1) **n.f** kasow **n.pl**
battle batel **n.f** batalyow **n.pl**
battle cry garm vresel **n.f**
bay pleg mor **n.m**

bay hartha **vb**
bay baya (2) **n.m** bayys **n.pl**
bay kabmas ^l **n.f** kamajow ^l **n.pl**, kammas ^m **n.f**
kamasow ^m **n.pl**
baying harth **n.m** harthow **n.pl**
bay-trees baywedh ^l **n.coll**, baywydh ^m **n.coll**
bazaar basar **n.m** basars **n.pl**
BBC BBC
be bones **vb**
be bos **vb**
be able gallos (2) **vb** *Cogn:* B galloud, W gallu.
be accustomed to bos usys gans **vb**
be advised that bos avisys a ² **idiom**
be afraid perthi own **vb**
be afraid of perthi own a ² **vb**
be alive bewa **vb**
be angry (intransitive) serri (1) **vb**
be angry (intransitive) angra **vb**
be angry with serri orth **vb**
be ashamed perthi meth **vb**
be ashamed kemeres meth **vb**
be ashamed of perthi meth a ² **vb**
be at ease omjersya **vb**
be confused sowdheni **vb**
be confused sowdhanas **vb**
be consistent with akordya y golon gans **vb**
be determined to bos determyns dhe ² **vb**
be disgusted (intransitive) divlasa **vb**
be eased heuthhe **vb**
be embarrassed kemeres meth **vb**
be familiar with ajon ^l **vb**, aswon ^m **vb**
be glad heudhi **vb**
be gladdened heuthhe **vb**
be jealous of perthi avi orth **vb**
be jealous of bos envious war-bydn ^l **vb**, bos
envious war-bynn ^m **vb**
be level with bos kompes gans **vb**

be liked by bos da gans **idiom**

be lost mos dhe goll **vb**

be missing fylllel **vb**

be on one's way mos e'n for' ^L**idiom**, mos y'n fordh ^M**idiom**

be pleasing to plegya gans **vb**

be pleasing to plegya dhe ²**vb**

be preferred by bos gwell gans **idiom**

be pregnant omdhon **vb**

be priced talvos **vb**

be qualified to goffos ^L(2) **vb**, godhvos ^M(2) **vb**

be silent tewel **vb** *Cogn:* B tevel, W tawel.

be so kind as to dell y'm kyrri **idiom**

be thirsty bos seghes dhe ²**idiom**

be verbose gerya **vb**

beach treth **n.m** trethow **n.pl**

bead paderen **n.f** paderennow ^M**n.pl**
paderednow ^L**n.pl**

beak gelvin **n.m** gelvines **n.pl**

beaker hanath ^L**n.m** hanathow ^L**n.pl**, hanaf ^M**n.m**
hanafow ^M**n.pl**

beam predn ^L**n.m** prednyer ^L**n.pl**, prenn ^M**n.m**
prennyer ^M**n.pl**

bean fav **n.coll** faven **n.sing**

bear ors **n.m** orses **n.pl**

bear perthi **vb** *Deriv:* porth- + -i

bear degi **vb**

bear godhav **vb**

bear godhevel **vb**

bear don **vb**

bear children omdhon **vb**

bear malice against perthi avi orth **vb**

beard barv **n.m** barvow **n.pl**

bearded barvus (1) **adj**

bearing omdhegyans **n.m** omdhegyansow **n.pl**

bearing (direction) tu **n.m** tuyow **n.pl**

beast best **n.m** bestes **n.pl**

beat kronkya **vb**

beat konkwerrya **vb**

beat (with a club) fusta **vb**

beat dorna **vb**

beat fetha **vb**

beat frappya **vb**

beat gweskel **vb**

beat a drum gweskel tabour **vb**

beautiful teg (1) **adj**

beautify tekhe **vb**

beautify afina **vb**

beauty tekter **n.m**

beaver lostledan **n.m** lostledanes **n.pl**

beaver bever **n.m** bevers **n.pl**

because rag (1) **cnj**

because reson prag **cnj**

because dre reson **cnj**

because of awos **cnj**

because of drefen **cnj**

become mones **vb**

become mos (1) **vb**

become bos **vb**

become dones ha bones **vb**

become mones ha bones **vb**

become dos ha bos **vb**

become mos ha bos **vb**

become cold (intransitive) yeynhe **vb**

become deaf bodhara **vb**

become responsible for omgemeres rag **vb**

become warm (intransitive) tobma ^L**vb**, tomma ^M**vb**

bed gweli **n.m** gweliow **n.pl**

bed of nettles linasek **n.f** linasegi **n.pl**

bedding lienyow gweli **n.pl**

bedroom chambour **n.m** chambours **n.pl**

bedsheet lien gweli **n.m**

bedside cabinet ambri gweli ^L**n.f**, amari gweli ^M

n.f**bedtime** pres gweli ^L**n.m**, prys gweli ^M**n.m****bee** gwenen **n.coll** gwenenen **n.sing****beeches** faw **n.coll** fawen **n.sing****beef** kig bowin ^L**n.m**, kig bewin ^M**n.m****beef** bowin ^L**n.m**, bewin ^M**n.m****beef burger** borger bowin ^L**n.m**, borger bewin ^M**n.m****beehive** kowell gwenen **n.m****beer** kor' ^L**n.m**, korev ^M**n.m****beet** betys **n.coll** betysen **n.sing****beetle** hwil **n.m** hwiles **n.pl****beetroots** betys rudh **n.coll****before** kyns ^M(3) **prp****before** a-dherag (2) **prp**

before dherag **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s.* dheragov **2s.** dheragos **3s.m.** dheragdho **3s.f.** dherygdhi **1p.** dheragov **2p.** dheragowgh **3p.** dheragdha *Late Personal Forms: 1s.* dheragam, dheraga'ma **2s.** dheragos **3s.m.** dheragdho, dherag ev **3s.f.** dherygdhi, dherag hei **1p.** dheragam, dheraga'ma **2p.** dheragowgh, dheraga hwei **3p.** dheragtans, dherag anjei

before kens (3) **prp**

Before Common Era [ABBREVIATION: B.C.E.]
Kens Osweyth Kebmyn ^L**idiom**, Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn ^M**idiom**

before now kyns lemmyn ^M**adv****before now** kens lebmyn ^L**adv**, kens lemmyn ^M**adv****before that** kyns ena ^M**adv****before that** kens ena **adv**

before the year is out kens pedn bledhen ^L**idiom**,
kyns penn bledhen ^M**idiom**

beforehand dherag dorn **adv****beg** peji ^L**vb****beg** pesi **vb****beg** pysi ^M**vb****beg** beggya **vb****beg mercy from somebody** kreia merci war

nebonan rag neppeth ^L**vb**, kria merci war
nebonan rag neppyth ^M**vb**

beggar beggyer **n.m** beggyers **n.pl****beggar** beggyores **n.f** beggyoresow **n.pl****begin** dalla ^L(3) **vb**, dalleth ^M(2) **vb****beginner** dallether **n.m** dallethoryon **n.pl****beginner** dallethores **n.f** dallethoresow **n.pl****beginning** derow (1) **n.m** derowyow **n.pl****beginning** dallathvos **n.m** *Deriv: dalleth + bos***beginning** dalla ^L(2) **n.m**, dalleth ^M(1) **n.m****behalf** parth **n.f** parthow **n.pl****behave** omdhoon (2) **vb****behave** omdhegi **vb****behave** fara (2) **vb****behave badly** drogbara **vb****behaviour** omdhegyans **n.m** omdhegyansow **n.pl****behaviour** omdhoon (1) **n.m****behaviour** fara (1) **n.m****behead** dibedna ^L**vb**, dibenna ^M**vb****behind** a-drev ^L**adv**, a-dryv ^M**adv****behind** a-drev dhe ^{2L}**prp**, a-dryv dhe ^{2M}**prp**

behind war-lergh **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s.* war
ow lergth **2s.** war dha lergth **3s.m.** war y lergth
3s.f. war hy lergth **1p.** war ow lergth **2p.** war
agas lergth **3p.** war aga lergth

behind a-dhelergh dhe ²**prp****behind** a-dhelergh **adv****behold** mires **vb****behold!** otta **int****behold!** awotta **int****beholden** senjys ^L**adj**, synsys ^M**adj****beige** losvelyn **adj****Belarus** Belarus **n.m**

Belarusian Belarussians **n.f** Belarussiansow
n.pl

Belarusian belarussek **adj****Belarusian** Belarussian **n.m** Belarussians **n.pl****Belarusian language** Belarussek **n.m**

belfry kleghti **n.m** kleghtiow **n.pl**
Belgian Belg **n.m** Belgyon **n.pl**
Belgian belgek **adj**
Belgian Belges **n.f** Belgesow **n.pl**
Belgium Pow Belg **n.m**
belief krejyans ^l**n.m** krejyanjow ^l**n.pl**, kryjyans ^m**n.m** kryjyansow ^m**n.pl**
believe kreji ^l**vb**, krysi ^m**vb**
bell klogh **n.m** klegh **n.pl**
bell pepper pubren **n.f** pubrennow ^m**n.pl** pubrednow ^l**n.pl**
bellow bedhygla **vb**
bellow uja ^l**vb**, usa ^m**vb**
belly torr (2) **n.f** torrow **n.pl**
belong longya **vb**
belongings pethow ^l**n.pl**, pythow ^m**n.pl**
beloved kuv (2) **n.m** kuvyon **n.pl**
beloved meurgerys **adj**
beloved karadow **adj**
below a-woles **adv**
below a-is **adv**
below en-dadn ^l**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. en-dadnam 2s. en-dadnas 3s.m. en-dadn ev 3s.f. en-dadn hei 1p. en-dadnam 2p. en-dadna hwei 3p. en-dadn anjei, en-dadnans, yn-dann* ^{2m}**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. yn-dannov 2s. yn-dannos 3s.m. yn-danno 3s.f. yn-danni 1p. yn-dannov 2p. yn-dannowgh 3p. yn-danna*
below a-woles dhe ²**prp**
belt grugys **n.m** grugysyow **n.pl**
bench form (1) **n.m**, **n.f** formys **n.pl**
bend pleg **n.m** plegow **n.pl**
bend plegya (1) **vb**
bend stubm ^l**n.m** stubmow ^l**n.pl**, stumm ^m**n.m** stummow ^m**n.pl**
bend kabmas ^l**n.f** kamajow ^l**n.pl**, kmmas ^m**n.f** kamasow ^m**n.pl**
beneath en-dadn ^l**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. en-dadnam 2s. en-dadnas 3s.m. en-dadn ev*

3s.f. en-dadn hei 1p. en-dadnam 2p. en-dadna hwei 3p. en-dadn anjei, en-dadnans, yn-dann ^{2m}**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. yn-dannov 2s. yn-dannos 3s.m. yn-danno 3s.f. yn-danni 1p. yn-dannov 2p. yn-dannowgh 3p. yn-danna*

beneficial meur y les **adj**

beneficial lesel **adj**

beneficial prowus **adj**

beneficial 'vas **adj**

beneficiary benfisek (1) **adj**

beneficiary benfisek (2) **n.m** benfisogyon **n.pl**

beneficiary benfisoges **n.f** benfisogesow **n.pl**

benefit les (1) **n.m** lesow **n.pl**

benefit prow **n.m**

benevolence helder **n.m**

benevolent hel (2) **adj**

bent kabm ^l(1) **adj**, kamm ^m(1) **adj**

berries mor (1) **n.coll** moren **n.sing**

beside reb ^l**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. rebam, reba vy 2s. rebas, reba jy 3s.m. rebdho, reb ev 3s.f. rebdhi, reb hei 1p. rebam, reba vy 2p. rebowgh, reba hwei 3p. rebdhans, reb anjei, ryb* ^m**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. rybov 2s. rybos 3s.m. rybdho 3s.f. rybdhi 1p. rybov 2p. rybowgh 3p. rybdha*

besides dres hedna ^l**adv**, dres henna ^m**adv**

besides y'wedh ^l**adv**, ynwedh ^m**adv**

besom (plant) banadhel **n.coll** banadhlen **n.sing**

bespoke a-vusur **adj**

best gwella (1) **adj** *Deriv: superlative < da*

best gwella (2) **adv** *Deriv: superlative < da*

best regards gorhemynadow a'n gwella **idiom**

bet kenwostel **n.m** kenwostlow **n.pl**

bet kenwostla **vb**

betray trayta **vb**

better gwell (2) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < da*

better gwell (1) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < da*

better than gwell es **idiom**

between (used before vowels) ynter **prp**

Personal Forms: 1s. yntredhov 2s. yntredhos 3s.m. yntredho 3s.f. yntredhi 1p. yntredhov 2p. yntredhowgh 3p. yntredha

between (used before consonants) yntra **prp**
Personal Forms: 1s. yntredhov 2s. yntredhos 3s.m. yntredho 3s.f. yntredhi 1p. yntredhov 2p. yntredhowgh 3p. yntredha

between tredh ^L**prp**

beware warya **vb**

beware bos war **vb**

beware bones war **vb**

bewildered sowdhenys **adj**

bewilderment sowdhan **n.m**

beyond dres (1) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. dresov 2s. dresos 3s.m. dresto 3s.f. dresti 1p. dresov 2p. dresowgh 3p. dresta Late Personal Forms: 1s. dresam, dresa vy 2s. dresos, dresa chy 3s.m. dresto, dres ev 3s.f. dresti, dres hei 1p. dresam, dresa vy 2p. dresowgh, dresa hwei 3p. drestans, dres anjei*

beyond dres (2) **adv**

bezant besont **n.m** besons **n.pl**

bias ragvreus **n.f** ragvreusow **n.pl**

biased ragvreusek **adj**

Bible Beybel **n.m** Beyblys **n.pl**

Bible Bibel **n.m** Biblow **n.pl**

biblical biblek **adj**

bicker kedrydna ^L**vb**, kedryнна ^M**vb**

bicycle diwros **n.f** diwrosow **n.pl**

bid profyans **n.m** profyansow **n.pl**

bid profya **vb**

bid kynnik (1) **n.m** kynigow **n.pl**

bid kynnik (2) **vb**

bid erghi **vb**

bidder profyades **n.f** profyadesow **n.pl**

bidder profyas **n.m** profysi ^M**n.pl** profyji ^L**n.pl**

bidet **n** bidey **n**

big broas ^L**adj**, bras ^M(1) **adj**

big-bellied torrek **adj**

big-browed talek (1) **adj**

big-eared skovarnek (1) **adj**

big-eyed lagajek ^L**adj**, lagasek ^M**adj**

big-footed trosek (2) **adj**

bigger brassa **adj** *Deriv: comparative < bras*

big-headed pednek ^L**adj**, pennek ^M**adj**

big-mouth person (human) ganowek (2) **n.m**
 ganowogyon **n.pl**

big-mouthed ganowek (1) **adj**

bigoted ragvreusek **adj**

big-tailed lostek (1) **adj** *Deriv: lost + -ek*

bile bestel ^L**n.f** *Cogn: B bestl, W bustl., bystel ^M n.f Cogn: B bestl, W bustl.*

bilingual diwyethek **adj**

bilingualism diwyethogeth **n.f**

bill reken **n.m** reknow **n.pl**

bill (of a bird) gelvin **n.m** gelvines **n.pl**

bill of sale reken gwerth **n.m**

billion bilvil ²**num** bilvilyow **n.pl**

billion bilyon **num** bilyonow **n.pl**

bin argh **n.f** arghow **n.pl**

binary dewek **adj**

bind strotha **vb**

bind maylya **vb**

bind kolm **n.m** kolmow **n.pl**

bind kelmi **vb**

binge kwoffi **vb**

biography bywskrif ^M**n.m** bywskrifow **n.pl**,
 bewskrif ^L**n.m** bewskrifow **n.pl**

biology bewonieth **n.f**

birches besow (1) **n.coll** besowen **n.sing**

bird edhen **n.f** ydhyn ^M**n.pl** edhnow ^L**n.pl**

biro pluvén belvleyn **n.f**

birth genesigeth **n.f** genesigethow **n.pl**

birth dinethyans ^L**n.m** dinethyansow ^L**n.pl**,
 dinythyans ^M**n.m** dinythyansow ^M**n.pl**

birthday pedn-bloodh ^L**n.m** pednow-bloodh ^L**n.pl**,
 penn-bloodh ^M**n.m** pennow-bloodh ^M**n.pl**

birthday cake tesen bedn-bloodh ^ˌn.f, tesen benn-bloodh ^ˌn.f
birthday card karten bedn-bloodh ^ˌn.f, karten benn-bloodh ^ˌn.f
biscuit tesen gales n.f
bisexual dewreydhel adj
bishop episkobes n.f episkobesow n.pl
bishop episkop n.m episkobow n.pl
bishopric episkobeth n.f episkobethow n.pl
bison bual n.m bualyon n.pl
bit tabm ^ˌn.m tebmyn ^ˌn.pl, tamm ^ˌn.m temmyn ^ˌn.pl
bit (computing) bytt n.m byttys n.pl
bit darn n.m darnow n.pl
bit (of fluid) badna ^ˌ(1) n.m, banna ^ˌ(1) n.m bannaow n.pl
bit by bit tabm ha tabm ^ˌadv, tamm ha tamm ^ˌadv
bitch gast n.f gesti n.pl
bite bratha vb
bite brath n.m brathow n.pl
bitter hwerow adj
bitterly cold or (1) adj
bitumen peg ^ˌn.m, pyg ^ˌn.m
black du adj
black sea bream dama goth n.f
blackberries mor du n.coll
blackbird molgh dhu n.f
blackboard bord du n.m
blackboard bordh du n.m
blackcurrant korynt du n.m
blacken duhe vb
blackhead pedn du ^ˌn.m, penn du ^ˌn.m
blackish duik adj
blacksmith ferror n.m feroryon n.pl
blacksmith gov n.m govyon n.pl
blade lown n.m lownyow n.pl
blade of grass gweljen ^ˌn.f gweljednow ^ˌn.pl,

gwelsen ^ˌn.f gwelsennow ^ˌn.pl
blame kabla vb
blame kabel n.m kallow n.pl
blame blam n.m blamys n.pl
blame blamyia vb
blame somebody for doing something blamyia nebonan rag ev dhe wul neppyth idiom
blank gwagen n.f gwagennow ^ˌn.pl gwagednow ^ˌn.pl
blank gwag (1) adj
blank cheque checken egor ^ˌn.f, checken ygor ^ˌn.f
blanket ledn ^ˌn.f lednow ^ˌn.pl, lenn ^ˌn.f lennow ^ˌn.pl
blazer blaser n.m blasers n.pl
blazing bros (1) adj
bleed devera goos vb
bleed (transitive) diwosa vb
bleed (intransitive) gosa vb
blemished nabmys ^ˌadj, nammys ^ˌadj
blend meska ^ˌvb, myska ^ˌvb
blend in omveska ^ˌvb, omvyska ^ˌvb
bless sona vb
bless benyga vb
bless blessya vb
blessed benygys adj
blessed gwydn ^ˌ(1) adj, gwynn ^ˌ(1) adj
blessed gwydnves ^ˌadj, gwynnvys ^ˌadj
blessing soon n.m sonyow n.pl
blessing bednath ^ˌn.f, bennath ^ˌn.f
blight skaldyans n.m skaldyansow n.pl
blight skaldya vb
blind dallhe vb Deriv: dall + he
blind ledn dhu ^ˌn.f, lenn dhu ^ˌn.f
blind dall adj
blind dalla (1) vb
blind man's buff margh dall n.m

blindness delni **n.m**
bliss lowena **n.f** lowenedhow **n.pl**
bliss joy **n.m** joyys **n.pl**
blister bothel **n.f** bothellow **n.pl**
blister gwennen **n.f** gwenennow **n.pl**
block lettya **vb**
block stoppya **vb**
block stock **n.m** stockys **n.pl**
blonde melyn (1) **adj**
blonde melyn hy blew **n.f**
blood goos **n.m** gosow **n.pl**
blood pressure gwaskedh goos
bloodline goos **n.m** gosow **n.pl**
blood-red kogh **adj**
bloodshed krow (2) **n.m**
bloodshot gwythiek **adj**
bloody gojek ^L**adj**, gosek ^M**adj**
blossom bleujen **n.f** bleujyow **n.pl**
blossom bleujyowa **vb**
blouse hevis **n.m** hevisyow **n.pl**
blow skatt **n.m** skattys, skattow **n.pl**
blow skwatt **n.m** skwattow **n.pl**
blow hwetha ^L**vb**, hwytha ^M**vb**
blow bobm ^L**n.m** bobmyn ^L**n.pl**, bomm ^M**n.m**
bommyn ^M**n.pl**
blow up tardha **vb**
blue glas **adj**
blue blou **adj**
bluebell bleujen an gog **n.f**
bluebottle flies kelyon kig **n.coll**
bluish glasik **adj**
blunder kammwonis (1) **n.m** kammwonisyow **n.pl**
blunder kammwonis (2) **vb**
blunt sogh (1) **adj**
blush liw rudh **n.m**
blush rudhya **vb**

blusher liw diwvogh **n.m**
boar badh (2) **n.m** badhes **n.pl**
board kesva **n.f** kesvaow **n.pl**
board bord **n.m** bordys, bordow **n.pl**
board bordh **n.m** bordhow **n.pl**
board game gwari bord **n.m**
boast bostya **vb**
boast braslavar **n.m** braslavarow **n.pl**
boast bost **n.m** bostys, bostow **n.pl**
boaster bostyores **n.f** bostyoresow **n.pl**
boaster bostyer **n.m** bostyoryon **n.pl**
boasting bostyans **n.m** bostyansow **n.pl**
boat skath **n.f** skathow **n.pl**
Boddhisattva Bodisatva **n.m** Bodisatvaow **n.pl**
bodhran kroder kroghen **n.m**
body korf **n.m** korfow **n.pl**
bogeyman bocka **n.m** bockas, bockyas **n.pl**
bogs keunegi **n.coll** keunegen **n.sing**
boil bryjyon **vb**
boiled bryjys **adj**
boiled egg oy bryjys **n.m**
boiled rice ris bryjys **n.coll**
bold bold **adj**
bold hardh **adj**
boll bolghen **n.f** bolghennow ^M**n.pl** bolghednow ^L**n.pl**
bolt ebil **n.m** ebilyow, ebilyer **n.pl**
bolt of lightning lughesen **n.f** lughesennow ^M**n.pl** lughesednow ^L**n.pl**
bomb tanbellen **n.f** tanbelennow ^M**n.pl** tanbelednow ^L**n.pl**
bond mewgh **n.m** mewghyow **n.pl**
bond kevren **n.f** kevrennow ^M**n.pl** kevrednow ^L**n.pl**
bond (financial) gorambos **n.m** gorambosow **n.pl**
bone askorn **n.m** eskern **n.pl**
bonfire tanjys **n.m** tanjysow **n.pl**

bonfire tansys ^m**n.m**
bonnet kough **n.m** koughow **n.pl**
bonus bonus **n.m** bonusys **n.pl**
book ragerghi **vb** *Deriv:* rag- + ergh- + -i
book lever ^l**n.m** levrow ^l**n.pl**, lyver ^m**n.m** lyvrow ^m**n.pl**
bookcase argh levrow ^l**n.f**, argh lyvrow ^m**n.f**
booked ragerghys **adj**
booklet levren ^l**n.f** levrednow ^l**n.pl**, lyvryn ^m**n.f** lyvrynnow ^m**n.pl**
booklet lyvrik **n.m** lyvrigow **n.pl**
bookshop shoppa levrow ^l**n.m**, shoppa lyvrow ^m**n.m**
bookshop leverji ^l**n.m** leverjiow ^l**n.pl**, lyverji ^m**n.m** lyverjiow ^m**n.pl**
bookstore shoppa levrow ^l**n.m**, shoppa lyvrow ^m**n.m**
bookstore leverji ^l**n.m** leverjiow ^l**n.pl**, lyverji ^m**n.m** lyverjiow ^m**n.pl**
boost kenertha **vb**
booster kenerthas **n.m** kenerthasow **n.pl**
boot trog **n.m** trogow **n.pl**
boot botas **n.coll** botasen **n.sing**
booty preydh **n.m** preydhyow **n.pl**
border or (2) **n.f** oryon **n.pl**
border amal **n.m** emlow **n.pl**
bore telli **vb**
bore tardra **vb**
bored skwithys **adj**
boring skwithus **adj**
born genys **adj**
born of genys ort ^l**idiom**, genys orth ^m**idiom**
borough burjestra **n.m** burjestrevow **n.pl**
borrow chevisya **vb**
borrow kavos kendon **vb**
Bosnia Bosni **n.f**
Bosnian Bosnians **n.f** Bosniansow **n.pl**
Bosnian Bosnian **n.m** Bosnians **n.pl**

Bosnian bosniek **adj**
boss mester **n.m** mestrysi ^m**n.pl** mestryji ^l**n.pl**
boss mestres **n.f** mestresow **n.pl**
boss chif (2) **n.m** chifys **n.pl**
botanical losoniethek **adj**
botany losonieth **n.f**
both (form used where both nouns referred to are feminine) an dhiw (2) **prn**
both (form used where both nouns referred to are feminine) an dhiw (1) **adj**
both (form used with masculine nouns or a mixed-gender pair) an dhew (1) **adj**
both (form used with masculine nouns or a mixed-gender pair) an dhew (2) **prn**
bother trobla **vb**
bother ankombrynji ^l**n.m**, ankombrynsi ^m**n.m**
bother ankombra **vb**
bother grev **n.m** grevow **n.pl**
bother grevya **vb**
bottle botel **n.m** botellow **n.pl**
bottleful botellas **n.m** botellasow **n.pl**
bottom pedren **n.f** pedrennow ^m**n.pl** pedrednow ^l**n.pl** diwbedren **n.dl**
bottom goles **n.m** golesow **n.pl**
boulevard rosva **n.f** rosvaow **n.pl**
bounce aslam **n.m** aslammow ^m**n.pl** aslabmow ^l**n.pl**
bounce aslabma ^l**vb**, aslamma ^m**vb**
boundary or (2) **n.f** oryon **n.pl**
bourgeois burjesek **adj**
bourgeoisie burjeseth **n.f**
bow plegyans **n.m** plegyansow **n.pl**
bow ynklinya **vb**
bow omblegys **n.m** omblegysow **n.pl** *Deriv:* om- +2pleg- + -yans
bow omblegya **vb** *Deriv:* om- +2pleg- + -ya
bow (of a ship) pedn a-rag ^l**n.m**, penn a-rag ^m**n.m**

bow gwarak **n.m** gwaregow **n.pl**
bow saw hesken warak **n.f**
bowl skudell **n.f** skudellow **n.pl**
bowl bolla **n.m** bollys **n.pl**
bowler towler pel **n.m**
bowler towlores pel **n.f**
Bowler hatt Bowler **n.m**
bowling gwari pelyow **n.m**
bowling green pelva **n.f** pelvaow **n.pl**
box boks (1) **n.m** boksys **n.pl**
box (punch) boks (2) **n.m** boksow **n.pl**
box boksuji **vb**, boksusi **vb**
box kist **n.f** kistyow **n.pl**
Boxing Day De'gol Stefan **n.m**, Dy'gol Stefan **n.m**
boy maw (1) **n.m** mebyon **n.pl**
boyfriend karer **n.m** karoryon **n.pl**
bra diwvrodner **n.m**, diwvronner **n.m**
bra bra **n.m** bras **n.pl**
bracelet breghelik **n.m** bregheligow **n.pl**
bracelet armel **n.m** armels **n.pl** *Etym:* [< MEng armil < MFr armille < Lat armilla]
bracken kradn **n.coll**, krann **n.coll**
bracket (punctuation) krommvagh **n.f** krommvaghow **n.pl**
bracket korbel **n.m** korblys **n.pl**
brain ympydnyn **n.pl**, ympynnyon **n.pl**
brainy pollek **adj**
brainy skentel **adj**
brake (vegetation) perth **n.f** perthi **n.pl**
brake frodna **vb**, fronna **vb**
brake frodn **n.f** frodnaw **n.pl**, fronn **n.f** fronnaw **n.pl**
bramble dreys **n.coll** dreysen **n.sing**
branch skorr (1) **n.m** skorrow **n.pl**
branches skorr (2) **n.coll** skorren **n.sing**
brand new flamm nowedh **adj**, flamm nowydh **adj**

brand new nowedh flamm **adj**, nowydh flamm **adj**
brandy dowr tobm **n.m**, dowr tomm **n.m**
brass brest (1) **n.m**
brave kolodnek **adj**, kolonnek **adj**
brave hardh **adj**
Brazil Brasil **n.m**
breach ajwa **n.f** ajwaow **n.pl**, aswa **n.f** aswaow **n.pl**
breach torva **n.f** torvaow **n.pl**
breach bolgh **n.m** bolghow **n.pl**
breach of contract torva ambos **n.f**
bread bara **n.m**
breadcrumb hwigen **n.f** hwigennow **n.pl** hwigednow **n.pl**
breadth les (3) **n.m** lesyow **n.pl**
break krackya **vb**
break (pause) powes (1) **n.m** powesow **n.pl**
break torr (1) **n.m** torrow **n.pl**
break terri **vb**
breakdown torva **n.f** torvaow **n.pl**
breakdown mooth **n.m** mothow **n.pl**
breakdown lorry kert torva **n.m**
breakfast hansel **n.m** hanselyow **n.pl**
breakneck krackya kodna **adj**, krackya konna **adj**
bream siw **n.m** siwyon **n.pl**
breast brest (2) **n.m** brestys **n.pl**
breast brodn **n.f** (1) **n.f** brodnaw **n.pl**, bronn **n.f** (1) **n.f** bronnaw **n.pl**
breast-feed brodna **vb**, bronna **vb**
breath anal **n.f**
breath hweth **n.m**, hwyth **n.m**
breathe hwetha **vb**, hwytha **vb**
breathe anella **vb**
breeze awel glor **n.f**
Breton bretonek **adj**
Breton Bretones **n.f** Bretonesow **n.pl**

Breton Breton **n.m** Bretonyon **n.pl**
Breton language Bretonek **n.m**
brew braga **vb**
brewed bregys **adj**
brewer brager **n.m** bragoryon **n.pl**
brewer bragores **n.f** bragoresow **n.pl**
brewery bragji **n.m** bragjiow **n.pl**
briars spedhas **n.coll** spedhasen **n.sing**
bribe falsgobor **n.m** falsgobrow **n.pl**
bribe falsgobra **vb**
brick bryck **n.m** bryckys **n.pl**
bride benyn bries **n.f**
bridge pons **n.m** ponsyow **n.pl**
brief kott **adj**
brief berr (2) **adj**
brief kenskrif **n.m** kenskrifow **n.pl**
briefcase skrifasagh **n.m** skrifseghyer **n.pl**
briefs lavrek byghan **n.m**
brigade brigad **n.m** brigadow **n.pl**
bright spladn ^L(1) **adj**, splann ^M(1) **adj**
bright white kann **adj**
brighten klerhe **vb**
brightly spladn ^L(2) **adv**, splann ^M(2) **adv**
brightness golewder **n.m** golewderow **n.pl**
brilliant spladn ^L(1) **adj**, splann ^M(1) **adj**
brilliantly spladn ^L(2) **adv**, splann ^M(2) **adv**
brine brin **n.m** brinyow **n.pl**
bring drei ^L**vb**, dri ^M**vb**
bring in order araya **vb**
Britain Breten **n.f**
British bretednek ^L**adj**, bretennek ^M**adj**
Briton Brythones **n.f** Brythonesow **n.pl**
Briton Brython **n.m** Brythonyon **n.pl**
Brittany Breten Vian ^L**n.f**, Breten Vyghan ^M**n.f**
broad ledan **adj**
broad efan (1) **adj**

broadband bond ledan **n.m**
broad-brimmed hat diber dowr **n.m**
broadcast darlesa **vb**
broadcast darlesans **n.m** darlesansow **n.pl**
broccoli kowlvleujen **n.f** kowlvleujennow ^M**n.pl**
 kowlvleujednow ^L**n.pl**
broccoli broklo **n.m** broklos **n.pl**
brochure folednik ^L**n.f**, folennik ^M**n.f**
broken terrys **adj**
broken brow ^L(1) **adj**, brew ^M(1) **adj**
broken (of skin, limbs, hearts) trogh (1) **adj**
bronchitis bronkitis **n.m**
bronze brons **n.m**
brooch brocha **n.m** brochys **n.pl**
brook gover **n.m** goverow **n.pl**
broom skubell **n.f** skubellow **n.pl**
broom skubyllen **n.f** skubyllennow ^M**n.pl**
 skubylednow ^L**n.pl**
broom (plant) banadhel **n.coll** banadhlen **n.sing**
broom-brake banadhlek **n.f** banadhlegi **n.pl**
broth kowl (2) **n.m** kowlow **n.pl**
brothel horji **n.m** horjiow **n.pl**
brother broder **n.m** breder **n.pl**
brotherhood brederedh **n.m**
brother-in-law broder da **n.m**
brow tal **n.f**, **n.m** talyow **n.pl**
brown (light) gell **adj**
brown (dark) gorm **adj**
browse pori ^L**vb**, peuri ^M**vb**
browser (software) porell ^L**n.f** porellow ^L**n.pl**,
 peurell ^M**n.f** peurellow ^M**n.pl**
bruise browi ^L**vb**, brewi ^M**vb**
bruise brow ^L(2) **n.m** browyon ^L**n.pl**, brew ^M(2)
n.m brewyon ^M**n.pl**
bruised brow ^L(1) **adj**, brew ^M(1) **adj**
brush (artistic) pyncel **n.m** pyncels **n.pl**
brush skubell **n.f** skubellow **n.pl**

brush skubyllen **n.f** skubyllennow ^m **n.pl**
 skubylednow ^l **n.pl**
brush skubya **vb**
Brussels Brussel **n.m**
Brussels sprout kowlik **n.m** kowligow **n.pl**
Brussels sprout kowlednik ^l **n.f**, kowlennik ^m **n.f**
brutal milus **adj**
brutal garow **adj**
brutality miluster **n.m**
brutality garowder **n.m**
bubble hwythfi ^m **vb**
bubble hwethen **n.f** hwethennow ^m **n.pl**
 hwethednow ^l **n.pl**
bubble hwethfi **vb**
bubble hwythen ^m **n.f**
bucket kelorn **n.m** kelern **n.pl**
buckle bockla **vb**
buckle bockyl **n.m** bocklys **n.pl**
Buddhism Bouddieth **n.f**
buddhist Bouddiek **adj**
Buddhist Bouddydh **n.m** Bouddydhon **n.pl**
Buddhist Bouddydhes **n.f** Bouddydhesow **n.pl**
budge omwaya **vb**
budge remova **vb**
budgerigar bujji **n.m** bujjies **n.pl**
budget towlargh **n.m** towlarghow **n.pl**
budget bojet **n.m** bojettys **n.pl**
buffalo bual **n.m** bualyon **n.pl**
buffer bommell **n.f** bomellow **n.pl**
buffet (strike) bobmen ^l **n.f** bomednow ^l **n.pl**,
 bommen ^m **n.f** bomennow ^m **n.pl**
buffet (food counter) buffe **n.m** buffes **n.pl**
buffet dreweskel **vb**
build byldya **vb**
build derevel ^l **vb**, drehevel ^m **vb**
build gwruthyl **vb**
building drehevyans **n.m** drehevyansow **n.pl**

bulb (for a lamp) bollen **n.f** bollennow ^m **n.pl**
 bollednow ^l **n.pl**
bulb of garlic keninen **n.f**
Bulgaria Bulgari **n.f**
Bulgarian bulgarek **adj**
Bulgarian Bulgarian **n.m** Bulgarians **n.pl**
Bulgarian Bulgarianes **n.f** Bulgarianesow **n.pl**
Bulgarian language Bulgarek **n.m**
bulk broasder ^l **n.m** broasderow ^l **n.pl**, braster ^m **n.m**
 brasterow ^m **n.pl**
bulk tewder **n.m** tewderow **n.pl**
bulky broas ^l **adj**, bras ^m (1) **adj**
bulky tew **adj**
bull tarow **n.m** terewi **n.pl**
bullet pellen **n.f** pelennow ^m **n.pl** pelednow ^l **n.pl**
bulletin bollyn **n.m** bollynnow ^m **n.pl** bollydnow ^l **n.pl**
bullock lodhen **n.m** lodhnow **n.pl**
bullock lodn ^l **n.m** lodnow ^l **n.pl**, lonn ^m **n.m**
 lonnow ^m **n.pl**
bully gormesyores **n.f** gormesyoresow **n.pl**
bully gormesi **vb**
bully gormesyer **n.m** gormesyoryon **n.pl**
bump bobm ^l **n.m** bobmyn ^l **n.pl**, bomm ^m **n.m**
 bombyn ^m **n.pl**
bump bonkya **vb**
bun torthell **n.f** torthellow **n.pl**
bunch toos (1) **n.m** tosow **n.pl**
bunch bagas **n.m** bagasow ^m **n.pl** bagajow ^l **n.pl**
bunch grodn ^l **n.m** grodnaw ^l **n.pl**, gronn ^m **n.m**
 gronnaw ^m **n.pl**
bundle pusorn **n.m** pusornow **n.pl**
bundle grodn ^l **n.m** grodnaw ^l **n.pl**, gronn ^m **n.m**
 gronnaw ^m **n.pl**
buoy morverk **n.m** morverkys **n.pl**
burden sawgh **n.m** sawghow **n.pl**
burden beghya **vb**

burden karg **n.m** kargow **n.pl**
burden begh **n.m** beghow **n.pl**
burdensome beghus **adj**
bureau sodhva **n.f** sodhvaow **n.pl**
bureau buro **n.m** buroyow **n.pl**
bureaucracy burokratieth **n.f**
bureaucrat burokrat **n.m** burokratyon **n.pl**
bureaucrat burokrates **n.f** burokratesow **n.pl**
burger borger **n.m** borgers **n.pl**
burglar chilader **n.m** chiladron **n.pl**
burglar chiladres **n.f** chiladresow **n.pl**
burglar alarm alarm ladron **n.m**
burglary chiladrans **n.m** chiladransow **n.pl**
burial ynkleudhyans **n.m** ynkleudhyansow **n.pl**
burly keherek **adj**
burn leski **vb**
burn losk **n.m** loskow **n.pl**
burn up kowlleski **vb**
burp torrbyff **n.m** torrbyffow **n.pl**
burp torrbyffya **vb**
burrow toll (1) **n.m** tell **n.pl**
bursar porser **n.m** porsoryon **n.pl**
bursar porsores **n.f** porsoresow **n.pl**
burst tardha **vb**
burst tardh **n.m** tardhow **n.pl**
bury ynkleudhyas **vb** *Cogn: W claddu.*
bus kocha kebmyñ **n.m**, kocha kemmyñ **n.m**
bus kyttrin **n.m** kyttrinyow **n.pl**
bus driver lewyer kyttrin **n.m**
bus driver lewyores kyttrin **n.f**
bus stop kyttrinva **n.f** kyttrinvaow **n.pl**
bus stop savla kyttrin **n.m**
bush bush **n.m** bushys **n.pl**
bushes prysk **n.coll** prysken **n.sing**
bushy-tailed lostek (1) **adj** *Deriv: lost + -ek*
business negys **n.m** negysyow **n.pl**

businessman negysydh **n.m** negysydhon **n.pl**
businesswoman negysydhes **n.f** negysydhesow **n.pl**
bustle feski **vb**, fyski **vb**
busy besi **adj**, bysi **adj**
busybody mellyer **n.m** melyoryon **n.pl**
busybody melyores **n.f** melyoresow **n.pl**
but lemen **cnj**
but saw (1) **cnj**
but bes **cnj** (3), mes **cnj** (1)
butcher kiger **n.m** kigoryon **n.pl**
butcher kigores **n.f** kigoresow **n.pl**
butcher's shop kigti **n.m** kigtiow **n.pl**
butler spencer **n.m** spencers **n.pl**
butt kornya **vb**
butt (archery) but **n.m** butys **n.pl**
butt (container) keryn **n.f** kerynyow **n.pl**
butter 'manyñ **n.m** 'manydnaw **n.pl**, amanyñ **n.m** amanyñnow **n.pl**
butterfly tykki Duw **n.m** tykkiow Duw, tykki Duwes **n.pl**
buttock pedren **n.f** pedrennow **n.pl** pedrednow **n.pl** diwbedren **n.dl**
button boton **n.m** botonyow **n.pl** botons **n.pl**
button hole toll boton **n.m**
buy perna **vb**, prena **vb**
buy a pig in a poke perna kath en sagh **idiom**, prena kath yn sagh **idiom**
buy back dasperna **vb**, dasprena **vb**
buy on hire hirberna **vb**, hirbrena **vb**
buy something for (a certain price) perna neppeth a **vb**, prena neppyth a **vb**
buy up kowlberna **vb**, kowlbrena **vb**
buyer prener **n.m** prenoryon **n.pl**
buyer prenores **n.f** prenoresow **n.pl**
buzz sia **vb**
buzz off! gwayv ow golok! **idiom**
buzzard bargos **n.m** bargoses **n.pl** bargojes **n.pl**

n.pl**by** (in oaths) re ²(3) **prp****by** erbynn ^m**prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. er ow fyynn 2s. er dha bynn 3s.m. er y bynn 3s.f. er hy fyynn 1p. er ow fyynn 2p. er agas pynn 3p. er aga fyynn**by** gen ^L(2) **prp** *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. genam, genama, gena vy 2s. genes, gena jy 3s.m. ganjo, gans ev 3s.f. genji, gans hei 1p. genam, genama, gena vy 2p. genowgh, gena hwei, gans ^m**prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. genev 2s. genes 3s.m. ganso 3s.f. gensi 1p. genev 2p. genowgh 3p. gansa**by** war-bydn ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. war ow fydn 2s. war dha bydn 3s.m. war y bydn 3s.f. war hy fydn 1p. war ow fydn 2p. war 'gas pydn 3p. war 'ga fydn, war-bynn ^m**prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. war ow fyynn 2s. war dha bynn 3s.m. war y bynn 3s.f. war hy fyynn 1p. war ow fyynn 2p. war agas pynn 3p. war aga fyynn**by accident** dre wall **adv****by airmail** der ayrbost **idiom****by car** en karr ^L**adv**, yn karr ^m**adv****by chance** dre happ **adv****by Christmas** war-bydn Nadelik ^L**idiom**, war-bynn Nadelik ^m**idiom****by God!** parde **int****by Jove** re Jovyn **int****by means of** (before a vowel) der **prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. dredhov 2s. dredhos 3s.m. dredho 3s.f. dredhi 1p. dredhov 2p. dredhowgh 3p. dredha *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. dredham, dredha vy 2s. dredhos, dredha chy 3s.m. dredho, der ev 3s.f. dredhi, der hei 1p. dredham, dredha vy 2p. dredhowgh, dredha hwei 3p. dredhans, der anjei**by means of** (before a consonant) dre ²(1) **prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. dredhov 2s. dredhos 3s.m. dredho 3s.f. dredhi 1p. dredhov 2p. dredhowgh 3p. dredha *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. dredham, dredha vy 2s. dredhas, dredha chy 3s.m. dredho, der ev 3s.f. dredhi, der hei 1p. dredham, dredha vy 2p. dredhowgh, dredha hwei 3p. dredhans, der anjei**by my** re'm (2) **contr** *Deriv*: re2(3) + 'm**by return** war-nuk **adv****by the** re'n (2) **contr** *Deriv*: re2(3) + an**by the devil** re'n jowl **int****by the load** ort an sawgh ^L**idiom**, orth an sawgh ^m**idiom****by the way** dre happ **adv****by word of mouth** gen ganow ^L**idiom**, gans ganow ^m**idiom****by-election** isetholans **n.m** isetholansow **n.pl****bygone** passyes **adj****bygone** passys **adj****bypass** for' dremen ^L**n.f**, fordh dremen ^m**n.f****byte** bayt **n.m** baytys **n.pl****C.E.** [ABBREVIATION FOR: Common Era] Osweyth Kebmyn ^L**idiom**, Osweyth Kemmyn ^m**idiom****c/o** [ABBREVIATION FOR: care of] en-dadn with ^L**idiom**, yn-dann with ^m**idiom****cabbage** kowl (1) **n.coll** kowlen **n.sing****cabbage** kavach **n.m** kavajys **n.pl****cabin** krowji **n.m** krowjiow **n.pl****cabinet** (government) kabinet **n.m** kabinettyys **n.pl****cable** korsen **n.f** korsennow ^m**n.pl** korsednow ^L**n.pl****cable** kapel **n.m** kaplys **n.pl****cable** fun **n.f** funyow **n.pl****cable television** pellwolok gapel **n.f****cacophony** hager dros **n.f** hager drosow **n.pl****cactus** kaktus **n.m** kaktusow **n.pl****Caesarean section** tregh Cesarek **n.m****café** koffiji **n.m** koffijiow **n.pl****cafeteria** koffiva **n.f** koffivaow **n.pl****cage** kowell **n.m** kowellow **n.pl****cage** kowella **vb****cairn** karnedh **n.m** karnedhow **n.pl****cake** tesen **n.f** tesennow ^m**n.pl** tesednow ^L**n.pl****cake of wax** koren **n.f** korennow ^m**n.pl** korednow

- ^L**n.pl**
calamity terros **n.m** terosow **n.pl**
calculate rekna **vb**
calculate kalkya **vb**
calculation reknans **n.m** reknansow **n.pl**
calculator kalkor **n.m** kalkoryon **n.pl**
calculator kalkores **n.f** kalkoresow **n.pl**
calendar lever dedhyow ^L**n.m**, lyver dedhyow ^M**n.m**
calendar kalender **n.m** kalenderyow **n.pl**
calends kalan **n.m** kalannow ^M**n.pl** kaladnow ^L**n.pl**
calf (young animal) leugh **n.m** leughi **n.pl**
calf (of leg) berr (1) **n.f** berrow **n.pl**
calf (of leg) garren **n.f** garennow ^M**n.pl** garednow ^L**n.pl**
calfless cow gownagh **n.f** gownaghesh **n.pl**
call galwen **n.f** galwennow ^M**n.pl** galwednow ^L**n.pl**
call gelwel **vb**
call krei ^L**n.m** kreiw ^L**n.pl**, kri ^M**n.m** kriow ^M**n.pl**
call kreia ^L**vb**, kria ^M**vb**
call galow **n.m** galowyow **n.pl**
call back daskelwel **vb**
called kreiys ^L**adj**, kriys ^M**adj**
calling galow **n.m** galowyow **n.pl**
calling galwesigeth **n.f** galwesigethow **n.pl**
calm hebaskhe **vb**
calm kosel **adj**
calm kalmynji ^L**n.m**, kalmynsi ^M**n.m**
calm hebask **adj**
calm hebaska **vb**
calmly en kosel ^L**adv**, yn kosel ^M**adv**, yn klor ^M**adv**
calorie kalori **n.m** kaloris **n.pl**
camel kowrvargh **n.m** kowrvergh **n.pl**
camera jynn skeusen **n.m**
camera kamera **n.m** kameras **n.pl**
camomile kamil **n.coll** kamilen **n.sing**
camp kampa **vb**
camp kamp **n.m** kampow **n.pl**
campaign kaskyrgh **n.m** kaskyrghow **n.pl**
campaign kaskyrghesh **vb**
campaigner kaskyrghores **n.f** kaskyrghoresow **n.pl**
campaigner kaskyrgher **n.m** kaskyrghoryon **n.pl**
camphor kamfor **n.m**
can goffos ^L(2) **vb**, godhvos ^M(2) **vb**
can gallos (2) **vb** *Cogn:* B galloud, W gallu.
can kanna **n.m** kannys, kannow **n.pl**
Canada Kanada **n.m**
Canadian Kanadianes **n.f** Kanadianesow **n.pl**
Canadian kanadek **adj**
Canadian Canadian **n.m** Kanadians **n.pl**
canal dowrgleudh **n.m** dowrgleudhyow **n.pl**
canary kanari **n.m** kanaris **n.pl**
cancel dilea **vb**
cancel hedhi **vb**
cancer kanker **n.m** kankres **n.pl**
candid opyn **adj**
candid apert (1) **adj**
candid frank **adj**
candidacy for job ombrofyans (1) **n.m** ombrofyansow **n.pl**
candidate ombrofyores **n.f** ombrofyoresow **n.pl**
candidate ombrofyer **n.m** ombrofyoryon **n.pl**
candidly apert (2) **adv**, yn apert **adv**
candle kantol **n.f** kantolyow **n.pl**
candlestick kantolbren ^M**n.m** *Deriv:* kantol +2prenn
candlestick koltrebyn **n.m** koltrebynnyer ^M**n.pl** koltrebydnyer ^L**n.pl** *Deriv:* kantol +2prenn
Etym: [< OC cantulbren]
candle-wick porv **n.coll** porven **n.sing**
candy-floss komolen sugra **n.f**

cane lorgh **n.f**, **n.m** lorghow **n.pl**
cane gwelen **n.f** gwelynni **n.pl**
canes gwel (3) **n.coll** gwelen **n.sing**
canine kius **adj**
canine tooth dans lagas **n.m**
canister kanister **n.m** kanisters **n.pl**
cannabis kanabys **n.coll**
canned kennys **adj**
cannon kanon **n.m** kanonyow **n.pl**
canoe kanou **n.m** kanouyow **n.pl**
canon (clergy) chenon **n.m** chenons **n.pl**
cap kappa **n.m** kappys, kappow **n.pl**
capability gallos (1) **n.m** galosow **n.pl** Cogn: B galloud, W gallu.
capable galojek ^L**adj**, galosek ^M**adj**
capacitance dalghasedh **n.m**
capacitance gavelieth **n.f**
capacity dalghuster **n.m**
capacity gavel **n.f** gavelyow **n.pl**
capital city chifcita **n.f** chifcitys **n.pl**
capital city pedncita ^L**n.f** pedncitys ^L**n.pl**, penncita ^M**n.f** penncitys ^M**n.pl**
capital punishment payn merwel **n.m**
capitalism chatelydhieth **n.f**
capitalist chatelydh **n.m** chatelydhyon **n.pl**
capitalist chatelydhes **n.f** chatelydhesow **n.pl**
capsule bolghen **n.f** bolghennow ^M**n.pl** bolghednow ^L**n.pl**
captain kapten **n.m** kaptens, kaptenow **n.pl**
caption isskrifik **n.m** isskrifigow **n.pl**
captive keth (2) **adj**
captive kethes **n.f** kethesow **n.pl**
captive keth (3) **n.m** kethyon **n.pl**
captivity kethneth **n.f**
car karr **n.m** kerri **n.pl**
car park park kerri **n.m**
car wash golghva gerri **n.f**

caramel karamel **n.m** karamels **n.pl**
caravan karavan **n.m** karavans **n.pl**
caravan karven **n.f** karvenow **n.pl**
carbohydrate karbohydrat **n.m** karbohydratow **n.pl**
carbon karbon **n.m**
card karten **n.f** kartennow ^M**n.pl** kartednow ^L**n.pl**
card game gwari kartednow ^L**n.m**, gwari kartennow ^M**n.m**
cardamom kardamon **n.coll**
cardigan kardigan **n.m** kardigans, kardiganow **n.pl**
care (caution) rach **n.m**
care (worry) preder **n.m** prederow **n.pl**
care (keeping) gwith **n.m**
care for kara **vb**
care of [ABBREVIATION: c/o] en-dadn with ^L**idiom**, yn-dann with ^M**idiom**
career resegeva **n.f** resegevaow **n.pl**
carefree divern **adj**
carefree digeudh **adj**
careful gans rach **idiom**
careful prederus **adj**
carefully **adv** gans rach **idiom**
careless dibreder **adj** Deriv: di-+2preder
caress palvas **n.m** palvasow **n.pl**
caress palva **vb**
cargo karg **n.m** kargow **n.pl**
carnal karnal **adj**
carnival karnival **n.m**
carnival Gool Enys **n.m**
carousel res a-dro **n.m**
carpenter ser predn ^L**n.m**, ser prenn ^M**n.m**
carpenter seres predn ^L**n.f**, seres prenn ^M**n.f**
carpenter karpenter **n.m** karpentoryon, karpenters **n.pl**
carpet leurlen **n.f** leurlennow ^M**n.pl** leurllednow

^L n.pl	Catalan Katalanes n.f Katalanesow n.pl
carriage kerrik n.m kerrigow n.pl	catalogue rolas n.m rolasow n.pl
carriage kocha n.m kochys n.pl	catalogue menegva n.f menegvaow n.pl
carrion karyn n.m karynyes n.pl	Catalonia Kataloni n.f
carrot karetyś n.coll karetyśen n.sing	catch skwych n.m skwychys n.pl
carry degi vb	catch kachyans n.m kachyansow n.pl
carry karya vb	catch kachya vb
carry don vb	catch mice legessa vb
carry out (task) gwruthyl vb	catch snails melhwessa vb
cart kert n.m kertys, kertow n.pl	category klass n.m klassys, klassow n.pl
cart kerrik n.m kerrigow n.pl	caterpillar prev del ^L n.m , pryv del ^M n.m
cartoon komik n.m komigow n.pl	cathedral pedneglos ^L n.f pedneglosyow ^L n.pl , penneglos ^M n.f penneglosyow ^M n.pl
carve kervya vb	Catholic Katholik (2) n.m
case (instance) kas (2) n.m kasys n.pl	Catholic Katholiges n.f Katholigesow n.pl
case (container) trog n.m trogow n.pl	Catholic Katholik (1) adj
cash mona n.coll	Catholicism Katholigieth n.f
cash kashya vb	cation kation n.m kations n.pl
cash card karten vona n.f	catmint losow an gath n.coll
cash dispenser toll e'n fos ^L n.m , toll y'n fos ^M n.m	catnip losow an gath n.coll
casket kofryn n.m kofrynnow ^M n.pl kofrydnw ^L n.pl	cattle prod gwelen vughes n.f
cast (of a play) rol an warioryon n.f	cattle wart ryg n.m rygyow n.pl
cast towl n.m tolow n.pl	cauldron chek (1) n.m chekys n.pl
cast (throw) degheśi vb	cauldron kawdarn n.m kawdarns n.pl
cast out fesyā vb	cauliflower kowlvleujen n.f kowlvleujennow ^M n.pl kowlvleujednow ^L n.pl
castle kastel n.m kastylli, keśtel n.pl	cause skila n.f skilys n.pl
castor rosik n.f rosigow n.pl	cause kawsya vb
castrate spadha vb	causeway kons (1) n.m konsys, konsow n.pl
casual anfurvus adj	caution rach n.m
casual chonsus adj	cautious war (1) adj
casualty goliesiges n.f goliesigesow n.pl	cave kav n.m kavyow n.pl
casualty goliesik n.m goliesigow n.pl	cave fow n.f fowys n.pl
casualty gwaluster n.m	cave gwag (2) n.m gwagyow n.pl
cat kath n.f kathes n.pl	cave gogow n.f gogowyow n.pl
Catalan katalonek adj	cavity kowva n.f kowvaow n.pl
Catalan Katalan n.m Katalans n.pl	CD [ABBREVIATION FOR: compact disc] plasēn

arghansek **n.f**

CD [ABBREVIATION FOR: compact disc] cidi **n.m** cidis **n.pl**

cease difygys **vb**

cease cessys **vb**

cease astel (2) **vb**

cease hedhi **vb**

ceilidh troyll **n.m**, **n.f** troyllow **n.pl**

ceiling nen **n.m** nenyow **n.pl**

celebrate (intransitive) omloenhe **vb**

celebrate solempny **vb**

celebrate kevewys **vb**

celebrate mass oferedni ^L**vb**, oferenni ^M**vb**

celebration solempnyans **n.m** solempnyansow **n.pl**

celebrity benyn meur hy hanow **n.f**

celebrity den meur y hanow **n.m**

celery kegis hweg **n.coll**

cell log **n.f** logow **n.pl**

cell bagh (1) **n.f** baghow **n.pl**

cell kell **n.f** kellow, kellyow **n.pl** diwgell **n.dl**

cellar celder **n.m** celders **n.pl**

cellar dorgel **n.m** dorgellow **n.pl**

cell-phone pellgowsell **n.f**

cell-phone kelligowser **n.m** kelligowsoryon **n.pl**

cell-phone klapkodd **n.f** klapkoddow **n.pl**

celluloid celluloyd **n.m**

cellulose cellulow **n.m**

Celt Kelt **n.m** Keltion **n.pl**

Celt Keltes **n.f** Keltesow **n.pl**

Celtic keltek **adj**

Celtic harp telyn Geltek **n.f**

cement lim **n.m**

cemetery korflan **n.f** korflannow ^M**n.pl**
korfladnow ^L**n.pl**

cemetery ynkladhva **n.f** ynkladhvaow **n.pl** *Cogn:*
W claddfa.

census niveryans **n.m** niveryansow **n.pl**

centigrade kanskradh **n.m** kanskradhow **n.pl**

centimetre centimeter **n.m** centimetrow **n.pl**

central kres (1) **adj**

central kresel **adj**

central heating tobmheans kres ^L**n.m**,
tommheans kres ^M**n.m**

centralise kresedna ^L**vb**, kresenna ^M**vb**

centre kres (2) **n.m** kresyow **n.pl**

centre (rugby) kreswas (1) **n.m** kreswesyon **n.pl**

centre (building or institution) kresen **n.f**
kresennow ^M**n.pl** kresednow ^L**n.pl**

centrifugal kresfoesik **adj**

centripetal kreshwilus **adj**

century kansvledhen **n.f** kansvledhynnyow ^M**n.pl**
kansvledhydnyow ^L**n.pl**

cereal greunvos **n.m** greunvosow **n.pl**

cereal greunek **adj**

cerebral a'n ympydnion ^L**adj**, a'n ympynnyon ^M
adj

ceremonial solempnyel **adj**

ceremony solempnita **n.m** solempnitys **n.pl**

certain sur (1) **adj**

certain certan **adj**

certain diogel **adj**

certainly sur (2) **adv**

certainly surredi **adv**

certainly yn certan **adv**

certainly yn tevri **adv**, yn hwir **adv**

certainty surneth **n.f** surnethow **n.pl**

certificate testskrif **n.m** testskrifow **n.pl**

certified certifiys **adj**

certified destys **adj**

certify certifia **vb**

certify desta **vb**

chain chaynya **vb**

chain chayn **n.m** chaynys **n.pl**

chain kadona **vb**
chain kadon **n.f** kadonyow **n.pl**
chainsaw hesken gadon **n.f**
chair chayr **n.m** chayrys **n.pl**
chair kador **n.f** kadoryow **n.pl**
chairlift kador-yskyn **n.f**
chairman kaderyer **n.m** kaderyoryon **n.pl**
chairwoman kaderyores **n.f** kaderyoresow **n.pl**
chalet krow predn ^L**n.m**, krow prenn ^M**n.m**
chalice kelegel **n.m** keleglow **n.pl**
chalk krey **n.m** kreyow **n.pl**
challenge er (4) **n.m**
challenge erya **vb**
challenge chalenjya **vb**
challenge chalenj **n.m** chalenjys **n.pl**
chance chonsya **vb**
chance chons **n.m** chonsyow **n.pl**
chance happ **n.m** happys **n.pl**
chance feus **n.m**
change (money) mona **n.coll**
change chanj **n.m** chanjyow **n.pl**
change chanjya **vb**
change down magledna 'nans ^L**vb**, maglenna 'nans ^M**vb**
change gear magledna ^L**vb**, maglenna ^M**vb**
change up magledna 'badn ^L**vb**, maglenna 'bann ^M**vb**
changing room gwiskva **n.f** gwiskvaow **n.pl**
channel gooth (2) **n.f** gothi **n.pl**
channel kanel (1) **n.f** kanolyow **n.pl**
chaos deray **n.m** derays **n.pl**
chap polat **n.m** polatys **n.pl**
chap gwas **n.m** gwesyon **n.pl**
chapel chapel **n.m** chapelyow **n.pl**
chaperone gwithyades **n.f** gwithyadesow **n.pl**
chaperone gwithyas **n.m** gwithysi ^M**n.pl** gwithyji ^L**n.pl**

character (distinguishing) gnas **n.f** gnasow **n.pl**
character (typographic) letheren ^L**n.f**
 letherednow ^L**n.pl**, lytheren ^M**n.f** lytherennow ^M**n.pl**
charge kost (1) **n.m** kostys, kostow **n.pl**
charge charjya **vb**
charge charj **n.m** charjys **n.pl**
charge debisya **vb**
charge (e.g. a battery) karga **vb**
charity cherita **n.f**
charity kerenja ^L**n.f**, kerensa ^M**n.f**
charity alusen **n.f** alusennow ^M**n.pl** alusednow ^L**n.pl**
charity (body) aluseneth **n.f** alusenethow **n.pl**
charm sona **vb**
charm (item) sonell **n.f** sonellow **n.pl**
charm hus **n.m** husow **n.pl**
charm husa **vb**
charter (document) chartour **n.m** chartours **n.pl**
chase chassya **vb**
chase helghya **vb**
chase helgh **n.m** helghow **n.pl**
chase helghi **vb**
chase off fesya **vb**
chastise chastia **vb**
chat kesklappya **vb**
chat keskowsel ^L**vb**, keskewsel ^M**vb**
chat keskows **n.m** keskowsow **n.pl**
chat room keskowsva **n.f** keskowsvaow **n.pl**
chatter klapp **n.m**
chatter klappya **vb**
chatter klatter **n.m**
chatter klattru **vb**
cheap a bris isel **adj**
cheat tolla **vb**
cheat hyga **vb**

cheated tollys **adj**
cheater falswas **n.m** falswesyon **n.pl**
cheater falsvowes **n.f** falsvowysi **n.pl**
cheating fals **adj**
check (impediment) lett **n.m** lettys, lettow **n.pl**
check mires sur orth **vb**
check eksamnya **vb**
check (impede) lettya **vb**
check checkya **vb**
check-out rekenva **n.f** rekenvaow **n.pl**
checkpoint checkva **n.f** checkvaow **n.pl**
check-up hwithrans **n.m** hwithransow **n.pl**
cheek bogh (1) **n.f** boghow **n.pl** diwvogh **n.dl**
cheeky tont **adj**
cheer lowena **n.f** lowenedhow **n.pl**
cheer garma yn lowen **vb**
cheer cher **n.m** cheryow **n.pl**
cheer oneself up omjerya **vb**
cheer up cherya **vb**
cheer up! gwellha dha jer! **idiom**
cheerful lowenek **adj**
cheers! 'eghes da! ^l**idiom**, yeghes da! ^m**idiom**
cheese keus **n.m** keusyow **n.pl**
cheese press keuswask **n.f** keuswaskow **n.pl**
cheesecake tesen geus **n.f**
chef kog (1) **n.m** kogow **n.pl**
chef keginores **n.f** keginoresow **n.pl**
chef keginer **n.m** keginoryon **n.pl**
chef koges **n.f** kogesow **n.pl**
chemical kymygiethel **adj**
chemical kymygen **n.f** kymygennow ^m**n.pl**
 kymygednow ^l**n.pl**
chemical kymyk **adj**
chemical suspension dalghednans ^l**n.m**
 dalghenanjow ^l**n.pl**, dalghennans ^m**n.m**
 dalghenansow ^m**n.pl**
chemical symbol arwodh gymygiethel **n.f**

chemist feryles **n.f** ferylesow **n.pl**
chemist feryl **n.m** ferylyow **n.pl**
chemistry kymygieth **n.f**
cheque checken **n.f** checkennow ^m**n.pl**
 checkednow ^l**n.pl**
cherish kovia **vb**
cherish chersya **vb**
cherished drudh **adj**
cherries keres **n.coll** keresen **n.sing**
chess gwydhbol **n.m**
chest brest (2) **n.m** brestys **n.pl**
chest (container) kofer **n.m** kofrow **n.pl**
chest (container) argh **n.f** arghow **n.pl**
chest of drawers argh dhillas **n.f**
chestnut kesten **n.coll** kestenen **n.sing**
chew knias **vb**
chew cud asknias **vb**
chick mabyar **n.f** mabyer **n.pl**
chicken yar **n.f** yer **n.pl**
chicken meat kig yar **n.m**
chicken shed krow yer **n.m**
chicken-pox breggh yar ^l**n.f**, brygh yar ^m**n.f**
chief chif (1) **adj**
chief chif (2) **n.m** chifys **n.pl**
chief pednsyvik ^l**n.m** pednsyvigyon ^l**n.pl**,
 pennsevik ^m**n.m** pennsevigyon ^m**n.pl**
chief justice pednjustis ^l**n.m** pednjustisyow ^l**n.pl**,
 pennjustis ^m**n.m** pennjustisyow ^m**n.pl**
chieftain chyften **n.m** chyftens **n.pl**
child flogh **n.m** flegghes **n.pl**
childbed gwelivos **n.m**
chill anwos **n.m** anwosow **n.pl**
chill (transitive) yeynhe **vb**
chill goyeynder **n.m**
chills and fever kleves seson **n.m**
chilly anwosek **adj**
chilly goyeyn **adj**

chimney chymbla **n.m** chymblys **n.pl**
chin elgeth **n.f** elgethyow **n.pl**
China China **n.f**
Chinese chinek **adj**
Chinese language Chinek **n.m**
chip skobm **ˌn.m**
chip skommen **ˆn.f**
chip asklosi **vb**
chip shop asklotti **n.m** asklottiw **n.pl**
chips asklos **n.coll** asklosen **n.sing**
chirp gryllya **vb**
chivalry chevalri **n.m**
chives kennin sevi **n.coll**
chlorine klorin **n.m**
chocolate choklet **n.m** choklets **n.pl**
choice dewis (1) **n.m** dewisyow **n.pl**
choice ethol **n.m** etholow **n.pl**
choir keur **n.m** keuryow **n.pl**
choke taga **vb**
choking tag **n.m** tagow **n.pl**
choose dewis (2) **vb**
chop nadha **vb**
chop hackya **vb**
chop divyn **vb**
chopping nadh **n.m**
chopstick gwelednik **ˌn.f**, gwelennik **ˆn.f**
chord kord **n.m** kordys **n.pl**
chough palores **n.f** paloresow **n.pl**
chough chogha **n.m** choghys **n.pl**
Christ Krist **n.m**
christen besydhya **vb**
christening besydhyans **n.m** besydhyansow **n.pl**
Christian Kristones **n.f** Kristonesow **n.pl**
Christian Kristyon (1) **adj**
Christian Kristyon (2) **n.m** Kristonyon **n.pl**
Christianity Kristonedh **n.m**

Christmas Nadelik **n.m**
Christmas day Dedh Nadelik **ˌn.m**, Dydh Nadelik **ˆn.m**
Christmas trees gwedh Nadelik **ˌn.coll**, gwydh Nadelik **ˆn.coll**
church eglos **n.f** eglosyow **n.pl**
church bell klogh meur **n.m**
church service oferen **n.f** oferennow **ˆn.pl** oferednow **ˌn.pl**
churchtown treveglos **n.f** treveglosyow, trevow eglos **n.pl**
cider cider **n.m** ciders **n.pl**
cigar cigar **n.m** cigarow **n.pl**
cigarette cigarik **n.m** cigarigow **n.pl**
cinema gwaya mir **n.m**
cinema cinema **n.m** cinemas **n.pl**
cinnamon kanel (2) **n.coll** kanellen **n.sing**
circle kylgh **ˆn.m**
circle kelgh **n.m** kelghyow **n.pl**
circuit trogelgh **n.m** trogelghyow **n.pl**
circuit trogylgh **ˆn.m**
circular kylghek **ˆadj**
circular kelghek **adj**
circumlocution kylghlavar **ˆn.m**
circumlocution kelghlavar **n.m** kelghlavarow **n.pl**
circumstance kas (2) **n.m** kasys **n.pl**
circumstance kesstudh **n.m** kesstudhyow **n.pl**
circus cirk **n.m** cirkow **n.pl**
citizen burjes **n.m** burjysi **ˆn.pl** burjyji **ˌn.pl**
citizen burjyses **n.f** burjysesow **n.pl**
city cita **n.f** citys **n.pl**
city ker (2) **n.f** kerow, keryow **n.pl**
civil civil **adj**
civil rights gwiryow kebmyn **ˌn.pl**, gwiryow kemmyn **ˆn.pl**
civil servant gonisoges civil **n.f**
civil servant gonisek civil **n.m**

civilisation hwarheans **n.m** hwarheansow **n.pl**
civilise hwarhe **vb**
civilised hwarhes **adj**
civilist dinasydh **n.m** dinasydhyon **n.pl**
civilist dinasydhes **n.f** dinasydhesow **n.pl**
claim perghenegi **vb**
claim lavasos **vb**
claim chalenj **n.m** chalenjys **n.pl**
claim to be omwul **vb**
clamour tros **n.m** trosow **n.pl**
clamour hobadolya **n.m** hobadolyas **n.pl**
clap tackya (2) **vb**
clap one's hands tackya diwla ^l**vb**, tackya diwleuv ^m**vb**
clarification klerheans **n.m** klerheansow **n.pl**
clarify klerhe **vb**
class renka **vb**
class klass **n.m** klassys, klassow **n.pl**
class klassya **vb**
classical klassek **adj**
classification klassans **n.m** klassansow **n.pl**
classify klassa **vb**
classroom stevel an klass **n.f**
claw kraban **n.m** krabanow **n.pl**
claw kravas (2) **vb**
claw paw **n.m** pawyow **n.pl**
claw skravinyas **vb**
claw ewin (1) **n.m** ewines **n.pl**
clay prei ^l**n.m** preiow ^l**n.pl**, pri ^m**n.m** priow ^m**n.pl**
clay pit poll prei ^l**n.m**, poll pri ^m**n.m**
clay-works priweythva **n.f** priweythvaow **n.pl**
clean glanhe **vb**
clean glan (1) **adj**
clean out kartha **vb**
cleanse kartha **vb**
cleansing karth **n.m** karthyon **n.pl**

clear ter (1) **adj**
clear kler **adj**
clear (transparent) elyn ^l**adj**, ylyn ^m**adj**
clear glan (1) **adj**
clearly yn kler **adv**
clearway for' lan ^l**n.f**, fordh lan ^m**n.f**
cleft saven **n.m** savnow **n.pl**
cleft fols **n.m** folsyow **n.pl**
clergyman klorek **n.m** klorogyon **n.pl**
clerk klorek **n.m** klorogyon **n.pl**
clerk skrifwas **n.m** skrifwesyon **n.pl**
clever skentel **adj**
clever sley **adj**
clever kodnyk ^l(1) **adj**, konnyk ^m(1) **adj**
client klienses **n.f** kliensesow **n.pl**
client kliens **n.m** kliensow **n.pl**
cliff als **n.f** alsyow ^m**n.pl** aljyow ^l**n.pl**
cliff klog **n.f** klogow **n.pl**
cliff kleger **n.m** klegrow **n.pl**
climate ayredh **n.m** ayredhow **n.pl**
climate hin **n.f** hinyow **n.pl**
climatic hinek **adj**
climb krambla **vb**
climb ascendya **vb**
climb yskydna ^l**vb**, yskynna ^m**vb**
climber kramblores **n.f** krambloresow **n.pl**
climber krambler **n.m** krambloryon **n.pl**
cling grabalyas **vb**
clinic medhegva **n.f** medhegvaow **n.pl**
clinical (medical) medhegvael **adj**
clinical (emotionless) diamovyans **adj**
cloak mantel **n.f** mantylli **n.pl**
cloak klok **n.m** klokys **n.pl**
clock klock **n.m** klockys, klockow **n.pl**
clog taga **vb**
close nes (1) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < ogas*

close neshe **vb**

close nes (2) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < ogas*

close ogas (1) **adj**

close klos (1) **adj**

close degea **vb**

closely klos (2) **adv**, yn ogas **adv**

closer en-nes ^L**adv**, yn-nes ^M**adv**

clot mola **vb**

clot kowla **vb**

cloth kweth **n.f** kwethow **n.pl**

cloth yskar **n.m**

cloth ledn ^L**n.f** lednow ^L**n.pl**, lenn ^M**n.f** lennow ^M**n.pl**

clothe kwetha **vb**

clothe gwiska **vb**

clothe oneself omwiska **vb**

clothes dillas **n.coll** dilasen **n.sing**

clothes gwisk **n.m** gwiskow **n.pl**

clothes peg n pigyn dillas **n**

clotted kowlys **adj**

clotted molys **vb**

clotted cream dehen molys **n.m**

cloud kloud **n.m** kloudys **n.pl**

clouds kobmol ^L**n.coll**, kommel ^M**n.coll**

cloudy komolek **adj**

clout klout **n.m** koutys **n.pl**

clout kloutya **vb**

clove kentrik spis **n.m**

clove of garlic ewin kennin **n.m**

clover mellyon **n.coll** mellyonen **n.sing**

clown lorden **n.m** lordenyon **n.pl**

club klub **n.m** klubys **n.pl**

club fust **n.f** fustow **n.pl**

clumsy kledhek **adj**

clutch grabalyas **vb**

co- kev- **prfx**

co- ken- **prfx**

co- kes- **prfx**

coal glow **n.coll** glowen **n.sing**

coarse garow **adj**

coarse sieve kroder **n.m** krodrow **n.pl**

coast kost (2) **n.m** kostys **n.pl**

coast arvor (2) **n.m** arvoryow **n.pl**

coat kota **n.m** kotys, kotow **n.pl**

coat mantel **n.f** mantylli **n.pl**

coat with film kedna ^L**vb**, kenna ^M**vb**

coating gwiskas **n.m** gwiskasow **n.pl**

coat-of-arms kota arvow **n.m**

cobweb gwias kenys ^L**n.m**, gwias kevnys ^M**n.m**

coca-cola coca-cola **n.m**

cocaine kokayn **n.m**

cocaine Kok **n.m**

cockerel kulyek **n.m** kulyoges **n.pl**

cockles koklys **n.coll** koklysen **n.sing**

cockroach hwil du **n.m**

coconuts know koko **n.coll**

cod barvus (2) **n** barvusi ^M**n.pl** barvuji ^L**n.pl**

code kod **n.m** kodys **n.pl**

code koden **n.f** kodennow ^M**n.pl** kodednow ^L**n.pl**

coffee koffi **n.m** koffiow **n.pl**

coffer kofer **n.m** kofrow **n.pl**

coffer argh **n.f** arghow **n.pl**

coffin logel **n.m** logelyow **n.pl**

coffin mine koffen ^L**n.m** koffednow ^L**n.pl**,
koghyn ^M**n.m** koghynnow ^M**n.pl**

cog dansel **n.f** dansellow **n.pl**

cognate (lexicon) neshevin **n.m** neshevin **n.pl**

cognate keslinek **adj**

coil terghi **vb**

coil torg (1) **n.f** tergh **n.pl**

coin bath **n.m** bathow **n.pl**

Coke coca-cola **n.m**

coke kok (1) **n.coll**

Coke (beverage) Kok **n.m**

cold yeyn **adj**
cold yeynder **n.m**
cold (in the head) anwos **n.m** anwosow **n.pl**
collapse diskar **n.m** diskarow **n.pl**
collapse diskara **vb**
collar torg (1) **n.f** tergh **n.pl**
collar mongel **n.f** mongellow **n.pl**
collar-bone koloren **n.f** kolorennow ^m **n.pl**
 kolorednow ^l **n.pl** diwgoloren **n.dl**
collate keskorra **vb**
colleague kowethyas **n.m** kowethysi ^m **n.pl**
 kowethyji ^l **n.pl**
colleague kowethyades **n.f** kowethyadesow **n.pl**
collect kuntel (2) **vb**
collection kuntel (1) **n.m** kuntellow **n.pl**
collector kunteller **n.m** kuntelloryon **n.pl**
collector kuntelores **n.f** kunteloresow **n.pl**
collector kaffler **n.m** kafflers **n.pl**
college kolji **n.m** koljiow **n.pl**
collide kesskwattya **vb**
collier glowor **n.m** gloworyon **n.pl**
colliery glowva **n.f** glowvaow **n.pl**
collision kesskwat **n.m** kesskwattow **n.pl**
colostrum godrek **n.m**
colour liwa **vb**
colour liw **n.m** liwyow **n.pl**
colour kolor **n.m** kolors, kolorys **n.pl**
coloured liwys **adj**
colourful liwus **adj**
colt ebel **n.m** ebeli **n.pl**
column koloven **n.f** kolovennow ^m **n.pl**
 kolovednow ^l **n.pl**
comb krib **n.f** kribow **n.pl**
comb kribas **vb**
combination kesunyans **n.m** kesunyansow **n.pl**
combine kesunya **vb**
come dones **vb**

come dos **vb**
come across happya war ² **vb**
come across as (intransitive) heveli **vb**
come and see dos dhe weles **vb**
come ashore tira **vb**
come away (intransitive) distaga **vb**
come away from distaga dhort ^l **vb**, distaga dhyworth ^m **vb**
come back dehweles **vb**
come close dos nes **vb**
come in handy bos meur a brow **idiom**
come on dos en-rag ^l **vb**, dos yn-rag ^m **vb**
come to pass hwarvos (2) **vb**
comeback dehwelyans **n.m** dehwelyansow **n.pl**
comeback dehwelans **n.m** dehwelansow **n.pl**
comedian gesyores **n.f** gesyoresow **n.pl**
comedian gesyer **n.m** gesyoryon **n.pl**
comedy komedi **n.m** komedis **n.pl**
comfort konfort **n.m** konforts **n.pl**
comfort konfortya **vb**
comfort es (2) **n.m**
comfort oneself omgonfortya **vb**
comfortable attes **adj**
comic komik **n.m** komigow **n.pl**
comic hwarthus **adj**
comma komma **n.m** kommas **n.pl**
command komondya **vb**
command erghi **vb**
command arghadow **n.m** arghadowyow **n.pl**
command gorebmen ^l **n.m** goremednow ^l **n.pl**,
 gorhemmyn ^m (1) **n.m** gorhemynadow ^m **n.pl**
commandment arghadow **n.m** arghadowyow **n.pl**
comment kampil **n.m**
comment kompla ^l **vb**, kampil ^m **vb**
commerce kenwerth **n.m** kenwerthow **n.pl**
commercial kenwerthel **adj**

commit manslaughter denladha **vb**
commit suicide omladha **vb**
committee kessedhek **n.m** kessedhogyon **n.pl**
common kebmyñ ^L**adj**, kemmyn ^M**adj**
Common Era [ABBREVIATION: C.E.] Osweyth Kebmyñ ^L**idiom**, Osweyth Kemmyn ^M**idiom**
common pasture pras **n.m** prasow **n.pl**
common people gwerin **n.f**
commoner komner **n.m** komners **n.pl**
commotion freudh **n.m** freudhow **n.pl**
communicate keskomunya **vb**
communication keskomunyans **n.m**
keskomunyansow **n.pl**
communion (of saints) kowethyans **n.m**
kowethyansow **n.pl**
communism kemynegoreth **n.f**
communist kemynegor **n.m** kemynegoryon **n.pl**
communist kemynegorek **adj**
communist kemynegores **n.f** kemynegoresow **n.pl**
community kemeneth **n.f** kemenethow **n.pl**
community centre kresen gemeneth **n.f**
compact kestrothys **adj**
compact kesstrotha **vb**
compact disc [ABBREVIATION: CD] plasen arghansek **n.f**
compact disc [ABBREVIATION: CD] cidi **n.m** cidis **n.pl**
companion kowethes **n.f** kowethesow **n.pl**
companion koweth **n.m** kowetha **n.pl**
companion kila (1) **n.m**
company kowethyans **n.m** kowethyansow **n.pl**
company kompani **n.m** kompanis **n.pl**
company felshyp **n.m** felshyps **n.pl**
compare komparya **vb**
compare keheveli **vb**
compare (transitive) heveli **vb**
comparison kehevelyans **n.m** kehevelyansow

n.pl
compass mornajedh ^L**n.f** mornajedhow ^L**n.pl**, mornaswydh ^M**n.f** mornaswydhow ^M**n.pl**
compatible kesplegadow **adj**
extended vocabulary
compatriot kestrevesiges **n.f** kestrevesigesow **n.pl**
compatriot kestrevesik **n.m** kestrevesigyon **n.pl**
compel kompella **vb**
compel konstrina **vb**
compensate astiveri **vb**
compensation astiveryans **n.m** astiveryansow **n.pl**
compete kesstrivya **vb**
competent sley **adj**
competent galojek ^L**adj**, galosek ^M**adj**
competition kesstrif **n.m** kesstrifow **n.pl**
competitive kesstrivus **adj**
competitor kesstriver **n.m** kesstrivoryon **n.pl**
competitor kesstrivores **n.f** kesstrivoresow **n.pl**
compilation kevernans **n.m** kevernansow **n.pl**
compile kevernysa **vb**
complain krodhvolas **vb**
complaint krodhvol **n.m** krodhvolyow **n.pl**
complaint gyth **n.m** gythyow **n.pl**
complement kesplethi **vb**, kollenwel **vb**, keskowalhe **vb**
complete kollenwel **vb** *Deriv: kowl- + lanw- + -el*
complete leun **adj**
complete kowlwul **vb**
complete dien **adj**
completely kwit **adv**
completely et tien ^L**adv**, yn tien ^M**adv**
completely gone kwit dhe-ves **idiom**
completeness dieneth **n.f**
complex komplek **adj**
complexity komplegeth **n.f**

compliment kortesies **n.m** kortesiesow **n.pl**

compliment prays **n.m** praysys **n.pl**

compliment praysya **vb**

comportment omdhegyans **n.m** omdhegyansow **n.pl**

compose komposya **vb**

composer komposydh **n.m** komposydhon **n.pl**

composer komposydhes **n.f** komposydhesow **n.pl**

composition komposyans **n.m** komposyansow **n.pl**

compositor olsettyer **n**

comprehensible konvedhadow **adj**

comprehensive olldalghus **adj** *Deriv: oll + dalgh + -us*

comprehensive kompassus **adj**

comprehensive school kesskol **n.f** kesskolyow **n.pl**

compressor gwaskell **n.f** gwaskellow **n.pl**

compromise kesassoylyans **n.m** kesassoylyansow **n.pl**

compulsive honangonstrinus **adj**

compulsory konstrinus **adj**

computer jynn-amontya **n.m**

comrade kothman **n.m** kothmans **n.pl**

comrade koweth **n.m** kowetha **n.pl**

comrade kowethes **n.f** kowethesow **n.pl**

con- ken- **prfx**

con- kes- **prfx**

concave kowgrom **adj**

conceal kudha **vb**

conceal keles **vb**

concealed kudh **adj**

conceive koncevya **vb**

conceive (a child) omdhon **vb**

concentrate prederi **vb**

concentrate keskreuni **vb**

concentrate on senji e'n bres ^L**vb**, synsi y'n brys

^M**vb**

concept tybyans **n.m** tybyansow **n.pl**

concerning ow tochya **idiom**

concerning (used with poss. adjectives) en-kever ^L(1) **prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. et ow hever 2s. en dha gever 3s.m. et y gever 3s.f. en hy hever 1p. et ow hever 2p. et agas kever 3p. et aga hever, yn-kever* ^M(1) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. yn ow hever 2s. yn dha gever 3s.m. yn y gever 3s.f. yn hy hever 1p. yn ow hever 2p. y'gas kever 3p. y'ga hever*

concerning (used with poss. adjectives) en-kever ^L(2) **adv** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. et ow hever 2s. en dha gever 3s.m. et y gever 3s.f. en hy hever 1p. et ow hever 2p. et agas kever 3p. et aga hever, yn-kever* ^M(2) **adv** *Personal Forms: 1s. yn ow hever 2s. yn dha gever 3s.m. yn y gever 3s.f. yn hy hever 1p. yn ow hever 2p. y'gas kever 3p. y'ga hever*

concerning a-dro dhe ²**prp**

concerns (3sg. only) bern (3) **vb**

concerns (3sg. only) deur **vb**

concert (vocal) keskan **n.f** keskanow **n.pl**

conciliatory akordus **adj**

conclude konkludya **vb**

conclusion gorfen **n.m** gorfennow ^M**n.pl** gorfednow ^L**n.pl**

concrete pethek ^L**adj**, pythek ^M**adj**

concrete kestebyn **n.m** kestebynnow ^M**n.pl** kestevydnaw ^L**n.pl**

condescending tasegus **adj**

condiment saworen **n.f** saworennow ^M**n.pl** saworednow ^L**n.pl**

condition studh **n.m** studhyow **n.pl**

condition plit **n.m** plitys **n.pl**

condom kondom **n.m** kondoms **n.pl**

conduct konduk **n.m**

conduct ledya **vb**

conduct (electricity) kendegei **vb**

conduct gidya **vb**

conduct fara (1) **n.m**

conduct an orchestra gidya menestrouthi **vb**
conduct oneself omdhoon (2) **vb**
conductance treusperthedh **n.m** *Deriv: treus- + porth- + -edh*
conductor hembrenkyades **n.f**
 hembrenkyadesow **n.pl**
conductor hembrenkyas **n.m** hembrenkysi ^m **n.pl**
 hembrenkyji ^L **n.pl**
cone pigorn **n.m** pigern **n.pl**
confection kyfeyth **n.m** kyfeythyow **n.pl**
conference keskussulyans **n.m** keskussulyansow **n.pl**
confess konfessya **vb**
confess meneges **vb**
confess avowa **vb**
confession avowans **n.m** avowansow **n.pl**
confessor konfessor **n.m** konfessors **n.pl**
confide kyfya **vb**
confidence kyfyans **n.m**
confident kyfyansek **adj**
confidential kelyfydhys **adj**
confirm konfirmya **vb**
confirm fastya **vb**
confirm afydhya **vb**
confirmation fastyans **n.m** fastyansow **n.pl**
confiscate sesya **vb**
confluence kemper **n.m** kemperyow **n.pl**
conformist kesfurvyas **n.m** kesfurvysi ^m **n.pl**
 kesfurvyji ^L **n.pl**
confound konfondya **vb**
confuse sowdheni **vb**
confuse sowdhanas **vb**
confused penndegys **adj**
confused sowdhenys **adj**
confusion sowdhan **n.m**
congeal kowla **vb**
congest kowla **vb**
congest kreuni **vb**

congestion kowlans **n.m** kowlansow **n.pl**
congratulate keslowenhe **vb**
congratulations keslowena **n.f**
congregation kuntellyans **n.m** kuntellyansow **n.pl**
congress kuntelles **n.m**, **n.f** kuntellesow **n.pl**
conical pigornek **adj**
conifer sab **n.coll** saben **n.sing**
conjugal priosel **adj**
conjugate kesyewa **vb**
conjugation kesyewans **n.m** kesyewansow **n.pl**
connect (intransitive) omjunya **vb**
connect junya **vb**
connect to junya dhe **vb**
connect to junya orth **vb**
connection mell **n.m** mellow **n.pl**
connection junyans **n.m** junyansow **n.pl**
conquer tryghi **vb**
conquer konkwerria **vb**
conquer fetha **vb**
conqueror konkwerrou **n.m** konkwerrou **n.pl**
conqueror fether **n.m** fethores **n.pl**
conqueror fethores **n.f** fethoresow **n.pl**
conquest treggh ^L (3) **n.m**, trygh ^m (2) **n.m**
conquest fethans **n.m** fethansow **n.pl**
conscience konsyans **n.m** konsyansow **n.pl**
conscience kowses **n.m** kowsesyow **n.pl**
conscientious prederus **adj**
conscientious keskiansek **adj**
conscientious diwysyk **adj**
conscious war (1) **adj**
consciousness omwodhvos **n.m**
consecrate sakra **vb**
consensual bodhel **adj**
consensus kesakordyans **n.m** kesakordyansow **n.pl**
consent assentya **vb**

consent bodh **n.m** bodhow **n.pl**
consequence sewyans **n.m** sewyansow **n.pl**
consequently en sewyans ^L**adv**, yn sewyans ^M**adv**
conservation gwithans **n.m**
conservative omwithek **adj**
conservative mentenour **n.m** mentenouryon,
mentenours **n.pl**
conservative mentenoures **n.f** mentenouresow
n.pl
conservative gwithyasel **adj**
consider mires war ²**vb**
consider prederi **vb**
considerable lowr (1) **adj**
considerable mensek ^L**adj**, mynsek ^M**adj**
considerate konsidrus **adj**
considerate prederus **adj**
consist konsystya **vb**
consistency tewder **n.m** tewderow **n.pl**
consistency gwias **n.m** gwiasow **n.pl**
consistent with en akord gen ^L**prp**, yn akord
gans ^M**prp**
console konsolen **n.f** konsolennow ^M**n.pl**
kosolednow ^L**n.pl**
consonant kessonen **n.f** kessonennow ^M**n.pl**
kessednow ^L**n.pl**
consonantal kessednel ^L**adj**, kessonennel ^M**adj**
conspicuous hewel **adj**
conspiracy bras (2) **n.m** brasow **n.pl**
conspirator braser **n.m** brasoryon **n.pl**
conspirator brasores **n.f** brasoresow **n.pl**
conspire brasa **vb**
constant sad **adj**
constant divaren **n.f** divarennow ^M**n.pl**
divarednow ^L**n.pl**
constipated trethtegys **adj**
constipation trethtegans **n.m**
constituency pastell vro **n.f**
constitution korf lagha **n.m**

constrain konstrina **vb**
construct derevel ^L**vb**, drehevel ^M**vb**
construction drehevyans **n.m** drehevyansow
n.pl
consult kussulya **vb**
consult omgussulya **vb**
consultation kussulyans **n.m** kussulyansow **n.pl**
consultation avis **n.m** avisow **n.pl**
consume konsumya **vb**
consume by fire kowlleski **vb**
consumer konsumyores **n.f** konsumyoresow **n.pl**
consumer konsumyer **n.m** konsumyoryon **n.pl**
consumption konsumyans **n.m** konsumyansow
n.pl
contact kestav **n.m** kestavow **n.pl**
contact kestava **vb**
contact lens gwedrik kestav **n.m**
contagious plagus **adj**
contain kontaynya **vb**
contain essenji ^L**vb**, yssynsi ^M**vb**
container lestryn **n.m** lestrynnow ^M**n.pl**
lestrydnw ^L**n.pl**
container kofen **n.f** kofennow ^M**n.pl** kofednow ^L
n.pl
contemplate mires war ²**vb**
contemplate hirbrederi **vb**
contemporary kevos **adj**
contempt despiti **n.m** despityow **n.pl**
contempt dispresyans **n.m** dispresyansow **n.pl**
contempt fians **n.m**
contend strivya **vb**
content pes da **adj**
content dalgh **n.m** dalghow **n.pl**
contented kontentys **adj**
contention strivyans **n.m** strivyansow **n.pl**
contentious kavylek **adj**
contest kesstrif **n.m** kesstrifow **n.pl**

contest strivya **vb**

context kettesten **n.f** kettestennow ^m **n.pl**
kettestednow ^l **n.pl**

continent brastir **n.m** brastiryow **n.pl**

continental brastiryel **adj**

continental drift dryftyans an brastiryow **n.m**

continually heb hedhi **adv**

continuation pejyans ^l **n.m** pejyanjow ^l **n.pl**,
pesyans ^m **n.m** pesyansow ^m **n.pl**

continue durya **vb**

continue pejya ^l **vb**, pesya ^m **vb**

continuous didorr **adj** *Deriv: di-+2torr*

contour kettres **n.m** kettresow **n.pl**

contraception haslettyans **n.m** haslettyansow **n.pl**

contraceptive haslet **n.m** haslettys, haslettow **n.pl**

contract ambos **n.m** ambosow **n.pl**

contract kevambos **n.m** kevambosow **n.pl**

contraction kotheans **n.m** kotheansow **n.pl**

contradict kontradia **vb**

contradiction kontradians **n.m** kontradiansow **n.pl**

contradictory kontradiiek **adj**

contrary kontrari (1) **adj**

contrast gorthwedh **n.f** gorthwedhow **n.pl**

contribute kevri **vb**

contribution kevro **n.m** kevrohow, kevroyow **n.pl**

contributor kevriyades **n.f** kevriyadesow **n.pl**

contributor kevriyas **n.m** kevriysi **n.pl**

contrive fangla **vb**

control kontrolya **vb**

control routya **vb**

control maystri **n.m**

control rowlya ^l **vb**, rewlya ^m **vb**

control tower tour routya **n.m**

controversial gorthargyadow **adj**

controversy gorthargyans **n.m** gorthargyansow **n.pl**

convenient parys **adj**

converge keskeverya **vb**

convergence keskeveryans **n.m** keskeveryansow **n.pl**

convergent keskeverek **adj**

conversation keskows **n.m** keskowsow **n.pl**

converse keskowsel ^l **vb**, keskowsel ^m **vb**

converse kestalkya **vb**

conversion trelyans **n.m** trelyansow **n.pl**

convert trelyya **vb**

convex bothkrom **adj**

convey konveya **vb**

convey ledya **vb**

convey an estate statya **vb**

conveyor konveyour **n.m** konveyouryon **n.pl**

conviction kowses **n.m** kowsesyow **n.pl**

convince darbolla **vb**

convincing perswadus **adj**

cook paruji ^l **vb**, pareusi ^m **vb**

cook kegi **vb**

cook kagina **vb**

cook kog (1) **n.m** kogow **n.pl**

cook koges **n.f** kogesow **n.pl**

cook the books fugya an akontys **vb**

cooker kogforn **n.f** kogfornow **n.pl**

cookery keginieth **n.f**

cool goyeyn **adj**

cool goyeynhe **vb**

cool off mygla **vb**

cooperate kesoberi **vb**

cooperation kesoberyans **n.m**

cooperative kesoberek **adj**

coordinate kesordena **vb**

coordinate kesordenek (1) **adj**

coordinate kesordenek (2) **n.m** kesordenogyon

n.pl**coordination** kesordenans **n.m** kesordenansow **n.pl****cope (with)** ardyghtya **vb****copious** pals **adj** *Cogn:* B paot, MidW pallt.**copper** kober **n.m****copulate** kyjya **vb** *Cogn:* B kejañ 'meet', W cydio 'join, copulate'.**copy** dasskrifa **vb****copy** dasskrif **n.m** dasskrifow **n.pl****copy** eylskrif **n.m** eylskrifow **n.pl****copy** eylskrifa **vb****copy** ekwal **n.m** ekwals **n.pl****copyright** gwirbryntyans **n.m** gwirbryntyansow **n.pl****copyright** gwir-pryntya **n.m** gwiryow-pryntya **n.pl****copyright infringement** torva gwir-pryntya **n.f****cord** korden **n.f** kerdyn **n.pl****cordial** kolodnek **adj**, kolonnek **adj****core** digolodna **vb**, digolonna **vb****core** kolodnen **n.f** kolonednow **n.pl**, kolonnen **n.f** kolonnenow **n.pl****coriander** losow an bara **n.coll****coriander** koriander **n.m****coriander** losowen an bara **n.f****cork** korkydna **vb**, korkynna **vb****cork** korkyn **n.m** korkynnow **n.pl** korkydnaw **n.pl****corkscrew** alhwedh korkyn **n.m****cormorant** morvran **n.f** morvrini **n.pl****corn** ys **n.coll** ysen **n.sing****corn flakes** yskans **n.coll** yskansen **n.sing****corner** korn (2) **n.m** kernow **n.pl****corner** kornet **n.m** kornettow **n.pl****corner** sorn **n.m** sornow **n.pl****corner** kornella **vb****corner** kornel **n.f** kornellow **n.pl****cornet** tollgorn **n.m** tollgern **n.pl****Cornicise** Kernowekhe **vb****Cornicise** Kernewekhe **vb****Cornish** kernewek **adj****Cornish** kernowek **adj****Cornish heath** kekesow **n.coll** *Deriv:* < kleghe kesow 'turf bells' (NJAW)**Cornish Heritage** Ertach Kernow **n.m****Cornish kilt** losten vrith Kernowek **n.f**, losten vrith Kernewek **n.f****Cornish language** Kernowek **n.m****Cornish language** Kernewek **n.m****Cornish Mining World Heritage Site (CMWHS)** Tyller Ertach an Bys Balweyth Kernewek (TEBBK)**Cornish speaker** Kernowegores **n.f** Kernowegoresow **n.pl****Cornish speaker** Kernoweger **n.m** Kernowegoryon **n.pl****Cornish speaker** Kerneweger **n.m****Cornish speaker** Kernewegores **n.f****Cornishman** Kernow (2) **n.m** Kernowyon **n.pl****Cornishwoman** Kernewes **n.f****Cornishwoman** Kernowes **n.f** Kernowesow **n.pl****Cornwall** Kernow (1) **n.f****Cornwall Council** Konsel Kernow **n.m****Cornwall welcomes you** Kernow a'gas dynnergh **idiom****coronation** kurunyans **n.m** kurunyansow **n.pl****corporation** korforeth **n.f** korforethow **n.pl****correct** correct own **adj**, ewn **adj****correct** owna **vb**, ewna **vb****correction** ownans **n.m** ownansow **n.pl**, ewnans **n.m** ewnansow **n.pl****correctness** komposter **n.m** komposteryow **n.pl****correspond** (writing) kesskrifa **vb****correspond** omdhesedha **vb****correspond to** omdhesedha orth **vb**

correspondence hevelepter **n.m**
correspondence (written) kesskrifans **n.m**
 kesskrifansow **n.pl**
correspondent kesskriker **n.m** kesskriforyon **n.pl**
correspondent kesskrifores **n.f** kesskriforesow **n.pl**
corridor kuldremenva **n.f** kuldremenvaow **n.pl**
corrupt pedri **vb**
corrupt podrek **adj**
corrupt legri **vb**
corrupted legrys **adj**
corruption legryas **n.m** legryasow ^m **n.pl**
 legryajow ^l **n.pl**
corset korset **n.m** korsettys **n.pl**
cosmetic kosmetik **adj**
cosmetic afinuster **n.m** afinusterow **n.pl**
cosmetic surgery leuvvedhegneth kosmetik **n.f**
cosmetics tremmliw **n.m**
cosmic kosmek **adj**
cosmology kosmonieth **n.f**
cosmos kosmos **n.m**
cost kostya **vb**
cost kost (1) **n.m** kostys, kostow **n.pl**
costly kostek **adj**
costume gwiskas **n.m** gwiskasow **n.pl**
cosy klys **adj**
cottage krowji **n.m** krowjiow **n.pl**
cotton koton **n.m** kotenyow **n.pl**
cotton wool gwlan koton **n.coll**
couch gorwedha **vb**
couch gorwedhva **n.f** gorwedhvaow **n.pl**
couch growedha **vb**
couch growedhva **n.f** growedhvaow **n.pl**
cough pas (1) **n.m** pasow **n.pl**
cough pasa **vb**
cough lozenge losanj pas **n.m**
cough sweet losanj pas **n.m**

coulter kolter **n.m** koltrow **n.pl**
extended vocabulary
coulter trogher **n.m** trogheryow **n.pl** *Deriv:*
 trogh- + -er/-or
council konsel **n.m** konsels **n.pl**
council kussul **n.f** kussulyow **n.pl**
councillor konselores **n.f** konseloresow **n.pl**
councillor konseler **n.m** konseloryon **n.pl**
counsel kussul **n.f** kussulyow **n.pl**
count (number) niveryans **n.m** niveryansow **n.pl**
count nivera **vb**
count rekna **vb**
count (aristocrat) yurl **n.m** yurlys **n.pl**
count amontya **vb**
countenance koyntnans **n.m**
counter niverell **n.f** niverellow **n.pl**
counter gortheneba **vb**
counter komptyer **n.m** komptyoryon **n.pl**
counter gorthebi **vb**
counterfeit fugya **vb**
counterfeit fug (1) **adj**
counting device niverell **n.f** niverellow **n.pl**
country pow **n.m** powyow **n.pl**
country gwlas **n.f** gwlasow **n.pl**
country bro **n.f** broyow **n.pl**
country- gwlasek **adj**
countryman trevesik **n.m** trevesigyon **n.pl**
countryside powdir **n.m**
countrywoman trevesiges **n.f** trevesigesow **n.pl**
county konteth **n.f** kontethow **n.pl**
couple parya **vb**
couple kopel **n.m** koplrow **n.pl**
couple dewdhen **n.m**
coupon kolpon **n.m** kolpons **n.pl**
courage kolonekter **n.m**
courageous kolodnek ^l **adj**, kolonnek ^m **adj**
courgette pompik **n.m** pompigow **n.pl**

course (of a meal) sand **n.m** sandys, sandow **n.pl**
course kors **n.m** korsow **n.pl**
course steus **n.f** steusow **n.pl**
course res (3) **n.m** resow **n.pl**
course hens ^L**n.m** henjow, henji* ^L**n.pl**, hyns ^M**n.m** hensyow, hensi* ^M**n.pl**
course (race) resegva **n.f** resegvaow **n.pl**
court tanta **vb**
court les ^L(5) **n.m** lesow ^L**n.pl**, lys ^M**n.m** lysow ^M**n.pl**
court breuslys ^M**n.m** *breusles* ^L**n.m**
court of law kort **n.f** kortys **n.pl**
court of law breuslys ^M**n.m** *breusles* ^L**n.m**
courteous kortes **adj**
courtesy kortesi **n.m** kortesis **n.pl**
courtroom stevel an les ^L**n.f**, stevel an lys ^M**n.f**
courtyard garth **n.m** garthow **n.pl**
cousin kosin **n.m** kosins **n.pl**
cousin keniterow **n.f** keniterwi **n.pl**
cousin kenderow **n.m** kenderwi **n.pl**
cove por' ^L(2) **n.m**, porth ^M(2) **n.m**
cover kudhlen **n.f** kudhlennow ^M**n.pl**
kudhlednow ^L**n.pl**
cover gorher **n.m** gorheryow **n.pl**
cover gorheri **vb**
cover ledni ^L**vb**, lenni ^M**vb**
cover aden **n.f** adenyow **n.pl**
cover with a cloth kwetha **vb**
cover with pitch pega **vb**
coverlet kywlet **n.m** kywlettys **n.pl**
covet kovaytya **vb**
cow bugh **n.f** bughes **n.pl**
cow dung busel **n.m**
coward ownoges **n.f** ownogesow **n.pl**
coward ownek (2) **n.m** ownogyon **n.pl**
coward koward (2) **n.m** kowardys **n.pl**

coward kilgi **n.m** kilgeun **n.pl**
cowardice kilgieth **n.f**
cowardly ownek (1) **adj**
cowardly koward (1) **adj**
cowboy bughwas **n.m** bughwesyon **n.pl**
cowgirl bughvowes **n.f** bughvowysi **n.pl**
cowshed bowji **n.m** bowjiow **n.pl**
crab kanker **n.m** kankres **n.pl**
crab-apple trees gwedh krabbys ^L**n.coll**, gwydh krabbys ^M**n.coll**
crab-pot kowell kankres **n.m**
crack krack **n.m** krackys **n.pl**
crack krackya **vb**
cradle kowell lesk **n.m**
craft kreft **n.f** kreftow **n.pl**
craftsman mysterden **n.m** mysterdens **n.pl**
craftsman kreftor **n.m** kreftoryon **n.pl**
craftsman ser **n.m** seri **n.pl**
craftswoman kreftores **n.f** kreftoresow **n.pl**
craftswoman seres **n.f** seresow **n.pl**
crafty sotel **adj**
crafty fel **adj**
crag klog **n.f** klogow **n.pl**
crag kleger **n.m** klegrow **n.pl**
cramp godrabm ^L**n.m** godrabmow ^L**n.pl**, godramm ^M**n.m** godrammow ^M**n.pl**
cranberries ys rudh **n.coll**
cranberries koll garan **n.coll**
crane garan **n.f** garanys **n.pl**
craneflies kelyon garan **n.coll**
crash bobm ^L**n.m** bobmyn ^L**n.pl**, bomm ^M**n.m** bombyn ^M**n.pl**
crash droglam **n.m** droglammow ^M**n.pl**
droglabmow ^L**n.pl**
crave yeuni **vb**
craving yeunadow **n.m** yeunadowyow **n.pl**
craving ewl **n.f** ewlow **n.pl**

crawfish gaver vor **n.f**
crawfish gryll **n.m** grylles **n.pl**
crawl kramya **vb**
crawl pedrevanas **vb**
crawling animal prev ^L**n.m**, pryv ^M**n.m**
crayon kreyon **n.m** kreyonyow **n.pl**
crazy muskok (1) **adj**
cream dehen **n.m** dehennow ^M**n.pl** dehednow ^L**n.pl**
cream cake tesen dhehen **n.f**
crease pleg **n.m** plegow **n.pl**
create oberi **vb** *Deriv:* ober + -i
create gwul ^L**vb**, gul ^M**vb**
create gwruthyl **vb**
create an illusion husa **vb**
creative awenek **adj**
creativity awenekter **n.m**
creator kreador **n.m** kreadors **n.pl**
creator gwriores **n.f** gwrioresow **n.pl**
creator gwrier **n.m** gwrioryon **n.pl**
creator furvyer **n.m** furvyoryon **n.pl**
creator furvyores **n.f** furvyores **n.pl**
creator formyer **n.m** forvyoryon **n.pl**
creature kreatur **n.m** kreaturs **n.pl**
creature kroadur **n.m** kroaduryon **n.pl**
credible kryjus ^L**adj**, krysadow ^M**adj**
credit kresys (2) **n.m** kresysow **n.pl**
credit card karten gresys **n.f**
credulous hegol **adj**
creek heylyn **n.m** heylennow ^M**n.pl** heylydnw ^L**n.pl**
creep kravores din **n.f**
creep kraver tin **n.m**
creep kramya **vb**
creepy skruthus **adj**
crescent krobmen ^L**n.f** kromednow ^L**n.pl**, krommen ^M**n.f** kromennow ^M**n.pl**

crescent (in street signage) gwarak **n.m**
 gwaregow **n.pl**
cress beler **n.coll** beleren **n.sing**
crew mayni **n.m** mayniow **n.pl**
cricket (sport) krycket **n.m**
cricket (insect) gryll **n.m** grylles **n.pl**
crime hager ober **n.m** hager oberow **n.pl**
crime drogober **n.m** drogoberow **n.pl**
crime galweyth **n.m** galweythow **n.pl**
criminal drogoberor **n.m** drogoberoryon **n.pl**
criminal galweythel **adj**
criminal drogoberores **n.f** drogoberoresow **n.pl**
crimson kogh **adj**
crisp (potato) kresik **n.m** kresigow **n.pl**
crisp kras **adj**
critic arvresyas **n.m** arvresysi ^M**n.pl** arvresyji ^L**n.pl**
critic barner **n.m** barnoryon, barneryow **n.pl**
critic barnores **n.f** barnoresow **n.pl**
critic arvresyades **n.f** arvresyadesow **n.pl**
critical kritikel **adj**
critical (important) tyckli **adj**
critical breusel **adj**
critical jujmentus **adj**
critical (important) troboyntel **adj**
criticise breuji ^L**vb**, breusi ^M**vb**
criticise kritika **vb**
criticise arvreusi **vb**
criticise juja **vb**
criticise kabli **vb**
criticise oneself omjastya **vb**
criticism arvreus **n.f** arvreusow **n.pl**
critique breusyans **n.m** breusyansow **n.pl**
croak renki **vb**
croak ronk (2) **n.m** ronkow **n.pl**
croaky ronk (1) **adj**
Croat Kroat **n.m** Kroatyon **n.pl**

Croat Kroates **n.f** Kroatesow **n.pl**
Croatia Kroati **n.f**
croatian kroatek **adj**
Croatian language Kroatek **n.m**
crocodile krokodil **n.m** krokodiles **n.pl**
cromlech krommlegh **n.f** krommleghow **n.pl**
crooked kabm ^l(1) **adj**, kamm ^m(1) **adj**
crop (bird's) kroth **n.f** krothow **n.pl**
crop trevas **n.f** trevasow **n.pl**
crop trevasa **vb**
crop dibedna ^l**vb**, dibenna ^m**vb**
cross krows **n.f** krowsow **n.pl**
cross tremena **vb**
cross treusi **vb**
cross-beam treuster **n.m** treusters, treustrow **n.pl**
crossing treusva **n.f** treusvaow **n.pl**
crossroads krowsfordh **n.f** krowsfordhow **n.pl**
cross-shaped krowsek **adj**
cross-tempered krowsek **adj**
crossword krowseryow **n.pl**
crotch gowl **n.f** gowlow **n.pl**
crouch (intransitive) plattya **vb**
crow bran **n.f** brini **n.pl**
crowbar lorgh horn **n.f, n.m**
crowd routh **n.f** routhow **n.pl**
crowd bush **n.m** bushys **n.pl**
crowded leun a dus **adj**
crowded together herdhys war-barth **adj**
crown kurun **n.f** kurunyow **n.pl**
crown of thorns kurun spern **n.f**
crucial troboyntel **adj**
crude kriv **adj**
crude garow **adj**
crudity krivder **n.m**
cruel kruel **adj**
cruel tydn ^l**adj**, tynn ^m**adj**

cruel fell **adj**
cruelty kruelder **n.m** kruelderyow **n.pl**
cruise morviajya **vb**
cruise morviaj **n.m** morviajys, morviajyow **n.pl**
cruiser korsyer **n.m** korsyoryon **n.pl**
crumb browsyon **n.coll** browsyonen **n.sing**
crumble browi ^l**vb**, brewi ^m**vb**
crumble browsi **vb**
crumbled material brows **n.coll**
crumbs browyon ^l**n.coll** browyonen **n.sing**,
 brewyon ^m**n.coll** brewyonen **n.sing**
crunch krack **n.m** krackys **n.pl**
crunch densel **vb**
crust kresten **n.coll** krestennen ^m**n.pl**
 krestednen ^l**n.pl**
crustacean krestednek ^l**n.m**, krestennek ^m**n.m**
crutch kroch **n.m** krochys, krochow **n.pl**
 dewgroch **n.dl**
cry (weep) ola **vb**
cry krei ^l**n.m** kreiow ^l**n.pl**, kri ^m**n.m** kriow ^m**n.pl**
cry kreia ^l**vb**, kria ^m**vb**
cry one's eyes out skollya liv a dhagrow **vb**
cry out garma **vb**
cub kolyn **n.m** kelyn **n.pl**
cube kub **n.m** kubow **n.pl**
cubic kubek **adj**
cubit kevelin **n.m** kevelinnyow ^m**n.pl**
 kevelidnyow ^l**n.pl**
cuckoo koukou **n.f** koukous **n.pl**
cuckoo kog (2) **n.f** koges **n.pl**
cucumber kukomber **n.m** kukomberow **n.pl**
cudgel fust **n.f** fustow **n.pl**
cul-de-sac for' dhall ^l**n.f**, fordh dhall ^m**n.f**
culprit drogoberor **n.m** drogoberoryon **n.pl**
culprit drogoberores **n.f** drogoberoresow **n.pl**
cultivate gonis (2) **vb**
cultural gonisogethel **adj**

culture gonisogeth **n.f** gonisogethow **n.pl**
cultured findheskys ^L**adj**, findhyskys ^M**adj**
cumin kumin **n.coll**
cunning kall **adj**
cunning kalder **n.m**
cunning kodnyk ^L(2) **n.m**, konnyk ^M(2) **n.m**
cunning kodnyk ^L(1) **adj**, konnyk ^M(1) **adj**
cup hanath ^L**n.m** hanathow ^L**n.pl**, hanaf ^M**n.m** hanafow ^M**n.pl**
cupboard ambri ^L**n.f** ambris ^L**n.pl**, amari ^M**n.f** amaris ^M**n.pl**
cupful hanathas ^L**n.m** hanathasow ^L**n.pl**, hanafas ^M**n.m** hanafasow ^M**n.pl**
curd kowles **n.coll** kowlesen **n.sing**
curdle kowla **vb**
curdled kowlys **adj**
curdled milk leth kowlys **n.m**
cure (transitive) yaghhe **vb**
cure kur **n.m** kurys, kuryow **n.pl**
cure kurya **vb**
cure salla **vb**
curiosity tronekter **n.m**
curiosity koyntys **n.f** koyntysow **n.pl**
curious (strange) koynt **adj**
curious (inquisitive) tronek **adj**
curious (inquisitive) gofednus ^L**adj**, govynnus ^M**adj**
curl krullya **vb**
curl kudyn krullys **n.m**
curlew gelvinek **n.m** gelvinoges, gelvinogyon **n.pl**
curly krullys **adj**
currant korynt **n.m** koryns **n.pl**
currency mona kebmyn ^L**n.coll**, mona kemmyn ^M**n.coll**
current fros **n.m** frosow **n.pl**
current account akont kesres **n.m**
curriculum kors-deski ^L**n.m**, kors-dyski ^M**n.m**

curry kurri **n.m** kurris **n.pl**
curse molethi **vb**
curse miliga **vb**
curse kossya **vb**
curse molleth **n.f** molothow **n.pl**
cursed molothek **adj**
cursor resell **n.f** resellow **n.pl**
curtain kroglen **n.f** kroglennow ^M**n.pl** kroglednow ^L**n.pl**
curtain call galow kroglen **n**
curve gwarr **n.f** gwarrow **n.pl**
curve krobmen ^L**n.f** kromednow ^L**n.pl**, krommen ^M**n.f** kromennow ^M**n.pl**
curve kabma ^L**vb**, kamma ^M**vb**
curved krobm ^L**adj**, kromm ^M**adj**
cushion pluvek **n.f** pluvogow **n.pl**
custodian gwithyades **n.f** gwithyadesow **n.pl**
custodian gwithyas **n.m** gwithysi ^M**n.pl** gwithyji ^L**n.pl**
custody gwith **n.m**
custom us (2) **n.m** usyow, usadow **n.pl**
custom maner (1) **n.m** maners, manerow **n.pl**
customer prener **n.m** prenoryon **n.pl**
customer prenores **n.f** prenoresow **n.pl**
custom-made a-vusur **adj**
customs toll (2) **n.f** tollow **n.pl**
customs officer tollwas **n.m** tollwesyon **n.pl**
customs officer tollvowes **n.m** tollvowysi **n.pl**
cut trogh (1) **adj**
cut trogh (2) **n.m** troghow **n.pl**
cut tregghi **vb**
cut treggh (1) **n.m** treghow **n.pl**
cut tregghys **adj**
cut in four kwartrona **vb**
cut off tregghi dhe-ves **vb**
cutlery daffar lebm ^L**n.m**, daffar lymm ^M**n.m**
cut-throat tregghi kodna ^L**adj**, tregghi konna ^M**adj**

cut-throat competition kesstrif-tregghi kodna ^L
n.m, kesstrif-tregghi konna ^M**n.m**

cuttlefish padell ynken **n.f**

cycle tro **n.f** troyow **n.pl**

cycle (bicycle) diwrosa **vb**

cyclone gwyns a-dro **n.m**

cylinder hirgrednen ^L**n.f** hirgrednow ^L**n.pl**,
hirkrennen ^M**n.f** hirkrennow ^M**n.pl**

cylindrical hirkren **adj**

cypress kypres **n**

Czech chek (2) **adj**

Czech Chekes **n.f** Chekesow **n.pl**

Czech Chekk **n.m** Chekkyon **n.pl**

Czech language Chekek **n.m**

Czech Republic Repoblek Chek **n.f**

Czechia Repoblek Chek **n.f**

dace talek (2) **n.m** taloges **n.pl**

dachshund broghki **n.m** broghkeun **n.pl**

dad tas **n.m** tasow **n.pl**

daddy tasik **n.m** tasigow **n.pl**

daffodils lili Korawys **n.coll**

daft gocki (1) **adj**

daily pubdedhyek **adj**

daily dedhyek **adj**

dainty denti **adj**

dairy leti **n.m** letiow **n.pl**

dairy cow bugh godra **n.f**

daisy kaja **n.f** kajow **n.pl**

daisy boreles **n.m** borelesyow **n.pl**

dale nans (1) **n.m** nansow **n.pl**

dale tnow **n.m** tnowi **n.pl**

dam arge **n.m** argeow **n.pl**

damage damach **n.m** damajys **n.pl**

damage kisyas **vb**

damage kisyans **n.m** kisyansow **n.pl**

damage by weather arnewa **vb**

damaged shyndys **adj**

dame dama **n.f** damyow **n.pl**

damn dampnya **vb**

damn! molleth Duw! **int**

damp glebor ^L**n.m**, glybor ^M**n.m**

damp gleb ^L**adj**, glyb ^M**adj**

dance donsya **vb**

dance dons **n.m** donsyow **n.pl**

dance karolli **vb** Cogn: B korolliñ.

dancer donsyer **n.m** donsyoryon **n.pl**

dancer donsyores **n.f** donsyoresow **n.pl**

dandelion dans lew **n.m**

Dane Danes **n.f** Danesow **n.pl**

Dane Dan **n.m** Danyon **n.pl**

danger peryl **n.m** peryllow, peryllyow **n.pl**

danger danjer **n.m** danjeryow **n.pl**

dangerous peryllus **adj**

dangerous diantel (1) **adj**

Danish danek **adj**

Danish language Danek **n.m**

dapple britha **vb**

dappled brithys **adj**

dare lavasos **vb**

dare bedha **vb**

daring bedhek **adj**

daring bold **adj**

dark tewal **adj**

dark tawl **adj**

dark green dulas **adj**

darken tewlthe **vb**

darkness tewolgow **n.pl**

darkness tewlder **n.m**

darling melder **n.m** melderyow **n.pl**

darling kuv (2) **n.m** kuvyon **n.pl**

darling hweg-oll (2) **n.m**

darling hwegen **n.f** hwegennow ^M**n.pl**
hwegednow ^L**n.pl**

darling keresik (1) **adj**

darling keresik (2) **n.m** keresigyon **n.pl**
darling hweg-oll (1) **adj**
dash feski ^L**vb**, fyski ^M**vb**
date jorna **n.m** jorneow **n.pl**
date dedh ^L**n.m** dedhyow ^L**n.pl**, dydh ^M**n.m** dedhyow ^M**n.pl**
date (a person) mos en-mes gen ^L**vb**, mos yn-mes gans ^M**vb**
date (a document) dedhya **vb**
date (specific) dedhyas **n.m** dedhyasow **n.pl**
date of expiry dedhyas diwedh **n.m**
dates (fruit) dates **n.coll** datesen **n.sing**
daughter mergh ^L**n.f** merghes ^L**n.pl**, myrgh ^M**n.f** myrghes ^M**n.pl**
daughter-in-law gohydh **n.f** gohydhow **n.pl**
dawn bora **n.m** boraow **n.pl**
day dedh ^L**n.m** dedhyow ^L**n.pl**, dydh ^M**n.m** dedhyow ^M**n.pl**
day de' ^L**n.m**, dy' ^M**n.m**
day jorna **n.m** jorneow **n.pl**
daybreak tardh dedh ^L**n.m**, tardh dydh ^M**n.m**
daydream hunros jorna **n.m**
daytime dedhweyth ^L**n.m**, dydhweyth ^M**n.m**
dazzle dallhe **vb** *Deriv: dall + he*
DCMS DCMS
dead marow (1) **adj**
dead end for' dhal ^L**n.f**, fordh dhal ^M**n.f**
dead person marow (2) **n.m** re varow **n.pl**
dead tree seghen **n.f** seghennow ^M**n.pl** seghednow ^L**n.pl**
deadly marwel **adj**
deaf bodhar **adj**
deafen bodharhe **vb**
deal bargaen **n.m** bargennyow ^M**n.pl** bargednyow ^L**n.pl**
deal bargydnya ^L**vb**, bargynnya ^M**vb**
dear kuv (1) **adj**
dear kostek **adj**

dear ker (1) **adj**
dear hweg **adj**
dear keresik (1) **adj**
death mernans **n.m** mernansow **n.pl**
Death (personified) Ankow **n.m**
death rate kevradh mernans **n.m**
death rattle ronk mernans **n.m**
debate debatya **vb**
debate dadhelva **n.f** dadhelvaow **n.pl**
debate dadhla **vb**
debater dadhelores **n.f** dadheloresow **n.pl**
debater dadhelor **n.m** dadheloryon **n.pl**
debit debisya **vb**
debt kendon **n.f** kendonow **n.pl**
decade degvledhen **n.f** degvledhynnyow ^M**n.pl** degvledhydnnyow ^L**n.pl**
decadence legryas **n.m** legryasow ^M**n.pl** legryajow ^L**n.pl**
decay breyna **vb**
decay breynans **n.m** breynansow **n.pl**
decease merwel **vb**
decease decessya **vb**
deceased tremenys **adj**
deceit toll (3) **n.m**
deceit wryrch **n.m** wryrchys **n.pl**
deceit gil **n.m**
deceive decevya **vb**
deceive tolla **vb**
deceive deceytia **vb**
December mis Kevardhu **n.m**
December Kevardhu **n.m**
decency onester **n.m**
decent onest **adj**
decide porposya **vb**
decide ervira **vb**
decipher digodedni ^L**vb**, digodenni ^M**vb**
decision ervirans **n.m** erviransow **n.pl**

deck takla (1) **vb**
deck flour (3) **n.m** flouryow **n.pl**
deck of cards sett kartednow ^l**n.m**, sett kartennow ^m**n.m**
deck-chair kador dreth **n.f**
declaration deklaryon **n.m** deklaryons **n.pl**
declaration disklerians **n.m** diskleriansow **n.pl**
declare deklarya (1) **vb**
declare diskleria **vb**
declension deklinyans **n.m** deklinyansow **n.pl**
decline nagha **vb**
decline deklinya **vb**
decode digodedni ^l**vb**, digodenni ^m**vb**
decorate tekhe **vb**
decorate afina **vb**
decorative afinus **adj**
decrease iselheans **n.m** iselheansow **n.pl**
decrease iselhe **vb**
decree ordena **vb**
decree ordenans **n.m** ordenansow **n.pl**
decree erghi **vb**
deed ober **n.m** oberow **n.pl**
deed (document) chartour **n.m** chartours **n.pl**
deed gwrians **n.m** gwriansow **n.pl**
deeds gwryth **n.f** gwrythow **n.pl**
deep down **adj**
deep wooded valley glydn ^l**n.m** glydnaw ^l**n.pl**, glynn ^m**n.m** glynnaw ^m**n.pl**
deepen downhe **vb**
deep-freeze downrewi **vb**
deep-fry downfria **vb**
deep-sea diver sedhores dhownvor **n.f**
deep-sea diver sedher downvor **n.m**
default defowt **n.m** defowtow **n.pl**
defeat konkwerria **vb**
defeat fethans **n.m** fethansow **n.pl**
defeat fetha **vb**

defecate kagha **vb**
defect gwall **n.m** gwallow **n.pl**
defect defowt **n.m** defowtow **n.pl**
defence defens **n.m**
defend difres (2) **vb**
defend defendya **vb**
defendant difedner ^l**n.m**, difenner ^m**n.m**
defendant difenores **n.f** difenoresow **n.pl**
defender difresyades **n.f** difresyadesow **n.pl**
defender difresyas **n.m** difresysi ^m**n.pl** difresyji ^l**n.pl**
defer delatya **vb**
defiance er (4) **n.m**
defiance defians **n.m** defiansow **n.pl**
deficiency fowt **n.m** fowtys, fowtow **n.pl**
deficiency difyk **n.m** difygyow **n.pl**
deficient difygel **adj**
deficit difygas **n.m** difygasow **n.pl**
defile defolya **vb**
defilement defolyans **n.m** defolyansow **n.pl**
define styrya **vb**
definite devri **adj**
definition styryans **n.m** styryansow **n.pl**
defy erya **vb**
defy defia **vb**
degree degre **n.m** degreys **n.pl**
degree gradh **n.m** gradhow **n.pl**
delay delatya **vb**
delay delay **n.m** delays **n.pl**
delay ardak **n.m** ardagow **n.pl**
delegate kanaja ^l**vb**, kanasa ^m**vb**
delegation kanajedh ^l**n.m** kanajedhow ^l**n.pl**, kanasedh ^m**n.m** kanasedhow ^m**n.pl**
delete dilea **vb**
deletion dileans **n.m** dileansow **n.pl**
deliberate a-borpos (1) **adj**
deliberately a-borpos (2) **adv**

delicacy bleudhder **n.m**

delicacy (food) tabm denti ^L**n.m**, tamm denti ^M**n.m**

delicate tyckli **adj**

delicate fin (2) **adj**

delicate bleudh **adj**

delicate denti **adj**

delicious dentethyel **adj**

delight (transitive) lowenhe **vb**

delight didhana **vb**

delight delitya **vb**

delight delit **n.m** delitys **n.pl**

delighted pur lowen **adj**

delightful hweg-oll (1) **adj**

delinquent felon **n.m** felons **n.pl**

delinquent drogwas **n.m** drogwesyon **n.pl**

deliver delivra **vb**

deliver from delivra dhyworth **vb**

deliver up delivra dhe ²**vb**

deliverance delivrans **n.m** delivransow **n.pl**

delivery livreson **n.m** livresons **n.pl**

dell pans **n.m** pansow **n.pl**

delude tolla **vb**

delude flattra **vb**

deluded tollys **adj**

deluge hager gowas **n.f** hager gowasow **n.pl**

demand demond **n.m** demondys **n.pl**

demand demondya **vb**

demand dervyn **vb**

demand gorholeth **n.m** gorholethow **n.pl**

democracy demokratieth **n.f** demokratiethow **n.pl**

democracy gwerinieth **n.f** gweriniethow **n.pl**

Democrat (member of US Democratic party)

Demokrat **n.m** Demokratyon **n.pl**

Democrat (member of US Democratic party)

Demokrates **n.f** Demokratesow **n.pl**

democrat gweriniether **n.m** gweriniethoryon **n.pl**

democrat gweriniethores **n.f** gweriniethoresow **n.pl**

democratic demokratek **adj**

democratic gwerinel **adj**

Denmark Danmark **n.m**

denomination rumen **n.f** rumennow ^M**n.pl**
rumednow ^L**n.pl**

dense tew **adj**

dense doos **adj**

densely packed pile of fish for curing barkado **n.m** barkados **n.pl**

density tewder **n.m** tewderow **n.pl**

density (in physics) dosedh **n.m** dosedhow **n.pl**

dent brall **n.m** brallow **n.pl**

dent brallya **vb**

dentist medhoges dens **n.f**

dentist medhek dens **n.m**

deny nagha **vb**

depart (intransitive) diberthi ^L**vb** *Deriv:* di-+2porth, diberth ^M**vb** *Deriv:* di-+2porth

department asran **n.f** asrannow ^M**n.pl** asradnow ^L**n.pl**

departure dibarth **n.f** dibarthow **n.pl**

depend on kregi war ²**vb**

dependable trestadow **adj**

depopulated dibobel **adj** *Deriv:* di-+2pobel

deposit account akont arghow **n.m**

depress digoledni ^L**vb**, digolenni ^M**vb**

depressed duwenik **adj**

depression (topographic) seudh **n.m** seudhow **n.pl**

depression (mental) iselweyth **n.m** iselweythyow **n.pl**

depth downder **n.m** downderyow **n.pl**

deputation kanajedh ^L**n.m** kanajedhow ^L**n.pl**, kanasedh ^M**n.m** kanasedhow ^M**n.pl**

deputy is- **prfx**

deputy chairman iskaderyer **n.m** iskaderyoryon **n.pl**

deputy chairwoman iskaderyores **n.f**
iskaderyoresow **n.pl**

derange varya **vb**

derange (transitive) muskegi **vb**

deranged varies **adj**

dermatologist medhoges kroghen **n.f**

dermatologist medhek kroghen **n.m**

dermatologist dermatologydh **n.m**
dermatologydhon **n.pl**

dermatologist dermatologydhes **n.f**
dermatologyhdesow **n.pl**

dermatology dermatologieth **n.f**

descant konternot **n.m**

descend skydnya ^L**vb**, skynnya ^M**vb**

descend deskydnya ^L**vb**, diyskynna ^M**vb**

descending deskydnus ^L**adj**, diyskynnus ^M**adj**

describe deskriba **vb**

description deskrifans **n.m** deskrifansow **n.pl**

descriptive deskrifus **adj**

desert forsakya **vb**

desert kilfia **vb**

desert difeyth (2) **n.m** difeythyow **n.pl**

desert difeythtir **n.m** difeythtirynow **n.pl**

deserted ynyal **adj**

deserted dibobel **adj** *Deriv: di-+2pobel*

deserve dervyn **vb**

deserve dendyl **vb**

deserve deservya **vb**

deservedly kwit **adv**

design desin **n.m** desinyow **n.pl**

design desinya **vb**

designer desiner **n.m** desinyon **n.pl**

designer desinores **n.f** desinoresow **n.pl**

desirable desiradow **adj**

desire hwansa **vb**

desire hwans **n.m** hwansow **n.pl**

desirous hwansek **adj**

desk desk **n.m** deskys, deskow **n.pl**

desolate ynyal **adj**

desolate (cheerless) diglon (1) **adj**

despair desper **n.m**

desperate diglon (1) **adj**

desperation diglon (2) **n.f**

despicable vil **adj**

despicable fiadow **adj**

despise despisya **vb**

despise fia (2) **vb**

despise dispresya **vb**

despite despit **n.m** despityow **n.pl**

dessert melyssand **n.m** melyssandys **n.pl**

dessert podyn **n.m** podyns **n.pl**

dessert wojow **n.pl**

desserts wojow **n.pl**

destine destna **vb**

destined destnys **adj**

destitute boghojek ^L(1) **adj**, boghosek ^M(1) **adj**

destitution boghosogneth **n.f**

destroy distrui **vb**

destruction distruksyon **n.m** distruksyons **n.pl**

destruction distruyans **n.m** distruyansow **n.pl**

destruction diswrians **n.m** diswriansow **n.pl**

detach (transitive) distaga **vb**

detached distag **adj**

detached house chei udnik ^L**n.m**, chi unnik ^M**n.m**

detail manylya **vb**

details manylyon **n.pl**

detain karghara **vb**

detain senji ^L**vb**, synsi ^M**vb**

detect helerghi **vb**

detective helerghyas **n.m** helerghysi ^M**n.pl**

helerghyji ^L**n.pl**

detective helerghyades **n.f** helerghyadesow **n.pl**

detector sensour **n.m** sensours **n.pl**
detector helerghell **n.f** helerghellow **n.pl**
detention kargharans **n.m** kargharansow **n.pl**
detergent lin sebon **n.m**
deteriorate gwethhe **vb**
deterioration gwethheans **n.m** gwethheansow **n.pl**
determine determya **vb**
determined ervirys **adj**
determined determys **adj**
develop displegya **vb**
development displegyans **n.m** displegyansow **n.pl**
deviate errya **vb**
device devis **n.m** devisyow **n.pl**
devil malan **n.m** malanes **n.pl**
devil (euphemistically) mab an pla **n.m**
devil tebel el **n.m**
devil (found after 'unn'/'udn'<variantmark>L</variantmark>and 'an') jowl **n.m** jowlow **n.pl**
devil dyowl **n.m** dyowlow **n.pl**
devise devisya **vb**
devise a project ragdresa **vb**
devolution digresednans ^L**n.m**, digresennans ^M**n.m**
Devon Pow Densher **n.m**
Devon Dewnens **top**
devour devorya **vb**
dew gluth **n.m** gluthow **n.pl**
dexterity sleyneth **n.f**
diabetes kleves melys **n.m**
diabetic diabetik (2) **n.m** diabetigyon **n.pl**
diabetic diabetiges **n.f** diabetigesow **n.pl**
diabetic diabetik (1) **adj**
diagnose diagnosa **vb**
diagnosis diagnosans **n.m** diagnosansow **n.pl**
diagonal krowslinen **n.f** krowslinennow ^M**n.pl** krowslinednow ^L**n.pl**

diagonal krowslinek **adj**
diagram golinyans **n.m** golinyansow **n.pl**
dial rivell **n.f** rivellow **n.pl**
dialect rannyeth **n.f** rannyethow **n.pl**
dialogue omgussulyans **n.m** omgussulyansow **n.pl**
dialogue keskows **n.m** keskowsow **n.pl**
diamond adamant **n.m** adamantys, adamantow **n.pl**
diarrhoea skit **n.m**
diary dedhlever ^L**n.m** dedhlevrow ^L**n.pl**, dydhlyver ^M**n.m** dydhlyvrow ^M**n.pl**
dice dis **n.m** disyow **n.pl**
dictate dyghtya **vb**
dictate (to a secretary) dardhyghtya **vb**
dictator turant **n.m** turans **n.pl**
dictator turantes **n.f** turantesow **n.pl**
dictatorial turantiel **adj**
dictatorship turantieth **n.f**
dictionary gerlever ^L**n.m** gerlevrow ^L**n.pl**, gerlyver ^M**n.m** gerlyvrow ^M**n.pl**
die merwel **vb**
die decessya **vb**
diesel disel **n.m**
diet rowl voos ^L**n.f**, rewl voos ^M**n.f**
difference dihevelepter **n.m** dihevelepterow **n.pl**
difference dyffrans (2) **n.m** dyffransow **n.pl**
different dihaval **adj**
different dyffrans (1) **adj**
different ken (1) **adj**
different from dihaval orth **idiom**
difficult kalish ^L**adj**, kales ^M**adj**
difficulty ankombrynji ^L**n.m**, ankombrynsi ^M**n.m**
difficulty kaletter **n.m** kaletterow **n.pl**
diffusion trelesans **n.m** trelesansow **n.pl**
dig palas **vb**
dig a trench kleudhya **vb**

dig one's heels in skonya omwaya **vb**
digest tretha (2) **vb**
digest goi **vb**
digger jynn-palas **n.m**
digit (numeral) riven **n.f** rivennow ^m**n.pl**
 rivednow ^L**n.pl**
digit (hand) bes ^L(1) **n.m**, bys ^m(1) **n.m**
digital bysyel **adj**, besyel ^L**adj**
dignity dynita **n.m**
diligence diwysygneth **n.f**
diligent diwysyk **adj**
dime demma **n.m** demmys **n.pl**
dimwit talsogh (2) **n.m** talsoghyon **n.pl**
dine kona **vb**
dine kinyewel **vb**
dingle gobans **n.m** gobansow **n.pl**
dingle pans **n.m** pansow **n.pl**
dining car kocha debri ^L**n.m**, kocha dybri ^m**n.m**
dining room stevel-dhebri ^L**n.f**, stevel-dhybri ^m**n.f**
dinner kon (1) **n.f** konyow **n.pl**
dinner kidnyow ^L**n.m**, kinnyow ^m**n.m**
dinosaur arghpedrevan **n.m** arghpedrevanes **n.pl**
diode diod **n.m** diodys **n.pl**
diphthong diwvogalen **n.f** diwvogalennow ^m**n.pl**
 diwvogalednow ^L**n.pl**
diploma diplomen **n.f** diplomennow ^m**n.pl**
 diplomednow ^L**n.pl**
diplomacy leskanajedh ^L**n.m**, lyskanasedh ^m**n.m**
diplomat leskadnas ^L**n.f** leskanajow ^L**n.pl**,
 lyskannas ^m**n.f** lyskanasow ^m**n.pl**
diplomatic leskanajek ^L**adj**, lyskanasek ^m**adj**
dipstick gwelen vusur **n.f**
direct didro **adj** *Deriv: di-+2tro*
direct seth ^L(3) **adj**, syth ^m**adj**
direct kevarwodha **vb**
direction tu **n.m** tuyow **n.pl**

directly distowgh **adv**
directly hware **adv**
director kevarwodher **n.m** kevarwodhoryon **n.pl**
director kevarwodhores **n.f** kevarwodhoresow **n.pl**
dirt mostedhes **n.m**
dirty plos **adj**
dirty strolyek **adj**
disabled evredhek **adj**
disabled person evredh **n.m** evredhyon **n.pl**
disabled person evredhes **n.f** evredhesow **n.pl**
disadvantage anles **n.m** anlesow **n.pl**
disagree disakordya **vb**
disagree dissentya **vb**
disagreement disakord **n.m** disakordow **n.pl**
disappoint tolla **vb**
disappoint diswaytyas **vb**
disappointed tollys **adj**
disappointed diswaytys **adj**
disappointing diswaytus **adj**
disappointment toll (3) **n.m**
disappointment diswaytyans **n.m** diswaytyansow **n.pl**
disaster myshyv **n.m** myshevys **n.pl**
disaster terosa **n.m** terosedhow **n.pl**
disaster area terosva **n.f** terosvaow **n.pl**
disastrous terosus **adj**
disadvantage somebody gorra nebonan yn-dann
 anles **vb**
disc plasen **n.f** plasennow ^m**n.pl** plasednow ^L**n.pl**
discern discernya **vb**
discharge akwitya **vb**
discharge diskarga **vb**
discharge diskargans **n.m** diskargansow **n.pl**
disciple dyskybel **n.m** dyskyblon **n.pl**
disclose disklosya **vb**

discontented diskontentys **adj**
discount diskontya **vb**
discount diskont **n.m** diskontow **n.pl**
discourage digoledni ^L**vb**, digolenni ^M**vb**
discouraging digolodnus ^L**adj**, digolonnus ^M**adj**
discover trovya **vb**
discover diskudha **vb**
discovery diskudhans **n.m** diskudhansow **n.pl**
discreet doth **adj**
discriminate discernya **vb**
discriminate against disfavera **vb**
discriminate in favour of favera **vb**
discuss omgussulya **vb**
discuss dadhla **vb**
discuss debatya **vb**
discussion omgussulyans **n.m** omgussulyansow **n.pl**
discussion dadhel **n.f** dadhlow **n.pl**
disdain fia (2) **vb**
disease dises **n.m** disesys **n.pl**
disembark dilestra **vb**
disentangle digelmi **vb**
disentangle divagli **vb**
disfigure dihevelebi **vb**
disfigure hagra **vb**
disguise tollwisk **n.m** tollwiskow **n.pl**
disguise tollwiska **vb**
disgust (transitive) divlasa **vb**
disgusting divlas **adj**
dish skudell **n.f** skudellow **n.pl**
dish skala **n.m** skalys **n.pl**
dish lester (1) **n.m** lestri **n.pl**
dish (of a meal) sand **n.m** sandys, sandow **n.pl**
dish brush n skubyllen lestri **n.f** skubyllenow lestri **n.pl**
disheartened digolednys ^L**adj**, digolennys ^M**adj**
dishonest mingow **adj**

dishonest disonest **adj**
dishonest gowek (1) **adj**
dishonesty disonester **n.m**
dishonour disenora **vb**
dishonour disenor **n.m** disenors **n.pl**
disinfect disynklevya **vb**
disinfect digleveji ^L**vb**, diglevesi ^M**vb**
disinfectant disynklevyas **n.m** disynklevysi ^M**n.pl**
disynklevyji ^L**n.pl**
disinfection disynklevyans **n.m** disynklevyansow **n.pl**
dislike gohasa **vb**
dislike kas (3) **n.m**
dislike kasa **vb**
dismantle diswul **vb**
dismantle didakla **vb** *Deriv: di-+2takl-+-a*
dismiss gordhylllo **vb**
disobedience disobayans **n.m**
disobedience disobedyens **n.m**
disobey disobaya **vb**
disorder deray **n.m** derays **n.pl**
disorder disordyr **n.m** disordyrs **n.pl**
dispatch danon ^L**vb**, danvon ^M**vb**
dispensing chemist kymyst **n.m** kymystyon **n.pl**
dispensing chemist kymystes **n.f** kymystesow **n.pl**
disperse dispersya **vb**
disperse keskar (2) **vb**
dispersion keskar (1) **n.m**
display displetyans **n.m** displetyansow **n.pl**
display displetya **vb**
displease displesya **vb**
displeased displesys **adj**
displeased drog-pes **adj**
displeasure displesyans **n.m**
displeasure displesour **n.m** displesours **n.pl**
disposable towladow **adj**

dispose disposya **vb**
disprove disprevi **vb** *Cogn: W disbrofi.*
dispute kedrydna ^L**vb**, kedrynnna ^M**vb**
dispute kedrydn ^L**n.f** kedrydnaw ^L**n.pl**, kedrynn ^M**n.f** kedrynnaw ^M**n.pl**
dispute bresel (1) **n.f** breselyow **n.pl**
dispute dadhel **n.f** dadhlow **n.pl**
dispute disputya **vb**
disquiet dises **n.m** disesys **n.pl**
disquiet ankres **n.m**
disquiet ankresya **vb**
disquiet anes (2) **n.m**
disrupt goderri **vb**
disruptive parys dhe 'nia ^L**adj**, parys dhe ania ^M**adj**
dissatisfied drog-pes **adj**
dissemble dissembla **vb**
dissent dissentya **vb**
dissent dissent **n.m**
dissonance digessenyans (1) **n.m** digessenyansow **n.pl**
distaff kygel **n.f** kygelyow **n.pl**
distance pelder **n.m** pelderyow **n.pl**
distance oneself ombellhe **vb** *Deriv: om- +2pell + -he*
distance oneself avoydya **vb**
distance oneself avodya **vb**
distance oneself omdedna ^L**vb**, omdenna ^M**vb**
distant pell **adj**
distinct diblans **adj**
distinction bri **n.f**
distinction dyffrans (2) **n.m** dyffransow **n.pl**
distinctive arbednik ^L**adj**, arbennik ^M**adj**
distinctive diblans **adj**
distinctiveness diblanseth **n.f**
distress reudhi **vb**
distress grev **n.m** grevow **n.pl**

distress reudh **n.m**
distress grevya **vb**
distressing grevus **adj**
distribute lesradna ^L**vb**, lesranna ^M**vb**
distribute distributya **vb**
distribution lesradnans ^L**n.m** lesrananjow ^L**n.pl**, lesrannans ^M**n.m** lesranansow ^M**n.pl**
distributor lesrenyades **n.f** lesrenyadesow **n.pl**
distributor lesrednyas ^L**n.m** lesrenyji ^L**n.pl**, lesrennyas ^M**n.m** lesrenysi ^M**n.pl**
district kost (2) **n.m** kostys **n.pl**
district pastell vro **n.f**
district ranndir **n.m** ranndiryow **n.pl**
disturb 'nia ^L**vb**, ania ^M**vb**
disturb ankombra **vb**
disturb ankresya **vb**
disturbance ankresyans **n.m** ankresyansow **n.pl**
ditch (of an airplane) dowra **vb**
ditch kleudh **n.m** kleudhyow **n.pl**
ditch kleudhya **vb**
ditty kanik **n.f** kanigow **n.pl**
dive sedhi **vb**
dive sedh **n.m** sedhow **n.pl**
dive (low-class bar) toll (1) **n.m** tell **n.pl**
diver sedhores **n.f** sedhoresow **n.pl**
diver sedher **n.m** sedhoryon **n.pl**
divergent dihevelep **adj**
divergent dyffrans (1) **adj**
diverse divers **adj**
diversity diversita **n.m** diversitys **n.pl**
divert didreylya **vb** *Deriv: di-+2treyl-+-ya*
divide radna ^L**vb**, ranna ^M**vb**
divided by radnys gans ^L**idiom**, rynnys gans ^M**idiom**
division radnans ^L**n.m** rananjow ^L**n.pl**, rannans ^M**n.m** ranansow ^M**n.pl**
divorce torva demedhyans **n.f**

divorce didhemedhi **vb**

divorce didhemedhyans **n.m** didhemedhyansow **n.pl**

divorced didhemedhys **adj**

dizziness pedn-dro ^L(2) **n.f** *Deriv:* < penn a-dro, penn-dro ^M(2) **n.f** *Deriv:* < penn a-dro

dizzy pennskav **adj**

dizzy pedn-dro ^L(1) **adj** *Deriv:* < penn a-dro, penn-dro ^M(1) **adj** *Deriv:* < penn a-dro

do gwul ^L**vb**, gul ^M**vb**

do battle batalyas **vb**

do for distrui **vb**

do without hepkor **vb**

dock por' lestri ^L**n.m**, porth lestri ^M**n.m**

dock kay **n.m** kayys, kayow **n.pl**

dock-plants tavol **n.coll** tavolen **n.sing**

docks por' klos ^L**n.m**, porth klos ^M**n.m**

dockyard lestriva **n.f** lestrivaow **n.pl**

doctor medhoges **n.f** medhogesow **n.pl**

doctor medhek **n.m** medhogyon **n.pl**

doctor doktour **n.m** doktours **n.pl**

doctor's degree doktourieth **n.f**

doctor's surgery medhegva **n.f** medhegvaow **n.pl**

doctrine deskas ^L**n.m** deskasow ^L**n.pl**, dyskas ^M**n.m** dyskasow ^M**n.pl**

document skriven **n.f** skrivennow ^M**n.pl** skrivednow ^L**n.pl**

document skrif **n.m** skrifow **n.pl**

documentary dogvednek ^L**adj**, dogvennek ^M**adj**

dodgem karr bonk **n.m**

dog kei ^L**n.m**, ki ^M**n.m**

dogfish morgi **n.m** morgeun **n.pl**

do-gooder mellyer dadder **n.m**

do-gooder melyores dadder **n.f**

dogs keun (1) **n.pl**

dole dol **n.m**

doll popet **n.m** popettys, popettow **n.pl**

doll dolli **n.f** doliow **n.pl**

doll's house chei dolli ^L**n.m**, chi dolli ^M**n.m**

dolmen krommlegh **n.f** krommleghow **n.pl**

dolphin pyffyer **n.m** pyffyers **n.pl**

domain arlotteth **n.f** arlottethow **n.pl**

domestic politics politegieth a-bervedh **n.f**

domesticate hwarhe **vb**

domesticated hwarhes **adj**

dominant gwartheyvek **adj**

dominate gwartheyva **vb**

domination gwartheyvans **n.m** gwartheyvansow **n.pl**

dominion mestrynses **n.m**

domino domino **n.m**

donate argevri **vb**

donation doneson **n.m** donesonow **n.pl**

donation argevro **n.m** argevrohow, argevroyow **n.pl**

done gwres ^L**adj** *Deriv:* past participle < gul, gwrys ^M**adj** *Deriv:* past participle < gul

done for diswres ^L**adj**, diswrys ^M**adj**

donkey asen **n.m** asenes **n.pl**

donor riyades **n.f** riyadesow **n.pl**

donor riyas **n.m** riysi ^M**n.pl** riyji ^L**n.pl**

don't worry! na borth ahwer! **idiom**

doodle skryblans **n.m** skryblansow **n.pl**

doodle skrybla **vb**

doom terros **n.m** terosow **n.pl**

doom breuji ^L**vb**, breusi ^M**vb**

doom breus **n.f** breusow **n.pl**

door daras **n.m** darasow ^M**n.pl** darjow ^L**n.pl**

door handle dornla **n.m** dornleow **n.pl**

door-lock floren **n.f** florennow ^M**n.pl** florednow ^L**n.pl**

Doppler effect effeyth Doppler **n.m**

dormant en kosk ^L**adj**, yn kosk ^M**adj**

dormant heb difuna **adj**

dormice hunek **n.coll** hunegen **n.sing**
dormitory koskti **n.m** kosktiow **n.pl**
dosage dognyans **n.m** dognyansow **n.pl**
dose dogen **n.m** dognow **n.pl**
dose dognya **vb**
dot dyjyn **n.m** dyjynnow ^m**n.pl** dyjydnw ^L**n.pl**
dote dotya **vb**
dots per inch [ABBREVIATION: dpi] dyjynnow an veusva **n.pl**
double dobyl **adj**
double dewblek **adj**
doubt mar (1) **n.m**
doubt doutya **vb**
doubt dout (2) **n.m** doutys **n.pl**
doubtful doutus **adj**
doubtless heb faladow **adv**
dough toos (2) **n.m**
doughnuts know toos **n.coll**
dove kolom **n.f** kelemmi ^m**n.pl** kelebmi ^L**n.pl**
down (feathers) mannbluv **n.coll** mannbluven **n.sing**
down (direction) en-nans ^L**adv**, yn-nans ^m**adv**
down (moorland) goon **n.f** gonyow **n.pl**
down (direction) war-woles **adv**
down (direction) dhe'n dor **idiom**
down below a-barth a-woles **adv**
downfall terros **n.m** terosow **n.pl**
downhill war-nans **adv**
download iskarg **n.m** iskargow **n.pl**
download iskarga **vb**
downpour hager gowas **n.f** hager gowasow **n.pl**
Down's syndrome syndrom Down **n.m**
downstairs war-woles **adv**
downstairs a-woles **adv**
downwards war-nans **adv**
downwards war-woles **adv**
dozen dewdhek (2) **n.m** dewdhegow **n.pl**

dpi [ABBREVIATION FOR: dots per inch] dyjynnow an veusva **n.pl**
drab disliw **adj**
drag draylya **vb**
drag (cigarette) tedn ^L**n.m** tednow ^L**n.pl**, tenn ^m**n.m** tennow ^m**n.pl**
drag drayl **n.m** draylyow **n.pl**
drag net tennros **n.f** tennrosow **n.pl**
drag one's feet delatya **vb**
drag oneself along slynkya **vb**
drag queen arlodhes kadys **n.f**
dragon dragon **n.f** dragones **n.pl**
dragonfly nader margh **n.f**
drama drama **n.m** dramas **n.pl**
dramatic dramasek **adj**, dramatek **adj**
dramatist dramatydhes **n.f** dramatydhesow **n.pl**, dramasydhes **n.f** dramasydhesow **n.pl**
dramatist dramatydh **n.m** dramatydhion **n.pl**, dramasydh **n.m** dramasydhion **n.pl**
dramatist dramasydh **n.m** dramasydhion **n.pl**, dramatydh **n.m** dramatydhion **n.pl**
dramatist dramasydhes **n.f** dramasydhesow **n.pl**, dramatydhes **n.f** dramatydhesow **n.pl**
draw delinya **vb**
draw (e.g. lots) tedna ^L**vb**, tenna ^m**vb**
drawer tregyn **n.m** tregynnow ^m**n.pl** tregydnw ^L**n.pl**
drawer trog-tedna ^L**n.m**, trog-tenna ^m**n.m**
drawing delinyans **n.m** delinyansow **n.pl**
drawing pin pydn meus ^L**n.m**, pynn meus ^m**n.m**
dream hunros **n.m** hunrosow **n.pl**
dream hunrosa **vb**
dreckly hware **adv**
dreckly distowgh **adv**
dress pows **n.f** powsyow **n.pl**
dress gwiska **vb**
dress up omwiska **vb**
dresser lestrier **n.m** lestrieryow **n.pl**

dressng gown mantel nos **n.f**
drift dryftyans **n.m** dryftyansow **n.pl**
drift dryftya **vb**
driftwood dryftbren **n.m** dryftbrennyer ^m**n.pl**
 dryftbrednyer ^L**n.pl**
drill tardra **vb**
drill tader **n.m** terder **n.pl**
drill telli **vb**
drink diwes **n.m** diwosow **n.pl**
drink eva **vb**
drinking glass gwedren **n.f** gwedrennow ^m**n.pl**
 gwedrednow ^L**n.pl**
drip devera **vb**
drive lewa **vb**
drive lewya **vb**
drive drivya **vb**
drive insane varya **vb**
drive insane (transitive) muskegi **vb**
drive out helghya **vb**
drive out drivya en-mes ^L**vb**, drivya yn-mes ^m**vb**
drivel glaveri **vb**
drivel glavor **n.m**
driver lewyer **n.m** lewyoryon **n.pl**
driver lewyores **n.f** lewyoresow **n.pl**
driving licence kubmyas-lewya ^L**n.m**, kummyas-lewya ^m**n.m**
dromedary dremedal **n.m** dremedales **n.pl**
drones sudron **n.coll** sudronen **n.sing**
drool glavor **n.m**
drool glaveri **vb**
drop (of fluid) badna ^L(1) **n.m**, banna ^m(1) **n.m**
 bannaow **n.pl**
drop (of fluid) dagren **n.f** dagrow **n.pl**
drop droppya **vb**
drop of rain glawen **n.f** glawennow ^m**n.pl**
 glawednow ^L**n.pl**
drown beudhi **vb**
druid drewydh **n.m** drewydhion **n.pl**

drum tabour **n.m** tabours, tabouryow **n.pl**
drum gweskel tabour **vb**
drummer tabourer **n.m** tabouroryon **n.pl**
drummer tabourores **n.f** tabouroresow **n.pl**
drunk medhow **adj**
drunkard penn medhow **n.m**
drunkenness medhwenep **n.m**
dry segha **vb**
dry segh ^L**adj**, sygh ^m**adj**
dry out desegha **vb**
dry up desegha **vb**
drying rack **n** kloos segha **n.f** kloowyow segha **n.pl**
duchess dukes **n.f** dukesow **n.pl**
duchy duketh **n.f** dukethow **n.pl**
duck hos **n.m** heyji **n.pl**
duckling heyjik **n.m** heyjigow **n.pl**
duckweed kellyn **n.coll** kellynnen **n.sing**
duct piben **n.f** pibennow ^m**n.pl** pibednow ^L**n.pl**
duke duk **n.m** dukys **n.pl**
dull sogh (1) **adj**
dull talsogh (1) **adj**
dull (appearance) disliw **adj**
dull difreth **adj**
dullard talsogh (2) **n.m** talsoghyon **n.pl**
dumb (mute) avlavar **adj**
dumb down talsogha **vb**
dumpling pellen **n.f** pelennow ^m**n.pl** pelednow ^L**n.pl**
dune tewyn **n.m** tewynnow ^m**n.pl** tewydnw ^L**n.pl**
dung kawgh **n.m**
durable duryadow **adj**
during dres (1) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. dresov 2s. dresos 3s.m. dresto 3s.f. dresti 1p. dresov 2p. dresowgh 3p. dresta Late Personal Forms: 1s. dresam, dresa vy 2s. dresos, dresa chy 3s.m. dresto, dres ev 3s.f. dresti, dres hei 1p.*

dresam, dresa vy 2p. dresowgh, dresa hwei 3p.
drestans, dres anjei

during dres (2) **adv**

dusk mo **n.m** moyow **n.pl**

dusk tewlwolow **n.m**

dust (sprinkle with) poltra **vb**

dust (off) diboltra **vb** *Deriv: di-+2poltra*

dust doust **n.m**

dust polter **n.m** polteryow **n.pl**

dust podn ^L**n.m**, ponn ^M**n.m**

dustbin atalgist **n.f** atalgistyow **n.pl**

duster kweth podn ^L**n.f**, kweth ponn ^M**n.f**

dustpan padell bodn ^L**n.f**, padell bonn ^M**n.f**

dusty podnek ^L**adj**, ponnek ^M**adj**

Dutch Iseldiryas **n.m** Iseldirysi ^M**n.pl** Iseldiryji ^L**n.pl**

Dutch Iseldiryades **n.f** Iseldiryadesow **n.pl**

Dutch iseldiryek **adj**

Dutch language Iseldiryek **n.m**

duty (taxation) toll (2) **n.f** tollow **n.pl**

duty dever **n.m** deverow **n.pl**

duvet kolghes **n.f** kolghesow **n.pl**

duvet kywlet pluv **n.m**

dwarf korr **n.m** korryon **n.pl**

dwarf korres **n.f** korresow **n.pl**

dwell triga **vb**

dwell triger **n.m** trigoryon **n.pl**

dwell trigores **n.f** trigoresow **n.pl**

dwelling trigva **n.f** trigvaow **n.pl** *Deriv: trig- + -va*

dwelling annedh **n.f** anedhow **n.pl**

dye liw **n.m** liwyow **n.pl**

dye liwa **vb**

dyed liwys **adj**

dyke tobmen ^L**n.f** tomednow ^L**n.pl**, tommen ^M**n.f** tomennow ^M**n.pl**

dynamic dynamek **adj**

dynamics dynamegieth **n.f**

dynamite dynamit **n.m**

dynamite dynamitya **vb**

dynamo dynamo **n.m** dynamoyow **n.pl**

dyslexia gerdhelni **n.m**

dyslexic gerdhal **adj**

e.g. [ABBREVIATION FOR: for example] rag ensampel
idiom

each pub **adj**

each kettep **adj**

eager freth **adj**

eagerness terder **n.m**

eagerness mall **n.m** mallow **n.pl** *Example: mall yw genev hy metya (I am eager to meet her)*

eagerness frethter **n.m**

eagle er (1) **n.m** eryon, eres **n.pl**

ear skovarn **n.f** skovornow **n.pl** diwskovarn **n.dl**

earl yurl **n.m** yurlys **n.pl**

earlier today hedhyw e'n jedh ^L**adv**, hedhyw y'n jydh ^M**adv**

early a-bres ^L**adv**, a-brys ^M**adv**

early a-varr **adv**

earn dendyl **vb**

earn a living dendyl bownans ^L**vb**, dendyl bewnans ^M**vb**

earnest sad **adj**

earnest sevir **adj**

earnest diwysyk **adj**

earring skinen **n.f** skinennow ^M**n.pl** skinednow ^L**n.pl**

earring besow skovarn ^L**n.m**, bysow skovarn ^M**n.m**

Earth Norves ^L**n.m**, Norvys ^M**n.m**

earth dor **n.m** doryow **n.pl**

earthquake dorgrys **n.m** dorgrysow **n.pl**

earthwork dorge **n.m** dorgeow **n.pl**

earthworm buluk **n.coll** bulugen **n.sing**

earwigs gorlost **n.coll** gorlosten **n.sing**

ease heuthhe **vb**
ease es (2) **n.m**
ease esya (2) **vb**
easel margh-skrifa **n.m**
easier esya (1) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < es (1)*
east howldrehevel **n.m** howldrehevelyow **n.pl**
east est **n.m**
east howldrevel **n.m** howldrevelyow **n.pl**
Easter Pask **n.m**
eastern a'n howldrevel **adj**
eastern a'n est **adj**
easy esi **adj**
easy attes **adj**
easy es (1) **adj**
eat debri ^L**vb**, dybri ^M**vb**
echo dasseni **vb**
echo daslev **n.m** daslevow **n.pl**
echo dasson **n.m** dassonyow **n.pl**
eco- eko- **prfx**
ecologist ekologydh **n.m** ekologydhon **n.pl**
ecologist ekologydhes **n.f** ekologydhesow **n.pl**
ecology ekologieth **n.f**
economic erbysek **adj**
economical erbysus **adj**
economics erbysieth **n.f**
economise sparya **vb**
economise erbysi **vb**
economist erbysydh **n.f** erbysydhon **n.pl**
economist ekonomydh **n.f** ekonomydhon **n.pl**
economist ekonomydh **n.m** ekonomydhon **n.pl**
economy ekonomieth **n.f**
economy erbysiedh **n.m** erbysiedhow **n.pl**
ecstasy transyek ^M**n.m**
ecstasy tranjyek **n.m**
ecstasy gorawen **n.f**

ecstasy ekstasi **n.m**
ecstatic gorawenus **adj**
ecstatic ekstatek **adj**
-ed (VA suffix) -ys (1) **sffx**
edge amal **n.m** emlow **n.pl**
edgy ownek (1) **adj**
edgy frobmus ^L**adj**, frommus ^M**adj**
edible debradow ^L**adj**, dybradow ^M**adj**
edit dyllo **vb**
edit paruji ^L**vb**, pareusi ^M**vb**
edit golegi **vb** *Cogn: W golygu.*
edition dyllans **n.m** dylansow **n.pl**
editor pennskrifer **n.m** pennskriforyon **n.pl**
editor pennskrifores **n.f** pennskriforesow **n.pl**
editor (software) chanjyell **n.f** chanjyellow **n.pl**
editorial pennskrif **n.m** pennskrifow **n.pl**
educate adheski ^L**vb**, adhyski ^M**vb**
educate rei deskans dhe ^{2L}**vb**, ri dyskans dhe ^{2M}**vb**
educated deskys ^L**adj**, dyskys ^M**adj**
education adheskans ^L**n.m** adheskansow ^L**n.pl**,
 adhyskans ^M**n.m** adhyskansow ^M**n.pl**
educational adheskansel ^L**adj**, adhyskansel ^M**adj**
eel sylli **n.f** sylies **n.pl**
effect effeythi **vb**
effect effeyth **n.m** effeythyow **n.pl**
effective effeythus **adj**
efficient effeythadow **adj**
effort assay **n.m** assays **n.pl**
egg oy **n.m** oyow **n.pl**
egg flip medh oy **n.m**
egg white gwydn oy ^L**n.m**, gwynn oy ^M**n.m**
egg yolk melyn oy **n.m**
Egypt Ejyp **n.m**
Egyptian Ejiptyon **n.m** Ejiptyonyon **n.pl**
Egyptian Ejiptyones **n.f** Ejiptyonesow **n.pl**
Egyptian ejyptek **adj**

Egyptian language Egyptek **n.m**

eight eth (1) **num**

eighteen etek **num**

eighteenth etegves **num**

eighth ethves (2) **num**

eighth ethves (1) **n.m** ethvesow **n.pl**

eighty pajar-ugens ^L**num**, peswar-ugens ^M**num**

eisteddfod esedhvos **n.m** esedhvosow **n.pl**

either ... or po ... po **cnj**

either ... or poken ... po **cnj**

eject estowlel ^L**vb**, estewlel ^M**vb**

eject helghya en-mes ^L**vb**, helghya yn-mes ^M**vb**

elastic elastek **adj**

elastic gwedhyn **adj**

elasticity gwedhynder **n.m** gwedhynderow **n.pl**

elbow elin **n.m** elinnyow ^M**n.pl** elidnyow ^L**n.pl**
dewelin **n.dl**

elder kottha **adj** *Deriv: comparative < koth,*
henavek **adj**

elder skaw **n.coll** skawen **n.sing**

elder henavek (1) **adj**

ghost-word

elder henavek (2) **n.m** henavogyon **n.pl**

ghost-word

elder henavoges **n.f** henavogesow **n.pl**

ghost-word

elderberry yrin skaw **n.coll**

elderberry wine gwin skaw **n.m**

elderly tus henavek **n.pl**

elderly henavek (1) **adj**

ghost-word

eldest an kottha **adj** *Deriv: superlative < koth*

elect etholi **vb**

election etholans **n.m** etholansow **n.pl**

elector etholer **n.m** etholoryon **n.pl**

elector etholores **n.f** etholoresow **n.pl**

electric tredanek **adj**

electric charge kargedh **n.m** kargedhow **n.pl**

Deriv: karg + -edh

electric current fros tredan **n.m**

electric generator dinethor tredan ^L**n.m**,
dinythor tredan ^M**n.m**

electric guitar gitar tredanek **n.m**

electric shock jagg tredan **n.m**

electric torch torchen **n.f** torchennow ^M**n.pl**
torchednow ^L**n.pl**

electric train tren tredanek **n.m**

electrical tredanel **adj**

electrical lead led **n.m** ledyow **n.pl**

electrician tredaner **n.m** tredanoryon **n.pl**

electrician tredanores **n.f** tredanoresow **n.pl**

electricity tredan **n.m**

electrify tredanhe **vb**

electron elektron **n.m** elektrons **n.pl**

electronic elektronek **adj**

element elven **n.f** elvennow ^M**n.pl** elvednow ^L**n.pl**

elementary elvednek ^L**adj**, elvennek ^M**adj**

elementary school skol elvednek ^L**n.f**, skol
elvennek ^M**n.f**

elephant olifans **n.m** olifanses **n.pl**

elevator yskydnell ^L**n.f**, yskynnell ^M**n.f**

eleven udnek ^L**num**, unnek ^M**num**

eleventh udnegves ^L**num**, unnegves ^M**num**

eliminate defendya **vb**

eliminate dilea **vb**

elimination dileans **n.m** dileansow **n.pl**

elk kowrgarow **n.m** kowrgerwys **n.pl**

ellipse hirlgelgh **n.m** hirlgelghyow **n.pl**

ellipse hirlgylgh ^M**n.m**

elliptical hirlgylghek ^M**adj**

elliptical hirlgelghek **adj**

elm grove elowek **n.f** elowegi **n.pl**

elms elow **n.coll** elowen **n.sing**

else poken (1) **adv**

else ken (1) **adj**
email ebostya **vb**
email rivbost **n.m** rivbostow **n.pl**
email ebost **n.m** e-bostow **n.pl**
embankment tobmen ^ˈ**n.f** tomednow ^ˈ**n.pl**,
 tommen ^ˈ**n.f** tomennow ^ˈ**n.pl**
embarass ankombra **vb**
embarassing methus **adj**
embarrassment negh **n.m** neghow **n.pl** *Cogn: B*
 nec'h, W nych.
embarrassment ankombrynji ^ˈ**n.m**, ankombrynsi
^ˈ**n.m**
embarrassed ankombrys **adj**
embarrassing ankombrys **adj**
embassy (mission) kanaseth **n.f** kanasethow
n.pl
embassy (building) kanatti **n.m** kanattiw **n.pl**
embroidery brosweyth **n.m**
emerge (intransitive) sordya **vb**
emergency gorodhom ^ˈ**n.m** gorodhobmow ^ˈ**n.pl**,
 goredhom ^ˈ**n.m** goredhommow ^ˈ**n.pl**
emergency exit mallborth **n.m** mallborthow **n.pl**
emerging uji ow sordya ^ˈ**adj**, usi ow sordya ^ˈ**adj**
emigrant divroyades **n.f** divroyadesow **n.pl**
emigrant divroyas **n.m** divroyysi ^ˈ**n.pl** divroyji ^ˈ
n.pl
emigrate omdhivroa **vb**
emigration omdhivroans **n.m** omdhivroansow
n.pl
eminent flour (2) **adj**
emotion amovyans **n.m** amovyansow **n.pl**
emotionally unstable es y vovya **adj**
emotionless diamovyans **adj**
emperor emperour **n.m** emperours **n.pl**
emphasis poos (2) **n.m** posow **n.pl**
emphasis poslev **n.m** poslevow **n.pl**
emphasise posleva **vb**
empire empir **n.m** empirys **n.pl**

empire emperoureth **n.f** emperourethow **n.pl**
employ arveth (2) **vb**
employee arvethesik **n.m** arvethesigyon **n.pl**
employee arvethesiges **n.f** arvethesigesow **n.pl**
employer arvethor **n.m** arvethoryon **n.pl**
employer arvethores **n.f** arvethoresow **n.pl**
employment soodh **n.f** sodhow **n.pl**
empress emperes **n.f** emperesow **n.pl**
emptiness gwakter **n.m** gwakteryow **n.pl**
empty gwakhe **vb**
empty gwag (1) **adj**
enable galosegi **vb**
enamel emayl **n.m**
enamel emaylhe **vb**
enamel enamel **n.m**
enamel enamelhe **vb**
encamp gwersella **vb**
encamp kampya **vb**
encampment gwersellans **n.m** gwerselansow
n.pl
encampment kampva **n.f** kampvaow **n.pl**
enchant husa **vb**
enchantment hus **n.m** husow **n.pl**
enclose parkya (2) **vb**
enclose degea **vb**
enclose with a fence keas **vb**
enclose with a hedge keas **vb**
enclosure park **n.m** parkow **n.pl**
enclosure garth **n.m** garthow **n.pl**
enclosure hay **n.f** hayow **n.pl**
encode kodedni ^ˈ**vb**, kodenni ^ˈ**vb**
encounter metya **vb**
encounter metyans **n.m** metyansow **n.pl**
encounter dierbydna ^ˈ**vb**, dierbyinna ^ˈ**vb**
encounter dos war-bydn ^ˈ**vb**, dos war-bynn ^ˈ**vb**
encounter dos erbynn ^ˈ**vb**
encounter somebody metya orth nebonan **vb**

encyclopaedia godhoniador **n.m** godhoniadoryon **n.pl**

end fin (1) **n.f** finyow **n.pl**

end pedn ^l**n.m** pednow ^l**n.pl**, penn ^m**n.m** pennow ^m**n.pl**

end diwedh **n.m** diwedhow **n.pl**

end diwedhva **n.f** diwedhvaow **n.pl**

end diwedha **vb**

end finsya **vb**

end game gwari diwedh, pennwari

end to end hes-ha-hes ^l**idiom**, hys-ha-hys ^m**idiom**

endanger peryllya **vb**

endangered peryllys **adj**

endangered species eghen beryllys **n.f**

endeavour 'saya ^l**vb**, assaya ^m**vb**

endeavour attent **n.m** attentys **n.pl**

ended deu **adj**

ended diwedhys **adj**

ending diwedhva **n.f** diwedhvaow **n.pl**

endless dibedn ^l**adj**, dibenn ^m**adj**

endless didhiwedh **adj**

endurance perthyans **n.m** *Deriv: porth- + -yans*

endure durya **vb**

endure perthi **vb** *Deriv: porth- + -i*

endure pejya ^l**vb**, pesya ^m**vb**

endure endurya **vb**

enemy eskar **n.m** eskerens **n.pl**

enemy envi (1) **n.m** envi **n.pl**

energetic nerthek **adj**

energy nerth **n.m** nerthow, nerthyow **n.pl**

engage in horse-trading bargydnya ^l**vb**, bargynnya ^m**vb**

engaged (marriage) ambosys **adj**

engagement ambos demedhyans **n.m**

engine jynn **n.m** jynnys, jynnow **n.pl**

engine house jynnji **n.m** jynnjiow **n.pl**

engineer ynjynor **n.m** ynjynoryon **n.pl**

engineer ynjynores **n.f** ynjynoresow **n.pl**

engineer devisya **vb**, sernya **vb**

engineering ynjynorieth **n.f**

England **top** Pow Sows **n.m** *Pow an Sowson* proper noun, ~~Ynglond~~ **top**

English sowsnek **adj**

English language Sowsnek **n.m**

English speaker Sowsneger **n.m** Sowsnegoryon **n.pl**

English speaker Sowsnegores **n.f** Sowsnegoresow **n.pl**

Englishman Sows **n.m** Sows **n.pl**

Englishwoman Sowses **n.f** Sowsesow **n.pl**

engrave gravya **vb**

enhance ynkressya **vb**

enhance (transitive) gwellhe **vb**

enjoy enjoya **vb**

enjoy oneself omLOWenhe **vb**

enjoyable heudhadow **adj**

enlightenment golowyans **n.m**

enmity envi (2) **n.m**

enmity eskerenja ^l**n.f**, eskerensa ^m**n.f**

enmity avi (1) **n.m**

enmity eskarogeth **n.f**

enormity kowrogeth **n.f** kowrogethow **n.pl**

enormous kowrek **adj**

enormous hujes **adj**

enormous ithik broas ^l**adj**, euthyk bras ^m**adj**

enough luck (1) **adj**

enough lowr (1) **adj**

enough of lowr a ²**adj**

enquiry govynadow **n.m**

enquiry office govynva **n.f** govynvaow **n.pl**

enrage gorra konnar yn **vb**

enrich rychhe **vb**

enter entra **vb**

enter some place entra dhe neb le ²**vb**

enter some place entra yn neb le **vb**

entertain didhana **vb**

entertainer entertaynour **n.m** entertaynouryon **n.pl**

entertainer didhaner **n.m** didhanoryon **n.pl**

entertainer didhanores **n.f** didhanoresow **n.pl**

entertaining didhan (1) **adj**

entertainment didhan (2) **n.m** didhenyow **n.pl**

entertainment didhanedh **n.m**

enthusiasm tan e'n golon ^L**n.m**, tan y'n golon ^M**n.m**

enthusiastic krisek **adj**

enthusiastic gwresek **adj**

entire kowal (1) **adj**

entire dien **adj**

entirely kowal (2) **adv**

entirely oll (2) **adv** Cogn: B holl, W (h)oll.

entirely et tien ^L**adv**, yn tien ^M**adv**

entrance entrans **n.m** entransow **n.pl**

envelope maylyer **n.m** maylyers **n.pl**

envious envius **adj**

environment kerghydnedh ^L**n.m**, kerghynnedh ^M**n.m**

environmental kerghynedhel **adj**

environmentalist kerghynedhor **n.m**
kerghynedhoryon **n.pl**

environmentalist kerghynedhores **n.f**
kerghynedhoresow **n.pl**

environs kerghyn **n.m** kerghynnow ^M**n.pl**
kerghydnaw ^L**n.pl**

envy envi (2) **n.m**

epic epyk (1) **adj**

epic epyk (2) **n.m** epygys **n.pl**

epilepsy drog-atti **n.m**

epistle epystyl **n.m** epystlys **n.pl**

epitaph bedhskrif **n**

epoch osweyth **n.f** osweythyow **n.pl**

epoch ooj ^L**n.m** ojow ^L**n.pl**, oos ^M**n.m** osow ^M**n.pl**

equal pares **n.f** paresow **n.pl**

equal par (1) **adj**

equal par (2) **n.m** parow **n.pl**

equal ekwal **n.m** ekwals **n.pl**

equal kehaval **adj**

equality parder **n.m** parderyow **n.pl**

equate keheveli **vb**

equation kehavalen **n.f** kehavalennow ^M**n.pl**
kehavalednow ^L**n.pl**

equator kehejedh ^L**n.m** kehejedhow ^L**n.pl**,
kehysedh ^M**n.m** kehysedhow ^M**n.pl**

equilibrium komposter **n.m** komposteryow **n.pl**

equilibrium kespos **n.m** kesposow **n.pl**

equip darbari **vb**

equip hernessya **vb**

equipment daffar **n.m**

equivalent kebmys ^L**adv**, kemmys ^M**adv**

equivalent egwal **n.m** egwalys **n.pl**

era osweyth **n.f** osweythyow **n.pl**

era ooj ^L**n.m** ojow ^L**n.pl**, oos ^M**n.m** osow ^M**n.pl**

eradicate diwreidyha **vb**

erase defendya **vb**

eraser rutyer **n.m** rutyeryow **n.pl**

erasure defendyans **n.m** defendyansow **n.pl**

erect (transitive) sevel **vb**

erect derevel ^L**vb**, drehevel ^M**vb**

erection drehevyans **n.m** drehevyansow **n.pl**

erotic erotek **adj**

err kabmwul ^L**vb**, kammwul ^M**vb**

err kabmdybi ^L**vb**, kammddybi ^M**vb**

err errya **vb**

errand negys **n.m** negysyow **n.pl**

erroneous kabm ^L(1) **adj**, kamm ^M(1) **adj**

error kabmdybyans ^L**n.m** kabmdybyanjow ^L**n.pl**,
kammddybyans ^M**n.m** kammddybyansow ^M**n.pl**

error kabm ^L(2) **n.m** kabmow ^L**n.pl**, kamm ^M(2) **n.m** kammow ^M**n.pl**

error error **n.m** errors **n.pl**

error kammwrians **n.m** kammwriansow **n.pl**

erudite deskys ^L**adj**, dyskys ^M**adj**

erupt (intransitive) tardha **vb**

eruption (volcanic) tardhans **n.m** tardhansow **n.pl**

-es (plural suffix; mostly in loan-words) -ys (2) **sffx**

escalator jynn-yskyn **n.m**

escape skapya **vb**

escape skeusi **vb**

escape diank (1) **n.m** diankow **n.pl**

escape diank (2) **vb**

escape from skeusi rag **vb**

esoteric esoterek **adj**

esoteric kevrinek **adj**

especially specyli **adv**

especially der vaner arbednek ^L**adv**, yn arbennek ^M**adv**

espionage asprians **n.m** aspriansow **n.pl**

essay assay **n.m** assays **n.pl**

essence sugen **n.m** sugenyow **n.pl**

essential essensek **adj**

essential a res **adj**

establish selya **vb**

establish fondya **vb**

establish fastya **vb**

establishment solva **n.f** solvaow **n.pl**

establishment fondyans **n.m** fondyansow **n.pl**

estate stat **n.m** statys, statow **n.pl**

esteem bri **n.f**

esteem estemya **vb**

esteem estem **n.m**

estimate estemya **vb**

estimate dismygriv **n.m** dismygrivow **n.pl**

Estonia Estoni **n.f**

Estonian Estonianes **n.f** Estonianesow **n.pl**

Estonian Estonian **n.m** Estonians **n.pl**

Estonian estoniek **adj**

Estonian language Estoniek **n.m**

estuary heyl **n.m** heylyow **n.pl**

eternal dibedn ^L**adj**, dibenn ^M**adj**

eternal eternal **adj**

eternal heb diwedh **adj**

ethereal digorf **adj**

ethical ethegel **adj**

ethics ethek **n.f**

ethnic ethnek **adj**

ethnic cleansing karth ethnek **n.m**

ethnicity hil **n.f** hilyow **n.pl**

EU [ABBREVIATION FOR: European Union] Unyans Europek **n.m**

eunuch spadhesik **n.m** spadhesigyon **n.pl**

Europe Europa **n.m**

European europek **adj**

European European **n.m** Europeanyn **n.pl**

European Europeanes **n.f** Europeanesow **n.pl**

European Parliament Eurosenedh **n.m**

European Union [ABBREVIATION: EU] Unyans Europek **n.m**

evade capture skeusi **vb**

evaluate arvreusi **vb**

evaluation arvreusyans **n.m** arvreusyansow **n.pl**

evaporate ethedna ^L**vb**, ethenna ^M**vb**

even kompes **adj**

even hogen (1) **adv**

even (of numbers) parow **adj**

evening gorthugher **n.m** gorthugherow **n.pl**

Example: good evening (gorthugher da)

evening time gorthugherweyth **adv**

event kentel **n.m** kentelyow **n.pl**

event hwarvos (1) **n.m** hwarvosow **n.pl**

event darvos **n.m** darvosow **n.pl**
ever prest (1) **adj**
ever (in the present or future) nevra **adv**
ever (in the past) besketh ^L**adv**, bythkweth ^M**adv**
ever bynari **adv**
ever beth ^L**adv**, byth ^M**adv**
ever benitha ^L**adv**, bynitha ^M**adv**
ever et y ooj ^L**adv**, yn y oos ^M**adv**
ever bykken **adv**
evermore bys vynari **adv**
every pub **adj**
every kettep **adj**
every day keniver jorna **idiom**
every night pub nos **adv**
every other day pub nessa dedh ^L**adv**, pub nessa dydh ^M**adv**
every single one keniver onen **prn**
every single one keniver onan **prn**
every time pub torn **adv**
everybody pub huni **prn**
everybody pob ^L**prn**, peub ^M**prn**
everyone pub huni **prn**
everyone pubonan **prn**
everyone keniver den **prn**
everyone pubonen **prn**
everyone pob ^L**prn**, peub ^M**prn**
everyone keniver **adj**
everyone kettep huni **prp**
everything puptra **prn**
everything keniver tra ^L**prn**
everywhere pub le **adv**
evidence dustuni **n.m** dustuniow **n.pl**
evident playn (1) **adj**
evil tebel (1) **adj**
evil drog (1) **adj**
evil person tebel (2) **n.m** tebeles **n.pl**

evoke (transitive) sordya **vb**
ewe davas **n.f** debes **n.pl**
ewe lamb ones **n.f** onesow **n.pl**
exact poran (1) **adj**
exact precise kewar (2) **adj**
exactly poran (2) **adv**
exactly hardlych **adj**
exaggerate mos re bell **vb**
exaggerate gorliwa **vb**
exaggeration gorliwans **n.m** gorliwansow **n.pl**
examination apposyans **n.m** apposyansow **n.pl**
examine apposya **vb**
examine eksamnya **vb**
examiner arholyades **n.f** arholyadesow **n.pl**
examiner eksamnyer **n.m** eksamnyoryon **n.pl**
examiner arholyas **n.m** arholysi **n.pl**
examiner eksamnyores **n.f** eksamnyoresow **n.pl**
example ensampel **n.m** ensamplys, ensamplow **n.pl**
excavate palas **vb**
excavate kowa **vb**
excavate kleudhya **vb**
excavation kowans **n.m** kowansow **n.pl**
exceedingly dres eghen (2) **adv**
excellent kooth **adj**
excellent pur dha **adj**
except saw (1) **cnj**
except marnas **cnj**
except ma's **cnj**
except a-der (2) **prp**
exception nabm ^L**n.m** nabmow ^L**n.pl**, namm ^M**n.m** nammow ^M**n.pl**
excessively re ²(4) **adv**
exchange keschanj **n.m** keschanjyow **n.pl**
exchange keschanjya **vb**
exchange of letters kesskrifans **n.m** kesskrifansow **n.pl**

exchange rate kevradh chanj **n.m**
excite yntana **vb**
excited yntanys **adj**
exciting yntanus **adj**
exclude keas mes **vb**
exclude ekskludya **vb**
exclusive ekskludus **adj**
excommunicate emskemuna **vb**
excrement kawgh **n.m**
excuse askusya **vb** *Deriv: askus + -ya*
excuse askus **n.m** askusyow **n.pl**
excuse oneself omaskusya **vb** *Deriv: om- + askus + -ya*
execute kowlwul **vb**
execute eksekutya **vb**
execution eksekutyans **n.m** eksekutyansow **n.pl**
exercise omassaya **vb** *Deriv: om- + assay + -a*
exercise ober **n.m** oberow **n.pl**
exercise praktis **n.m** praktisyow **n.pl**
exercise (physically) omoberi **vb**
exercise praktisya **vb**
exercise 'saya ^L**vb**, assaya ^M**vb**
exercise assay **n.m** assays **n.pl**
exercise control over gul maystri war ²**vb**
exhaust spendya **vb**
exhaust spena **vb**
exhaust gorvok **n.m** gorvogow **n.pl**
exhaust skitha ^L**vb**, skwitha ^M**vb**
exhausted skwithys **adj**
exhausted spenys **adj**
exhibit diskwedhes **vb**
exhibit diskwedhyn **n.f** diskwedhynnow ^M**n.pl**
 diskwedhydnow ^L**n.pl**
exhibition diskwedhyans **n.m** diskwedhyansow **n.pl**
exhibition room mirva **n.f** mirvaow **n.pl**
exhort keski **vb**

exhort ynia **vb**
exile eksil **n.m** eksilys **n.pl**
exile eksilya **vb**
exist bos **vb**
exist eksistya **vb**
existence bosva **n.f** bosvaow **n.pl**
exit kwytyans **n.m** kwytyansow **n.pl**
exotic eksotek **adj**
expand omlesa **vb**
expand efani **vb**
expand lesa **vb**
expansion lesans **n.m** lesansow **n.pl**
expansion omlesans **n.m** omlesansow **n.pl**
expansion efanyans **n.m**
expansive omlesus **adj**
expect desevos **vb**
expect gwaytyas **vb**
expectancy gwaytyans **n.m** gwaytyansow **n.pl**
expectation gwaytyans **n.m** gwaytyansow **n.pl**
expel gorra en-mes ^L**vb**, gorra yn-mes ^M**vb**
expense kost (1) **n.m** kostys, kostow **n.pl**
expensive kostek **adj**
experience previ **vb**
experience prevyans **n.m** prevyansow **n.pl**
experience eksperyans **n.m** eksperyansow **n.pl**
experienced eksperyansys **adj**
experiment prevya **vb**
experiment arbrov **n.m** arbrovow **n.pl**
experiment arbrevi **vb**
expert konyges **n.f** konygesow **n.pl**
expert kodnyk ^L(3) **n.m**, konnyk ^M(3) **n.m**
expire diwedha **vb**
expiry diwedhans **n.m** diwedhansow **n.pl**
explain styrya **vb**
explain egeri ^L**vb**, ygeri ^M**vb**
explain displegya **vb**

explanation styryans **n.m** styryansow **n.pl**
explanation displegyans **n.m** displegyansow **n.pl**
explode (intransitive) tardha **vb**
explosion tardh **n.m** tardhow **n.pl**
explosive devnydh tardha **n.m**
explosive hedardh **adj**
explosive shell tanbelednik ^L**n.m**, tanbelennik ^M**n.m**
export esperthi **vb**
export esorth **n.m** esorthow **n.pl**
expose diskudha **vb**
expose diskevra **vb**
express uskis (1) **adj**
express gwaska en-mes ^L**vb**, gwaska yn-mes ^M**vb**
express gorra en geryow ^L**vb**, gorra yn geryow ^M**vb**
express ekspres **adj**
express delivery livreson uskis **n.m**
express purpose towl udnik ^L**n.m**, towl unnik ^M**n.m**
express train tren uskis **n.m**
expression (language) lavar **n.m** lavarow **n.pl**
expression semlant **n.m** semlans **n.pl**
expressway klerfordh **n.m** klerfordhow **n.pl**
extend ystyn **vb**
extension ystydnans ^L**n.m** ystynanjow ^L**n.pl**, ystynnans ^M**n.m** ystynansow ^M**n.pl**
extent hes ^L(2) **n.m**, hys ^M**n.m**
exterior tu a-ves **n.m**
external a-ves **adj**
extinguish difudhi **vb**
extinguisher difudhell **n.f** difudhellow **n.pl**
extra moy (1) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < meur*
extra moy (2) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < meur*
extraordinarily dres eghen (2) **adv**
extraordinary dres eghen (1) **adj**
extreme pella (1) **adj**

extreme diwettha **adj**
extremely fest **adv**
extremely dres eghen (2) **adv**
extremely dres musur **adv**
extremism penndomereth **n.f**
extremist penndom **adj**
extremist den penndom **n.m**
extremist benyn benndom **n.f**
eye lagas **n.m** lagasow ^M**n.pl** lagajow ^L**n.pl**
dewlagas **n.dl**
eye lagatta **vb**
eyeball aval lagas **n.m**
eyebrow abrans **n.m** abransow **n.pl** dewabrans **n.dl**
eyelashes blew lagas **n.coll**
eyelid kroghen lagas **n.f**
eye-liner pyncel lagas **n.m**
eye-shadow liw lagas **n.m**
eyesore hakter **n.m**
fabric gwias **n.m** gwiasow **n.pl**
fabric softener **n** medhellin pann **n.m** medhellinyow pann **n.pl**
fabulous marthys (1) **adj**
fabulous anethek **adj**
fabulously marthys (2) **adv**
facade talenep **n.m** talenebow **n.pl**
face bejeth **n.f** bejethow **n.pl**
face enep **n.m** enebow **n.pl**
face greuv **n.m** greuvow **n.pl**
face enebi **vb**
face fas **n.m** fassow **n.pl**
face down gul maystri war ²**vb**
face up to sevel orth goheles **vb**
facilitate esya (2) **vb**
facility komodyta **n.m** komodytys **n.pl**
facility frethter **n.m**
facing a-dal **prp**

facsimile ekwal **n.m** ekwals **n.pl**
fact fakt **n.m** faktys **n.pl**
fact feth **n.m** fethow **n.pl**
factor elven **n.f** elvennow ^m**n.pl** elvednow ^L**n.pl**
factor faktor **n.m** faktorow **n.pl**
factory gweythva **n.f** gweythvaow **n.pl**
factual gwiryonedhek **adj**
factual fethyel **adj**
faculty kevasran **n.f** kevasrannow ^m**n.pl**
 kevasradnow ^L**n.pl**
fade disliwa **vb**
faeces kawgh **n.m**
fail difygya **vb**
fail fyllel **vb**
fail somebody fyllel dhe ²**vb**
fail to notice fyllel gweles **vb**
failing defowt **n.m** defowtow **n.pl**
failure defowt **n.m** defowtow **n.pl**
failure faladow **n.m** faladowyow **n.pl**
failure fall **n.m** fallow **n.pl**
faint klamder **n.m** klamderyow **n.pl**
faint klamdera **vb**
faint gwadn ^L**adj**, gwann ^m**adj**
fair (in colour) melyn (1) **adj**
fair (attractive) teg (1) **adj**
fair correct own ^L(1) **adj**, ewn ^m**adj**
fair resnadow **adj**
fair (in colour) gwydn ^L(1) **adj**, gwynn ^m(1) **adj**
fair fer **n.m** feryow **n.pl**
fair gool (1) **n.m** golyow **n.pl**
fairground ferla **n.m** ferleow **n.pl**
fairly **adv** der vaner own ^L**adv**, yn ewn ^m**adv**,
 nebes **adv**
fairness ownder ^L**n.m**, ewnder ^m**n.m**
fairness ownhenjeth ^L**n.f**, ewnhynseth ^m**n.f**
fairy spyrys **n.m** spyrysyon ^m**n.pl** spyryjyon ^L**n.pl**
fairy fay (2) **n.f** fayys **n.pl**

faith fedh ^L**n.f**, fydh ^m**n.f**
faith fay (1) **n.m**
faithful len **adj**
faithless dislen **adj**
fake fugya **vb**
fake fug (1) **adj**
falcon falghun **n.m** falghunes **n.pl**
fall kodh **n.m** kodhow **n.pl**
fall kodha **vb**
fall apart diskara **vb**
fall back kodha dhelergh **vb**
fall back on omskoodhya war ²**vb**
fall down omhweles **vb**
fall ill kodha klav **vb**
fall on omsettya war ²**vb**
fall on dos erbynn ^m**vb**
fall on dos war-bydn ^L**vb**, dos war-bynn ^m**vb**
fall short difygya **vb**
fall short fyllel **vb**
fall unconscious klamdera **vb**
false fals **adj**
falter hockya **vb**
fame gerda **n.m**
familiar aswonys **adj**
familiar koth **adj**
family teylu **n.m** teyluyow **n.pl**
famous a vri **adj** *Deriv: a2(1) + bri*
famous gerys-da **adj**
fan skoodhyer **n.m** skodhyoryon **n.pl**
fan gwynsell **n.f** gwynsellow **n.pl**
fan skodhyores **n.f** skodhyoresow **n.pl**
fan fanya **vb**
fan gwynsella **vb**
fancy fanci **n.m** fancis **n.pl**
fancy si **vb**
fancy tybi **vb**

fancy dress tollwisk **n.m** tollwiskow **n.pl**
fantastic gorwew ^l**adj**, gorwiw ^m**adj**
fantastic fantasiek **adj**
fantasy fantasi **n.m** fantasys **n.pl**
far pell **adj**
far better milwell **adj**
far worse milweth **adj**
fare pris viaj **n.m**
fare farya **vb**
fare (food) boos **n.m** bosow **n.pl**
fare fara (2) **vb**
farewell farwell **n.m**
farm bargaen tir **n.m**
farm amethi **vb**
farm gonis tir **vb**
farmer tiek **n.m** tiogow **n.pl**
farmer tioges **n.f** tiogesow **n.pl**
farmer's wife tioges **n.f** tiogesow **n.pl**
farmhouse chei tiek ^l**n.m**, chi tiek ^m**n.m**
farming abmeth ^l**n.f**, ammeth ^m**n.f**
farmstead tre (2) **n.f** trevow **n.pl**
farmsteads trev **n.coll** treven **n.sing**
fart brabma ^l**vb**, bramma ^m**vb**
fart brabm ^l**n.m** brebmyn ^l**n.pl**, bramm ^m**n.m**
 brebmyn ^m**n.pl**
fascinate dynya **vb**
fascinating dynyanjek ^l**adj**, dynyansek ^m**adj**
fascination dynyans **n.m** dynyansow **n.pl**
Fascist faskor (1) **adj**
Fascist faskores **n.f** faskoresow **n.pl**
Fascist faskor (2) **n.m** faskoryon **n.pl**
fashion gis **n.m** gisyow **n.pl**
fashion model manykyn **n.m**, **n.f** manykyns **n.pl**
fashionable kelvydh **adj**
fashionable herwydh an gis **adj**
fast uskis (1) **adj**
fasten tackya (1) **vb**

fasten fastya **vb**
fastidious denti **adj**
fat tew **adj**
fat blonek **n.m**
fate tenkys **n.f** tenkysyow **n.pl**
fate destnans **n.m**
father sira **n.m** sirys **n.pl**
father tas **n.m** tasow **n.pl**
Father Christmas Tas Nadelik **n.m**
fatherhood tasoleth **n.f**
father-in-law sira da **n.m**
father-in-law hwegron **n.m** hwegronyon **n.pl**
fatty berrik **adj**
fault fowt **n.m** fowtys, fowtow **n.pl**
faulty nabmys ^l**adj**, nammys ^m**adj**
favour favour **n.m** favours **n.pl**
favour favera **vb**
favourable faverus **adj**
favourite drudh **adj**
fax pellskrifa **vb**
fax pellskrifen **n.f** pellskrifennow ^m**n.pl**
 pellskrifednow ^l**n.pl**
fear doutya **vb**
fear fear own (3) **n.m**
fearful ownek (1) **adj**
fearless kolodnek ^l**adj**, kolonnek ^m**adj**
fearless hardh **adj**
fearless diown **adj**
feast kevewi **n.m** kevewiow **n.pl**
feast kenwes **n.m** kenwesow **n.pl**
feast gool (1) **n.m** golyow **n.pl**
feast-day de'gol ^l**n.m** de'golyow ^l**n.pl**, dy'gol ^m**n.m**
 dy'golyow ^m**n.pl**
feat gwrians dres eghen **n.m**
feather pluven **n.f** pluvennow ^m**n.pl** pluednow ^l**n.pl**
feature apperya **vb**

feature nas **n.f** nasyow **n.pl**
feature omdhiskwedhes **vb**
feature film fylm nas **n.m**
February mis Hwevrel **n.m**
February mis Hwevrer ^m**n.m**
February Hwevrel **n.m**
February Hwevrer ^m**n.m**
federal keffresek ^L**adj**, keffrysek ^m**adj**
federal federal **adj**
Federal Republic of Germany Republik Keffrysek
 Almayn **n.m**
fee fe (1) **n.m** feow **n.pl**
feeble ydhil **adj**
feeble faynt **adj**
feed maga (1) **vb**
feed bosa **vb** *Deriv:* boos + -a
feedback dasliva **vb**
feedback dasliv **n.m**
feel (touch) tava (1) **n.m** tavaow **n.pl**
feel tava (2) **vb**
feel omglowes ^L**vb**, omglewes ^m**vb**
feel klowes ^L**vb**, klewes ^m**vb**
feel revulsion (intransitive) divlasa **vb**
feeler tavell **n.f** tavellow **n.pl**
feeler taver **n.m** tavoryon **n.pl**
feeling omglowans ^L**n.m** omglowansow ^L**n.pl**,
 omglewans ^m**n.m** omglewansow ^m**n.pl**
feign fugya **vb**
feint fug (2) **n.m** fugyow **n.pl**
feline kathek **adj**
fellow gwas **n.m** gwesyon **n.pl**
fellows hensa ^L**n.pl**, hynsa ^m**n.pl**
fellowship felshyp **n.m** felshyps **n.pl**
felon felon **n.m** felons **n.pl**
felt-tip pen pluven leuvban **n.f**
female benow **adj**
female benynreydh **n.f** benynreydhow **n.pl**

female dog gast **n.f** gesti **n.pl**
feminine benow **adj**
feminine gwregel **adj**
fence (with swords) skyrmya **vb**
fence ke **n.m** keow **n.pl**
fence kloos **n.f** klosyow **n.pl**
fence (receive or sell stolen goods) fensya **vb**
fence (make a boundary) keas **vb**
fennel fenil **n.f**
fennel fenogel **n.f**
fern reden **n.coll** redenen **n.sing**
ferric hornek **adj**
ferry kowbal **n.m** kowbalow **n.pl**
ferry tretha (1) **vb**
ferry crossing kowbalhens ^L**n.m**, kowbalhyns ^m**n.m**
ferryman trethor **n.m** trethoryon **n.pl**
fertile frothus **adj**
fertile feyth **adj**
festival gool (1) **n.m** golyow **n.pl**
fetch kerghes **vb**
fetter karghar **n.m** kargharow **n.pl**
feudal fewdal **adj**
feudal estate fe (2) **n.m** feow **n.pl**
fever terthen **n.f** terthennow ^m**n.pl** terthednow
^L**n.pl**
fever fevyr **n.m** fevyrs **n.pl**
feverish terthednek ^L**adj**, terthennek ^m**adj**
few nebes (3) **n.m**
few nebes (1) **adj**
few boghes **adj**
fiancé gour ambosys **n.m**
fiancée mos ambosys ^L**n.f**, mowes ambosys ^m**n.f**
fiction fugieth **n.f**
fiddle (deception) hyg **n.f** hygow **n.pl**
fiddle (music) fyll **n.m** fyllys, fyllow **n.pl**
fiddle hyga **vb**

fiddlesticks! brabm an gath! ^Lint, bramm an gath! ^Mint

fi fi int

fi agh (1) int

fief fe (2) n.m feow n.pl

field mesya vb

field park n.m parkow n.pl

field gwel (1) n.m gwelyow n.pl

fieldfare molgh las n.f

fiend jevan n.m jevanow n.pl

fierce gwyls adj

fierce fers adj

fierce garow adj

fifteen pemdhek ^Lnum, pymthek ^Mnum

fifteenth pemdhegves ^Lnum, pymthegves ^Mnum

fifth pempes ^Lnum, pypmes ^Mnum

fiftieth hanterkansves num

fifty hanterkans num

fig figysen n.f figysennow ^Mn.pl figysednow ^Ln.pl

fight ombla ^L(2) vb, omladh ^M(2) vb

fight ombla ^L(1) n.m, omladh ^M(1) n.m

fight batalyas vb

fight against batalyas orth vb

fighter kasor n.m kasoryon n.pl

fighter kasores n.f kasoresow n.pl

figs figys n.coll figysen n.sing

figure figur n.m figurys n.pl

figure figura vb

figure furv n.f furvow, furvyow n.pl

figure furvya vb

figure form (2) n.m, n.f formys n.pl

figure formya vb

figure of speech trop n.m tropys n.pl

figure out dismygya ^Lvb, dismygi ^Mvb

file (tool) liv (1) n.f livyow n.pl

file (document) restren n.f restrennow ^Mn.pl

restrednow ^Ln.pl

file livya (2) vb

file (document) restredna ^Lvb, restrenna ^Mvb

filing cabinet restrenva n.f restrenvaow n.pl

fill leunhe vb

fill lanwes n.m

fill leunder n.m

fill lenel ^Lvb, lenwel ^Mvb

fill gwalgh n.m Cogn: B gwalc'h, W gwala.

fill up kollenwel vb Deriv: kowl- + lanw- + -el

fill with lenel a ^{2L}vb, lenwel a ^{2M}vb

film (covering) kednen ^Ln.f kenednow ^Ln.pl
Deriv: kenn + -en(n), kennen ^Mn.f kenennow ^Mn.pl
Deriv: kenn + -en(n)

film (moving picture) fylv n.m fylmys, fylvow n.pl

film fylmya vb

filth mostedhes n.m

filth lastedhes n.m

filthy plos adj

fin askel n.f eskelli n.pl

final finek adj

final finel adj

finally wostiwedh adv

finally wortiwedh adv

finally war an diwedh idiom

find kawas ^Lvb, kavos ^Mvb

find fault with blamya vb

find fault with kabli vb

find oneself omgavos vb

find out dismygya ^Lvb, dismygi ^Mvb

fine (attractive) teg (1) adj

fine spal n.m spalyow n.pl

fine spala vb

fine yagh adj

fine fin (2) adj

fine brav adj

fine feathers mannbluv **n.coll** mannbluven
n.sing

fine weather kewer vas **n.f**

finery tekter **n.m**

finger besya ^l**vb** Cogn: W bysio., bysya ^m**vb**
Cogn: W bysio.

finger bes ^l(1) **n.m** besyes **n.pl**, bys ^m(1) **n.m**
besyes **n.pl**

finger nail ewin (1) **n.m** ewines **n.pl**

finish gorfen **n.m** gorfennow ^m**n.pl** gorfednow ^l**n.pl**

finish gorfedna ^l**vb**, gorfenna ^m**vb**

finish finsya **vb**

finished deu **adj**

Finland Fynndir **n.m**

Finn Fynnes **n.f** Fynesow **n.pl**

Finn Fynn **n.m** Fynnys **n.pl**

Finnish fynnek **adj**

Finnish language Fynnek **n.m**

fire tan **n.m** tanyow **n.pl**

fire tedna ^l**vb**, tenna ^m**vb**

fire gordhyllo **vb**

fire alarm alarm tan **n.m**

fire brigade tanlu **n.m** tanluyow **n.pl**

fire engine jynn tan **n.m**

fire escape skeul-skapya **n.f**

firefighter den difudhi **n.m**

firefighter tangasores **n.f** tangasoresow **n.pl**

firefighter tangasor **n.m** tangasoryon **n.pl**

firefighter benyn dhifudhi **n.f**

fireplace oles **n.f** olesow **n.pl** Cogn: B oaled.

firewood kunys ^l**n.coll** kunysen **n.sing**, keunys ^m**n.coll** keunysen **n.sing**

fireworks tanweyth **n.coll** tanweythen **n.sing**

firm fyrv **adj**

first kynsa ^m**num**

first kensa **num**

first aid sokor kynsa ^m**n.m**

first aid sokor kensa **n.m**

first milk godrek **n.m**

first of the month kalan **n.m** kalannow ^m**n.pl**
kaladnow ^l**n.pl**

fish pesk ^l**n.m**, pysk ^m**n.m**

fish peskecha ^l**vb**, pyskessa ^m**vb**

fish for salmon eghoka **vb**

fish market marghas puskes **n.f**

fish tank tank puskes **n.m**

fish tank tank **n.m** tankow **n.pl**

fishbone dren **n.m** dreyn **n.pl**

fisherman peskador ^l**n.m** peskadors ^l**n.pl**,
pyskador ^m**n.m** pyskatoryon ^m**n.pl**

fisherwoman peskadores ^l**n.f** peskadorejow ^l**n.pl**,
pyskadores ^m**n.f** pyskadoresow ^m**n.pl**

fish-hook higen **n.f** higennow ^m**n.pl** hikednow ^l**n.pl**

fishing boat kok (2) **n.m** kokow **n.pl**

fishing rod gwelen-beskecha ^l**n.f**, gwelen-
byskessa ^m**n.f**

fishpond pesklyn ^l**n.m** pesklydnw ^l**n.pl**,
pysklyn ^m**n.m** pysklynnw ^m**n.pl**

fissure fols **n.m** folsyow **n.pl**

fist dorn **n.m** dornow **n.pl** dewdhorn **n.dl**

fistful dornas **n.m** dornasow **n.pl**

fit yagh **adj**

fit (seizure) shora **n.m** shorys **n.pl**

fit desedha **vb**

fit gwew ^l**adj**, gwiw ^m**adj**

fitness gwewder ^l**n.m**, gwiwder ^m**n.m**

five pemp ^l**num**, pypm ^m**num**

fix (attach) staga **vb**

fix (repair) ewnhe **vb**

fixed stag (1) **adj**

fixed stark (1) **adj**

fixedly stark (2) **adv**

flag baner **n.m** baneryow, baners **n.pl**

flake lown **n.m** lownyow **n.pl**

flake lownya **vb**
flakes skans **n.coll** skansen **n.sing**
flaky skansek **adj**
flaky lownek **adj**
flame fagel **n.f** faglow **n.pl**
flame flamm **n.m** flammow **n.pl**
flamingo flamek **n.m** flameges **n.pl**
flammable loskadow **adj**
flammable helosk **adj**
flap lappa **n.m** lappys **n.pl**
flap flappya **vb**
flash lughesen **n.f** lughesennow ^m**n.pl**
 lughesednow ^l**n.pl**
flash lughesi **vb**
flask kostrel **n.m** kostrels **n.pl**
flaskful kostrelas **n.m** kostrelasow **n.pl**
flat plat (1) **adj**
flat rannji **n.m** rannjiow **n.pl**
flat (of land) gwastas **adj**
flat valley stras **n.m** strasow **n.pl**
flatbed scanner skanyer gweli **n.m**
flatten (transitive) plattya **vb**
flatter (transitive) fekla **vb**
flattering fekyl (1) **adj**
flattery feklans **n.m**
flavour sawor **n.m** saworyow **n.pl**
flavour blas **n.m** blasow **n.pl**
flax lin (1) **n.coll** linen **n.sing**
flay diruska **vb**
fleas hwadn ^l**n.coll** hwadnen **n.sing**, hwann ^m
n.coll hwannen **n.sing**
flee teghes **vb**
flee fia (1) **vb**
fleece pylla **vb**
fleece knew **n.m** knewyow **n.pl**
fleece knyvyas **vb**
flesh kig **n.m** kigyow **n.pl**

flexibility gwedhynder **n.m** gwedhynderow **n.pl**
flexible hebleth **adj**
flexible gwedhyn **adj**
flicker flyckrans **n.m** flyckransow **n.pl**
flicker flyckra **vb**
flies kelyon **n.coll** kelyonen **n.sing**
flight neyj **n.m** neyjow **n.pl**
flight (escape) tegh **n.m** teghow **n.pl**
flimsy skav **adj**
flimsy tanow **adj**
fling deghegi **vb**
flint flent ^l**n.m** flentys ^l**n.pl**, flynt ^m**n.m** flyntys ^m**n.pl**
flint kelester **n.m** kelesteryow **n.pl**
flip klout skav **n.m**
flippers botas palvek **n.coll**
flirt flyrtya **vb**
flirt flownen **n.f** flownennow ^m**n.pl** flownednow ^l**n.pl**
float neyja **vb**
float neuvela **vb**
float neuvell **n.f** neuvelow **n.pl**
flock hes (1) **n.f** hesow **n.pl**
flock flock **n.m** flockys **n.pl**
flock gre (1) **n.f** greow **n.pl**
flock hesya **vb**
flood liv (2) **n.m** livyow **n.pl**
flood liva **vb**
flood lanwes **n.m**
flood reverthi (2) **vb**
flood gate yet dhowr **n.f**
floodgate livyet **n.f** livyetow **n.pl**
floodlights livwolowys **n.pl**
floor leur **n.m** leuryow **n.pl**
floor cleaner n lin leur **n.m** linyow leur **n.pl**,
 golghlin leur **n.m** golghlinyow leur **n.pl**
flotsam and jetsam atal mor **n.m**

flour bleus **n.m** bleusyow **n.pl**
flourish floryshya **vb**
flow (liquids and powders) resek (2) **vb**
flow frosa **vb**
flow res (3) **n.m** resow **n.pl**
flow fros **n.m** frosow **n.pl**
flower bleujyowa **vb**
flower bleujen **n.f** bleujyow **n.pl**
flower flour (1) **n.m** flourys **n.pl**
flower bed bleujyowek **n.f** bleujyowegi **n.pl**
flu terthen **n.f** terthennow ^m **n.pl** terthednow ^L **n.pl**
fluent freth **adj**
fluff (feathers) mannbluv **n.coll** mannbluven **n.sing**
fluid linyel **adj**
fluid lin (2) **n.m** linyow **n.pl**
flush kartha **vb**
flush flosya **vb**
flush flos **n.m** flosys **n.pl**
flute tollgorn **n.m** tollgern **n.pl**
flutter terneyja **vb**
fly neyja **vb**
fly (in trousers) toll lavrek **n.m**
fly in the face of erya **vb**
flyer neyjer **n.m** neyjoryon **n.pl**
flyer neyjores **n.f** neyjoresow **n.pl**
flyer (leaflet) folednik ^L **n.f**, folennik ^m **n.f**
flying saucer padellik neyja **n.f**
foam ewon **n.coll** ewonen **n.sing**
foamy ewonek **adj**
focus fogella **vb**
focus fog **n.m** fogow **n.pl**
focussed fogellys **adj**
fog niwl **n.m** niwlow **n.pl**
fold plegya (1) **vb**
fold pleg **n.m** plegow **n.pl**

folding heblek **adj**
folk gwerin **n.f**
folk song kan werin **n.f**
folk tale drolla **n.m** drollys **n.pl**
folklore lien gwerin **n.m**
follow omsewya **vb**
follow sewya **vb**
follow holya **vb**
follower holyer **n.m** holyoryon **n.pl**
follower holyores **n.f** holyoresow **n.pl**
following a sew **adj**
folly nicita **n.m**
folly folneth **n.f**
folly folenep **n.m** folenebow **n.pl**
folly foli **n.m**
folly gockineth **n.f**
fond karadow **adj**
fondle chersya **vb**
food boos **n.m** bosow **n.pl**
foodstuff viktual **n.m** viktuals **n.pl**
fool pyst **n.m** pystyon **n.pl**
fool bobba **n.m** bobbys **n.pl**
fool gocki (2) **n.m** gockies **n.pl**
fool foul **n.m** foullys **n.pl**
foolish fol (1) **adj** *Etym:* [< ME fol]
foolish gocki (1) **adj**
foolish face folenep **n.m** folenebow **n.pl**
foolishness folneth **n.f**
foolishness folenep **n.m** folenebow **n.pl**
foot (base) ben (1) **n.m** benyow **n.pl**
foot (part of the body) troos (1) **n.m** treys **n.pl**
dewdros **n.dl**
foot (length) troos-hes ^L **n.m**, troos-hys ^m **n.m**
football pel droos **n.f**
footballer peldrosyores **n.f** peldrosyoresow **n.pl**
footballer peldrosyer **n.m** peldrosyoryon **n.pl**
footpath trolergh **n.m** trolerghow **n.pl**

footpath kerdhva **n.f** kerdhvaow **n.pl**

footprint ol troos **n.m**

footstool skavel droos **n.f**

for rag (1) **cnj**

for rag (2) **prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. ragov 2s. ragos 3s.m. ragdho 3s.f. rygdhi 1p. ragov 2p. ragowgh 3p. ragdha *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. ragam, raga'ma 2s. ragos 3s.m. ragdho, rag ev 3s.f. rygdhi, rag hei 1p. ragam, raga'ma 2p. ragowgh, raga hwei 3p. ragtans, rag anjei

for dhe ²**prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. dhymm 2s. dhis 3s.m. dhodho 3s.f. dhedhi 1p. dhymm 2p. dhywgh 3p. dhedha *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. dhebm, dhe vy 2s. dhis, dhe jy 3s.m. dhodho, dhe ev 3s.f. dhedhi, dhe hei 1p. dhebm, dhe vy 2p. dhewgh, dhe hwei 3p. dhodhans, dhedhan'jei, dhe anjei

for as much as yn mar veur dell ²**idiom**

for crying out loud awos Duw **int**

for example [ABBREVIATION: e.g.] rag ensampel **idiom**

for fear rag own **idiom**

for God's sake awos Duw **int**

for God's sake a-barth Duw **int**

for instance rag ensampel **idiom**

for shame! rag meth! **int**

for the love of rag kerensa ^L**idiom**, rag kerensa ^M**idiom**

for the most part dre vroas ^L**adv**, dre vras ^M**adv**

for the purpose of rag (2) **prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. ragov 2s. ragos 3s.m. ragdho 3s.f. rygdhi 1p. ragov 2p. ragowgh 3p. ragdha *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. ragam, raga'ma 2s. ragos 3s.m. ragdho, rag ev 3s.f. rygdhi, rag hei 1p. ragam, raga'ma 2p. ragowgh, raga hwei 3p. ragtans, rag anjei

for the sake of rag kerensa ^L**idiom**, rag kerensa ^M**idiom**

for the sake of 'bar' ^L**prp**, a-barth ^M**prp**

for the sake of awos **cnj**

forbid difen **vb**

force nerth **n.m** nerthow, nerthyow **n.pl**

force fors **n.m** forsow **n.pl**

force (in physics) forsedh **n.m** *Deriv*: fors + -edh

forceful trewesi **adj**

forceful krev **adj**

forceless dinerth **adj**

ford res ^L(6) **n.f** resyow ^L**n.pl**, rys ^M**n.f** rysyow ^M**n.pl**

fore- rag- **prfx**

forecast dargana **vb**

forecast dargan **n.f** darganow **n.pl**

forefather ragdas **n.m** ragdasow **n.pl**

forefather hendas **n.m** hendasow **n.pl**

forehead tal **n.f, n.m** talyow **n.pl**

foreigners (derogatory) moryon **n.coll** moryonen **n.sing**

forename hanow kensa **n.m**

forename hanow kynsa ^M**n.m**

forenoon mettin ^L**n.m** mettidnow ^L**n.pl**, myttin ^M**n.m** myttinyow ^M**n.pl**

forenoon kenjoghwa ^L**n.m**, kynseghwa ^M**n.m**

forest koswik **n.f** koswigow **n.pl**

forest koos (1) **n.m** kosow **n.pl**

forester forster **n.m** forstoryon **n.pl**

forester forstores **n.f** forstoresow **n.pl**

forever bys vynari **adv**

forever rag nevra venitha ^L**adv**, rag nevra vynitha ^M**adv**

forever bys venitha ^L**adv**, bys vynitha ^M**adv**

forever bys vykken **adv**

forge (counterfeit) fugya **vb**

forge gevelya **vb**

forge gelforn **n.f** gelfornow **n.pl**

forge govel **n.f** govelli **n.pl**

forge govelya **vb**

forgery fug (2) **n.m** fugyow **n.pl**

forgery fugyans **n.m** fugyansow **n.pl**

forget *nakevi* ^ˌ**vb** *Example: gwra y nakevi! (forget it! no way!), ankevi* ^ˈ**vb** *Example: gwra y ankevi! (forget it! no way!)*

forgetfulness *ankov* **n.m** *ankovyow* **n.pl**

forgive *gava* **vb**

forgive somebody *gava dhe nebonan* **vb**

forgiveness *gevyans* **n.m** *gevyansow* **n.pl**

fork *forgh* **n.f** *fergh* **n.pl**

fork *gowl* **n.f** *gowlow* **n.pl**

forked *gowlek* **adj**

form *formya* **vb**

form *form* (2) **n.m**, **n.f** *formys* **n.pl**

form *furv* **n.f** *furvow, furvyow* **n.pl**

form *furvya* **vb**

form a queue *lostya* **vb**

form a queue *gwul lost* ^ˌ**vb**, *gul lost* ^ˈ**vb**

formal *formel* **adj**

format *furvas* **n.m** *furvasow* **n.pl**

former *kyns* ^ˈ(1) **adj**

former *kens* (1) **adj**

formerly *kyns* ^ˈ(2) **adv**

formerly *kens* (2) **adv**

formerly *seulabres* ^ˌ**adv**, *seulabrys* ^ˈ**adv**, *seuladhydh* **adv**

formulate *framya* **vb**

forsake *forsakya* **vb**

fort *dinas* **n.m** *dinasow* **n.pl**

fort *din* **n.m** *dinyow* **n.pl**

fort *ker* (2) **n.f** *kerow, keryow* **n.pl**

forthwith *'dhesempis* **adv**

forthwith *a-dhesempis* **adv**

forthwith *dison* (2) **adv**

fortieth *dew-ugensves* **num**

fortnight *hanter mis* **n.m**

fortnight *hanter-mis* **n.m**

fortress *ker* (2) **n.f** *kerow, keryow* **n.pl**

fortunate *fujik* ^ˌ**adj**, *feusik* ^ˈ**adj**

fortunate *gwydnves* ^ˌ**adj**, *gwynnvys* ^ˈ**adj**

fortunately *e'n gwella pres* ^ˌ**adv**, *y'n gwella prys* ^ˈ**adv**

fortune *fortun* **n.m** *fortunnyow* ^ˈ**n.pl**
fortudnyow ^ˌ**n.pl**

forty *dew-ugens* **num**

forward *en-rag* ^ˌ**adv**, *yn-rag* ^ˈ**adv**, *war-rag* **adv**

forward *a-rag* (2) **adv**

forwards *war-rag* **adv**

fossil *menhesen* **n.f** *menhesennow* ^ˈ**n.pl**
menhesednow ^ˌ**n.pl**

foster *maga* (1) **vb**

foster *meythrin* **vb**

foster-daughter *mergh veythrin* ^ˌ**n.f**, *myrgh veythrin* ^ˈ**n.f**

foster-father *tasveth* **n.m** *tasvethow* **n.pl**

foster-mother *mammeth* **n.f** *mamethow* **n.pl**

foster-son *mab meythrin* **n.m**

found *selya* **vb**

found *fondya* **vb**

found *grondya* **vb**

foundation *sel* (1) **n.m** *selyow* **n.pl** *Etym: [< Lat. solea] Cogn: W sail.*

foundation *fondyans* **n.m** *fondyansow* **n.pl**

foundation *grond* **n.m** *grondys, grondow* **n.pl**

foundation *fondacyon* **n.m** *fondacyons* **n.pl**

foundation stone *selven* **n.m** *selveyn* **n.pl**

foundry *teudhla* **n.m** *teudhleow* **n.pl**

fountain *fenten* **n.f** *fentyunnyow* ^ˈ**n.pl**
fentydnyow ^ˌ**n.pl**

four (form used with feminine nouns) *peder* **num**

four (form used with masculine nouns) *pajar* ^ˌ(1) **num**, *peswar* ^ˈ(1) **num**

four (form used with masculine nouns) *pajar* ^ˌ(2) **n.m**, *peswar* ^ˈ(2) **n.m**

fourfooted *peswartrosek* **adj**

four-leaf clover *mellyonen beder del* **n.f**

fourteen *peswardhek* **num**

fourteenth peswardhegves **num**
fourth pajwora ^L**num**, peswora ^M**num**
fox lostek (2) **n.m** lostoges, lostogyon **n.pl**
Deriv: lost + -ek
fox lowarn **n.m** lewern **n.pl**
fox cub lowarnik **n.m** lewernigow **n.pl**
fracture torr (1) **n.m** torrow **n.pl**
fracture torva **n.f** torvaow **n.pl**
fragile hedor **adj**
fragment tabm ^L**n.m** tebmyn ^L**n.pl**, tamm ^M**n.m** temmyn ^M**n.pl**
fragment omvrowi ^L**vb**, omvrewi ^M**vb**
fragment darn **n.m** darnow **n.pl**
fragmentary dernigel **adj** *Deriv:* darn + -ig + -el.
fragmentation omvrowyans ^L**n.m** omvrowyanjow ^L**n.pl**, omvrewyans ^M**n.m** omvrewyansow ^M**n.pl**
frail gwadn ^L**adj**, gwann ^M**adj**
frail brottel **adj**
frame fram **n.m** framyow **n.pl**
frame framya **vb**
France Frynk (1) **n.m**
frank frank **adj**
frantic search helgh **n.m** helghow **n.pl**
fraud fraws **n.m**
fraud toll (3) **n.m**
fraud falswas **n.m** falswesyon **n.pl**
fraud falsvowes **n.f** falsvowysi **n.pl**
fraudulent frawsus **adj**
freckle brithen **n.f** brithennow ^M**n.pl** brithednow ^L**n.pl**
freckled brithednek ^L**adj**, brithennek ^M**adj**
free rydh **adj**
free rythhe **vb**
free frank **adj**
free lowsel ^L**vb**, lewsel ^M**vb**
free delivra **vb**
free from delivra dhyworth **vb**

free of charge heb kost **adj**
freedom rydhses **n.m**
free-range frankres **adj**
free-range egg oy frankres **n.m**
free-range hen yar frankres **n.f**
freeze rewi **vb**
freezer rewer **n.m** rewyoryon **n.pl**
freight fres **n.m**
freight karg **n.m** kargow **n.pl**
French frenkek ^L**adj**, frynkek ^M**adj**
French language Frenkek ^L**n.m**, Frynkek ^M**n.m**
Frenchman Frenk ^L**n.m** Frenkyon ^L**n.pl**, Frynk ^M (2) **n.m** Frynkyon ^M**n.pl**
Frenchwoman Frenkes ^L**n.f** Frenkesow ^L**n.pl**, Frynkes ^M**n.f** Frynkesow ^M**n.pl**
frequency menowghter **n.m** menowghteryow **n.pl**
frequency menowghedh **n.m** menowghedhyow **n.pl**
frequent menowgh **adj**, yn fenowgh **adv**
frequent daromres (2) **vb**
frequently en fenowgh ^L**adv**, yn fenowgh ^M**adv**
fresh (of food) kro **adj**
ghost-word
fresh yr **adj**
fresh kriv **adj**
fresh nowedh ^L(1) **adj**, nowydh ^M(1) **adj**
fresh fresk **adj**
fret (anxiety) negh **n.m** neghow **n.pl** *Cogn:* B nec'h, W nych.
fret (anxiety) neghi **vb**
fret (anxiety) fienasow **n.pl**
fretful neghus **adj**
Friday de'Gwener ^L**n.m**, dy'Gwener ^M**n.m**
Friday Gwener **n.f**
Friday night de'Gwener dhe nos ^L**idiom**, dy'Gwener dhe nos ^M**idiom**
fridge yeynell **n.f** yeynellow **n.pl**

dhywarnam, dhywarnav **2p.** dhywara hwei
3p. dhywarnedhans, dhywar anjei

from on top of a-dhywar ²**prp** *Personal Forms:* **1s.** a-dhywarnav **2s.** a-dhywarnas
3s.m. a-dhywarnodho **3s.f.** a-dhywarnedhi
1p. a-dhywarnav **2p.** a-dhywarnowgh **3p.**
a-dhywarnedha *Late Personal Forms:* **1s.**
a-dhywarnam, a-dhywarnav **2s.** a-dhywarnas,
a-dhywarnav **3s.m.** a-dhywarnodho,
a-dhywar ev **3s.f.** a-dhywarnedhi, a-dhywar
hei **1p.** a-dhywarnam, a-dhywarnav **2p.**
a-dhywarnowgh, a-dhywara hwei **3p.**
a-dhywarnedhans, a-dhywar anjei

from on top of dywar ²**prp** *Personal Forms:* **1s.**
dywarnav **2s.** dywarnas **3s.m.** dywarnodho **3s.f.**
dywarnedhi **1p.** dywarnav **2p.** dywarnowgh
3p. dywarnedha *Late Personal Forms:* **1s.**
dywarnam, dywarnav **2s.** dywarnas, dywarnav
chy **3s.m.** dywarnodho, dywar ev **3s.f.**
dywarnedhi, dywar hei **1p.** dywarnam, dywarnav
vy **2p.** dywara hwei **3p.** dywarnedhans, dywar
anjei

from over dhywar ²**prp** *Personal Forms:* **1s.**
dhywarnav **2s.** dhywarnas **3s.m.** dhywarnodho
3s.f. dhywarnedhi **1p.** dhywarnav **2p.**
dhywarnowgh **3p.** dhywarnedha *Late Personal*
Forms: **1s.** dhywarnam, dhywarnav **2s.**
dhywarnas, dhywarnav chy **3s.m.** dhywarnodho,
dhywar ev **3s.f.** dhywarnedhi, dhywar hei **1p.**
dhywarnam, dhywarnav **2p.** dhywara hwei
3p. dhywarnedhans, dhywar anjei

from over a-dhywar ²**prp** *Personal Forms:*
1s. a-dhywarnav **2s.** a-dhywarnas **3s.m.**
a-dhywarnodho **3s.f.** a-dhywarnedhi **1p.**
a-dhywarnav **2p.** a-dhywarnowgh **3p.**
a-dhywarnedha *Late Personal Forms:* **1s.**
a-dhywarnam, a-dhywarnav **2s.** a-dhywarnas,
a-dhywarnav chy **3s.m.** a-dhywarnodho,
a-dhywar ev **3s.f.** a-dhywarnedhi, a-dhywar
hei **1p.** a-dhywarnam, a-dhywarnav **2p.**
a-dhywarnowgh, a-dhywara hwei **3p.**
a-dhywarnedhans, a-dhywar anjei

from over dywar ²**prp** *Personal Forms:* **1s.**
dywarnav **2s.** dywarnas **3s.m.** dywarnodho **3s.f.**
dywarnedhi **1p.** dywarnav **2p.** dywarnowgh
3p. dywarnedha *Late Personal Forms:* **1s.**
dywarnam, dywarnav **2s.** dywarnas, dywarnav

chy **3s.m.** dywarnodho, dywar ev **3s.f.**
dywarnedhi, dywar hei **1p.** dywarnam, dywarnav
vy **2p.** dywara hwei **3p.** dywarnedhans, dywar
anjei

from there alena **adv**

from time to time a dermyn dhe dermyn **adv**

from under a-dhadn ^{2L}**prp** *Late Personal Forms:*
1s. a-dhadnam, a-dhadna vy **2s.** a-dhadnas,
a-dhadna jy **3s.m.** a-dhadn ev **3s.f.** a-dhadn hei
1p. a-dhadnam, a-dhadna vy **2p.** a-dhadnowgh,
a-dhadna hwei **3p.** a-dhadnans, a-dhadn anjei,
a-dhann ^{2M}**prp** *Personal Forms:* **1s.** a-dhannov
2s. a-dhannos **3s.m.** a-dhanno **3s.f.** a-dhanni
1p. a-dhannov **2p.** a-dhannowgh **3p.** a-dhanna

front tal **n.f.**, **n.m** talyow **n.pl**

front (forward face) greuv **n.m** greuvow **n.pl**

front a-rag (1) **adj**

front tooth dans rag **n.m**

frontier or (2) **n.f** oryon **n.pl**

frost rew (1) **n.m** rewyow **n.pl**

froth ewon **n.coll** ewonen **n.sing**

froth ewoni **vb**

frothy ewonek **adj**

frown plegya tal **vb**

frown brendya **vb**

frown talgabma ^L**vb**, talgamma ^M**vb**

frozen rewys **adj**

fruit frooth **n.coll** frothen **n.sing**

fruit frut **n.m** frutys **n.pl**

fruit juice sugen frooth **n.m**

fry fria (1) **vb**

frying pan leswedh **n.m** leswedhow **n.pl**

frying pan lecher **n.m** lechers **n.pl**

frying pan padell fria **n.f**

fuchsia dagrow Duw **n.pl**

fuck kyjyans **n.m** kyjyansow **n.pl**

fuck kyjya **vb** *Cogn:* B kejañ 'meet', W cydio
'join, copulate'.

fuel kunys ^L**n.coll** kunysen **n.sing**, keunys ^M
n.coll keunysen **n.sing**

fuel injection skityans petrol **n.m**
fugitive foesiges **n.f** foesigesow **n.pl**
fugitive foesik (1) **adj**
fugitive foesik (2) **n.m** foesigyon **n.pl**
-ful -as **sffx** -asow **n.pl**
fulfil kowlwul **vb**
fulfil komposa **vb**
fulfil kollenwel **vb** *Deriv: kowl- + lanw- + -el*
fulfil kewera **vb**
fulfilment keweras **n.m**
full leun **adj**
full of leun a ² **adj**
full-grown kowldevys **adj**
fullness leunder **n.m**
fumble trebuchya **vb**
fume megì **vb**
fume mog **n.m**
fun gwari (1) **n.m** gwariow **n.pl**
fun delit **n.m** delitys **n.pl**
function offis **n.m** offisys **n.pl**
functional gweythresek **adj**
fund arghasa **vb**
fund arghas **n.m** arghasow **n.pl**
funding arghasans **n.m**
funeral ynkleudhyans **n.m** ynkleudhyansow **n.pl**
funeral director ynkleudhyer **n.m**
 ynkleudhyoryon **n.pl**
funeral director ynkleudhyores **n.f**
 ynkleudhyoresow **n.pl**
furious koneryek **adj**
furiously gans outray **adv**, yn koneryek **adv**
furnace fog **n.m** fogow **n.pl**
furnish mebla **vb**
furnish takla (1) **vb**
furniture mebel **n.m**
further pella (1) **adj**
further (mutated form of 'pella' following 'na')

fella **adj**
furthest pella (1) **adj**
fury konnar **n.f**
furze eythin **n.coll** eythinen **n.sing**
fuse lesken **n.f** leskennow ^m **n.pl** leskednow ^L **n.pl**
fusion kesteudhans **n.m** kesteudhansow **n.pl**
fuss trynn **n.f** trynnow **n.pl**
fussy denti **adj**
fussy fyslek **adj**
futon fouton **n.m** foutonyow **n.pl**
future termyn a dheu, devedhek, amser a dheu, amser devedhek
future termyn a dheu **n.m**
future tense amser a dheu **n.f**
gabble klappya **vb**
gadflies kelyon margh **n.coll**
Gael Godhal **n.m** Godhyli **n.pl**
Gael Godhales **n.f** Godhalesow **n.pl**
Gaelic godhalek **adj**
Gaelic language Godhalek **n.m**
gain les (1) **n.m** lesow **n.pl**
gain gwayn **n.m** gwaynyow **n.pl**
gain gwaynya **vb**
gain a reputation kawas hanow ^L **vb**, kavos hanow ^m **vb**
gale awel **n.f** awelyow **n.pl**
gall bestel ^L **n.f** *Cogn: B bestl, W bustl., bystel* ^m **n.f** *Cogn: B bestl, W bustl.*
gallery soler **n.m** soleryow **n.pl**
gallery mirva **n.f** mirvaow **n.pl**
gallon gallon **n.m** gallons **n.pl**
gallows krogbren **n.m** krogbrennyer ^m **n.pl**
 krogbrednyer ^L **n.pl**
gallows kloghprednyer ^L **n.pl**, kloghprennyer ^m **n.pl**
galore lowr a ² **adj**
gamble hapwari **vb**

game hardh **adj**

game (hunting target) gam **n.m**

game gwari (1) **n.m** gwariow **n.pl**

game (meat) helgik **n.m**

game counter boton **n.m** botonyow ^m**n.pl** botons ^L**n.pl**

gang para **n.m** parys **n.pl** *Cogn:* D pare 'groups of miners'.

gang bagas **n.m** bagasow ^m**n.pl** bagajow ^L**n.pl**

gangster bilen (2) **n.m** bilens **n.pl**

gangway tremenva **n.f** tremenvaow **n.pl**

gaol prison **n.m** prisons, prionyow **n.pl**

gaoler jayler **n.m** jayers **n.pl**

gap ajwa ^L**n.f** ajwaow ^L**n.pl**, aswa ^m**n.f** aswaow ^m**n.pl**

gap bolgh **n.m** bolghow **n.pl**

garage karrji **n.m** karrjiow **n.pl**

garden lowarth **n.m** lowarthyow **n.pl**

garden jarn ^L**n.m** jarnyow ^L**n.pl**, jardin ^m**n.m** jardinyow ^m**n.pl**

garden gnome korrik lowarth **n.m**

gardener lowarthores **n.f** lowarthoresow **n.pl**

gardener lowarther **n.m** lowarthoryon **n.pl**

gardening tool toul lowarth **n.m**

garlic kennin **n.coll** keninen **n.sing**

garlic plant keninen **n.f**

garrison garnisyon **n.m** garnisyons **n.pl**

gas gas **n.m** gassys **n.pl**

gastritis fagel las **n.f**

gate yet **n.f** yetys, yetow **n.pl**

gate por' ^L(2) **n.m**, porth ^m(2) **n.m**

gatehouse porthorji **n.m** porthorjiow **n.pl**

gather kuntel (2) **vb**

gather (intransitive) omguntel **vb**

gather apples avalowa **vb**

gather berries mora (2) **vb**

gather corn tyska **vb**

gather mussels bessla ^L**vb**, meskla ^m**vb**

gather nuts knowa **vb**

gather plants losowa **vb**

gather seaweed gomodna ^L**vb**, gomonna ^m**vb**

gatherer kaffler **n.m** kafflers **n.pl**

gauntlet manek blat **n.f**

gay (happy) lowenek **adj**

gay (homosexual) kethreydhel **adj**

GB [ABBREVIATION FOR: gigabyte] gigabayt **n.m** gigabaytys **n.pl**

gear (mechanical) maglen **n.f** maglennow ^m**n.pl** maglednow ^L**n.pl**

gear taklen **n.f** taklennow ^m**n.pl** taklednow ^L**n.pl**

gear aparel **n.m**

gear daffar **n.m**

gel jell **n.m** jellow **n.pl**

gem gebm ^L**n.m** gebmow ^L**n.pl**, gemm ^m**n.m** gemmow ^m**n.pl**

gender reydh **n.f** reydhow **n.pl**

general (army) pennhembrenkyas **n.m** pennhembrenkysi **n.pl**

general ollgebmy ^L**adj** *Deriv:* oll +2kemmy, ollgemmy ^m**adj** *Deriv:* oll +2kemmy

general jeneral (1) **adj**

general (army) jeneral (2) **n.m** jenerals **n.pl**

general practitioner medhek mayni **n.m**

general practitioner medhoges mayni **n.f**

generally dre vroas ^L**adv**, dre vras ^m**adv**

generate dinethi ^L**vb**, dinythi ^m**vb**

generation dinethyans ^L**n.m** dinethyansow ^L**n.pl**, dinythyans ^m**n.m** dinythyansow ^m**n.pl**

generation henedh **n.m** henedhow **n.pl**

generator dinethor ^L**n.m** dinethoryon ^L**n.pl**, dinythor ^m**n.m** dinythoryon ^m**n.pl**

generosity helder **n.m**

generous hel (2) **adj**

genie bocka lugarn **n.m**

genital mutilation kisyans kedhorva

genius (the quality of) awen (1) **n.f**

genius awenydh **n.m** awenydhyon **n.pl**

genius awenydhes **n.f** awenydhesow **n.pl**

gentle hweg **adj**

gentle jentyl **adj**

gentleman den jentyl **n.m**

gentlewoman benyn jentyl **n.f**

gently dre deker **adv**

gently en kosel **^Ladv**, yn kosel **^Madv**, yn klor **^Madv**

gents gwer (2) **n.pl**

genuine lel **adj**

genuine gwiryon **adj**

genuine gwir (1) **adj**

geographical pole pedn-aghel **^Ln.m, n.f**
pednow-aghel, {pedn-aghlow} **^Ln.pl**, penn-
aghel **^Mn.m, n.f** pennow-aghel, {penn-aghlow} **^Mn.pl**

geography doronieth **n.f**

geology dororieth **n.f**

geometry mensonieth **^Ln.f, mynsonieth ^Mn.f**

germ korrbrev **^Ln.m** korrbreves, korrbrevyon **^Ln.pl**, korrbryv **^Mn.m** korrbryves, korrbryvyon **^Mn.pl**

German Almanes **n.f** Almanesow **n.pl**

German Alman **n.m** Almanyon **n.pl**

German almaynek **adj**

German language Almaynek **n.m**

German shepherd dog ki bleydh **n.m**

Germany Almayn **top**

get kawas **^Lvb**, kavos **^Mvb**

get kerghes **vb**

get about mos a-dro **vb**

get along kerdhes **vb**

get angry (intransitive) angra **vb**

get angry (intransitive) serri (1) **vb**

get angry with serri orth **vb**

get back daskavos **vb**

get dressed omwiska **vb**

get drunk omvedhwi **vb**

get in touch kestava **vb**

get into contact omdava **vb** *Deriv: om- +2tav- + -a*

get into contact with omdava orth **vb**

get into debt kodha en kendon **^Lvb**, kodha yn kendon **^Mvb**

get on spedya **vb**

get on soweni **^Lvb**, seweni **^Mvb**

get out gwayvya **vb**

get out of my sight! gwayv ow golok! **idiom**

get over (from an illness) omwellhe **vb**

get ready ombaruji **^Lvb** *Deriv: om- +2pareusi, ombareusi ^Mvb* *Deriv: om- +2pareusi*

get round to kawas chons dhe **^{2L}idiom**, kavos chons dhe **^{2M}idiom**

get stuck mos en stag **^Lvb**, mos yn stag **^Mvb**

get up (intransitive) sevel **vb**

get well (intransitive) gwellhe **vb**

ghastly skruthus **adj**

ghastly ithik **^L(1) adj**, euthyk **^M(1) adj**

ghetto getto **n.m** gettos **n.pl**

ghost tarosvan **n.m** tarosvannow **^Mn.pl** tarosvadnow **^Ln.pl**

ghostly tarosvadnus **^Ladj**, tarosvannus **^Madj**

giant kowres **n.f** kowresow **n.pl**

giant kowr **n.m** kewri **n.pl**

giant kowr- **prfx**

giant kowrek **adj**

gibbet krogla **n.m** krogleow **n.pl**

giddiness pedn-dro **^L(2) n.f** *Deriv: < penn a-dro, penn-dro ^M(2) n.f* *Deriv: < penn a-dro*

giddy pedn-dro **^L(1) adj** *Deriv: < penn a-dro, penn-dro ^M(1) adj* *Deriv: < penn a-dro*

gift ro **n.m** rohow, royow **n.pl**

gift of nature ro a natur **n.m**

gifted (talented) kodnyk ^L(1) **adj**, konnyk ^M(1) **adj**

gigabyte [ABBREVIATION: GB] gigabayt **n.m**
gigabaytys **n.pl**

gigantic kowrek **adj**

gill (respiratory organ) brynk **n.coll** brynken **n.sing**

gin jynevra **n.m** jynevrys **n.pl**

ginger jynjer **n.coll** jynjeren **n.sing**

ginger jynjyber **n.coll** jynjyberen **n.sing**

gipsy Jypsones **n.f** Jypsonesow **n.pl**

gipsy Jypson **n.m** Jypsonyon **n.pl**

gipsy jypsonek **adj**

giraffe jiraff **n.m** jiraffes **n.pl**

girdle kyngel **n.f** kynglow **n.pl**

girdle grugys **n.m** grugysyow **n.pl**

girdle kengrell **n.f** kengrellow **n.pl**

girl mos ^L(2) **n.f** mosi ^L**n.pl**, mowes ^M**n.f** mowysi ^M**n.pl**

girlfriend kares **n.f** karesow **n.pl**

girlfriend karores **n.f** karoresow **n.pl**

give rei ^L**vb**, ri ^M**vb**

give a lift rei gorrans ^L**vb**, ri gorrans ^M**vb**

give an opinion rei breus ^L**vb**, ri breus ^M**vb**

give back rei arta ^L**vb**, ri arta ^M**vb**

give back rei tre ^L**vb**, ri tre ^M**vb**

give birth dinethi ^L**vb**, dinythi ^M**vb**

give over cessya **vb**

give somebody the cold shoulder trelyya an keyn orth nebonan **vb**

give somebody trouble grevya dhe nebonan **vb**

give thanks for goffos gras a ^{2L}**vb**, godhvos gras a ^{2M}**vb**

give trouble grevya **vb**

give up daskor **vb**

give up hepkor **vb**

give up one's ghost daskor y ena ^L**idiom**, daskor y enev ^M**idiom**

give way plegya (1) **vb**

give way to omblegya dhe ²**vb**

glacial oor **adj**

glacier rewiva **n.f** rewivaow **n.pl**

glad lowen **adj**

glad heudhik **adj**

glad heudh **adj**

gladden heuthhe **vb**

glade lannergh **n.m** lanerghi **n.pl**

gland gwagren **n.f** gwagrennow ^M**n.pl**
gwagrednow ^L**n.pl**

glass gweder **n.m** gwedrow **n.pl**

glass cleaner **n** lin gweder **n.m** linyow gweder **n.pl**, golghlin gweder **n.m** golghlinaryow gweder **n.pl**

glasses dewweder **n.dl**

glassful gwedrednas ^L**n.f**, gwedrennas ^M**n.f**

gleam lentri **vb**

gleaming lentrus **adj**

gleaming spladn ^L(2) **adv**, splann ^M(2) **adv**

gleaming spladn ^L(1) **adj**, splann ^M(1) **adj**

glen glydn ^L**n.m** glydnaw ^L**n.pl**, glynn ^M**n.m**
glynnaw ^M**n.pl**

glide slynkya **vb**

glisten terlentri **vb**

gloat gorawena **vb**

global olldalghus **adj** *Deriv: oll + dalgh + -us*

global ollvesel ^L**adj** *Deriv: oll + 2bys + -el*,
ollvysel ^M**adj** *Deriv: oll + 2bys + -el*

global warming tobmheans ollvesel ^L**n.m**,
tommheans ollvysel ^M**n.m**

globe pel an norvys **n.f**

gloomy tewl **adj**

gloomy tewal **adj**

glorious gloryus **adj**

glory gordhyans **n.m**

glory gormola **n.f** gormoledhow **n.pl**

glory glori **n.m**

glory (light) golewder **n.m** golewderow **n.pl**
gloss lenter **n.m**
gloss splander **n.m**
gloss (translation) styrya **vb**
glove manek **n.f** manegow **n.pl**
glow golowi **vb**
glow golowhe **vb**
glow golow (2) **n.m** golowys **n.pl**
glue glus **n.m** glusow **n.pl** glujow **n.pl**
glue glusa **vb**
gnarled stummys **adj**
gnashing skrinva **n.f** skrinvaow **n.pl**
gnats gwibes **n.coll** gwibesen **n.sing**
gnome korrik **n.m** korrigow **n.pl**
gnome bocka **n.m** bockas, bockyas **n.pl**
gnome knoukyer **n.m** knoukyers **n.pl**
go mones **vb**
go mos (1) **vb**
go along kesoberi **vb**
go away mos dhe-ves **vb**
go away voydya **vb**
go away avoydya **vb**
go away avodya **vb**
go away quickly gwayvya **vb**
go back dehweles **vb**
go by passya **vb**
go by tremena **vb**
go clubbing klubya **vb**
go down skydny **n.f**, skynnya **n.f**
go down deskydny **n.f**, diyskynna **n.f**
go forward mos en-rag **n.f**, mos yn-rag **n.f**
go insane (intransitive) muskegi **vb**
go inside entra a-jei **n.f**, entra a-ji **n.f**
go mad (intransitive) muskegi **vb**
go mad dotya **vb**
go missing mos dhe goll **vb**

go mouldy losi **vb**
go mouldy koska **vb**
go on an errand mones negys **vb**
go out (light, flame) merwel **vb**
go out mos en-mes **n.f**, mos yn-mes **n.f**
go shopping prenassa **vb**
go to war breseli **vb**
go too far mos re bell **vb**
go up yskydna **n.f**, yskynna **n.f**
go windsurfing astelwolya **vb**
goad piga **vb**
goad bros (2) **n.m** broso **n.pl**
goad brosa **vb**
goal kosten **n.f** kostenow **n.pl** kostednow **n.pl**
goal towl **n.m** tolow **n.pl**
goal gol **n.m** golyow **n.pl**
goal medras **n.m** medrasow **n.pl**
goal amkan **n.m** amkanow **n.pl**
goalkeeper gwithyades wol **n.f**
goalkeeper gwithyas gol **n.m**
goat gaver **n.f** gyvres, gever **n.pl**
goatee barv gaver **n.m**
gob (spit) klott **n.m** klottow **n.pl**
goblin bocka **n.m** bockas, bockyas **n.pl**
God (Jewish, Christian and Muslim) Duw **n.m**
god duw **n.m** duwow **n.pl**
God bless! Dursona **idiom**
godchild flogh bejydh **n.f**, flogh besydh **n.f**
goddess duwes **n.f** duwesow **n.pl**
godfather tas bejydh **n.f**, tas besydh **n.f**
godmother mabm vejydh **n.f**, mamm vesydh **n.f**
goggle-eyed lagajek **n.f**, lagasek **n.f**
gold owr **n.m**
golden owrek **adj**
golden owryek **adj**

goldfish owrbesk ^L**n.m**, owrbyisk ^M**n.m**
golf golf **n.m**
golf course gwel golf **n.m**
gone gyllys **adj** *Deriv: past participle < mos 'go'*
good mas **adj**
good da **adj**
good afternoon dohagedh da ^L**idiom**, dohajydh da ^M**idiom**
good day durdadhehwei ^L**idiom**, durdadhehwi ^M**idiom**
good deed da-ober **n.m** da-oberow **n.pl**
good evening gorthugher da **idiom**
Good Friday de'Gwener an Grows ^L**idiom**, dy'Gwener an Grows ^M**idiom**
good friend kosin **n.m** kosins **n.pl**
good ghost bocka gwydn ^L**n.m**, bocka gwynn ^M**n.m**
good heavens 'Ria **int**
good luck! chons da! **idiom**
good man densa **n.m**
good man den mas **n.m**
good night nos da **idiom**
good night Durnostadha **idiom**
good reputation ger da **n.m**
goodbye (using 'you' pl.) agas gweles **idiom**
goodbye farwell **n.m**
goodbye (using 'you' sg.) dha weles **idiom**
goodness dader **n.m**
goods gwara **n.coll** gwaren **n.sing**
gooseberries grows **n.coll** growsen **n.sing**
gooseberry bush growsvos **n.m** growsvosow **n.pl**
gore krow (2) **n.m**
gorge kwoffi **vb**
gorgeous spladn ^L(1) **adj**, splann ^M(1) **adj**
gorgeously spladn ^L(2) **adv**, splann ^M(2) **adv**
gorilla gorylla **n.m** goryllas **n.pl**
gorse eythin **n.coll** eythinen **n.sing**

gorseth gorsedh **n.f** gorsedhow **n.pl**
gory gojek ^L**adj**, gosek ^M**adj**
gosling godhik **n.m** godhigow **n.pl**
gospel aweyl **n.f** aweyls, aweilyow **n.pl**
gossamer gweun **n.m**
gossip kyhwedhel **n.m** kyhwedhlow **n.pl**
gossip kesklappya yn unn sklandra **vb**
gossip 'sedha war skavel an gow ^L**idiom**, esedha war skavel an gow ^M**idiom**
gossip kyhwedhla **vb**
Gothic gothek **adj**
Gothic architecture pennserneth wothek **n.f**
Gothic language Gothek **n.m**
gourd pompyon **n.m** pompyons **n.pl**
govern governa **vb**
government governans **n.m** governansow **n.pl**
gown pows **n.f** powsyow **n.pl**
grace gras **n.m** grassow **n.pl**
graceful rasek **adj**
graceful rajek **adj**
graceful grassyes **adj**
graceless ongrassyes **adj**
graceless diras **adj**
gracious rajek **adj**
gracious rasek **adj**
gracious deboner **adj**
gracious grassyes **adj**
graciousness jentylys **n.m**
grade gradh **n.m** gradhow **n.pl**
grade gradhegi **vb**
gradual gradhel **adj**
gradually tabm ha tabm ^L**adv**, tamm ha tamm ^M**adv**
graduate gradhesiges **n.f** gradhesigesow **n.pl**
graduate gradhesik **n.m** gradhesigyon **n.pl**
graduate gradhya **vb**
graduation gradhyans **n.m** gradhyansow **n.pl**

graffiti graffiti **n**
grail gral **n.m**
grain greun **n.coll** greunen **n.sing**
grain of rice risen **n.f** risennow ^m**n.pl** risednow ^L**n.pl**
grain of salt holanen **n.f** holanennow ^m**n.pl** holanednow ^L**n.pl**
grain of sand tewesen **n.f** tewesennow ^m**n.pl** tewesednow ^L**n.pl**
gram gramm **n.m** grammow **n.pl**
grammar yethador **n.m** yethadoryow **n.pl**
grammar gramasek (2) **n.f** gramasegow **n.pl**
grammar gramer **n.m** grameryow **n.pl**
grammar school skol ramer **n.f**
grammatical gramasek (1) **adj**
grammatical object objeta **n.m** objetys **n.pl**
grammatical subject sojeta **n.m** sojetys **n.pl**
gramme gramm **n.m** grammow **n.pl**
granary greunji **n.m** greunjiow **n.pl**
granary greunva **n.f** greunvaow **n.pl**
grand ughel **adj**
grand meur **adj**
grand brentin ^L**adj**, bryntin ^m**adj**
grand brav **adj**
grandchild flogh gwydn ^L**n.m**, flogh gwynn ^m**n.m**
grandfather tas gwynn **n.m**
grandfather sira wydn ^L**n.m**, sira wynn ^m**n.m**
grandmother mamm wynn **n.f**
grandmother dama wydn ^L**n.f**, dama wynn ^m**n.f**
grandson mab wydn ^L**n.m**, mab wynn ^m**n.m**
grange greunji **n.m** greunjiow **n.pl**
granite growan **n.m** growenyow **n.pl**
grant grontya **vb**
grant gront **n.m** grontys, grontow **n.pl**
grant rei ^L**vb**, ri ^m**vb**
grape grappa **n.m** grappys, grappow **n.pl**
grapefruit aval paradhis **n.m**

graph trecen **n.f** trecennow ^m**n.pl** trecednow ^L**n.pl**
graphical grafegel **adj**
graphics grafek **n.f** grafegow **n.pl**
grasp senji ^L**vb**, synsi ^m**vb**
grasp dalghedna ^L**vb**, dalghenna ^m**vb**
grasp dalghen **n.f** dalghennow ^m**n.pl** dalghednow ^L**n.pl**
grasp gavel **n.f** gavelyow **n.pl**
grass gwels **n.coll** gwelsen **n.sing**
grass-roots support skoodhyans an bobel **n.m**
grate rathella **vb**
grateful grajek ^L**adj**, grasek ^m**adj**
gratis didal **adj** *Deriv: di-+2tal*
grave bedh **n.m** bedhow **n.pl**
gravel grow **n.coll** grown **n.sing**
gravestone men bedh **n.m**
graveyard korflan **n.f** korflannow ^m**n.pl** korfladnow ^L**n.pl**
graveyard ynkladhva **n.f** ynkladhvaow **n.pl** *Cogn: W claddfa.*
graveyard bedhros **n.f** bedhrosow **n.pl**
gravity gradedh **n.m** gradedhow **n.pl**
gravy sugen kig **n.m**
graze pori ^L**vb**, peuri ^m**vb**
grease blonek **n.m**
greasy blonegek **adj**
great brentin ^L**adj**, bryntin ^m**adj**
great meur **adj**
great- meur- ²**prfx**
Great Britain Breten Veur **n.f**
great-aunt gorvodrep **n.f** gorvodrebedh **n.pl**
greatly en feur ^L**adv**, yn feur ^m**adv**
greatly en froas ^L**adv**, yn fras ^m**adv**
great-uncle gorewnter ^m**n.m** gorewntres **n.pl**, gorownter ^L**n.m** gorowntres ^L**n.pl**
Greece Gres **n.f**
Greece Pow Grek **n.m**

greed pithneth **n.f**
greed krefni **n.f**
greedy kraf (1) **adj**
greedy pith **adj**
Greek grek **adj**
Greek language Greka **n.m**
Greek person Grekes **n.f** Grekesow **n.pl**
Greek person Grek **n.m** Grekys **n.pl**
green gwyrdd **adj**
green gwer (1) **adj**
green glas **adj**
greengrocer gwerther losow **n.m**
greengrocer gwerthores losow **n.f**
greenhouse chei gweder ^L**n.m**, chi gweder ^M**n.m**
greenhouse effect effeyth chei gweder ^L**n.m**,
 effeyth chi gweder ^M**n.m**
greenish gwerik **adj**
greet dynerghi **vb**
greet saluji **vb**
greet wolkobma ^L**vb**, wolkomma ^M**vb**
greeting dynnargh **n.m** dynarghow **n.pl**
greetings gorhemynadow **n.pl**
greetings! (to one person) lowena dhis! **idiom**
greetings! (using 2p.pl.) lowena dhywgh! **idiom**
gregarious kowethus **adj**
grey loos **adj**
grey glas **adj**
griddle men pobas **n.m**
grief moredh **n.m** moredhow **n.pl**
grief anken **n.m** ankenyow **n.pl**
grief galar **n.m** galarow **n.pl**
grief duwon **n.m**
grief keudh **n.m** keudhow **n.pl**
grieve (intransitive) keudhi **vb**
grieve duwenhe **vb**
grieve galari **vb**
grieve grevya **vb**

grieved duwenhes **adj**
grievous ankensi **adj**
grill rastell **n.f** restell **n.pl**
grill rastella **vb**
grim fell **adj**
grim asper **adj**
grim garow **adj**
grim grymm **adj**
grimace mowa **n.m** mowys **n.pl**
grimace gul mowa **vb**
grin skrynk **n.m** skrynkow **n.pl**
grin skrynkya **vb**
grin gysla **vb**
grind mala **vb**
grind melyas **vb**
grinder (tool) malell **n.f** malellow **n.pl**
grinder (person) maler **n.m** maloryon **n.pl**
grip krapp **n.m**
grip dalghedna ^L**vb**, dalghenna ^M**vb**
grip dalghen **n.f** dalghennow ^M**n.pl** dalghednow
^L**n.pl**
groan hanaja ^L**vb**, hanasa ^M**vb**
groan hanajen **n.f** hanajennow ^M**n.pl**
 hanajednow ^L**n.pl**
groan hanas **n.m** hanasow **n.pl**
groat (silver coin) grot **n.m** grotys **n.pl**
grocer spiser **n.m** spisoryon **n.pl**
groceries gwara boos **n.coll**
grocery spisti **n.m** spistiow **n.pl**
groin kedhorva **n.f** kedhorvaow **n.pl** *Deriv:*
 kedhor + -va
groove kleudhik **n.m** kleudhigow **n.pl**
grope palvala **vb**
gross (size) berrik **adj**
gross divlas **adj**
gross pay gober tew **n.m**
ground leur **n.m** leuryow **n.pl**

ground gweres (3) **n.m** gweresow **n.pl**
ground dor **n.m** doryow **n.pl**
ground grondya **vb**
ground floor leur a-woles **n.m**
groundbait brows **n.coll**
groundnuts pesknow ^l**n.coll** pesknofen **n.sing**,
 pysknow ^m**n.coll** pysknowen **n.sing**
groundnuts know dor **n.coll**
grounds (sediment) godhes **n.m** godhosow **n.pl**
group para **n.m** parys **n.pl** *Cogn:* D pare 'groups
 of miners'.
group bagas **n.m** bagasow ^m**n.pl** bagajow ^l**n.pl**
group gorra en bagas ^l**vb**, gorra yn bagas ^m**vb**
grove kelli (2) **n.f** kelliow **n.pl**
grovel kramya **vb**
grow tevi **vb**
grow old kothhe **vb**
grow up adhveji ^l**vb**, adhvesi ^m**vb**
growl grommya **vb**
growl grommyans **n.m** grommyansow **n.pl**
growth tevyans **n.m** tevyansow **n.pl**
grub prev ^l**n.m**, pryv ^m**n.m**
grudge envi (2) **n.m**
gruel yos **n.m**
grumble krodhvol **n.m** krodhvolyow **n.pl**
grumble krodhvolas **vb**
grunt rogh **n.m** roghow **n.pl**
grunt rogha (1) **vb**
guarantee mewgh **n.m** mewghyow **n.pl**
guarantee mewghya **vb**
guard gwith **n.m**
guard gwardya **vb**
guard gwithyades **n.f** gwithyadesow **n.pl**
guard gwithyas **n.m** gwithysi ^m**n.pl** gwithyji ^l
n.pl
guard gwitha **vb**
guardian gwithyas **n.m** gwithysi ^m**n.pl** gwithyji ^l

n.pl
guardian gwithyades **n.f** gwithyadesow **n.pl**
Guernsey Gwernenys **n.f**
guess dismygya ^l**vb**, dismygi ^m**vb**
guest ostyas **n.m** ostysi ^m**n.pl** ostyji ^l**n.pl**
guest ostyades **n.f** ostyadesow **n.pl**
guest gwester **n.m** gwestoryon **n.pl**
guest gwestores **n.f** gwestoresow **n.pl**
guesthouse gwesti **n.m** gwestiow **n.pl**
guide gidya **vb**
guide kevarwodha **vb**
guide gid **n.m** gidys **n.pl**
guide kevarwodher **n.m** kevarwodhoryon **n.pl**
guide kevarwodhores **n.f** kevarwodhoresow **n.pl**
guidebook gidlever ^l**n.m** gidlevrow ^l**n.pl**,
 gidlyver ^m**n.m** gidlyverow ^m**n.pl**
guile gil **n.m**
guilt pegh **n.m** peghow **n.pl**
guilt (legal) kabluster **n.m**
guilty kablus **adj**
Guinea pig hogh Gyni **n.m**
guise gis **n.m** gisyow **n.pl**
guitar gitar **n.m** gitaryow **n.pl**
gulf morblek **n.m** morblegow **n.pl**
gull golan **n.f** golanes **n.pl**
gully saven **n.m** savnow **n.pl**
gum glus **n.m** glusow ^m**n.pl** glujow ^l**n.pl**
gum (anatomical) kig dens **n.m**
gun godn ^l**n.m** godnys ^l**n.pl**, gonn ^m**n.m** gonnys
^m**n.pl**
gunner godner ^l**n.m**, gonner ^m**n.m**
gunner gonores **n.f** gonoresow **n.pl**
gust kowas wyns **n.f**
gust hwaff **n.m** hwaffys **n.pl**
gusto terder **n.m**
guts kolodhyon **n.coll** kolodhyonen **n.sing**
gutter londer **n.m** londrys **n.pl**

guy den **n.m** tus **n.pl**
guy gwas **n.m** gwesyon **n.pl**
gymnasium hel sport **n.f**
gymnastics lappyans **n.m**
gymnastics gymnastek **n.m**
gynaecological bengorfonietel **adj**
gynaecologist bengorfydh **n.m** bengorfydhon **n.pl**
gynaecologist bengorfydhes **n.f** bengorfydhesow **n.pl**
gynaecology bengorfonietel **n.f**
gypsy romek **adj**
gypsy Jypsones **n.f** Jypsonesow **n.pl**
gypsy jypsonek **adj**
gypsy Jypson **n.m** Jypsonyon **n.pl**
habit us (2) **n.m** usyow, usadow **n.pl**
habitual usadow **adj**
habitually herwydh usadow **adv**
hack hackya **vb**
hack off hackya dhe-ves **vb**
haddock korrvarvus **n.m** korrvarvusi **n.pl**
haemorrhoids kleves marghogyon **n.m**
hag gwragh **n.f** gwraghes **n.pl**
hail keser **n.coll** keseren **n.sing**
hail gul keser **vb**
hailstone keseren **n.f** keserennow ^m **n.pl** keserednow ^L **n.pl**
hair blew **n.coll** blewen **n.sing**
hair gols **n.coll**
hairdresser barbour **n.m** barbours **n.pl**
hairdresser kempenner gols **n.m**
hairdresser dyghtyores gols **n.f**
hairdresser dyghtyer gols **n.m**
hairdresser kempenores gols **n.f**
hairy blewek **adj**
hairy caterpillar kath vlewek **n.f**
hake denjek ^L (2) **n.m** denjoges ^L **n.pl**, densek ^m

(2) **n.m** densoges ^m **n.pl**
half hanter **n.m** hanteryow **n.pl**
half- hanter- **prfx**
half a yard kevelin **n.m** kevelinnyow ^m **n.pl** kevelidnyow ^L **n.pl**
half laughing half crying ynter hwerthin hag ola **idiom**
half opened hanter egerys ^L **adj**, hanter ygerys ^m **adj**
half-brother hanter-broder **n.m**
half-deaf bodharek (1) **adj**
half-deaf person bodharek (2) **n.m** bodharogyon **n.pl**
half-hearted mygyl **adj**
half-hour hanter-our **n.m**
half-light tewlwolow **n.m**
halfpenny demma **n.m** demmys **n.pl**
half-sister hanter-hwor **n.f**
half-wit skogyn **n.m** skogynnow ^m **n.pl** skogydnow ^L **n.pl**
halibut meurlith **n.f** meurlithes **n.pl** *Deriv:* meur + lith
hall hel (1) **n.f** helyow **n.pl**
hallowed benygys **adj**
halt powes (1) **n.m** powesow **n.pl**
halt powes (2) **vb**
halt savla **n.m** savleow **n.pl**
halt (intransitive) sevel **vb**
halt hedhi **vb**
halt hedh **n.m** hedhow **n.pl**
halve radna ynter dew ^L **vb**, ranna ynter dew ^m **vb**
halve hantera **vb**
ham mordhos hogh **n.f**
hammer morthol **n.m** mortholyow **n.pl**
hammer mortholya **vb**
hamper ankombra **vb**
hamster hamster **n.m** hamsters **n.pl**

hand leuv **n.f** leuvyow **n.pl** diwla **n.dl** diwleuv ^m
n.dl

hand dorn **n.m** dornow **n.pl** dewdhorn **n.dl**

hand down transmyttya **vb**

hand down treuskorra **vb**

handbag tigen **n.f** tigennow ^m**n.pl** tignednow ^L
n.pl

handball (sport) pel dhorn **n.f**

handball dornbel **n.f** dornbelyow **n.pl**

handbook kowethlever ^L**n.m** kowethlevrow ^L
n.pl, kowethlyver ^m**n.m** kowethlyvrow ^m**n.pl**

handbook dornlever ^L**n.m** dornlevrow ^L**n.pl**,
dornlyver ^m**n.m** dornlyvrow ^m**n.pl**

handful dornas **n.m** dornasow **n.pl**

handicraft dornweyth **n.m** dornweythow **n.pl**

handkerchief lien dorn **n.m**

handle (of a jar) skovarn **n.f** skovornow **n.pl**
diwskovarn **n.dl**

handle handla **vb**

handle dorn **n.m** dornow **n.pl** dewdhorn **n.dl**

handling handlans **n.m** handlansow **n.pl**

hand-luggage fardellow dorn **n.pl**

handshake shackyans leuv **n.m**

handsome semli **adj**

handsome (attractive) teg (1) **adj**

handwriting dornskrifans **n.m** dornskifansow
n.pl

handy parys **adj**

hang krog **n.f** krogow **n.pl**

hang kregi **vb**

hang hangya **vb**

hang back treynya **vb**

hang oneself omgregi **vb**

hang-glide ayrgregi **vb**

hangover kurun spern **n.f**

happen hwarvos (2) **vb**

happen happya **vb**

happen kodha **vb**

happen to (+ verb) dos ha **vb**

happen to (+ verb) chonsya dhe ^z**vb**

happening hwarvos (1) **n.m** hwarvosow **n.pl**

happiness lowena **n.f** lowenedhow **n.pl**

happy lowen **adj**

happy lowenek **adj**

harbour por' ^L(2) **n.m**, porth ^m(2) **n.m**

harbour goskeusi **vb**

harbour anger don sorr e'n golon ^L**vb**, don sorr
y'n golon ^m**vb**

hard kalish ^L**adj**, kales ^m**adj**

hard disk plasen gales **n.f**

hard of hearing bodharek (1) **adj**

hard shoulder gladn galish ^L**n.f**, glann gales ^m**n.f**

hardback lever kudhlen galish ^L**n.m**, lyver
kudhlen gales ^m**n.m**

hardened blood mol **n.m** molyow **n.pl**

hardly skant (1) **adv**

hardly skantlowr **adv**

hardness kaletter **n.m** kaletterow **n.pl**

hardware kalesweyth **n.m**

hard-working diwysyk **adj**

hare skovarne (2) **n.m**

harebell klogh an eos **n.m**

hare-brained pedn-sogh ^L**adj**, penn-sogh ^m**adj**

harm shyndya **vb**

harm dregyn **n.m** dregynnow ^m**n.pl** dregydnow ^L
n.pl

harm drog (2) **n.m** drogow **n.pl**

harmful dregydnus ^L**adj**, dregynnus ^m**adj**

harmless didhregydnus ^L**adj**, didhregynnus ^m**adj**

harmonica harmonika **n.f** harmonikas **n.pl**

harmonics kessenegow **n.pl**

harmonise kesseni **vb**

harmony kessenians **n.m** kesseniansow **n.pl**

harness hernes **n.m** hernessow **n.pl**

harp telyn **n.f** telynnow ^m**n.pl** telydnw ^L**n.pl**

harpist telynyores **n.f** telynyoresow **n.pl**

harpist telydnyer ^L**n.m**, telynnyer ^M**n.m**

harrow klojya ^L**vb**, klosya ^M**vb**

harsh hwerow **adj**

harsh garow **adj**

harvest trevas **n.f** trevasow **n.pl**

harvest trevasa **vb**

harvest myji **vb** *Cogn: B mediñ, W medi.*

has (perfective particle) re ²(2) **part** *Example: ev re dheskas Kernewek dres moy es deg bledhen (he has learnt Cornish for more than ten years)*

has (perfective particle; used before vowels with 'mos') rej ^L(2) **part**, res ^M(5) **part**

haste fisten **n.m**

haste mall **n.m** mallow **n.pl**

haste fesk ^L(2) **n.m**, fysk ^M(2) **n.m**

haste hast **n.m**

hasten hastya **vb**

hasty fesk ^L(1) **adj**, fysk ^M(1) **adj**

hasty-pudding pott gwydn ^L**n.m**, pott gwynn ^M**n.m**

hat hatt **n.m** hattys, hattow **n.pl**

hate hatya **vb**

hate kasa **vb**

hate kas (3) **n.m**

hateful kasadow **adj**

hatred kas (3) **n.m**

haughty howtyn **adj**

haul halya **vb**

haulage halyans **n.m** halyansow **n.pl**

haunch mordhos **n.f** mordhosow **n.pl**
diwvordhos **n.dl**

haunch pedren **n.f** pedrennow ^M**n.pl** pedrednow ^L**n.pl** diwbedren **n.dl**

have (perfective particle) re ²(2) **part** *Example: ev re dheskas Kernewek dres moy es deg bledhen (he has learnt Cornish for more than ten years)*

have (perfective particle; used before vowels with 'mos') rej ^L(2) **part**, res ^M(5) **part**

have kawas ^L**vb**, kavos ^M**vb**

have a bath omdroghya **vb**

have a bath gwul tronkys ^L**vb**, gul tronkys ^M**vb**

have a discussion about the issue omgussulya a-dro dhe'n mater **vb**

have a fit kavos kren **vb**

have a fit kavos kern **vb**

have decided upon bos determys dhe ²**vb**

have mercy on kemeres merci a ²**vb**

have on (deception) flattra **vb**

have one's fill of kavos y walgh a ²**vb**

have pity on kemeres truedh a ²**vb**

have pity on kemeres truedh war ²**vb**

have sexual intercourse kyjya **vb** *Cogn: B kejañ 'meet', W cydio 'join, copulate'.*

haven skovva **n.f** skovvaow **n.pl**

haven por' ^L(2) **n.m**, porth ^M(2) **n.m**

haven hawn **n.m** hawnys, hawnyow **n.pl**

haven harber **n.m** harbers **n.pl**

hawk hok **n.m** hokys **n.pl**

hawthorn spern gwydn ^L**n.coll**, spern gwynn ^M**n.coll**

hay gora **n.m**

haystack das wora **n.f**

haze niwl **n.m** niwlow **n.pl**

hazelnuts know koll **n.coll**

hazel-trees koll (2) **n.coll** kollen **n.sing**

hazy niwlek **adj**

he e ^L**prn**, ev ^M**prn**

he is ew ^L**vb** *Deriv: inflected form (3psg. pres. short form) of verb 'bos', yw ^Mvb* *Deriv: inflected form (3psg. pres. short form) of verb 'bos'*

he should do that ev a dal gul henna **idiom**

head pedn ^L**n.m** pednow ^L**n.pl**, penn ^M**n.m** pennow ^M**n.pl**

head over heels dres pedn ha diwskovarn ^ˌ**idiom**, dres penn ha diwskovarn ^ˈ**idiom**

headache drog pedn ^ˌ**n.m**, drog penn ^ˈ**n.m**

heading (typography) pennlinen **n.f**
pennlinennow ^ˈ**n.pl** pennlinednow ^ˌ**n.pl**

headland (in a field) talar **n.m** talarow **n.pl**

headland pedn tir ^ˌ**n.m**, penn tir ^ˈ**n.m**

headlight pednlugarn ^ˌ**n.m** pednlugern ^ˌ**n.pl**,
pennlugarn ^ˈ**n.m** pennlugern ^ˈ**n.pl**

headline pennlinen **n.f** pennlinennow ^ˈ**n.pl**
pennlinednow ^ˌ**n.pl**

headmaster pedndheskajor ^ˌ**n.m**
pedndheskajoryon ^ˌ**n.pl**, penndhyskador ^ˈ**n.m**
penndhyskatoryon ^ˈ**n.pl**

headmistress pedndheskajores ^ˌ**n.f**
pedndheskajoresow ^ˌ**n.pl**, penndhyskadores ^ˈ**n.f**
penndhyskadoresow ^ˈ**n.pl**

headphones skovarnigow **n.pl**

headquarters pednplas ^ˌ**n.m** pednplassow ^ˌ**n.pl**,
pennplas ^ˈ**n.m** pennplassow ^ˈ**n.pl**

headteacher pedndheskajores ^ˌ**n.f**
pedndheskajoresow ^ˌ**n.pl**, penndhyskadores ^ˈ**n.f**
penndhyskadoresow ^ˈ**n.pl**

headteacher pedndheskajor ^ˌ**n.m**
pedndheskajoryon ^ˌ**n.pl**, penndhyskador ^ˈ**n.m**
penndhyskatoryon ^ˈ**n.pl**

headway avonsyans **n.m** avonsyansow **n.pl**

heal sawya **vb**

heal (transitive) yaghhe **vb**

heal (intransitive) yaghhe **vb**

heal from sawya a ^ˌ**vb**

health 'eghes ^ˌ**n.m**, yeghes ^ˈ**n.m**

Health Service Gonis Yeghes **n.m**

healthcare yegheswith **n.m**

healthy yagh **adj**

healthy yaghus **adj**

heap graghel **n.f** graghellow **n.pl**

heap bern (1) **n.m** bernyow **n.pl**

heap kalj ^ˌ**n.m** kaljow ^ˌ**n.pl**, kals ^ˈ**n.m** kalsow ^ˈ**n.pl**

hear klowes ^ˌ**vb**, klewes ^ˈ**vb**

hear about klowes a ^ˌ**vb**, klewes a ^ˌ**vb**

hear from klowes gans ^ˌ**vb**, klewes gans ^ˈ**vb**

hearing klow ^ˌ**n.m**, klew ^ˈ**n.m**

hearing (legal) goslowva **n.f** goslowvaow **n.pl**

hearing aid klowell ^ˌ**n.f** klowellow ^ˌ**n.pl**,
klewell ^ˈ**n.f** klewellow ^ˈ**n.pl**

heart kolon **n.f** kolonnow ^ˈ**n.pl** kolodnyow ^ˌ**n.pl**

heart attack powes kolon **n.m**

heart attack shora kolon **n.m**

hearth oles **n.f** olesow **n.pl** *Cogn: B oaled.*

hearth fog **n.m** fogow **n.pl**

hearth eth (4) **n.m** ethys **n.pl**

heartless dibita **adj** *Deriv: di-+2pita*

hearty kolodnek ^ˌ**adj**, kolonnek ^ˈ**adj**

heat potha **vb**

heat tes **n.m**

heat tomder **n.m**

heat tesa **vb**

heat tobmhe ^ˌ**vb**, tommhe ^ˈ**vb**

heater jynn-tobma ^ˌ**n.m**, jynn-tomma ^ˈ**n.m**

heath grug **n.m** grugow **n.pl**

heather grug **n.m** grugow **n.pl**

heating tobmheans ^ˌ**n.m**, tommheans ^ˈ**n.m**

heave halya **vb**

heave halyans **n.m** halyansow **n.pl**

heaven nev **n.m** nevow **n.pl**

heavenly a nev **adv**

heavenly nevek **adj**

heaviness poster **n.m** posterow **n.pl**

heavy poos (1) **adj**

hedge (make a boundary) keas **vb**

hedge ke **n.m** keow **n.pl**

hedged keek **adj**

hedgehog sort (2) **n.m** sortes **n.pl**

heed preder **n.m** prederow **n.pl**

heed kola **vb**

heed fors **n.m** forsow **n.pl**
heed my words! (sg.) kol orthiv! **idiom**
heel seudhel **n.m** seudhelyow **n.pl**
heel gwewen **n.f** gwewennow ^m**n.pl** gwewednow ^l**n.pl** diwwewen **n.dl**
he-goat bogh (2) **n.m** boghes **n.pl**
height ughelder **n.m**
height ardh **n.m** ardhaw **n.pl**
heir eres **n.f** eresow **n.pl**
heir er (2) **n.m** erys **n.pl**
heir her **n.m** heryon **n.pl**
heiress eres **n.f** eresow **n.pl**
held senjys ^l**adj**, synsys ^m**adj**
helicopter tro askel **n.f**
helicopter askel dro **n.f**
hell efarn ^l**n.m** efarnow ^l**n.pl**, yfarn ^m**n.m** yfarnow ^m**n.pl**
hellish efarnek ^l**adj**, yfarnek ^m**adj**
hello you **int**
hello yow **int**
hello hou **int**
helmet basnet **n.m** basnettys, basnettow **n.pl**
helmsman lewydh **n.m** lewydhyon **n.pl**
helmswoman lewydhes **n.f** lewydhesow **n.pl**
help gweres (2) **vb**
help skoodhyans **n.m** skodhyansow **n.pl**
help gweres (1) **n.m**
help skoodhya **vb**
help somebody do something gweres nebonan ow kul neppeth ^l**vb**, gweres nebonan ow kul neppyth ^m**vb**
help! harow **int**
helpful heweres **adj**
helpful gweresek **adj**
helping platas **n.m** platasow **n.pl**
helpless diweres **adj**
helter skelter tour korslynk **n.m**

hemi- hanter- **prfx**
hemisphere hantergelgh **n.m** hantergelghyow **n.pl**
hemisphere hantergylgh ^m**n.m**
hemlock kegis **n.coll** kegisen **n.sing**
hemp kowargh ^l**n.coll** kowarghen **n.sing**, kewargh ^m**n.coll** kewarghen **n.sing**
hen yar **n.f** yer **n.pl**
hence ahanan **adv**
hence alebma ^l**adv**, alemma ^m**adv**
hen-house yerji **n.m** yerjiow **n.pl**
hepatitis fagel avi **n.f**
her (object) y's (1) **contr** *Deriv:* y5+ infixed pronoun 's
her (object) a's (1) **contr** *Deriv:* a2+ infixed pronoun 's
her hy ³**prn**
herb erba **n.m** erbys **n.pl**
herbs lojow ^l**n.coll** lojowen **n.sing**, losow ^m**n.coll** losowen **n.sing**
herd para **n.m** parys **n.pl** *Cogn:* D pare 'groups of miners'.
herd bugelya **vb**
herd gre (1) **n.f** greow **n.pl**
here obma ^l**adv**, omma ^m**adv**
here is ot **int**
here is otta **int**
here is ottobma ^l**int**, ottomma ^m**int**
heresy er (4) **n.m**
heritage ertach **n.m** ertajys **n.pl**
hermetic hermesek **adj**
hero gorour **n.m** gorwer **n.pl**
heroine goroures **n.f** gorouresow **n.pl**
herrings hern gwydn ^l**n.coll**, hern gwynn ^m**n.coll**
herself mergh hy dama ^l**n.f**, myrgh hy dama ^m**n.f**
herself hy honen **prn**

herself hy honan **prn**
hesitate hockya **vb**
hesitation hockyans **n.m** hockyansow **n.pl**
heterogeneous a lies sort **adj**
heterogeneous a lies eghen **adj**
heterosexual kenreydhek **adj**
hi you **int**
hi yow **int**
hi hou **int**
hibiscus kowrvalow **n.m** kowrvalowyow **n.pl**
hiccup hickas **vb**
hiccup hick **n.m** hickow **n.pl**
hidden kudh **adj**
hidden kel (1) **adj**
hide kudha **vb**
hide omgudha **vb**
hide kroghen **n.f** kregghyn **n.pl**
hide keles **vb**
hide from kudha rag **vb**
hide from omgudha rag **vb**
hideous hager **adj**
hideout kovva **n.f** kovvaow **n.pl**
hideout kudhva ^m**n.f**
hideout kel (2) **n.m** kelyow **n.pl**
hierarchy urdhas **n.m** urdhasow **n.pl**
high ughel **adj**
high esteem breus ughel **n.f**
high jump ughlebmél ^L**vb**, ughlamma ^m**vb**
high place ardh **n.m** ardhow **n.pl**
high school skol nessa **n.f**
high tide morlanow **n.m** morlanowyow **n.pl**
higher ughella **adj** *Deriv: comparative < ughel*
higher gwartha **adj**
highest an ughella **adj** *Deriv: superlative < ughel*
highlight golowboyntya **vb**
highway for' veur ^L**n.f**, fordh veur ^m**n.f**

hike rosya **vb**
hike rosyans **n.m** rosyansow **n.pl**
hike gwandrans **n.m** gwandransow **n.pl**
hike gwandra **vb**
hill brodn ^L(1) **n.f** brodnaw ^L**n.pl**, bronn ^m(1) **n.f** bronnaw ^m**n.pl**
hill menedh ^L**n.m**, menydh ^m**n.m**
hill bre **n.f** breow **n.pl**
hill fort ker (2) **n.f** kerow, keryow **n.pl**
hill fort kastel **n.m** kastylli, kestel **n.pl**
hillside run **n.f** runyow **n.pl**
hill-spur ros (3) **n.m** rosyow **n.pl**
him (object) y'n (2) **contr** *Deriv: y5+ infixed pronoun 'n*
him (object) a'n (2) **contr** *Deriv: a2+ infixed pronoun 'n*
him (enclitic pronoun) va (1) **prn**
him e ^L**prn**, ev ^m**prn**
himself mab y das **n.m**
himself y honan **prn**
himself y honen **prn**
hinder lettya **vb**
hinge medynor **n.f** medynoryow **n.pl**
hint hyntya **vb**
hint hynt **n.m** hyntys **n.pl**
hip klun **n.f** klunyow **n.pl** diwglun **n.dl**
hippopotamus dowrvargh **n.m** dowrvergh **n.pl**
hire arveth (1) **n.m** arvethow **n.pl**
hire arveth (2) **vb**
hire purchase hirbren **n.m** hirbrenyow **n.pl**
his y ^z(1) **prn**
hiss tythya **vb**
hiss sia **vb**
historian istoriores **n.f** istorioresow **n.pl**
historian istorior **n.m** istorioryon **n.pl**
historical istorek **adj**
history istori **n.m** istoris **n.pl**

hit skatt **n.m** skattys, skattow **n.pl**
hit skwachya ^l**vb**, skwattya ^m**vb**
hit skwatt **n.m** skwattow **n.pl**
hit gweskel **vb**
hitchhike meusya **vb**
hitherto kyns lemmyn ^m**adv**
hitherto kens lebmy ^l**adv**, kens lemmyn ^m**adv**
hoarse kreg **adj**
hoarse ronk (1) **adj**
hobby hobbi **n.m** hobbis **n.pl**
hobby-horse hobbihors **n.m** hobbihorsys **n.pl**
hockey hocki **n.m**
hoe kravell **n.f** kravellow **n.pl**
hoe pigell **n.f** pigellow **n.pl**
hog torg (2) **n.m** torghes **n.pl**
hog hogh **n.m** hoghes **n.pl**
hogs pudding gojogen ^l**n.f** gojogednow ^l**n.pl**,
 gosogen ^m**n.f** gosogennow ^m**n.pl**
hogweed losow mogh **n.coll**
hogweed evor **n.coll** evoren **n.sing**
hold dalghen **n.f** dalghennow ^m**n.pl** dalghednow
^l**n.pl**
hold senji ^l**vb**, synsi ^m**vb**
hold an office sodha **vb**
hold an opinion tybi **vb**
hold out against perthi orth **vb**
hold-all kroder kroghen **n.m**
holding dalghednas ^l**n.m**, dalghennas ^m**n.m**
hole toll (1) **n.m** tell **n.pl**
holed tollek **adj**
holed tellys **adj**
holiday de'gol ^l**n.m** de'golyow ^l**n.pl**, dy'gol ^m
n.m dy'golyow ^m**n.pl**
holiday home havos **n.f** havosow **n.pl**
holiday home chei golyow ^l**n.m**, chi golyow ^m
n.m
holiday resort teller havi ^l**n.m**, tyller havi ^m**n.m**

holistic ollgompasus **adj**, holestek **adj**
hollies kelyn **n.coll** kelynnen ^m**n.sing** kelydnen ^l
n.sing
hollow pans **n.m** pansow **n.pl**
hollow kow (2) **n.f** kowyow **n.pl**
hollow kow (1) **adj**
hollow kew **n.f** kowyow **n.pl**
hollow gobans **n.m** gobansow **n.pl**
hollow gwag (1) **adj**
holocaust loskaberth **n.m** loskaberthow **n.pl**
holograph holograf **n.m** holografow **n.pl**
holy sans (1) **adj**
homage omach **n.m** omajys **n.pl**
home tre (2) **n.f** trevow **n.pl**
home farm hendra **n.f** hendrevow **n.pl**
home of the mayor merji **n.m** merjiow **n.pl**
homeless disto **adj**
homeless diannedh **adj**
homeless disklos **adj**
homely sempel **adj**
homely diflows **adj**
home-rule omrowl ^l**n.f** omrowlys ^l**n.pl**, omrowl
^m**n.f** omrowlys ^m**n.pl**
homesick hirethek **adj**
homestead treveth **n.f** trevethow **n.pl**
homewards dhe-dre **adv**
homework ober tre **n.m**
homicide denladh **n.m** denladhow **n.pl**
homily pregoth (1) **n.m** pregothow **n.pl**
homily homeli **n.m** homelis **n.pl**
homosexual kethreydhel **adj**
honest onest **adj**
honesty onester **n.m**
honey mel **n.m**
honeycomb kriben vel **n.f**
honeys melys **adj** Cogn: B milis; W melys.
honeymoon seythen an dhewbries nowedh ^l**n.f**,

seythen an dhewbries nowydh ^m**n.f**

honeyuckle gwedhros ^l**n.coll** gwedhrosen **n.sing**, gwydhvos ^m**n.coll** gwydhvosen **n.sing**

honour onour **n.m** onours **n.pl**

honour enora **vb**

honour enor **n.m** enorys **n.pl**

honourable wordhi **adj**

honourable enorys **adj**

honourable enoradow **adj**

honour-based abuse tebeldhyghtyans enorselys, tebeldhyghtyans awos enor

honoured enorys **adj**

hood kough **n.m** koughow **n.pl**

hood kougol **n.m** kougollow **n.pl** *Etym:* [< Lat. cucull-] *Cogn:* B kougoul, W cwcwll.

hood hod **n.m** hodys **n.pl**

hoof karn (2) **n.m** karnow **n.pl**

hook bagh (2) **n.f** baghow **n.pl**

hook higen **n.f** higennow ^m**n.pl** hikednow ^l**n.pl**

hoop kylgh ^m**n.m**

hoop kelgh **n.m** kelghyow **n.pl**

hoop-la kelghigow **n.pl**

hoop-la kylghigow ^m**n.pl**

hoot outya **vb**

hop kronogas **vb**

hop labm ^l**n.m** labmow ^l**n.pl**, lamm ^m**n.m** lammow ^m**n.pl**

hop labma ^l**vb**, lamma ^m**vb**

hop lebmel ^l**vb**, lemmel ^m**vb**

hope govenek **n.m** govenegow **n.pl**

hope (for) gwaytyas **vb**

horizon gorwel **n.f** gorwelyow **n.pl**

horizontal gorwelyek **adj**

horn korn (1) **n.m** kern **n.pl** dewgorn **n.dl**

horned cattle gwarthek **n.coll**

horrible ithik ^l(1) **adj**, euthyk ^m(1) **adj**

horribly ithik ^l(2) **adv**, euthyk ^m(2) **adv**

horror browagh **n.m**

horror euth **n.m**

horse margh **n.m** mergh **n.pl**

horse-flies sodron **n.coll** sodronen **n.sing**

horse-load sawgh **n.m** sawghow **n.pl**

horse-power marghnerth **n.m** marghnerthow **n.pl**

horseradish marghredik **n.m** marghredigow **n.pl**

horseshoe horn margh **n.m**

hose (clothing) hosanow **n.pl**

hosepipe piben dhowr **n.f**

hospitable hel (2) **adj**

hospitable degemerus **adj**

hospitable wolkobmus ^l**adj**, wolkommus ^m**adj**

hospital klavji **n.m** klavjiow **n.pl**

hospitality wolkom (2) **n.m**

hospitality helder **n.m**

hospitality gwestva **n.f**

host ostes **n.f** ostesow **n.pl**

host ost **n.m** ostys **n.pl**

hostage gostel **n.m** gostlow **n.pl**

hostel ostel **n.f** ostelyow **n.pl**

hostess ostes **n.f** ostesow **n.pl**

hostile kontrari (1) **adj**

hostile eskarek **adj**

hot tesek **adj**

hot pooth **adj**

hot tobm ^l**adj**, tomm ^m**adj**

hot (taste) blesys sherp **adj**

hot-blooded tobm y woos ^l**adj**, tomm y woos ^m**adj**

hotel ostel **n.f** ostelyow **n.pl**

hot-pot patatys ha kig **n.coll**

hound (for racing) reski **n.m** reskeun **n.pl**

hound (used as terms of abuse) hond **n.m** hons **n.pl**

hound (for hunting) helgi **n.m** helgeun **n.pl**

hour our **n.m** ourys **n.pl**
hour eur **n.f** euryow **n.pl**
hourly herwydh an our **adv**
hourly rate eurdal **n.m** eurdalow **n.pl**
hour's duration our **n.m** ourys **n.pl**
house chei ^L**n.m** treven ^L**n.pl**, chi ^M**n.m** chlow ^M**n.pl**
House of Lords Chei an Arlydhi ^L**idiom**, Chi an Arlydhi ^M**idiom**
household mayni **n.m** mayniow **n.pl**
housemaker gwas ti **n.m**
housemaker gwre'ti **n.f**
housewife bedn'vas ^L**n.f**, ben'vas ^M**n.f**
housewife gwre'ti **n.f**
housework lavur tre **n.m**
housing estate trevbark **n.m** trevbarkow **n.pl**
hover bargesi **vb**
how ass **int** *Example: ass ywa teg! (how sweet it is!)*
how assa **int**
how dell ²**cnj**
how fatel ²**adv**
how fatla **adv**
how many (before sg. noun) pes (2) **adv**
how many pe lies ^L(1) **prn**, pana lies ^M**prn**
how many pe lies ^L(2) **prn**, py lies ^M**prn**
how many peseul ^L**adv**, pyseul ^M**adv**
how many times peskweyth **adv**
how much pegebmys ^L**adv**, pygemmys ^M**adv**
how much (of) peseul a ^{2L}**adv**, pyseul a ^{2M}**adv**
however bettegens ^L**adv**, byttegyns ^M**adv**, byttele **adv**
howl oulya **vb**
hug byrla **vb**
hug byrlans **n.m** byrlansow **n.pl**
huge hujes **adj**
hull kough **n.m** koughow **n.pl**

human den **n.m** tus **n.pl**
humanitarian dengerenjedhek ^L**adj**, dengerensedhek ^M**adj**
humanity denses **n.m**
humankind mab den **n.m**
humble uvel **adj**
humility uvelder **n.m**
humour hwarthuster **n.m**
hump both **n.f** bothow **n.pl**
hundred kans **num** kansow **n.pl**
Hundred (administrative division) keverang **n.f** keverangow **n.pl**
hundredfold kansplek **adv**
hundredth kansves **num**
Hungarian Hungarianes **n.f** Hungariesow **n.pl**
Hungarian hungarek **adj**
Hungarian Hungarian **n.m** Hungarians **n.pl**
Hungarian language Hungarek **n.m**
Hungary Hungari **n.m**
hunger nown **n.m**
hungry nownek **adj** *Deriv: nown + -ek*
hungry gwag (1) **adj**
hunt helgh **n.m** helghow **n.pl**
hunt helghya **vb**
hunt helghi **vb**
hunter helghor **n.m** helghoryon **n.pl**
hunter helghores **n.f** helghoresow **n.pl**
huntress helghores **n.f** helghoresow **n.pl**
hurl deghesi **vb**
hurl hurlya **vb**
hurry tooth **n.m**
hurry fisten **n.m**
hurry fesk ^L(2) **n.m**, fysk ^M(2) **n.m**
hurry feski ^L**vb**, fyski ^M**vb**
hurry hast **n.m**
hurry fistena **vb**
hurt pystiga **vb**

hurt shyndya **vb**

hurt pystik **n.m** pystigow **n.pl**

hurt shyndys **adj**

hurt hurtya **vb**

hurt drog (2) **n.m** drogow **n.pl**

husband gour **n.m** gwer **n.pl**

husband gourti **n.m**

hut krow (1) **n.m** krowyow **n.pl**

hydraulic hidrolek **adj**

hydrogen hidrogen **n.m**

hydromel medh **n.m**

hymn hymna **n.m** hymnys **n.pl**

hyperlink gorgevren **n.f** gorgevrennow ^m **n.pl**
gorgevrednow ^L **n.pl**

hyphen nos junya **n.m**

hypocrisy fayntys **n.m**

hypocrite fekler **n.m** fekloryon **n.pl**

hypocrite fe kyl fals **n.m**

hypocrite fe klores **n.f** fe kloresow **n.pl**

hypocrite fe kyl (2) **n.m**

hypocritical fe kyl cher **adj**

hypothesis godybieth **n.f** godybiethow **n.pl**

hypothesise godybi **vb**

I (infix) 'm **prn**

I (enclitic pronoun) -ma (3) **prn**

I my **prn**, me ^L **prn**

I (enclitic) vy **prn**

I am ov **vb** *Deriv*: inflected form (1p. pres. short form) of verb 'bos'

I am surprised yma marth dhymm **idiom**

I am surprised marth yw genev **idiom**

I dare say bedhav y di **idiom**

I don't give a damn ny rov oy **idiom**

I hate kas ew genam ^L **idiom**, kas yw genev ^m **idiom**

I just did it nowedh gwres ew gene'vy ^L **idiom**,
nowydh gwrys yw genev ^m **idiom**

I must res ew dhebm ^L **idiom**, res yw dhymm ^m **idiom**

I must besi ew dhebm ^L **idiom**, bysi yw dhymm ^m **idiom**

-ic -ek **sffx**

ice rew (1) **n.m** rewyow **n.pl**

ice yey **n.m**

ice cream dehen rew **n.m**

ice cube kub rew **n.m**

ice skate skes rew **n.m**

ice skate skesya war rew **vb**

Iceland Rewenys **n.f**

Icelander Rewenysyades **n.f** Rewenysyadesow **n.pl**

Icelander Rewenysyas **n.m** Rewenysysi ^m **n.pl**
Rewenysyji ^L **n.pl**

Icelandic rewenyse **adj**

Icelandic language Rewenyse **n.m**

icicles kleghi **n.coll** kleghien **n.sing**

icon ikon **n.m** ikonys **n.pl**

icon (computer desktop) arwodhik **n.m**
arwodhigow **n.pl**

icon delow **n.f** delwow **n.pl**

iconic ikonek **adj**

icy oor **adj**

icy rewys **adj**

idea tybyans **n.m** tybyansow **n.pl**

ideal delvres ^L **n.m** delvresyow ^L **n.pl**, delvrys ^m **n.m**
delvrysow ^m **n.pl**

ideal delvressek ^L **adj**, delvrysek ^m **adj**

ideally e'n gwella kas ^L **idiom**, y'n gwella kas ^m **idiom**

identical keth (1) **adj**

identical kethsam **adj**

identity honanieth **n.f** honaniethow **n.pl**

idiom lavar **n.m** lavarow **n.pl**

idiom tavoseth **n.f**

idiom (language variety) rannyeth **n.f**

rannyethow **n.pl**

idiot ydyot **n.m** ydyotys **n.pl**

idiot skogyn **n.m** skogynnow ^m**n.pl** skogydnow ^L**n.pl**

idiot pedn bobba ^L**n.m**, penn bobba ^m**n.m**

idiot bobba **n.m** bobbys **n.pl**

idiot pedn pyst ^L**n.m**, penn pyst ^m**n.m**

idle syger **adj**

idle diek **adj**

idle talk flows **n.m**

idleness sygerneth **n.f**

if (used before vowels) mars **cnj**

if mara ⁴**cnj**

if (used before vowels) maras **cnj**

if a ⁴(5) **cnj**

if mar ⁴(3) **cnj**

if that were true a pe hedna gwir ^L**idiom**, a pe henna gwir ^m**idiom**

ignorance nicita **n.m**

ignorance diskians (2) **n.m**

ignorance fowt deskans ^L**n.m**, fowt dyskans ^m**n.m**

ignorant diskians (1) **adj**

ignore sevel orth aswon **idiom**

-ile -el (1) **sffx**

ill drog (2) **n.m** drogow **n.pl**

ill (poor health) klav (1) **adj**

illegal anlaghel **adj**

illiteracy anlettryseth **n.f**

illiterate anlettrys **adj**

illness kleves **n.m** klevesow ^m**n.pl** klevejyow ^L**n.pl** *Cogn: B kleñved.*

illuminate golowhe **vb**

illuminate golowi **vb**

illuminate afina **vb**

illusion hus **n.m** husow **n.pl**

illustrate lymna **vb**

illustration lymnans **n.m** lymnansow **n.pl**

illustrator lymnores **n.f** lymnoresow **n.pl**

illustrator lymner **n.m** lymnoryon **n.pl**

I'm not used to it nys yw usys genev **idiom**

I'm not used to it nag ewa ow usadow ^L**idiom**, nys ywa ow usadow ^m**idiom**

I'm off! voydama! **int**

I'm sorry drog ew genam ^L**idiom**, drog yw genev ^m**idiom**

image aven **n.m** avenyow **n.pl**

image (likeness) hevelep **n.m**

image imach **n.m** imajys **n.pl**

imaginary dismygel **adj**

imagination awen (1) **n.f**

imagination dismygyans **n.m** dismygyansow **n.pl**

imagine koncevya **vb**

imagine tybi **vb**

imagine deseivos **vb**

imagine dismygya ^L**vb**, dismygi ^m**vb**

imbalance angespos **n.m** angesposow **n.pl**

imitate gul war-lergh **vb**

imitation gwrians war-lergh **n.m**

immature anadhves **adj**

immediate straft **adj**

immediate straght **adj**

immediate trobm ^L**adj**, trobm ^m**adj**

immediate desempis **adj**

immediately a-dhesempis **adv**

immediately 'dhesempis **adv**

immediately a-dhistowgh **adv**

immediately hware **adv**

immense kowrek **adj**

immerse troghya **vb**

immersion troghyans **n.m** troghyansow **n.pl**

immigrant ynvroyas **n.m** ynvroyysi ^m**n.pl** ynvroyji ^L**n.pl**

immigrant ynvroyades **n.f** ynvroyadesow **n.pl**

immigrate omynvroa **vb**

immigration omynvroans **n.m** omynvroansow **n.pl**

imminent degynsywek **adj**

immoral anvas **adj**

immorality anvaseth **n.m** anvasethow **n.pl**

impair shyndya **vb**

impair aperya **vb**

impassable hepfordh **adj**

impatient heb perthyans **adj**

impede lettya **vb**

impend degynsywa **vb**

impending degynsywek **adj**

imperfect anperfydh **adj**

imperfect tense amser anperfydh **n.f**

imperial emperourethek **adj**

imperialism emperouregieth **n.f**

imperialistic emperouregek **adj**

impersonal dibersonel **adj** *Deriv: di-+2person+-el*

impertinence tonteth **n.f**

impertinent tont **adj**

implement kowlwul **vb**

implement toul **n.m** toullys **n.pl**

implementation gweythresans **n.m**
gweythresansow **n.pl**

implore konjorya **vb**

impolite diskortes **adj**

import ynperthi **vb**

import ynport **n.m** ynportow **n.pl**

importance roweth **n.m**

importance les (1) **n.m** lesow **n.pl**

importance poos (2) **n.m** posow **n.pl**

importance bri **n.f**

important posek **adj**

important besi ^L**adj**, bysi ^M**adj**

impose upon beghya **vb**

impossible onpossybyl **adj**

impossible na ell bos ^L**idiom**, na yll bos ^M**idiom**

impossible na ell bones ^L**idiom**, na yll bones ^M**idiom**

impostor falswas **n.m** falswesyon **n.pl**

impostor falsvowes **n.f** falsvowysi **n.pl**

impoverish boghojekhe ^L**vb**, boghosekhe ^M**vb**

impoverished boghojek ^L(1) **adj**, boghosek ^M(1) **adj**

imprecise andhiblans **adj**

impresario impresario **n**

impress somebody sordya marth yn nebonan **vb**

impression (printing) sel (2) **n.f** selys, selyow **n.pl**

impression argraf **n.m** argrafyow **n.pl**

impression (imitation) gwrians war-lergh **n.m**

impression gwaskans **n.m** gwaskansow **n.pl**

imprison prisionya **vb**

imprison karghara **vb**

imprisonment prisionyans **n.m** prisionyansow **n.pl**

imprisonment kargharans **n.m** kargharansow **n.pl**

improbable diwirhaval **adj**

improper anwew ^L**adj**, anwiw ^M**adj**

improve gwellhe **vb**

improvement gwellheans **n.m** gwellheansow **n.pl**

improvisation ymprovisans **n.m** ymprovisansow **n.pl**

improvisation dismygwari (1) **n.m** dismygwariow **n.pl**

improvise ymprovisa **vb**

improvise dismygwari (2) **vb**

impudence tonteth **n.f**

impudent tont **adj**

impulse yniedh **n.m** yniedhow **n.pl**

impulsive fesk ^L(1) **adj**, fysk ^M(1) **adj**

in (used before the definite article *an* and before possessive pronouns beginning in a vowel) et ^L**prp**

in en ^L(2) **prp** *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. ennam 2s. ennas 3s.m. enno (ev), etto (ev) 3s.f. enni (hei) 1p. ennam 2p. enna hwei 3p. et anjei, ettans, yn ^M(2) **prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. ynnov 2s. ynnos 3s.m. ynno 3s.f. ynni 1p. ynnov 2p. ynnowgh 3p. ynna

in a bad mood drog-pes **adj**

in agreement unver **adj**

in any case yn neb kas **idiom**

in ascending order en aray yskydnus ^L**idiom**, yn aray yskynnus ^M**idiom**

in broad daylight en jedh spladn ^L**idiom**, yn jyd splann ^M**idiom**

in case les (4) **cnj**

in case rag own **idiom**

in chronological order en aray termyn ^L**idiom**, yn aray termyn ^M**idiom**

in descending order en aray deskydnus ^L**idiom**, yn aray diyskynnus ^M**idiom**

in despite of yn despit dhe ^Z**idiom**

in favour of 'bar' ^L**prp**, a-barth ^M**prp**

in front a-rag (2) **adv**

in front of a-dherag (1) **adv**

in memory of er kov **idiom**

in my y'm (1) **contr** *Deriv*: yn + am

in my opinion dhe'm bres vy ^L**idiom**, dhe'm brys vy ^M**idiom**

in my opinion ort ow bres vy ^L**idiom**, orth ow brys ^M**idiom**

in my presence y'm lok **idiom**

in no way kammen (1) **adv**

in no way at all kammen vyth **adv**

in number worth niver **idiom**

in number ort niver ^L**idiom**, orth niver ^M**idiom**

in order to rag (1) **cnj**

in our y'gan (1) **contr** *Deriv*: yn + agan

in place of en le ^L**prp**, yn le ^M**prp**

in preparation for war-bydn ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. war ow fydn 2s. war dha bydn 3s.m. war y bydn 3s.f. war hy fydn 1p. war ow fydn 2p. war 'gas pydn 3p. war 'ga fydn, war-bynn ^M**prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. war ow fyynn 2s. war dha bynn 3s.m. war y bynn 3s.f. war hy fyynn 1p. war ow fyynn 2p. war agas pyynn 3p. war aga fyynn

in preparation for erbynn ^M**prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. er ow fyynn 2s. er dha bynn 3s.m. er y bynn 3s.f. er hy fyynn 1p. er ow fyynn 2p. er agas pyynn 3p. er aga fyynn

in secret en-dadn kel ^L**adv**, yn-dann gel ^M**adv**

in spite of awos **cnj**

in spite of spit dhe ^Z**idiom**

in the et an ^L**contr** *Deriv*: yn + an, y'n ^M(1) **contr** *Deriv*: yn + an

in the course of dres (1) **prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. dresov 2s. dresos 3s.m. dresto 3s.f. dresti 1p. dresov 2p. dresowgh 3p. dresta *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. dresam, dresa vy 2s. dresos, dresa chy 3s.m. dresto, dres ev 3s.f. dresti, dres hei 1p. dresam, dresa vy 2p. dresowgh, dresa hwei 3p. drestans, dres anjei

in the course of dres (2) **adv**

in the end war ow for' hir ^L**idiom**, war ow fordh hir ^M**idiom**

in the flesh en kig en kneus ^L**idiom**, yn kig yn kneus ^M**idiom**

in the likeness of yn hevelep dhe ^Z**idiom**

in the likeness of yn hevelep a ^Z**idiom**

in the limelight en lagas an bes ^L**idiom**, yn lagas an bys ^M**idiom**

in the long run war ow for' hir ^L**idiom**, war ow fordh hir ^M**idiom**

in the long term wostiwedh **adv**

in the long term wortiwedh **adv**

in the long term war an diwedh **idiom**

in the meantime ha hedna ow kortos ^L**idiom**, ha henna ow kortos ^M**idiom**

in the meantime yn kettermyn **adv**

in the middle of en-mesk ^L**prp** *Late Personal*

Forms: 2p. e'gas mesk 3p. e'ga mesk, yn-mysk
^m**prp** *Personal Forms:* 2p. y'gas mysk 3p. y'ga mysk

in the midst of en-mesk ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms:* 2p. e'gas mesk 3p. e'ga mesk, yn-mysk
^m**prp** *Personal Forms:* 2p. y'gas mysk 3p. y'ga mysk

in the morning mettinweyth ^L(1) **adv**,
 myttinweyth ^m(1) **adv**

in the name of 'bar' ^L**prp**, a-barth ^m**prp**

in the past en termyn eus passyes ^L**idiom**, yn termyn eus passyes ^m**idiom**

in the past en termyn eus passys ^L**idiom**, yn termyn eus passys ^m**idiom**

in the past seulabres ^L**adv**, seulabrys ^m**adv**, seuladhydh **adv**

in the presence of a-rag (2) **adv**

in the vicinity of en herwydh ^L**adj**, yn herwydh ^m**adj**

in their y'ga ³**contr** *Deriv:* yn + aga³

in this particular case e'n kas arbednek ma ^L**idiom**, y'n kas arbennek ma ^m**idiom**

in this way e'n for' ma ^L**idiom**, y'n fordh ma ^m**idiom**

in three days' time godreva **adv**

in three days' time godrevedh **adv**

in time a-dermyn **adv**

in touch yn-dann dava **idiom**

in use yn usyans **adj**

in winter y'n gwav **idiom**

in your (pl.) y'gas (1) **contr** *Deriv:* yn + agas

in your (sg.) y'th ⁵(1) **contr** *Deriv:* yn + ath⁵

inaccuracy ankewerder **n.m**

inaccurate ankewar **adj**

inactive anweythresek **adj**

inbox (e-mail) yngist **n.f** ynygistyow **n.pl**

incapable anteythi **adj**

incapable anabel **adj**

incapable diallos **adj**

incarcerate priony a **vb**

incarcerate karghara **vb**

incarceration kargharans **n.m** kargharansow **n.pl**

incessantly heb lett **adv**

inch meusva **n.f** meusvaow **n.pl**

incident hwarvedhyans **n.m** hwarvedhyansow **n.pl**

incidental hwarvosek **adj**

incidentally eneth ^L**adv**, unweyth ^m**adv**

incidentally dre happ **adv**

incinerate gorleski **vb**

incineration gorlosk **n.m**

incinerator gorloskell **n.f** gorloskellow **n.pl**

incite movya **vb**

incite ynia **vb**

incite piga **vb**

incitement ynians **n.m** yniansow **n.pl**

incline ynklinya **vb**

incline goleder **n.f** goledrow **n.pl**

include komprehendya **vb**

inclusive dalghus **adj**

inclusivity dalghuster **n.m**

incognito hanow fug **n.m**

income gober **n.m** gobrow **n.pl**

income tax toll wober **n.f**

incompetent diallos **adj**

incomplete andhien **adj**

incomprehensible ankonvedhadow **adj**

inconvenience ankombrynji ^L**n.m**, ankombrynsi ^m**n.m**

inconvenience ankombra **vb**

inconvenience dises **n.m** disesys **n.pl**

inconvenient ankombrys **adj**

incorporate ynkorforans **n.m** ynkorforansow **n.pl**

incorporate ynkorfora **vb**

incorrect ankewar **adj**

incorrect anown ^Ladj, anewn ^Madj
increase moghhe vb
increase ynkressya vb
increase kressya vb
increased kressys adj
increasing moy ha moy adv
increasingly moy ha moy adv
incredible digrejadow ^Ladj, digrysadow ^Madj
incubate kovia vb
incurable heb remedi adj
incurable dieli adj
indecent lewd adj
indeed fest adv
indeed yn tevrei adv, yn hwir adv
independence anserghogeth n.f
independent anserghek adj
indescribable andheskrifadow adj
index menegva n.f menegvaow n.pl
index rol n.f rolyow n.pl
index finger bes rag ^Ln.m, bys rag ^Mn.m
India Eynda n.f
Indian Eyndoges n.f Eyndogesow n.pl
Indian eyndek adj
Indian Eyndek n.m Eyndogyon n.pl
Indian Ocean Keynvor Eyndek n.m
indicate poyntya vb
indicate kevarwodha vb
indicate sinya vb
indicate meneges vb
indication menek n.m menegow n.pl
indicative menegek adj
indicative mood gis menegek n.m
indignant serrys adj
indignation sorrvan n.m
indirect andhidro adj
indistinct diskler adj

indistinct andhiblans adj
individual unigyn n.m unigynnow ^Mn.pl
 unigydnaw ^Ln.pl
individual udnik ^Ladj, unnik ^Madj
indolence diekter n.m
indoor a-bervedh (1) adj
indoors a-bervedh (2) adv
indoors a-jei ^Ladv, a-ji ^Madv
inductance dynedh n.m
industrious diwysyk adj
industry hwel ober n.m
industry diwysyans n.m diwysyansow n.pl
ineffective aneffeythus adj
inefficient aneffeythus adj
inequality dibarder n.m dibarderyow n.pl
inexperienced heb prevyans adj
inexpert digreft adj
infamous drog-gerys adj
infamy bismer n.m bismeras n.pl
infant fleghek n.m fleghesigow, fleghegyow n.pl
infect kleveji ^Lvb, klevesi ^Mvb
infection klevesans n.m klevesansow n.pl
inferior isella adj
inferior gweth (1) adj
inferior gweth (2) adv
infiltrate ynsidhla vb
infiltration ynsidhlans n.m ynsidhlansow n.pl
infiltrator ynsidhler n.m ynsidhloryon n.pl
infiltrator ynsidhlores n.m ynsidhloresow n.pl
infinite didhiwedh adj
infinity didhiwedhter n.m
inflamm fagla vb
inflammation fagel n.f faglow n.pl
inflate hwetha ^Lvb, hwytha ^Mvb
inflation hwethans ^Ln.m hwethanjow ^Ln.pl,
 hwythans ^Mn.m hwythansow ^Mn.pl
inflexibility diwedhynder n.m diwedhynderyow

n.pl

inflexible diwedhyn **adj****influence** awedhya **vb****influence** awedhyans **n.m** awedhyansow **n.pl****influence** delenwel **vb****influence** delanwes **n.m** delanwesow **n.pl****influenza** anwosva **n.f****influenza** flou **n.f****inform** derivas (2) **vb****inform** kedhla **vb****inform somebody** derivas dhe nebonan **vb****inform somebody** derivas orth nebonan **vb****informal** anfurvus **adj****informal meeting of Cornish speakers** yeth an werin **n.f****information** kedhlow **n.pl****infrared** isrudh **adj****infrequent** anvenowgh **adj****-ing** (present continuous particle, before consonants) ow ^{4M}(2) **part**, o ^{4L}**part****-ing** (present continuous particle, before vowels and h-) owth **part****-ing** en udn ^{2L}**part**, yn unn ^{2M}**part****ingredient** devnydh **n.m** devnydhyow **n.pl****inhabit** anedhi (1) **vb****inhabitant** triger **n.m** trigoryon **n.pl****inhabitant** trigores **n.f** trigoresow **n.pl****inhabitant** anedhyas **n.m** anedhysi ^M**n.pl**
anedhyji ^L**n.pl****inhabitant** anedhyades **n.f** anedhyadesow **n.pl****inhabited** anedhys **adj****inherit** herya **vb****inhibit** spralla **vb****inhibition** sprall **n.m** sprallow **n.pl****inhospitable** didhynnargh **adj****inimical to** kontrari (1) **adj****initial** talletheren ^L**n.f** talletherednow ^L**n.pl**,
tallytheren ^M**n.f** tallytherennow **n.pl****initial** kynsa ^M**num****initial** kensa **num****initially** wostalleth **adv****initially** wortalleth **adv****initiate** urdhya **vb****initiation** urdhyans **n.m** urdhyansow **n.pl****inject** skitya **vb****injection** skityans **n.m** skityansow **n.pl****injure** shyndya **vb****injure** hodya **vb****injured** shyndys **adj****injured** hodys **adj****injury** shyndyans **n.m** shyndyansow **n.pl****injury** goli **n.m** goliow **n.pl****injustice** anjustis **n.m****ink** ynk **n.m****Inland Revenue** Tollva an Wlas **n.f****inlet** logh (1) **n.m** loghow **n.pl****inn** tavern **n.m** tavernyow **n.pl****inn** hostelri **n.m** hostelriow **n.pl** Cogn: B
ostaleri.**innkeeper** tavernores **n.f** tavernoresow **n.pl****innkeeper** tavernor **n.m** tavernoryon **n.pl****innkeeper** ost **n.m** ostys **n.pl****innkeeper** ostes **n.f** ostesow **n.pl****innocent** inocent (2) **n.m** inocens **n.pl****innocent** inocent (1) **adj****innocent** ankablus **adj****inorganic** anorganek **adj****input** ynworrans **n.m** ynworansow **n.pl****input** ynworra **vb****inquire** gofen ^L(2) **vb**, govyn ^M(2) **vb****inquiry** govynadow **n.m****inquisitive** gofednus ^L**adj**, govynnus ^M**adj****insane** muskok (1) **adj****insane** varies **adj****insane man** muskok (2) **n.m** muskogyon **n.pl**

insane woman muskoges **n.f** muskogesow **n.pl**

insanity muskotter **n.m**

insect prev ^l**n.m**, pryv ^m**n.m**

insecticide gorthprev ^l**n.m** gorthprevyow ^l**n.pl**,
gorthpryv ^m**n.m** gorthprvyow ^m**n.pl**

insects hwesker **n.coll** hweskeren **n.sing**

insecure andhiogel **adj**

insecurity andhiogeledh **n.m** andhiogeledhow
n.pl

insensitive tew y groghen **adj**

insert gorra a-bervedh **vb**

inside a-bervedh (2) **adv**

inside a-jei ^l**adv**, a-ji ^m**adv**

inside a-bervedh (1) **adj**

insignificance fowt bri **n.m**

insignificance fowt styr **n.m**

insignificant distyr **adj**

insincere fals **adj**

insincerity falsuri **n.m**

insipid difreth **adj**

insist teri **vb**

insist on ynia war ²**vb**

insistence ter (3) **n.m**

insistence er (4) **n.m**

insistent ter (2) **adj**

insolence tonteth **n.f**

insolent tont **adj**

inspect eksamnya **vb**

inspect hwithra **vb**

inspection hwithrans **n.m** hwithransow **n.pl**

inspector hwithrores **n.f** hwithroresow **n.pl**

inspector hwithrer **n.m** hwithroryon **n.pl**

inspiration awen (1) **n.f**

inspire ynspirya **vb**

inspire aweni **vb**

install ynstallya **vb**

installation ynstallyans **n.m** ynstalyansow **n.pl**

installation stalacyon **n.m** stalacyons **n.pl**

instance ensampel **n.m** ensamplys, ensamplow
n.pl

instance gweyth (1) **n.f** gweythow **n.pl**

instant polj ^l**n.m** poljow ^l**n.pl**, pols ^m**n.m**
polsow ^m**n.pl**

instant presweyth ^l**n.m** presweythow ^l**n.pl**,
prysweyth ^m**n.m** prysweythow ^m**n.pl**

instant desempis **adj**

instant coffee koffi desempis **n.m**

instant message messach desempis **n.m**

instantly kettooth ha'n ger **idiom**

instantly 'dhesempis **adv**

instantly a-dhesempis **adv**

instead of en le ^l**prp**, yn le ^m**prp**

instigate (transitive) sordya **vb**

instigation sordyans **n.m** sordyansow **n.pl**

instruct ynstruktya **vb**

instruct (transitive) deski ^l**vb**, dyski ^m**vb**

instruction deskans ^l**n.m** deskanjow ^l**n.pl**,
dyskans ^m**n.m** dyskansow ^m**n.pl**

instructions danvonadow **n.m**

instructor deskadres ^l**n.f** deskadresow ^l**n.pl**,
dyskadores ^m**n.f** dyskadoresow ^m**n.pl**

instructor deskajor ^l**n.m** deskajoryon ^l**n.pl**,
dyskador ^m**n.m** dyskadoryon ^m**n.pl**

instrument mayn **n.m** maynys **n.pl**

instrumental maynek **adj**

insufficient anlowr **adj**

insular enesek (1) **adj**

insulate enesega **vb**

insulation enysegans **n.m** enysegansow **n.pl**

insult arvedh **vb**

insult arvedhen **n.f** arvedhennow ^m**n.pl**
arvedhednow ^l**n.pl**

insult despit **n.m** despityow **n.pl**

insult despitya **vb**

insulting nickname gwannhanow **n.m**

gwannhenwyn **n.pl**

insurance surheans **n.m** surheansow **n.pl**

insure surhe **vb**

insurgency omsevyans **n.m** omsevyansow **n.pl**

insurgency omsav **n.m** omsavow **n.pl** *Cogn: B* emsav.

insurgency rebellyans **n.m** rebelyansow **n.pl** rebelyanjow **n.pl**

insurgent rebel **n.m** rebels **n.pl**

insurgent omsevyas **n.m** omsevyasi **n.pl** omsevyji **n.pl**

insurgent omsevyades **n.f** omsevyadesow **n.pl**

insurrection omsav **n.m** omsavow **n.pl** *Cogn: B* emsav.

insurrection rebellyans **n.m** rebelyansow **n.pl** rebelyanjow **n.pl**

integer kowlner **n.m** kowlnerow **n.pl**

integrity ownhenjeth **n.f**, ewnhynseth **n.f**

intellect skians **n.m** skiansow **n.pl**

intellectual skiansek (1) **adj**

intellectual skiansek (2) **n.m** skiansogyon **n.pl**

intellectual skiansoges **n.f** skiansogesow **n.pl**

intelligence poll (2) **n.m** pollow **n.pl**

intelligent skiansek (1) **adj**

intelligent skientek **adj**

intelligent skentel **adj**

intelligent pollek **adj**

intend yntendya **vb**

intend soppoja **vb**, soppoya **vb**

intend mednes **vb**, mynnes **vb**

intense tydn **adj**, tynn **adj**

intense glew **adj**

intensity krevder **n.m** krevderyow **n.pl**

intensity tydnedh **n.m**, tynnedh **n.m**

intensity glewder **n.m** glewderyow **n.pl**

intensive dour **adj**

intensive care dourwith **n.m**

intent mednas **n.m** menasow **n.pl**, mynnas **n**

n.m mynasow **n.pl**

intention towl **n.m** tolow **n.pl**

intention mednas **n.m** menasow **n.pl**, mynnas **n.m** mynasow **n.pl**

intention bres **n**(1) **n.m** bresyow **n.pl**, brys **n**(1) **n.m** brysyow **n.pl**

intentional a-borpos (1) **adj**

intentionally worth bodh ow brys **adv**

intentionally a-borpos (2) **adv**

intentionally ort bodh ow bres vy **adv**, orth bodh ow brys **adv**

intentionally ort bodh y vres **adv**, orth bodh y vrys **adv**

intercept kontrewaytya **vb**

interception kontrewaytyans **n.m** kontrewaytyansow **n.pl**

interchange keschanj **n.m** keschanjyow **n.pl**

interchange keschanjya **vb**

interchangeable keschanjadow **adj**

intercourse daromres (1) **n.m** daromresow **n.pl**

interdependency kesserghogneth

interdisciplinary ynterdhyskyblethek **adj**

interest les (1) **n.m** lesow **n.pl**

interest (financial) oker **n.m**

interest bern (2) **n.m** bernyow **n.pl**

interest rate kevradh oker **n.m**

interesting dhe les **adv**

interesting lesek **adj**

interesting didheurek **adj**

interests (3sg. only) deur **vb**

interface ynterfas **n.m** ynterfassow **n.pl**

interfere mellya **vb**

interference mellyans **n.m** melyansow **n.pl**

interior pervedh **n.m** pervedhow **n.pl**

interior pervedhek **adj**

interior a-bervedh (2) **adv**

interior a-bervedh (1) **adj**

intermission spaven **n.f** spavennow **n.pl**

spavednow ^L **n.pl**

intermittent ter- **prfx**

internal pervedhek **adj**

internal a-bervedh (2) **adv**

internal a-bervedh (1) **adj**

internally a-bervedh (2) **adv**

international keswlasek **adj**

international politics politegieth keswlasek **n.f**

internet kesrosweyth **n.m**

interpret styrya **vb**

interpretation styryans **n.m** styryansow **n.pl**

interpreter latimores **n.f** latimoresow **n.pl**

interpreter latimer **n.m** latimers **n.pl**

interrogate apposya **vb**

interrupt kowsel a-dreus **vb**

interrupt kewsel a-dreus ^M **vb**

interrupt kows a-dreus ^L **vb**

interrupt goderri **vb**

interruption godor **n.m** godorow **n.pl**

interval powes (1) **n.m** powesow **n.pl**

interval spes ^L **n.m** spesow ^L **n.pl**, spys ^M **n.m**
spysow ^M **n.pl**

interview keswel **n.m** keswelyow **n.pl**

interview kesweles **vb**

intimidate ownekhe **vb**

intimidation ownekheans **n.m** ownekheansow **n.pl**

into en ^L (2) **prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. ennam 2s. ennas 3s.m. enno (ev), etto (ev) 3s.f. enni (hei) 1p. ennam 2p. enna hwei 3p. et anjei, ettans, yn ^M (2) prp Personal Forms: 1s. ynnov 2s. ynnos 3s.m. ynno 3s.f. ynni 1p. ynnov 2p. ynnowgh 3p. ynna*

intolerable anporthadow **adj**

intolerable diwodhav **adj**

intolerance fowt perthyans **n.m**

intonation ton-lev **n.m** ton-levow **n.pl**

intoxicate medhwi **vb**

intoxicated medhow **adj**

intoxication medhwenep **n.m**

intricate gwiws **adj**

introduce komendya **vb**

introduce oneself omgomendya **vb**

introduction komendyans **n.m** komendyansow **n.pl**

introduction raglavar **n.m** raglavarow **n.pl**

invalid klav (2) **n.m** klevyon **n.pl**

invalid drog (1) **adj**

invalid (poor health) klav (1) **adj**

invent dismygya ^L **vb**, dismygi ^M **vb**

invent devisya **vb**

invention dismygyans **n.m** dismygyansow **n.pl**

inventor devisores **n.f** devisoresow **n.pl**

inventor deviser **n.m** devisoryon **n.pl**

inventory rol **n.f** rolyow **n.pl**

inversion gorthtro **n.f** gorthtroyow **n.pl**

invert (transitive) trebuchya **vb**

invest kevarghewi **vb**

investigate hwithra **vb**

investigative hwithrus **adj**

investment kevarghow **n.m** kevarghowyow **n.pl**

invisibility anweladewder **n.m**

invisible anweladow **adj**

invitation galow **n.m** galowyow **n.pl**

invite gelwel **vb**

invoice reken **n.m** reknow **n.pl**

involve (intransitive) omveska ^L **vb**, omvyska ^M **vb**

involve meska ^L **vb**, myska ^M **vb**

involved omveskys ^L **adj**, omvyskys ^M **adj**

involvement omveskans ^L **n.m** omveskanjow ^L **n.pl**, omvyskans ^M **n.m** omvyskansow ^M **n.pl**

inwards war-jei ^L **adj**, war-ji ^M **adj**

ion ion **n.m** ions **n.pl**

ionic ionek **adj**

Ireland Wordhen **n.f**

Ireland Iwerdhon ^m**n.f**
iris elester **n.coll** elestren **n.sing**
Irish wordhenek **adj**
Irish iwerdhonek ^m**adj**
Irish language Iwerdhonek ^m**n.m**
Irish language Wordhenek **n.m**
Irishman Godhal **n.m** Godhyli **n.pl**
Irishwoman Godhales **n.f** Godhalesow **n.pl**
irk veksya **vb**
irk 'nia ^L**vb**, ania ^m**vb**
irksome skwithus **adj**
iron horn **n.m**
iron (pressing) hornell **n.f** hornellow **n.pl**
iron hornella **vb**
iron hornek **adj**
iron armour gwisk horn **n.m**
iron bolt ebil horn **n.m**
iron pan padell horn **n.f**
iron safe kofer horn **n.m**
ironic ironek **adj**
ironing board bord hornella **n.m**
ironing board bordh hornella **n.m**
ironmonger hornores **n.f** hornoresow **n.pl**
ironmonger horner **n.m** hornoryon **n.pl**
irony gesedh **n.f** gesedhow **n.pl**
irrational direson **adj**
irreducible anleadow **adj**
irregular avrewlys **adj**
irregular dirowl ^L(1) **adj**, direwl ^m(1) **adj**
irregular digompes **adj**
irregularity digomposter **n.m** digomposteryow **n.pl**
irregularity dirowl ^L(2) **n.m**, direwl ^m(2) **n.m**
irrelevant heb bri **adj**
irrespective heb reken **adv**
irrespective of na fors pyneyl **idiom**
irresponsible dibreder **adj** *Deriv: di-+2preder*

irrigate dowrhe **vb**
irritable krowsek **adj**
irritate veksya **vb**
irritate (transitive) serri (1) **vb**
is (3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with definite subjects) uji ^L**vb**, usi ^m**vb**
is (3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with indefinite subjects) eus **vb** *Example: eus mona genes? (do you have any cash on you?)*
is due degoodh **vb**
is fitting degoodh **vb**
-ish -ek **sffx**
Islam Islam **n.m**
Islamic Islamek **adj**
island enys **n.f** enesow **n.pl**
Isle of Man Manow **n.f**
Isle of Man Enys Vanow **n.f**
Isles of Scilly Enesek Syllan **n.f**
islet enesik **n.f** enesigow **n.pl**
isobar isobar **n.m** isobarow **n.pl**
isogloss isogloss **n.m** isoglossow **n.pl**
isolate enyshe **vb**
isolated enyshe **adj** *Deriv: enyshe + -s*
isolation (process of) enysheans **n.m** enysheansow **n.pl**
isolation (state of) enysektek **n.m**
isotherm tempredhlinen **n.f** temprednlinennow ^m**n.pl** tempredhlinednow ^L**n.pl**
isotope isotop **n.m** isotopow **n.pl**
isotopic isotopek **adj**
Israel Israel **n.m**
Israeli Israelyas **n.m** Israelysi ^m**n.pl** Israelyji ^L**n.pl**
Israeli Israelyades **n.m** Israelyadesow **n.pl**
Israeli israelyek **adj**
issue mater **n.m** maters, materyow **n.pl**
issue dyllo **vb**
issue dyllans **n.m** dyllansow **n.pl**

it y'n (2) **contr** *Deriv:* y5+ infixed pronoun 'n

it y's (1) **contr** *Deriv:* y5+ infixed pronoun 's

it (object) a's (1) **contr** *Deriv:* a2+ infixed pronoun 's

it (object) a'n (2) **contr** *Deriv:* a2+ infixed pronoun 'n

it doesn't matter na vern ^L**idiom**, ny vern ^M**idiom**

it is ew ^L**vb** *Deriv:* inflected form (3psg. pres. short form) of verb 'bos', yw ^M**vb** *Deriv:* inflected form (3psg. pres. short form) of verb 'bos'

it is of no avail ny amont **idiom**

it isn't worth anything ny dal oy **idiom**

it isn't worth anything ny dal mann **idiom**

Italian Italianes **n.f** Italianesow **n.pl**

Italian italek **adj**

Italian Italian **n.m** Italians **n.pl**

Italian language Italek **n.m**

Italy Itali **n.f**

itch kos **n.f** kosow **n.pl**

itch kosa **vb**

itch debreni **vb**

itch debron **n.m** debronow **n.pl**

item poynt **n.m** poyntys, poyntow **n.pl**

item tra (1) **n.f** taklow, traow **n.pl**

iterative daswriansek **adj**

it's a hard task besi ew dhebm ^L**idiom**, bysi yw dhymm ^M**idiom**

it's a shame dieth yw **idiom**

ivory dans olifans **n.m**

ivy idhyow **n.coll** idhyowen **n.sing**

jab gwan **n.f** gwanyow **n.pl**

jackal owrgi **n.m** owrgeun **n.pl**

jackass margh asen **n.m**

jacket jerkyn **n.m** jerkynnow, jerkyns **n.pl**

jack-in-the-box jowl lebmel ^L**n.m**, jowl lemmel ^M**n.m**

jagged denjek ^L(1) **adj**, densek ^M(1) **adj**

jail prison **n.m** prisons, prisonyow **n.pl**

jailer jayler **n.m** jaylers **n.pl**

jam kyfeyth **n.m** kyfeythyow **n.pl**

jam jamm **n.m** jammys **n.pl**

janitor porther **n.m** porthoryon **n.pl**, porthores **n.f**

janitor porthores **n.f** porthoresow **n.pl**

January mis Genver **n.m**

January Genver **n.m**

Japanese comic manga **n.m** mangas **n.pl**

jar (shock) jagg **n.m** jaggys **n.pl**

jarful sethas **n.m** sethasow **n.pl**

jargon tavoseth **n.f**

jaundice kleves melyn **n.m**

jaw awen (2) **n.f** awennow ^M**n.pl** awednow ^L**n.pl** diwawen **n.dl**

jaw grudh **n.f** grudhow **n.pl**

jaw chal **n.m** chalys **n.pl**

jaw gen (1) **n.f** genyow **n.pl** diwen **n.dl**

jawbone challa **n.m** challys **n.pl**

Jazz jazz **n.m**

jealous avius **adj**

jealous gorvydnek ^L**adj**, gorvynnek ^M**adj**

jealousy avi (1) **n.m**

jeans lavrek jin **n.m**

jeans jins **n.pl**

jeep jip **n.m** jipys **n.pl**

jeer ges **n.m** gesyow **n.pl**

jeer gesya **vb**

jelly kowles **n.coll** kowlesen **n.sing**

jellyfish morgowles **n.coll** morgowlesen **n.sing**

jerk jerkyn **n.m** jerkynnow, jerkyns **n.pl**

Jersey Jersenyys **n.f**

jersey gwlanek (2) **n.m** gwlanogow **n.pl**

jest jest **n.m** jestys **n.pl**

jest jestya **vb**

jet (semi-precious stone) men du **n.m**

jet stif **n.m** stifow **n.pl**
jet stifa **vb**
jet engine stifjyn **n.m** stifjynnys, stifjynnow **n.pl**
jet lag stiflinder **n.m**
jet plane jett **n.m** jettys **n.pl**
jet stream stifliv **n.m**
jetsam skobm ^l**n.m**
jetsam skomm ^m**n.coll**
jetty kay **n.m** kayys, kayow **n.pl**
Jew Yedhow **n.m** Yedhewon **n.pl**
Jew Yedhowes **n.f** Yedhowesow **n.pl**
Jew 'Edhow **n.m** 'Edhewon **n.pl**
Jew 'Edhowes **n.f**
jewel jowel **n.m**
jewel tegen **n.f** tegennow ^m**n.pl** tegednow ^l**n.pl**
jewellery gemweyth **n.m**
Jewish Yedhowek **adj**
Jewish 'Edhowek **adj**
jig kryghlam **n.m** kryghlammow ^m**n.pl**
 kryghlabmow ^l**n.pl**
jig jygg **n.m** jyggow **n.pl**
jigsaw mildam **n.m**
jigsaw puzzle gwari mildam **n.m**
jingle kanik **n.f** kanigow **n.pl**
jingle tynkyl (2) **vb**
jingle tynkyl (1) **n.m** tynkylow **n.pl**
jittery nervus **adj**
jittery doutys **adj**
job oberen **n.f** oberennow ^m**n.pl** oberednow ^l**n.pl** *Deriv: ober + -en(n)*
jog goressek **vb**
jogger goresores **n.f** goresoresow **n.pl**
jogger goreser **n.m** goresoryon **n.pl**
join (intransitive) omjunya **vb**
join junya **vb**
join with junya dhe **vb**

join with junya orth **vb**
joining-up junyans **n.m** junyansow **n.pl**
joint mell **n.m** mellow **n.pl**
joint (cannabis cigarette) porven gowargh ^l**n.f**,
 porven gewargh ^m**n.f**
joint kevals **n.m** kevalsow **n.pl**
jointed mellek **adj**
jointly war-barth **adv**
joke ges **n.m** gesow **n.pl**
joke gwul ges ^l**vb**, gul ges ^m**vb**
jolly jolif **adj**
jolt jagg **n.m** jaggys **n.pl**
jolt kryghylli **vb**
journal jornal **n.m** jornalys **n.pl**
journalist jornalyades **n.f** jornalyadesow **n.pl**
journalist jornalyas **n.m** jornalysi ^m**n.pl**
 jornalyji ^l**n.pl**
journey vajya ^l**vb**, viajya ^m**vb**
journey kerdh **n.m** kerdhow **n.pl**
Jovinian Jovyn **n.m**
jowl chal **n.m** chalys **n.pl**
joy lowena **n.f** lowenedhow **n.pl**
joy joy **n.m** joyys **n.pl**
joyful lowenek **adj**
joyful heudh **adj**
joy-riding lewya yn losel
judge jujya **vb**
judge barnores **n.f** barnoresow **n.pl**
judge breuji ^l**vb**, breusi ^m**vb**
judge barna **vb**
judge barner **n.m** barnoryon, barneryow **n.pl**
judge breusyas **n.m** breusysi ^m**n.pl** breusyji ^l**n.pl**
judge breusyades **n.f** breusyadesow **n.pl**
judge jujj **n.m** jujjys **n.pl**
judgement breus **n.f** breusow **n.pl**
judgement jujment **n.m** jujments **n.pl**

judgmental breusel **adj**
judgmental jujmentus **adj**
jug podik **n.m** podigow **n.pl**
jug pycher **n.m** pychers **n.pl**
juggle joglya **vb**
juggler joglores **n.f** jogloresow **n.pl**
juggler jogler **n.m** joglers, jogloryon **n.pl**
jugular vein gwythien an kodna ^L**n.f**, gwythien an konna ^M**n.f**
juice sugen **n.m** sugenyow **n.pl**
juicy sugnek **adj**
July Gorefen ^L**n.m**, Gortheren ^M**n.m**
July mis Gorefen ^L**n.m**, mis Gortheren ^M**n.m**
jumble hendhillas **n.coll** hendhilasen **n.sing**
jumble kemyska **vb**
jumble sale basar **n.m** basars **n.pl**
jump lebm^L **vb**, lemmel ^M**vb**
jump labma ^L**vb**, lamma ^M**vb**
jump labm ^L**n.m** labmow ^L**n.pl**, lamm ^M**n.m** lammow ^M**n.pl**
jump about terlebm^L **vb**, terlemmel ^M**vb**
jump bail gara mewgh ^L**vb**, gasa mewgh ^M**vb**
jump over dreslebm^L **vb**, dreslemmel ^M**vb**
jump ship kilfia **vb**
jump the queue dreslebm^L an lost **vb**, dreslemmel an lost ^M**vb**
jumper gwlanek (2) **n.m** gwlanogow **n.pl**
junction for' dhibarth ^L**n.f**, fordh dhibarth ^M**n.f**
junction of streams kemper **n.m** kemperyow **n.pl**
June Efen ^L**n.m**, Metheven ^M**n.m**
June mis Efen ^L**n.m**, mis Metheven ^M**n.m**
jungle jangal **n.m** janglow **n.pl** *Etym:* [< Hindi jangal]
jungle gwylgos **n.m** gwylgosow **n.pl**
junipers meryw **n.coll** merywen **n.sing**
junk tredn ^L**n.m**
junk atal **n.m**

junk food boos atal **n.m**
junkie stoffki **n.m** stoffkeun **n.pl**
Jupiter Yow **n.m**
Jupiter Jubyster **n.m**
juridical justisek **adj**
jurisdiction arlottes **n.m**
juror tiyades **n.f** tiyadesow **n.pl**
juror tiyas **n.m** tiysi ^M**n.pl** tiyji ^L**n.pl**
jury dewdhek den **n.pl**
just poran (1) **adj**
just correct own ^L(1) **adj**, ewn ^M**adj**
just poran (2) **adv**
just ownhenjek ^L**adj**, ewnhynsek ^M**adj**
just hepken **adv**
just as pekar dell ^{2L}**cnj**, kepar dell ^{2M}**cnj**
just before night falls haneth dhe nos **adv**
just now namnygen **adv**
justice justis **n.m** justisyow **n.pl**
justice ownder ^L**n.m**, ewnder ^M**n.m**
justifiable avowadow **adj**
justify justifia **vb**
justify avowa **vb**
jute jouta **n.m**
juvenile yonk ^L**adj**, yowynk ^M**adj**
kale kowl (1) **n.coll** kowlen **n.sing**
kangaroo kangarou **n.m** kangarous **n.pl**
karate karate **n.m**
kayak kayak **n.m** kayakys, kayagow **n.pl**
kB [ABBREVIATION FOR: kilobyte] kilobayt **n.m** kilobaytys **n.pl**
keel keyn **n.m** keynow **n.pl**
keen hwansek **adj**
keen lebm ^L**adj**, lymm ^M**adj**
keenness mall **n.m** mallow **n.pl**
keep tour **n.m** touryow **n.pl**
keep senji ^L**vb**, synsi ^M**vb**
keep gwitha **vb**

keep a promise kewera **vb**

keep a straight face sevel orth hwerthin **vb**

keep in touch kestava **vb**

keep in touch with kestava gans **vb**

keep oneself omwitha **vb**

keep up kesstrivya **vb**

keep watch golya (2) **vb**

keeper gwithyades **n.f** gwithyadesow **n.pl**

keeper gwithyas **n.m** gwithysi ^m**n.pl** gwithyji ^L**n.pl**

keepsake kovro **n.m** kovrohow, kovroyow **n.pl**

kelp gobmon ^L**n.coll**, gommon ^m**n.coll**

kennel keunji **n.m** keunjiow **n.pl**

kennel keunva **n.f** keunvaow **n.pl**

kennel kiji **n.m** kijiow **n.pl**

kerchief lien (1) **n.m** liennyow ^m**n.pl** liednow ^L**n.pl**

kernels sprus **n.coll** sprusen **n.sing**

ketchup kechap **n.m**

kettle tekel **n.m** tekels **n.pl**

kettle chek (1) **n.m** chekys **n.pl**

kettle kalter **n.f** kaltoryon **n.pl**

kettle-drum naker **n.m** nakrys **n.pl**

kettleful chekas **n.m** chekasow **n.pl**

key (lock) alhwedh **n.m** alhwedhow **n.pl**

key (typing) alhwedhen **n.f** alhwedhennow ^m**n.pl** alhwedhednow ^L**n.pl**

keyboard bysowek **n.f** bysowegi **n.pl**

keyhole toll alhwedh **n.m**

keyword ger alhwedh **n.m**

kick pot **n.m** potow **n.pl**

kick potya **vb**

kid tolla **vb**

kid gwul ges ^L**vb**, gul ges ^m**vb**

kid flogh **n.m** flegthes **n.pl**

kid goats mynn **n.coll** mynnen **n.sing**

kidnap denladra **vb**

kidnap argibya **vb**

kidnap argibyans **n.m** argibyansow **n.pl**

kidnap denladrans **n.m** denladransow **n.pl**

kidney loneth **n.f** lonethi **n.pl**

kill ladha **vb**

kill oneself omladha **vb**

killer ladher **n.m** ladhoryon **n.pl**

killer ladhores **n.f** ladhoresow **n.pl**

killer ledhyas **n.m** ledhysi ^m**n.pl** ledhyji ^L**n.pl**

killer ledhyades **n.f** ledhyadesow **n.pl**

killer denledhyas **n.m** denledhysi ^m**n.pl** denledhyji ^L**n.pl**

killer denledhyades **n.f** denledhyadesow **n.pl**

killing ladhva **n.f** ladhvaow **n.pl**

killjoy ledhyas lowena **n.m**

killjoy ledhyades lowena **n.f**

kilobyte [ABBREVIATION: kB] kilobayt **n.m** kilobaytys **n.pl**

kilocalorie kilokalori **n.m** kilokaloris **n.pl**

kilogram kilogram **n.m** kilogrammow **n.pl**

kilogramme kilogram **n.m** kilogrammow **n.pl**

kilometre kilometer **n.m** kilometrow **n.pl**

kilt losten Albanek **n.f**

kilt losten vrith **n.f**

kin nesar **n.m** neskerens **n.pl**

kin eghen **n.f** eghennow ^m**n.pl** eghednow ^L**n.pl**

kind kuv (1) **adj**

kind hweg **adj**

kind sort (1) **n.m** sortow **n.pl**

kind eghen **n.f** eghennow ^m**n.pl** eghednow ^L**n.pl**

kind kinda **n.m** kindys **n.pl**

kind hegar **adj**

kind regards gorhemynadow a'n gwella **idiom**

kindergarten skol veythrin **n.f** skolyow meythrin **n.pl**

kindergarten floghva **n.f** floghvaow **n.pl**

kindle dewi **vb**

kindle enowi **vb**

kindly kolodnek ^L**adj**, kolonnek ^M**adj**

kindly hegar **adj**

kindness kuvder **n.m**

king metern ^L**n.m** meternedh, meternyow ^L**n.pl**, myghtern ^M**n.m** myghternedh ^M**n.pl**

king size kowrek **adj**

kingdom ruvaneth **n.f** ruvanethow **n.pl**

kingdom meterneth ^L**n.f** meternethow ^L**n.pl**, myghterneth ^M**n.f** myghternethow ^M**n.pl**

kingdom gwlaskor **n.f** gwlaskordhow **n.pl**

kingship meternses ^L**n.m**, myghternses ^M**n.m**

kiosk kiosk **n.m** kiosks **n.pl**

kiss kussyn **n.m** kussynnow ^M**n.pl** kussydnow ^L**n.pl**

kiss abma ^L**vb**, amma ^M**vb**

kiss baya (1) **vb**

kiss abm ^L**n.m** abmow ^L**n.pl**, amm ^M**n.m** ammow ^M**n.pl**

kiss bay **n.m** bayow **n.pl**

kiss somebody abma dhe nebonan ^L**vb**, amma dhe nebonan ^M**vb**

kit daffar **n.m**

kitchen kegin **n.f** keginow **n.pl**

kitchen dresser lestrier **n.m** lestrieryow **n.pl**

kitchen garden erber **n.m** erberow, erbers **n.pl**
Etym: [< ME erber < OFr herbier]

kite (bird) skowl **n.m** skowles **n.pl**

kite (toy) sarf neyja **n.f**

kitten kathik **n.m** kathigow **n.pl**

kitty kathik **n.m** kathigow **n.pl**

knack wrynych **n.m** wrynychs **n.pl**

knead tosa **vb**

knee glin **n.m** glinyow **n.pl** dewlin ^M**n.dl** dowlin ^L**n.dl**

kneecap pedn glin ^L**n.m**, penn glin ^M**n.m**

kneecap padell bedn glin ^L**n.f**, padell benn glin ^M**n.f**

kneeling war bedn glin ^L**adj**, war benn glin ^M**adj**

knickers islavrek **n.m** islavrogow **n.pl**

knife kollell **n.f** kellyl, kellylli **n.pl**

knife-handle karn kollan **n.m**

knight marghek **n.m** marghogyon **n.pl**

knight marghogs **n.f** marghogsow **n.pl**

knit gwia **vb**

knit one's brows plegya tal **vb**

knitwear dillas gwia **n.coll**

knob talben **n.m** talbennow ^M**n.pl** talbednow ^L**n.pl**

knock bonkya **vb**

knock bonk **n.m** bonkys **n.pl**

knock frappya **vb**

knock knouk **n.m** knoukys **n.pl**

knock knoukya **vb**

knocker (mine spirit) kravlost **n.m** kravlostow **n.pl**

knocker knoukyer **n.m** knoukyers **n.pl**

knot kolm **n.m** kolmow **n.pl**

knot kolmen **n.f** kolmennow ^M**n.pl** kolmednow ^L**n.pl**

knot kelmi **vb**

knotted kelmys **adj**

knotty kolmek **adj**

know goffos ^L(2) **vb**, godhvos ^M(2) **vb**

know ajon ^L**vb**, aswon ^M**vb**

know about goffos a ^{2L}**vb**, godhvos a ^{2M}**vb**

know-how gallos (1) **n.m** galosow **n.pl** *Cogn:* B galloud, W gallu.

knowledgeable skiansek (1) **adj**

knowledge aswonvos **n.m**

knowledge goffos ^L(1) **n.m** goffosow ^L**n.pl**, godhvos ^M(1) **n.m** godhvosow ^M**n.pl**

knowledge skians **n.m** skiansow **n.pl**

knowledge (in trad. texts) skiens **n.m** skiensow **n.pl**

knowledgeable meur y skians **adj**

known aswonys **adj**
known godhvedhys **adj**
knuckle mell dorn **n.m**
Korea Korea **n.f**
Korean Korean **n.m** Koreans **n.pl**
Korean Koreanes **n.f** Koreanesow **n.pl**
Korean koreek **adj**
Korean language Koreek **n.m**
kumquat owravalik **n.m** owravaligow **n.pl**
label label **n.m** labelyow **n.pl**
laboratory arbrovji **n.m** arbrovjow **n.pl**
laboratory hwilva **n.f** hwilvaow **n.pl**
labour lavur **n.m** lavuryow **n.pl**
labour travalya **vb**
labour lavurya **vb**
labour gonis (2) **vb**
labour (childbirth) gwelivos **n.m**
labour hwel **n.m** hwelyow **n.pl**
Labour Party Parti Lavur **n.m**
labourer lavuryas **n.m** lavuryysi ^m **n.pl** lavuryji ^L **n.pl**
labourer lavuryades **n.f** lavuryadesow **n.pl**
lace las (1) **n.m** lasow **n.pl**
lack fyllel a ² **vb**
lack fowt **n.m** fowtys, fowtow **n.pl**
lad maw (1) **n.m** mebyon **n.pl**
ladder skeul **n.f** skeulyow **n.pl**
ladies benenes **n.pl**
ladle lo ledan **n.f**
lady arlodhes **n.f** arlodhesow **n.pl**
ladybird bughik Dhuw **n.f**
lag (delay) treynya **vb**
lair kudhva ^m **n.f**
lair kovva **n.f** kovvaow **n.pl**
lake lydn ^L **n.f** lydnaw ^L **n.pl**, lynn ^m **n.f** lynnyn ^m **n.pl**
lamb on (1) **n.m** eyn **n.pl**

lame klof **adj**
lame kloppek (1) **adj**
lame or limping person kloppek (2) **n.m**
kloppogyon **n.pl**
lame or limping person kloppoges **n.f**
kloppogesow **n.pl**
lameness klefni **n.m**
lament kyni **vb**
lament kynvan **n.m** kynvannow ^m **n.pl**
kynvadnow ^L **n.pl**
lament galari **vb**
lamentation kynvan **n.m** kynvannow ^m **n.pl**
kynvadnow ^L **n.pl**
lamp lugarn **n.m** lugern **n.pl**
lampoon gul ges a ² **vb**
lamp-post golowbren **n.m** golowbrennyer ^m **n.pl**
golowbrednyer ^L **n.pl**
land pow **n.m** powyow **n.pl**
land tir **n.m** tiryow **n.pl**
land tira **vb**
land bro **n.f** broyow **n.pl**
land gwlas **n.f** gwlasow **n.pl**
land tax toll dir **n.f**
landfill tirlanow **n.m**
landlady ostes **n.f** ostesow **n.pl**
landlord ostes **n.f** ostesow **n.pl**
landlord ost **n.m** ostys **n.pl**
landmark tirnos **n.m** tirnosow **n.pl**
landscape tirwedh **n.f** tirwedhow **n.pl**
lane bownder **n.f** bownderyow **n.pl**
language taves **n.m** tавosow **n.pl**
language tавas **n.m** tавosow **n.pl**
language 'eth ^L **n.f** 'ethow ^L **n.pl**, yeth ^m **n.f**
yethow ^m **n.pl**
lantern lugarn **n.m** lugern **n.pl**
lantern lantern **n.m** lanterns **n.pl**
lap lapyā **vb**
lap barlen **n.f** barlennow ^m **n.pl** barlednow ^L **n.pl**

laptop laptop **n.m** laptops **n.pl**
laptop barrlednell ^L**n.f**, barrlennell ^M**n.f**
larches larchwedh ^L**n.coll**, larchwydh ^M**n.coll**
lard blonek **n.m**
larder spens **n.m** spensow **n.pl**
large meur **adj**
large broas ^L**adj**, bras ^M(1) **adj**
large jar seth (2) **n.m** sethow **n.pl**
large quantity showr **n.m** showrys **n.pl**
lark (prank) pratt **n.m** prattys **n.pl**
lark (bird) ahwesydh **n.m** ahwesydhes **n.pl**
laryngitis fagel vranjen ^L**n.f**, fagel vriansen ^M**n.f**
larynx aval briansen **n.m**
lass moren **n.f** morenyon **n.pl**
lass mos ^L(2) **n.f** mosi ^L**n.pl**, mowes ^M**n.f** mowysi ^M**n.pl**
last durya **vb**
last diwettha **adj**
last pejya ^L**vb**, pesya ^M**vb**
last evening nyhewer **adv**
last night nyhewer **adv**
last year warlena **adv**
last year warleni **adv**
lasting duryadow **adj**
late (deceased) tremenys **adj**
late diwedhes **adj**
late a-dhiwedhes **adv**
late diwedhys **adj**
late helergh **adj**
lately a-lergh **adv**
lately a-gensow ^L**adv**, a-gynsow ^M**adv**
later diwettha **adj**
later woja hedna ^L**adv**, wosa henna ^M**adv**
latest diwettha **adj**
Latin latinek **adj**
Latin language Latin **n.m**
latitude (abstract) efander **n.m**

latter diwettha **adj**
Latvia Latvi **n.f**
Latvian latviek **adj**
Latvian Latvianes **n.f** Latvianesow **n.pl**
Latvian Latvian **n.m** Latvians **n.pl**
Latvian language Latviek **n.m**
laud lawd **n.m** lawdys **n.pl**
laud lawdya **vb**
laugh hwerthin **vb**
laugh hwarth **n.m** hwarthow **n.pl**
laughable hwarthus **adj**
laughter hwarth **n.m** hwarthow **n.pl**
launch lonchya **vb**
laundry golghti **n.m** golghtiow **n.pl**
laundry basket n kowel golghi **n.m** kowellow golghi **n.pl**
laundry room n golghva **n.f** golghvaow **n.pl**
lava lava **n.m**
lavatory privedhyow **n.pl**
lavatory attesva **n.f** attesvaow **n.pl**
lavish gorhel (2) **adj**
law lagha **n.f** laghys **n.pl**
lawful herwydh an lagha **adj**
lawful lafyl **adj**
lawless dilagha **adj**
lawn glesin **n.m** glesinyow **n.pl**
lawn-mower jynn glesin **n.m**
lawsuit ken (3) **n.m** kenyow **n.pl**
lawyer laghyades **n.f** laghyadesow **n.pl**
lawyer laghyas **n.m** laghysi ^M**n.pl** laghyji ^L**n.pl**
lax logh (2) **adj**
laxity logheth **n.f**
lay leg (1) **adj**
lay pottya **vb**
lay (eggs) dedhwi **vb**
lay foundations fondya **vb**
lay foundations grondya **vb**

lay hands on dalghedna ^ˌvb, dalghenna ^ˈvb

lay hold of sesya vb

lay low prosternya vb

lay open apertya vb

lay waste wastya vb

lay-by rypsav n.m rypsavow n.pl

layer gwiskas n.m gwiskasow n.pl

layman leg (2) n.m legyon n.pl

layout aray n.m arayys, arayow n.pl

layout delinyans n.m delinyansow n.pl

laywoman leges n.f legesow n.pl

laziness sygerneth n.f

laziness diekter n.m

laziness diegi n.m

lazy syger adj

lazy diek adj

lead ledya vb

lead lesh n.m leshyow n.pl

lead (metal) plobm ^ˌn.m, plomm ^ˈn.m

lead hembronk vb

leader ledyer n.m ledyoryon n.pl

leader hembrenkyas n.m hembrenkysi ^ˈn.pl
hembrenkyji ^ˌn.pl

leader ledyores n.f ledyoresow n.pl

leader hembrenkyades n.f hembrenkyadesow
n.pl

leadership hembrenkyans

leaf (paper) lyven n.f lyvennow ^ˈn.pl lyvednow
^ˌn.pl

leaf (plant) delen n.f delyow ^ˈn.pl delkyow ^ˌ
n.pl

leaf (paper) folen n.f folennow ^ˈn.pl folednow
^ˌn.pl

leafless didhelen adj

leaflet folednik ^ˌn.f, folennik ^ˈn.f

leafy delednek ^ˌadj, delennek ^ˈadj

leafy delek adj

leafy delyowek adj

league kesunyans n.m kesunyansow n.pl

leak dowrfols n.m dowrfolsyow n.pl

leak devera vb

leak dyllo vb

leaky tollek adj

lean (of meat) kogh adj

lean posa vb

lean tanow adj

lean forward posa war-rag vb

leap lebmel ^ˌvb, lemmel ^ˈvb

leap labma ^ˌvb, lamma ^ˈvb

leap labm ^ˌn.m labmow ^ˌn.pl, lamm ^ˈn.m
lammow ^ˈn.pl

leap year bledhen labm ^ˌn.f, bledhen lamm ^ˈn.f

learn (intransitive) deski ^ˌvb, dyski ^ˈvb

learn from deski gen ^ˌvb, dyski gans ^ˈvb

learned skentel adj

learned deskys ^ˌadj, diskys ^ˈadj

learner desker ^ˌn.m deskoryon ^ˌn.pl, dysker ^ˈ
n.m diskoryon ^ˈn.pl

learner deskores ^ˌn.f deskoresow ^ˌn.pl,
diskores ^ˈn.f diskoresow ^ˈn.pl

leash lesh n.m leshyow n.pl

leash syg n.f sygow n.pl

least lyha adj *Deriv:* superlative < byghan

leather ledher n.m ledhrow n.pl

leather ledhrek adj

leave gara ^ˌvb, gasa ^ˈvb

leave kubmyas ^ˌn.m, kummyas ^ˈn.m

leave (intransitive) diberthi ^ˌvb *Deriv:* di-
+2porth, diberth ^ˈvb *Deriv:* di-+2porth

leaven gwel (4) n.m gwelow n.pl

leaves del n.coll delen n.sing

Lebanese lebanek adj

Lebanese Lebanyas n.m Lebanysi ^ˈn.pl Lebanyji
^ˌn.pl

Lebanese Lebanyades n.f Lebanyadesow n.pl

Lebanon Lebanon n.m

lecture areth **n.f** arethyow **n.pl**
lecture arethya **vb**
lecturer arethor **n.m** arethoryon **n.pl**
lecturer arethores **n.f** arethoresow **n.pl**
leeks por **n.coll** poren **n.sing**
left gerys ^L**adj**, gesys ^M**adj**
left (direction) kledh **adj**
left-handed kledhek **adj**
leg koos (2) **n.f** kosow **n.pl**
leg garr **n.f** garrow **n.pl** diwar **n.dl**
legally immune antavadow **adj**
legend henhwedhel **n.m** henhwedhlow **n.pl**
legible lednus ^L**adj**, lennus ^M**adj**
legion lyjyon **n.m** lyjyons **n.pl**
leisure termyn syger **n.m**
leisurely sygerus (1) **adj**
leisurely sygerus (2) **adv**
lemon lymmaval **n.m** lymmavalow **n.pl**
lemon curd kowles lymmaval **n.coll**
lend lendya **vb**
lend rei kendon ^L**vb**, ri kendon ^M**vb**
lend something to someone rei neppeth en kendon dhe nebonan ^L**vb**, ri neppyth yn kendon dhe nebonan ^M**vb**
length hirder **n.m**
length hes ^L(2) **n.m**, hys ^M**n.m**
lengthen hirhe **vb**
lenite medhelhe **vb**
lenition medhelheans **n.m** medhelheansow **n.pl**
lens lens **n.m** lensys, lensow **n.pl**
lens gwedrik **n.m** gwedrigow **n.pl**
Lent Korawys **n.m**
leopard lewpard **n.m** lewpardes **n.pl**
leper leper **n.m** lepers **n.pl**
leper klavorek **n.m** klavorogyon **n.pl**
leper klavoroges **n.f** klavorogesow **n.pl**
leprosy lovryjyon **n.pl**

leprosy klavor **n.m**
leprosy kleves bras **n.m**
lesbian lesbians **n.f** lesbiansow **n.pl**
lesbian lesbian **adj**
lesion pystik **n.m** pystigow **n.pl**
less le (4) **prn** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
less le (3) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
less le (2) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
-less di- ²**prfx**
lessen lehe **vb**
lesser le (3) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
lesser le (4) **prn** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
lesser le (2) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
lesson lesson **n.m** lessons **n.pl**
lesson kentel **n.m** kentelyow **n.pl**
lesson deskans ^L**n.m** deskanjow ^L**n.pl**, dyskans ^M**n.m** dyskansow ^M**n.pl**
lest dout (1) **cnj**
let gara ^L**vb**, gasa ^M**vb**
let up slackya **vb**
lethargic syger **adj**
lethargy sygerneth **n.f**
lethargy diegi **n.m**
let's be off deun ker' ^L**idiom**, deun yn-kerdh ^M**idiom**
let's see! (periphrastic imperative) gerowgh nei dhe weles! ^L**idiom**, gesewgh ni dhe weles! ^M**idiom**
letter (document) lether ^L**n.m** letherow ^L**n.pl**, lyther ^M**n.m** lytherow ^M**n.pl**
letter (typographic) letheren ^L**n.f** letherednow ^L**n.pl**, lytheren ^M**n.f** lytherennow ^M**n.pl**
letterbox kist letherow ^L**n.f**, kist lytherow ^M**n.f**
lettuce letus **n.coll** letusen **n.sing**
level leven **adj**
level levenhe **vb**
level komposa **vb**
level kompes **adj**

level nivel **n.m** nivelyow **n.pl**
level crossing treusva hens horn **ˈn.f**, treusva hyns horn **ˈn.f**
lever kolpes **n.m** kolpesow **n.pl**
levy taxes tolli **vb**
lewd lewd **adj**
lexicon gerlever **ˈn.m** gerlevrow **ˈn.pl**, gerlyver **ˈn.m** gerlyvrow **ˈn.pl**
liability kendon **n.f** kendonow **n.pl**
liable to faint klamderek **adj**
liaise keskelmi **vb**
liar gowek (2) **n.m** gowygyon **n.pl**
liar gowoges **n.f** gowogesow **n.pl**
liase with keskelmi orth **vb**
LibDem [ABBREVIATION FOR: Liberal Democrat] Livrel Gwerinel (1) **adj**
LibDem [ABBREVIATION FOR: Liberal Democrat] Livrel Gwerinel (2) **n.m**
libel kabel **n.m** kablów **n.pl**
libel kabla **vb**
liberal hel (2) **adj**
liberal (politically) livrel **adj**
Liberal Democrat [ABBREVIATION: LibDem] (person) Livrel Gwerinel (2) **n.m**
Liberal Democrat [ABBREVIATION: LibDem] Livrel Gwerinel (1) **adj**
Liberal Democratic Party Parti Livrel Gwerinel **n.m**
liberate livra **vb**
liberate delivra dhe wari **vb**
liberate fria (2) **vb**
liberated dhe wari **adj**
liberation livreson **n.m** livresons **n.pl**
liberty frankedh **n.m**
liberty rydhses **n.m**
librarian leveryades **ˈn.f** leveryadejow **ˈn.pl**, lyveryades **ˈn.f** lyveryadesow **ˈn.pl**
librarian leveryas **ˈn.m** leveryji **ˈn.pl**, lyveryas **ˈn.m** lyveryysi **ˈn.pl**

library leverva **ˈn.f** levervaow **ˈn.pl**, lyverva **ˈn.f** lyvervaow **ˈn.pl**
licence leshyans **n.m** leshyansow **n.pl**
licence kubmyas **ˈn.m**, kummys **ˈn.m**
lick lapy **vb**
lid gorher **n.m** gorheryow **n.pl**
lie gorwedha **vb**
lie gow **n.m** gowyow **n.pl**
lie gowleverel **vb**
lie growedha **vb**
lieutenant leftenant **n.m** leftenants **n.pl**
life bownans **ˈn.m** bownanjow **ˈn.pl**, bewnans **ˈn.m** bewnansow **ˈn.pl**
lifebelt grugys-sawya **n.m**
lifeboat skath-sawya **n.f**
lifestyle bewedh **n.m** bewedhow **n.pl**
lifetime termyn bownans **ˈn.m**, termyn bewnans **ˈn.m**
lift lyftya **vb**
lift yskydnell **ˈn.f**, yskynnell **ˈn.f**
lift derevel **ˈvb**, drehevel **ˈvb**
lift (in a car) gorrans **n.m** goransow **n.pl**
light skav **adj**
light golow (2) **n.m** golowys **n.pl**
light a pipe tochya pib **vb**
light green gwerwyn **adj**
light up golowhe **vb**
light up golowi **vb**
lighten (reduce weight) skafhe **vb**
lighten (shine) golowhe **vb**
lighten (shine) golowi **vb**
lighter kuner **n.m** kunoryon **n.pl**
lighter enowell **n.f** enowellow **n.pl**
lighterage morgaryans **n.m**
extended vocabulary
lighthouse golowji **n.m** golowjiow **n.pl**
lighting golowyans **n.m**

lightning lughes **n.coll** lughesen **n.sing**
like vel ^L**adv** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. velov, velam 2s. velos 3s.m. vello, vel ev 3s.f. velli, vel hei 1p. velov, velam 2p. velowgh, vela hwei 3p. vellans, vella, vel anjei*
like avel **adv** *Personal Forms: 1s. avelov 2s. avelos 3s.m. avello 3s.f. avelli 1p. avelov 2p. avelowgh 3p. avella*
like pekar ^L**adv**, kepar ^M**adv**
like haval dhe ^Z**idiom**
like kara **vb**
like that endella ^L**adv**, yndella ^M**adv**
like that endelna ^L**adv**, yndelna ^M**adv**
like this endelma ^L**adv**, yndelma ^M**adv**
likelihood lycklod **n.m**
likelihood gwirhevelepter **n.m**
likely gwirhaval **adj**
liken (transitive) heveli **vb**
likeness hevelenep **n.m** hevelenebow **n.pl**
likeness hevelep **n.m**
likewise y'wedh ^L**adv**, ynwedh ^M**adv**
likewise keffres ^L**adv**, keffrys ^M**adv**
lilies lili **n.coll** lilien **n.sing**
lilies of the valley losow an hav **n.coll**
lime tree owrwern **n.pl**
lime (fruit) limaval **n.m** limavalow **n.pl**
limestone kalgh (1) **n.m**
limit finwetha **vb**
limit finweth **n.f** finwethow **n.pl**
limit fin (1) **n.f** finyow **n.pl**
limited strothys **adj**
limp kloppya **vb**
limpets bernik ^L**n.coll** bernigen **n.sing**, brennik ^M**n.coll** brenigen **n.sing**
limpid elyn ^L**adj**, ylyn ^M**adj**
limping kloppek (1) **adj**
linden trees tree owrwern **n.pl**
line linen **n.f** linennow ^M**n.pl** linednow ^L**n.pl**

line rew (2) **n.m** rewyow **n.pl**
line lin (3) **n.m** linyow **n.pl**
linear linyek **adj**
linen lin (1) **n.coll** linen **n.sing**
linen cloth lien (1) **n.m** liennyow ^M**n.pl** liednow ^L**n.pl**
liner (sketching pencil; make-up) pyncel-linedna ^L**n.m**, pyncel-linenna ^M**n.m**
linesman linedner ^L**n.m**, linenner ^M**n.m**
ling grug **n.m** grugow **n.pl**
linger tarya **vb**
ling-fish lenes **n.f** lenesow ^M**n.pl** lenejow ^L**n.pl**
linguist yethor **n.m** yethoryon **n.pl**
linguist yethores **n.f** yethoresow **n.pl**
linguistics yethonieth **n.f**
lining ispan **n.m** ispannow ^M**n.pl** ispadnow ^L**n.pl**
link kolm **n.m** kolmow **n.pl**
link mell **n.m** mellow **n.pl**
link keskelmi **vb**
link junya **vb**
link kevren **n.f** kevrennow ^M**n.pl** kevrednow ^L**n.pl**
lintel pedn daras ^L**n.m**, penn daras ^M**n.m**
lion lion **n.m** lions **n.pl**
lion lew (3) **n.m** lewyon **n.pl**
lion cub lewik **n.m** lewigow **n.pl**
lion tamer dovores lewyon **n.f**
lion tamer dover lewyon **n.m**
lioness lewes **n.f** lewesow **n.pl**
lip gweus **n.f** gweusyow **n.pl** diwweus **n.dl**
lip balm eli gweus **n.m**
lip gloss lenter gweus **n.m**
lip salve eli gweus **n.m**
lipstick liw min **n.m**
lipstick minliw **n.m** minliwyow **n.pl**
lipstick rudh min **n.m**
lipstick liw gweus **n.m**

liquid linyel **adj**
liquid lin (2) **n.m** linyow **n.pl**
liquor las (2) **n.m** lasow **n.pl**
lisp stlavedh (2) **n.m**
lisp stlevi **vb**
lisping stlavedh (1) **adj**
list rol **n.f** rolyow **n.pl**
listen goslowes **vb**, gosowes **vb**
listen to goslowes orth **vb**
listener goslowyades **n.f** goslowyadesow **n.pl**
listener goslowyas **n.m** goslowysi **n.pl**
 goslowyji **n.pl**
lit golowys **adj**
lit gen golow **adj**, gans golow **adj**
lit enowys **adj**
literacy lettryseth **n.f**
literal herwydh an letheren **idiom**, herwydh an lytheren **idiom**
literal translation trelyans ger rag ger **n.m**
literally herwydh an letheren **idiom**, herwydh an lytheren **idiom**
literary liednek **adj**, liennek **adj**
literary style gis skrifa **n.m**
literate lettrys **adj**
literature lien (2) **n.m** liennow **n.pl** liednow **n.pl**
Lithuania Lithuani **n.f**
Lithuanian lithuaniek **adj**
Lithuanian Lithuanianes **n.f** Lithuanianesow **n.pl**
Lithuanian Lithuanian **n.m** Lithuanians **n.pl**
Lithuanian language Lithuaniek **n.m**
litre liter **n.m** litrow **n.pl**
litter (animal bedding) nogadh **n.m** nogadhow **n.pl**
litter (of animals) torras **n.m** torasow **n.pl**
litter (rubbish) strol **n.m**
litter strolya **vb**

litter (for carrying) gravath **n.f** gravathow **n.pl**
little nebes (1) **adj**
little munys **adj**
little bian **adj**, byghan **adj**
little boghes **adj**
little bit tebmik **n.m** *Deriv: tamm + -ig*, temmik **n.m** *Deriv: tamm + -ig*
little by little nebes ha nebes **idiom**
little by little tabm ha tabm **adv**, tamm ha tamm **adv**
little cow bughik **n.f** bughigesow **n.pl**
little finger bes bian **n.m**, bys byghan **n.m**
little piece dyjyn **n.m** dyjynnow **n.pl** dyjydnow **n.pl**
Little Red Riding Hood Huk Vian Rudh **n.f**, Huk Vyghan Rudh **n.f**
little son meppik **n.m** meppigow **n.pl**
little son maban **n.m** mebyn **n.pl**
little street stretyn **n.m** stretynnow **n.pl** stretydnow **n.pl**
little toad kronegyn **n.m** kronegynnow **n.pl** kronegydnow **n.pl**
little waterfall pistyl **n.m** pistyllow **n.pl**
live (at a place) bos trigys **vb** *Example: yn toll y'n nor yth esa hobbit trigys (in a hole in the ground there lived a hobbit)*
live (of an event) yn few **adj**, yn fyw **adj**
live bewa **vb**
live at the back of beyond bos trigys yn argel **idiom**
live on something bewa orth neppyth **vb**
live together kesvewa **vb**
liveliness bowder **n.m**, bewder **n.m**
lively bew **adj**, byw **adj**
lively bewek **adj**
lively buan **adj**
liver avi (2) **n.m** aviow **n.pl**
living bew **adj**, byw **adj**
living bownans **n.m** bownanjow **n.pl**, bewnans

^m**n.m** bewnansow ^m**n.pl**

living room esedhva **n.f** esedhvaow **n.pl**

lizard pajarpaw ^l**n.m** pajarpawes ^l**n.pl**,
peswarpaw ^m**n.m** peswarpawes ^m**n.pl**

lizard pedrevan **n.f** pedrevanes **n.pl**

load sawgh **n.m** sawghow **n.pl**

load begh **n.m** beghow **n.pl**

load karg **n.m** kargow **n.pl**

load karga **vb**

loaf tarya **vb**

loaf torth **n.f** torthow **n.pl**

loaf of bread torth (a) vara **n.f**

lobby (entrance) tremenva **n.f** tremenvaow **n.pl**

lobby (political) bagas gwaskas **n.m**

lobby gwaska **vb**

lobe lappa **n.m** lappys **n.pl**

lobster legest **n.m** legesti **n.pl**

local teythyek (2) **n.m** teythyogyon **n.pl**

local teythyoges **n.f** teythyogesow **n.pl**

local teythyek (1) **adj**

local leel **adj**

localism leelieth **n.f**

locate desedha **vb**

location teller ^l**n.m** teleryow ^l**n.pl**, tyller ^m**n.m**
tyleryow ^m**n.pl**

lock (of hair) kudyn **n.m** kudynnow ^m**n.pl**
kudydnow ^l**n.pl**

lock (waterway) yet dhowr **n.f**

lock alhwedha **vb**

lock predna ^l**vb** *Cogn: B preñañ., preña* ^m**vb**
Cogn: B preñañ.

locker ambri ^l**n.f** ambris ^l**n.pl**, amari ^m**n.f**
amaris ^m**n.pl**

locket florednik ^l**n.f**, florennik ^m**n.f**

locust lokust **n.m** lokustes **n.pl**

lodge (gatehouse) porthorji **n.m** porthorjiow
n.pl

lodge ostya **vb**

lodge kevrinva **n.f** kevrinvaow **n.pl**

lodger ostyas **n.m** ostysi ^m**n.pl** ostyji ^l**n.pl**

lodger ostyades **n.f** ostyadesow **n.pl**

lodging ostyans **n.m** ostyansow **n.pl**

loft soler **n.m** soleryow **n.pl**

log kyf **n.m** kyfyon **n.pl**

log predn ^l**n.m** prednyer ^l**n.pl**, prenn ^m**n.m**
prennyer ^m**n.pl**

log in omgelmi **vb**

log off omdedna ^l**vb**, omdenna ^m**vb**

log on omgelmi **vb**

log out omdedna ^l**vb**, omdenna ^m**vb**

logic lojyk **n.m**

logic reson **n.m** resons **n.pl**

logical herwydh reson (1) **adj**

logical herwydh lojyk **idiom**

logically herwydh reson (2) **adv**

logically herwydh lojyk **idiom**

logistics logystek **n.f**

logo logo **n** logoyow **n.pl**, logo **n** logos **n.pl**

London Loundres **n.m**

loneliness unikter **n.m**

loneliness hireth **n.f** hirethow **n.pl**

lonely digoweth **adj**

lonely hirethek **adj**

long pell **adj**

long hir **adj**

long ago nanj ew pell ^l**adv**, nans yw pell ^m**adv**

long ago termyn pell alebma ^l**idiom**, termyn
pell alemma ^m**idiom**

long grain rice ris greun hir **n.coll**

long since seuladhedh ^l**adv**, seuladhydh ^m**adv**

long time pelder **n.m** pelderyow **n.pl**

long-distance call galow a-bell **n.m**

longer hirra **adj** *Deriv: comparative < hir*

longest an hirra **adj** *Deriv: superlative < hir*

long-haired blewek **adj**

long-haired hir y vlew **adj**
longing hireth **n.f** hirethow **n.pl**
longing hirethek **adj**
long-sighted hirwelyek **adj**
long-standing hen **adj**
longstone men hir **n.m**
long-winded hir y gows **adj**
look mir **n.m** mirow **n.pl**
look mires **vb**
look golok **n.f**
look trebmyn ^L**n.m** tremydnaw ^L**n.pl**, tremmyn ^M**n.m** tremynnow ^M**n.pl**
look after truedha **vb**
look after gwitha war ²**vb**
look at (a specific object or person) mires orth **vb**
look down on dispresya **vb**
look for hwilas **vb**
look here ottobma ^L**int**, ottomma ^M**int**
look into hwithra **vb**
look there ottena **int**
look upon mires war ²**vb**
loose lows **adj**
loosen lowsel ^L**vb**, lewsel ^M**vb**
loot preydh **n.m** preydhyow **n.pl**
loot preydha **vb**
lord arlodh **n.m** arlydhi **n.pl**
lord it over routya **vb**
Lord's Prayer pader **n.m** paderow **n.pl**
lorry kert **n.m** kertys, kertow **n.pl**
lose kelli (1) **vb**
lose fyllel **vb**
lose blood devera goos **vb**
lose consciousness klamdera **vb**
loser kollor **n.m** kolloryon **n.pl**
loser kolores **n.f** koloresow **n.pl**
loss kolles **n.f** kollesow **n.pl**

loss koll (1) **n.m** kollow **n.pl**
loss fall **n.m** fallow **n.pl**
lost kellys **adj**
lot (gambling) predn ^L**n.m** prednyer ^L**n.pl**, prenn ^M**n.m** prennyer ^M**n.pl**
lot radn ^L**n.f** radnow ^L**n.pl**, rann ^M**n.f** rannow ^M**n.pl**
lotion lin (2) **n.m** linyow **n.pl**
lotion golghlin **n.m** golghlinyow **n.pl**
lots of pals **adj** *Cogn:* B paot, MidW pallt.
lottery gwari dall **n.m**
loud heglow ^L**adj**, heglew ^M**adj**
loud ughel **adj**
loudness ughelder **n.m**
loudspeaker ughelgowser **n.m** ughelgowsoryon **n.pl**
lounge esedhva **n.f** esedhvaow **n.pl**
lounge room esedhva **n.f** esedhvaow **n.pl**
lovage gwyles **n.m** gwylesow **n.pl**
love (terms of endearment) melder **n.m** melderow **n.pl**
love kerensa ^L**n.f**, kerensa ^M**n.f**
love kara **vb**
loveliness tekter **n.m**
lover karer **n.m** karoryon **n.pl**
lover karoers **n.f** karoersow **n.pl**
love-sick klav dre gerenja ^L**idiom**, klav dre gerensa ^M**idiom**
loving karadow **adj**
loving kerensjedhek ^L**adj**, kerensjedhek ^M**adj**
low isel **adj**
low hedge gorge **n.m** gorgeow **n.pl**
Low Sunday Pask Bian ^L**n.m**, Pask Byghan ^M**n.m**
low tide mordrik **n.m**
low tide trig **n.m**
lower woles **adj**
lower a-woles **adv**
lower a-is **adv**

lower isella **adj**
lower iselhe **vb**
lower is- **prfx**
lowering iselheans **n.m** iselheansow **n.pl**
lowest isella **adj**
lowly uvel **adj**
loyal lel **adj**
Loyalist Lelyades **n.f** Lelyadesow **n.pl**
Loyalist Lelyas **n.m** Lelysi **n.pl**
loyalty lelder **n.m**
loyalty leowta **n.m**
lozenge losanj **n.m** losanjys **n.pl**
lozenge (shape) shap adamant **n.m**
lozenge hwegen **n.f** hwegennow ^m **n.pl**
 hwegednow ^L **n.pl**
lubricant uras **n.m** urasow **n.pl**
lubricate ura **vb**
lubricate louba **vb**
luck lock ^L **n.m**
luck happ **n.m** happys **n.pl**
luck chons **n.m** chonsyow **n.pl**
luck feus **n.m**
luckily e'n gwella pres ^L **adv**, y'n gwella prys ^m **adv**
lucky fortudnyes ^L **adj**, fortunnyes ^m **adj**
lucky fujik ^L **adj**, feusik ^m **adj**
lucky gwydnves ^L **adj**, gwynnvys ^m **adj**
ludicrous hwarthus **adj**
luggage fardellow **n.pl**
luggage rack roos fardellow **n.f**
lukewarm mygyl **adj**
lukewarm godom **adj**
lull koselhe **vb**
lull spavenhe **vb**
lull spaven **n.f** spavennow ^m **n.pl** spavednow ^L **n.pl**
lull spavnel **n.f** spavnellow **n.pl**

lull lolla **vb**
lullaby hungan **n.f** hunganow **n.pl**
luminous spladn ^L (1) **adj**, splann ^m (1) **adj**
luminous golow (1) **adj**
luminous intensity krevder golow **n.m**
luminously spladn ^L (2) **adv**, splann ^m (2) **adv**
lump bothen **n.f** bothennow ^m **n.pl** bothednow ^L **n.pl**
lunar lorel **adj**
lunatic lorek (1) **adj**
lunatic loroges **n.f** lorogesow **n.pl**
lunatic muskoges **n.f** muskogesow **n.pl**
lunatic muskok (2) **n.m** muskogyon **n.pl**
lunatic lorek (2) **n.m** lorogyon **n.pl**
lunatic badus **adj**
lunch liv ^m (3) **n.f**
lunch li (1) **n.f** livyow **n.pl**
lunch kroust **n.m** kroustys, kroustyow **n.pl**
lunch livya (1) **vb**
lungs skevens **n.pl**
lust lust **n.m** lustys **n.pl**
lute lut **n.m** lutys **n.pl**
luxuriant fethus **adj**
luxurious gorlanwesek **adj**
-ly (adverbial particle) en ^{5L} (1) **part**, yn ^{5M} (1) **part**
lying (deception) mingow **adj**
lying (deception) gowek (1) **adj**
lynch law lagha an lovan **n.f**
lyric telydnek ^L **adj**, telynnnek ^m **adj**
Macedonia Makedoni **n.f**
Macedonian Makedonians **n.f** Makedoniansow **n.pl**
Macedonian makedoniek **adj**
Macedonian Makedonian **n.m** Makedonians **n.pl**
Macedonian language Makedoniek **n.m**
machine jynn **n.m** jynnys, jynnnow **n.pl**

machinery jynnweyth **n.f** jynnweythow **n.pl**
mackerel briel **n.m** brili **n.pl**
mackerel brithel **n.m** brithyli **n.pl**
macro- kowr- **prfx**
mad muskok (1) **adj**
mad mus (1) **adj**
mad fol (1) **adj** *Etym:* [< ME fol]
mad gorbollek (1) **adj**
mad person gorbollek (2) **n.m** gorbologyon **n.pl**
madam madama **n.f** madamys **n.pl**
madam bedn'vas **^Ln.f**, ben'vas **^Mn.f**
madden (transitive) muskegi **vb**
madden varya **vb**
made gwres **^Ladj** *Deriv:* past participle < gul, gwrys **^Madj** *Deriv:* past participle < gul
madman mus (2) **n.m** musyon **n.pl**
madman muskok (2) **n.m** muskogyon **n.pl**
madman fol (2) **n.m** felyon **n.pl** *Etym:* [< ME fol]
madness muskotter **n.m**
madwoman muskoges **n.f** muskogesow **n.pl**
magazine lever termyn **^Ln.m**, lyver termyn **^Mn.m**
magenta majenta **adj**
maggots kontron **n.coll** kontronen **n.sing**
magic pystri **n.m**
magic hus **n.m** husow **n.pl**
magic wand gwelen hus **n.f**
magical hudel **adj**
magician hudores **n.f** hudoresow **n.pl**
magician huder **n.m** hudoryon **n.pl**
magistrate justis **n.m** justisyow **n.pl**
magnanimous meur y golon **adj**
magnet tennven **n.m** tennvenow **n.pl**
magnetic tennvenek **adj**
magnetise tennvenya **vb**
magnetism tennvenieth **n.f**

magnificent broasoberys **^Ladj**, brasoberys **^Madj**
magpies pies **n.coll** piesen **n.sing**
maid maghteth **n.f** maghtethyon **n.pl**
maiden maghteth **n.f** maghtethyon **n.pl**
maiden gwerghes **n.f** gwerghesow **n.pl**
mail postya **vb**
mail post (1) **n.m**
mail order erghi der an post **idiom**
main pedn- **^Lprfx**, penn- **^Mprfx**
main chif (1) **adj**
mainland tir meur **n.m**
mainland dor broas **^Ln.m**, dor bras **^Mn.m**
mainly dre vroas **^Ladv**, dre vras **^Madv**
maintain mentenya **vb**
maintain mentena **vb**
maintainer mentenour **n.m** mentenouryon, mentenours **n.pl**
maintainer mentenoures **n.f** mentenouresow **n.pl**
maintenance mentons **n.m**
maintenance costs kostow mentons **n.pl**
maize ys hweg **n.coll**
maize hwegys **n.coll** hwegysen **n.sing** *Deriv:* hweg + ys
majesty meuredh **n.m**
majesty brastereth **n.f**
major meur- **²prfx**
major ugh- **prfx**
major brassa **adj** *Deriv:* comparative < bras
make gwul **^Lvb**, gul **^Mvb**
make gwruthyl **vb**
make a plan towla towl **vb**
make a plan towlel towl **^Lvb**, tewlel towl **^Mvb**
make amends astiveri **vb**
make amends gwul restorita **^Lvb**, gul restorita **^Mvb**
make amends gwul amendys **^Lvb**, gul amendys **^Mvb**

make amends amendya **vb**

make angry (transitive) serri (1) **vb**

make angry (transitive) angra **vb**

make dirty mostya **vb**

make drunk medhwi **vb**

make happy (transitive) lowenhe **vb**

make haste fistena **vb**

make out attendya **vb**

make ready paruji ^L**vb**, pareusi ^M**vb**

make right amendya **vb**

make right ownna ^L**vb**, ewna ^M**vb**

make smaller bianhe ^L**vb**, byghanhe ^M**vb**

make snug klysa **vb**

make somebody do something gwul dhe nebonan gwul neppeth ^L**vb**, gul dhe nebonan gul neppyth ^M**vb**

make sorry (transitive) keudhi **vb**

make ugly hagra **vb**

make use of gwul devnydh a ^{2L}**vb**, gul devnydh a ^{2M}**vb**

make way for gara spas dhe ^{2L}**vb**, gasa spas dhe ^{2M}**vb**

make well (transitive) gwellhe **vb**

make yourselves comfortable omjersyewgh! **int**

maker gwrier **n.m** gwrioryon **n.pl**

maker gwriores **n.f** gwrioresow **n.pl**

makeshift servadow **adj**

makeshift rag tro **idiom**

make-up mingreft **n.m**

make-up tremmliw **n.m**

make-up (colloquial) kolors **n.pl**

make-up liw bejeth **n.m**

malady kleves **n.m** klevesow ^M**n.pl** klevejyow ^L**n.pl** Cogn: B kleñved.

malaria terthen **n.f** terthennow ^M**n.pl** terthednow ^L**n.pl**

malaria kleves seson **n.m**

male gour- ²**prfx**

male gorow **adj**

male gorreydh **n.m**

male dog gorgi **n.m** gorgeun **n.pl**

malice spit **n.m**

malice atti **n.m**

malice avi (1) **n.m**

malicious drogbrederys **adj**

mallet morben **n.m** morbennow ^M**n.pl** morbednow ^L**n.pl**

mallow malow **n.coll** malowen **n.sing**

malt brag **n.m** bragow **n.pl**

Malta Malta **n.m**

Maltese maltek **adj**

Maltese Maltiyades **n.f** Maltiyadesow **n.pl**

Maltese Maltiyas **n.m** Maltysi ^M**n.pl** Maltiyji ^L**n.pl**

Maltese language Maltek **n.m**

mammal bronnvil **n.m** bronnviles **n.pl**

Man (island) Manow **n.f**

man den **n.m** tus **n.pl**

manage menystra **vb**

manage dyghtya **vb**

manage hedhes **vb**

management menystrans **n.m** menystransow **n.pl**

management dyghtyans **n.m** dyghtyansow **n.pl**

manager dyghtyer **n.m** dyghtyoryon **n.pl**

manager dyghtyores **n.f** dyghtyoresow **n.pl**

man-at-arms den arwow **n.m**

mandible grudh **n.f** grudhow **n.pl**

mandible challa **n.m** challys **n.pl**

mane mong **n.f** mongow **n.pl**

manga manga **n.m** mangas **n.pl**

manger presep **n.m** presebow **n.pl**

mango mango **n.m** mangos **n.pl**

manhandle handla en hwarow ^L**vb**, handla yn hwarow ^M**vb**

mania konnar **n.f**

maniac loroges **n.f** lorogesow **n.pl**
maniac lorek (2) **n.m** lorogyon **n.pl**
manifest hewel **adj**
manifestation heweledh **n.m** heweledhow **n.pl**
manifesto derivadow **n.m**
manipulate handla **vb**
manipulation handlans **n.m** handlansow **n.pl**
manly gourel **adj**
manner maner (1) **n.m** maners, manerow **n.pl**
manner kor (2) **n.m** korow **n.pl**
manner for' ^l**n.f** for'ow ^l**n.pl**, fordh ^m**n.f** fordhow ^m**n.pl**
manor maner (2) **n.m** maners, manoryow **n.pl**
manor house manerji **n.m** manerjiow **n.pl**
mansion mansyon **n.m** mansyons **n.pl**
mansion plas **n.m** plassow **n.pl**
mansion teller ^l**n.m** teleryow ^l**n.pl**, tyller ^m**n.m** tyleryow ^m**n.pl**
manslaughter denladh **n.m** denladhow **n.pl**
mantelpiece astel an oles **n.f**
mantle pall **n.m** pallow **n.pl**
mantle mantel **n.f** mantylli **n.pl**
manual dre dhorn (1) **adj**
manual dornel **n.f** dornellow **n.pl**
manual kowethlever ^l**n.m** kowethlevrow ^l**n.pl**, kowethlyver ^m**n.m** kowethlyvrow ^m**n.pl**
manually dre dhorn (2) **adv**
manufacture gwrians **n.m** gwriansow **n.pl**
manufacture gwruthyl **vb**
manufacturer gwriores **n.f** gwrioresow **n.pl**
manufacturer gwrier **n.m** gwrioryon **n.pl**
manure mon **n.m**
manure teyl **n.m**
manuscript dornskrif **n.m** dornskrifow **n.pl**
Manx manowek **adj**
Manx language Manowek **n.m**
many meur a ^z**idiom**

many pals **adj** *Cogn: B paot, MidW palit.*
many lower **adj**
many lies (1) **adj**
many lies (2) **prn**
many a one lies huni **prn**
many times lies gweyth **adv**
many times lieskweyth **adv**
map mappa **n.m** mappys, mappow **n.pl**
maple gwinwelen **n.f** gwinwelennow ^m**n.pl** gwinwelednow ^l**n.pl**
maple-trees gwinwel **n.coll** gwinwelen **n.sing**
maraud ravna **vb**
marauder ravner **n.m** ravnoryon **n.pl**
marauder ravnores **n.f** ravnoresow **n.pl**
marble (rock) marbel **n.m**
marble (toy) marblen **n.f** marblennow ^m**n.pl** marblednow ^l**n.pl**
marble (toy) kalesen **n.f** kalesennow ^m**n.pl** kalesednow ^l**n.pl**
March mis Meurth **n.m**
March Meurth **n.m**
march processyon **n.m** processyons **n.pl**
march keskerdhes **vb**
march keskerdh **n.m** keskerdhow **n.pl**
mare kasek **n.f** kasegi **n.pl**
margarine margarin **n.m**
margin amal **n.m** emlow **n.pl**
marginal amalek **adj**
marigold les an gog **n.m**
mariner marnar **n.m** marners **n.pl**
mariner morwas **n.m** morwesyon **n.pl**
maritime morek **adj**
maritime arvor (1) **adj**
mark merk **n.m** merkys **n.pl**
mark merkya **vb**
mark nos (2) **n.m** nosow **n.pl**
market marghas **n.f** marghasow ^m**n.pl**

marghajow ^L**n.pl**
market marghasna ^L**vb**, marghasa ^M**vb**
market garden lowarth losow **n.m**
market place marghasva **n.f** marghasvaow **n.pl**
market place teller marghas ^L**n.m**, tyller
 marghas ^M**n.m**
marketing marghasans **n.m**
marking markyans **n.m** markyansow **n.pl**
marmalade marmelada **n.m** marmeladys **n.pl**
marram grass hesk an tewes **n.coll**
marriage demedhyans **n.m** demedhyansow **n.pl**
marriage maryach **n.m** maryajys **n.pl**
married pries (1) **adj** Cogn: B pried, W priod.
married demedhys **adj**
married couple dewbries **n.m**
marrow (bone) mer (2) **n.m**
marry marya **vb**
marry demedha **vb**
marry demedhi **vb**
Mars Meurth **n.m**
marsh keunek (2) **n.f** keunegi **n.pl**
marsh hal **n.f** hallow **n.pl**
marshland gwern (2) **n.coll** gwernen **n.sing**
marsupial porsek **n.m** porsogyon **n.pl**
martyr mertherya **vb**
martyr mertheres **n.f** mertheresow **n.pl**
martyr merther **n.m** mertheryon **n.pl**
marvel marthus **n.m** marthusyon, marthusi,
 marthusow **n.pl**
marvel aneth **n.m** anethow **n.pl**
marvellous marthys (1) **adj**
marvellous bartheek ^L**adj**, barthusek ^M**adj**
marvellously marthys (2) **adv**
Marxism Marksydhieth **n.f**
Marxist marksydh **n.m** marksydhon **n.pl**
Marxist marksydeh **adj**
Marxist marksydhes **n.f** marksydhesow **n.pl**

marzipan toos alamandys **n.m**
mascara maskara **n.m**
mascara liw blew lagas **n.m**
mascot maskot **n.m** maskotys **n.pl**
masculine gourel **adj**
masculine gorow **adj**
mash browi ^L**vb**, brewi ^M**vb**
mashed potato aval dor brewys **n.m**
mashed potato tetti browys ^L**n.m**
mask mask **n.m** maskow **n.pl**
mask visour **n.m** visours **n.pl**
mason mason **n.m** masons **n.pl**
mason masones **n.f** masonesow **n.pl**
masonry menweyth **n.m**
mass showr **n.m** showrys **n.pl**
mass (church service) oferen **n.f** oferennow ^M
n.pl oferednow ^L**n.pl**
mass bush **n.m** bushys **n.pl**
mass (in physics) grodnedh ^L**n.m**, gronnedh ^M
n.m
massacre gorladhva **n.f** gorladhvaow **n.pl**
massage leuvtosa **vb**
massage leuvtosans **n.m** leuvtosansow **n.pl**
masses of showr a ²**idiom**
masses of bush a ²**idiom**
massive kowrek **adj**
mast gwern (1) **n.f** gwernow **n.pl**
master mester **n.m** mestrysi ^M**n.pl** mestryji ^L
n.pl
master arlodh **n.m** arlydhi **n.pl**
masterpiece pennobereth **n.f** pennoberethow
n.pl
master's degree mestronieth **n.f** mestroniethow
n.pl
mastery maystri **n.m**
mat strel **n.m** strelyow **n.pl**
match par (2) **n.m** parow **n.pl**
match (for lighting fire) tanbren **n.m**

tanbrennyer ^m**n.pl** tanbrednyer ^l**n.pl**

match omdhesedha **vb**

matchbox box tanbren **n.m**

mate kothman **n.m** kothmans **n.pl**

mate pries (2) **n.m** Cogn: B pried, W priod.

mate koweth **n.m** kowetha **n.pl**

mate kowethes **n.f** kowethesow **n.pl**

mate mata **n.m** matys **n.pl**

mate sos **n.m** sos **n.pl**

mate (on a ship) brednyas ^l**n.m** brenyji ^l**n.pl**,
brennyas ^m**n.m** brenysi ^m**n.pl**

material stoff **n.m** stoffys **n.pl**

material peth ^l(1) **n.m** pethow ^l**n.pl**, pyth ^m(1)
n.m pythow ^m**n.pl**

material daffar **n.m**

material devnydh **n.m** devnydhyow **n.pl**

maternity mamoleth **n.f**

maternity leave kubmyas mamoleth ^l**n.m**,
kummyas mamoleth ^m**n.m**

maternity ward diberthva vamolet **n.f**

mathematics matematik **n.m**

mathematics awgrym **n.m**

matriarch ughelvam **n.f** ughelvammow ^m**n.pl**
ughelvabmow ^l**n.pl**

matriarchy mammrowl ^l**n.f** mammrowlys ^l**n.pl**,
mammrewl ^m**n.f** mammrewlys ^m**n.pl**

matrimonial priosel **adj**

matrimony priosoleth **n.f**

matter bernya **vb**

matter mater **n.m** maters, materyow **n.pl**

matter peth ^l(1) **n.m** pethow ^l**n.pl**, pyth ^m(1)
n.m pythow ^m**n.pl**

matters (3sg. only) bern (3) **vb**

mattress matras **n.m** matrassow **n.pl**

mature adhves **adj**

mature adhveji ^l**vb**, adhvesi ^m**vb**

Mauritius Enys Morris **n.f**

maxim poynt a skians **n.m**

maximum moyha (2) **adv** Deriv: superlative <
meur

maximum moyha (1) **adj** Deriv: superlative <
meur

maximum ughboynt **n.m** ughboyntys,
ughboyntow **n.pl**

May Me **n.m**

may (optative particle) re ²(1) **part** Example:
lowena re'fo (*may you be happy (sg.)*)

May mis Me **n.m**

may (optative particle; used before vowels with
'mos') rej ^l(1) **part**, res ^m(4) **part**

May Day Kala' Me **n.m**

maybe martesen **adv**

mayor mer (1) **n.m** meryon **n.pl** Cogn: B maer,
W maer.

mayor meres **n.f** meresow **n.pl**

mayoress meres **n.f** meresow **n.pl**

maypole besowen Hav **n.f**

MB [ABBREVIATION FOR: megabyte] megabayt **n.m**
megabaytys **n.pl**

me (enclitic pronoun) -ma (3) **prn**

me 'm **prn**

me vy **prn**

me (emphatic) evy **prn**

me (object) y'm (2) **contr** Deriv: y5+ infixed
pronoun 'm

me (object) a'm (1) **contr** Deriv: a2(3) + infixed
pronoun 'm

mead medh **n.m**

meadow pras **n.m** prasow **n.pl**

meadow budhyn **n.m** budhynnow ^m**n.pl**
budhydnnow ^l**n.pl**

meagre ydhil **adj**

meal boos **n.m** bosow **n.pl**

meal-time pres boos ^l**n.m**, prys boos ^m**n.m**

mean styrya **vb**

mean menya **vb**

meaning menyng **n.m**

meaning styr **n.m** styryow **n.pl**
meaningful leun a styr **adj**
means mayn **n.m** maynys **n.pl**
means pegans ^L**n.m**, pygans ^M**n.m**
means-tested war-lergh pegans ^L**idiom**, war-lergh pygans ^M**idiom**
meantime kettermyn **n.m**, ha ni ow kortos **idiom**
measles breggh rudh ^L**n.f**, brygh rudh ^M**n.f**
measure musura **vb**
measure musur **n.m** musuryow **n.pl**
measurement musurans **n.m** musuransow **n.pl**
measuring jug podik musura **n.m**
meat kig **n.m** kigyow **n.pl**
meat pasty kofen gig **n.f**
mechanic jynnweythor **n.m** jynnweythoryon **n.pl**
mechanic jynores **n.f** jynoresow **n.pl**
mechanic jynnweythores **n.f** jynnweythoresow **n.pl**
mechanic jynner **n.m** jynoryon **n.pl**
mechanical jynnweythek **adj**
mechanics mekanek **n.f**
mechanism jynnweyth **n.f** jynnweythow **n.pl**
medal medalen **n.f** medalennow ^M**n.pl**
 medalednow ^L**n.pl**
medallion medalen vras **n.f**
meddle mellya **vb**
meddler mellyer **n.m** melyoryon **n.pl**
meddler melyores **n.f** melyoresow **n.pl**
mediator mayn **n.m** maynys **n.pl**
mediator medhador **n.m** medhadoryon **n.pl**
mediator medhadores **n.f** medhadoresow **n.pl**
medical medhegel **adj**
medical complaint kleves **n.m** klevesow ^M**n.pl**
 klevejyow ^L**n.pl** *Cogn: B kleñved.*
medical examination hwithrans medhek **n.m**
medical science medhegieth **n.f**

medically immune anklevesadow **adj**
medication medhegneth **n.f** medhegnethow **n.pl**
medicine medhegneth **n.f** medhegnethow **n.pl**
medicine fysek **n.f**
medieval kresosel **adj**
mediocre da lowr **idiom**
mediocre heb meur a vri **adj**
Mediterranean kresvorek **adj**
Mediterranean Sea Kresvor **n.m**
medium kreswedhek **adj**
medium kresek (1) **adj**
meek hwar **adj**
meek klor **adj**
meet metya **vb**
meet somebody metya nebonan **vb**
meet with somebody metya gans nebonan **vb**
meeting metyans **n.m** metyansow **n.pl**
meeting kuntelles **n.m**, **n.f** kuntellesow **n.pl**
meeting of bards gorsedh **n.f** gorsedhow **n.pl**
mega- kowr- **prfx**
megabyte [ABBREVIATION: MB] megabayt **n.m**
 megabaytys **n.pl**
megalith men broas ^L**n.m**, men bras ^M**n.m**
megaphone korn-kowsel ^L**n.m**, korn-kewsel ^M**n.m**
melancholy moredh **n.m** moredhow **n.pl**
mellow adhves **adj**
mellowness adhvetter **n.m**
melodious melodius **adj**
melody ton **n.m** tonyow **n.pl**
melody melodi **n.m** melodis **n.pl**
melon melon **n.m** melonyow **n.pl**
melon pompyon hweg **n.m**
melt teudhi **vb**
melt teudha **vb**
member esel **n.m** eseli **n.pl**

member of parliament [ABBREVIATION: MP] esel senedh **n.m**

membership eseleth **n.f** eselethow **n.pl**

membrane kednen ^L**n.f** kenednow ^L**n.pl** *Deriv:* kenn + -en(n), kennen ^M**n.f** kenennow ^M**n.pl**
Deriv: kenn + -en(n)

memento kovro **n.m** kovrohow, kovroyow **n.pl**

memo notyans **n.m** notyansow **n.pl**

memorable hegov **adj**

memorial men kov **n.m**

memorise kevedna ^L**vb**, kevenna ^M**vb**

memory kov **n.m** kovyow **n.pl**

memory stick kyv kov **n.m**

men tus **n.pl** *Deriv:* plural < den

menace braggya **vb**

ménage-à-trois gweli a drei ^L**n.m**, gweli a dri ^M**n.m**

mend mendya **vb**

mend owna ^L**vb**, ewna ^M**vb**

menhir men hir **n.m**

menstruation misyow **n.pl** *Deriv:* Pl. of mis

menstruation termyn an mis **n.m**

menstruation amserow **n.pl** *Deriv:* Pl. of amser

mental bresel ^L(2) **adj**, brysel ^M**adj**

mental hospital klavji brys **n.m**

mental hospital folji **n.m** foljiow **n.pl**

mention tochy **vb**

mention meneges **vb**

mention kampol **n.m**

mention mencyon **n.m** mencyons **n.pl**

mention menek **n.m** menegow **n.pl**

mention kompla ^L**vb**, kampil ^M**vb**

mention somebody gwul mencyon a ^{2L}**vb**, gul mencyon a ^{2M}**vb**

mention something gwul mencyon a ^{2L}**vb**, gul mencyon a ^{2M}**vb**

mentioned kampilys **adj**

menu rol **n.f** rolyow **n.pl**

menu tree rolwedhen **n.f** rolwedhennow ^M**n.pl**
rolwedhednow ^L**n.pl**

meow miow **n.m**

meow miowal **vb**

merchandise gwara **n.coll** gwaren **n.sing**

merchant marghadores **n.f** marghadoresow **n.pl**

merchant marchont **n.m** marchons **n.pl**

merchant marghador **n.m** marghador **n.pl**

merchant gwikor **n.m** gwikoryon **n.pl**

merchant gwikores **n.f** gwikoresow **n.pl**

merchant ship gorhel kenwerth **n.m**

Mercury Mergher **n.m**

mercy tregeredh **n.f** tregeredhow **n.pl**

mercy merci **n.m**

merge kesunya **vb**

meridian hanterdedh ^L**n.m**, hanterdydh ^M**n.m**

merit merit **n.m** meritys **n.pl**

merit dendyl **vb**

merit dervyn **vb**

mermaid morvoren **n.f** morvoronyon **n.pl**

merry meri **adj**

merry lowenek **adj**

merry heudh **adj**

merry Christmas! Nadelik lowen! **idiom**

merry-go-round res a-dro **n.m**

mess strol **n.m**

mess deray **n.m** derays **n.pl**

message messach **n.m** messajys **n.pl**

message messajya **vb**

messenger messejer **n.m** messejers **n.pl**

messenger kadnas ^L**n.f** kanajow ^L**n.pl**, kannas ^M**n.f** kanasow ^M**n.pl**

messiah messias **n.m** messiasow **n.pl**

messianic messianek **adj**

messy strolyek **adj**

metabolic metabolek **adj**

metabolism metaboledh **n.m** metaboledhow

n.pl**metal** metol **n.m** metols, metelyow **n.pl****metal** alkan **n.m** alkenyow **n.pl****metallic** metolyek **adj****metallic** metelyek **adj****meteorite** men kowas **n.m****meteorological** keweroniethel **adj****meteorology** keweronieth **n.f****method** method **n.m** methodys **n.pl****methodical** methodek **adj****Methodist** Methodydh **n.f** Methodydheshow **n.pl****Methodist** Methodek **adj****Methodist** Methodydh **n.m** Methodydhon **n.pl****metre** meter **n.m** metrow **n.pl****metrics** metrikow**metropolis** gorcita **n.f** gorcitys **n.pl****mew** miowal **vb****Mexican** meksikan **adj****Mexican** Meksikan **n.m** Meksikans **n.pl****Mexican** Meksikanes **n.f** Meksikaneshow **n.pl****Mexico** Meksiko **n.m****mice** logos **n.coll** logosen **n.sing** logojen **n.sing****micro-** korr- **prfx****microbe** korrbrev **n.m** korrbreves, korrbrevyon **n.pl**, korrbryv **n.m** korrbryves, korrbryvyon **n.pl****microphone** mikrofon **n.m** mikrofonyow **n.pl****microphone** korrghowsell **n.f** korrghowsellow **n.pl****microscope** korrwelell **n.f** korrwelellow **n.pl****microscopic** korrwelek **adj****microwave** korrdon **n.f** korrdonnow **n.pl** korrdodnow **n.pl****microwave oven** forn gorrdon **n.f****mid** kres (1) **adj****midday** hanterdedh **n.m**, hanterdydh **n.m****midden** byjyon **n.m** byjyons **n.pl****middle** kres (2) **n.m** kresyow **n.pl****middle finger** bes kres **n.m**, bys kres **n.m****midges** gwibes **n.coll** gwibesen **n.sing****midget** korr **n.m** korryon **n.pl****midget** korres **n.f** korresow **n.pl****midnight** hanter-nos **n.f** hanter-nosow **n.pl****midst** mesk **n.m**, mysk **n.m****Midsummer** Golowan **n.m****midway** dhe hanter an for' **idiom**, dhe hanter an fordh **idiom****midwife** gwelivedhes **n.f** gwelivedhesow **n.pl****might** nerth **n.m** nerthow, nerthyow **n.pl****might** gallos (1) **n.m** galosow **n.pl** *Cogn: B galloud, W gallu.***mighty** galojek **n.m**, galosek **n.m****migraine** megrim **n.m****migrant** divroeges **n.f** divroegesow **n.pl****migrant** divroek **n.m** divroegyow **n.pl****migrate** divroa **vb****migration** divroans **n.m** divroansow **n.pl****milady** madama **n.f** madamys **n.pl****mild** hwar **adj****mild** klor **adj****mildew** kewni **n.coll** kewnien **n.sing****mile** mildir **n.m** mildiryow **n.pl****militant** kasorek **adj****militant** breselores **n.f** breseloresow **n.pl****militant** breseler **n.m** breseloryow **n.pl****military** lu **n.m** luyow **n.pl****military** breselek **adj****military base** selva **n.f** selvaow **n.pl****military detail** distagyn **n.f** distagynnow **n.pl** distagydnaw **n.pl****militia** trevlu **n.m** trevluyow **n.pl****milk** leth **n.m** lethow **n.pl****milk** godra **vb****milk tooth** dans sugna **n.m**

milkmaid lethwrek **n.f** lethwragedh **n.pl**
milkman lethwas **n.m** lethwesyon **n.pl**
milkman gwerther leth **n.m**
Milky Way Hens Sen Jamys ^L**n.m**, Hyns Sen Jamys ^M**n.m**
mill melin **n.f** melinyow ^M**n.pl** melidnyow ^L**n.pl**
mill wheel ros melin **n.f**
millennium milvledhen **n.f** milvledhynnyow ^M**n.pl** milvledhydnyow ^L**n.pl**
miller meliner **n.m** melinoryon **n.pl**
miller melinores **n.f** melinoresow **n.pl**
millhouse melinji **n.m** melinjiow **n.pl**
milliard bilyon **num** bilyonow **n.pl**
milliard bilvil ²**num** bilvilyow **n.pl**
millimetre milimeter **n.m** milimetrow **n.pl**
million milvil ²**num** milvilyow **n.pl**
million milyon **num** milyonow **n.pl**
millionaire milvilvowes **n.f** milvilvowysi **n.pl**
millionaire milvilwas **n.m** milvilwesyon **n.pl**
millionth milvilves **num**
mime mim **n.m** mimyow **n.pl**
mime mimya **vb**
mimic mimya **vb**
mimic mim **n.m** mimyow **n.pl**
mince divyn **vb**
minced meat browgik ^L**n.m**, brewgik ^M**n.m**
minced meat kig divynys **n.m**
mind bres ^L(1) **n.m** bresyow ^L**n.pl**, brys ^M(1) **n.m** brysyow ^M**n.pl**
mind gwaytyas **vb**
mind gorwitha **vb**
mind you don't fall kebmer with dout che dhe godha ^L**idiom**, kemmer with dout ty dhe godha ^M**idiom**
mine bal **n.m** balyow **n.pl**
mine spirit knoukyer **n.m** knoukyers **n.pl**
mine waste atal **n.m**
miner den bal **n.m**

miner benyn val **n.f**
mineral moon (2) **n.m** monyow **n.pl**
mineral water dowr ewonek **n.m**
mine-work hwel **n.m** hwelyow **n.pl**
mingle kemyska **vb**
mingle meska ^L**vb**, myska ^M**vb**
mini- korr- **prfx**
miniature korr- **prfx**
miniature munys **adj**
miniature munysen **n.f** munysennow ^M**n.pl** munysednow ^L**n.pl**
minimal lyha **adj** *Deriv: superlative < byghan*
minimal ispoyntel **adj**
minimalism ispoynteggieth **n.f**
minimum ispoynt **n.m** ispoyntys, ispoyntow **n.pl**
minimum wage gober ispoyntel **n.m**
mining balweyth **n.m**
minister menyter **n.m** menystrys, menystroryon **n.pl**
minister menystres **n.f** menystresow **n.pl**
ministry menystrans **n.m** menystransow **n.pl**
minor le (4) **prn** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
minor le (3) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
minor le (2) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
minor minor **n.m** minors **n.pl**
minor flogh en-dadn oos ^L**n.m**, flogh yn-dann oos ^M**n.m**
minority minorityta **n.m** minoritytys **n.pl**
minstrel menstrel **n.m** menstrels **n.pl**
minstrelsy menestrouthi **n.m**
mint (herb) menta **n.f**
mint (for money) batti **n.m** battiow **n.pl**
mint (for money) bathva **n.f** bathvaow **n.pl**
minute mynysen **n.f** mynysennow ^M**n.pl** mynysednow ^L**n.pl**
minute munys **adj**
minute (of a meeting) kovnotyans **n.m** kovnotyansow **n.pl**

minx flownen **n.f** flownennow ^m**n.pl** flownednow ^L**n.pl**

miracle merkyl **n.m** merkllys **n.pl**

miracle marthus **n.m** marthusyon, marthusi, marthusow **n.pl**

miracle play gwari mir **n.m**

miraculous bartheek ^L**adj**, barthusek ^m**adj**

mirage miraj **n.m** mirajys **n.pl**

mire stag (3) **n.m** stagow **n.pl**

mire leysek **n.f** leysegi **n.pl**

mirror mirour **n.m** mirours **n.pl**

mirror gweder mires **n.m**

mirth lowender **n.m**

misbehave tebelfara **vb**

miscellaneous a bub sort **adj**

miscellaneous divers **adj**

mischief dregynn **n.f** dregynnow ^m**n.pl** dregydnw ^L**n.pl**

mischief dregyn **n.m** dregynnow ^m**n.pl** dregydnw ^L**n.pl**

mischievous dregydnus ^L**adj**, dregynnus ^m**adj**

misdeed kabmweyth ^L**n.m**, kammweyth ^m**n.m**

misdeemeanour badd-ober **n.m** badd-oberow **n.pl**

miser kraf (2) **n.m** krefyon **n.pl**

miser erbysyas **n.m** erbysysi ^m**n.pl** erbysyji ^L**n.pl**

miser erbysyades **n.f** erbysyadesow **n.pl**

miserable law **adj**

miserable moredhek **adj**

miserable ponvosek **adj**

miserable truan **adj**

miserable galarek **adj**

miserly kraf (1) **adj**

misery ponvos **n.m** ponvosow **n.pl**

misery anken **n.m** ankenyow **n.pl**

misfortune anfeus **n.m**

mishandle droghandla **vb**

mishap droglam **n.m** droglammow ^m**n.pl**

droglabmow ^L**n.pl**

misjudge kammvreuji ^L**vb**, kammvreusi ^m**vb**

mislead tolla **vb**

mislead decevya **vb**

mislead kammledya **vb**

Miss (girl) Mestresik **n.f** Mestresigow **n.pl**

miss bos trist warlergh **vb**

Miss (adult woman) Mestres **n.f** Mestresow **n.pl**

miss yeuni **vb**

miss (girl) damsel **n.f** damsels **n.pl**

miss (fail to hit target) fyllel **vb**

mission kanaseth **n.f** kanasethow **n.pl**

mist niwl **n.m** niwlow **n.pl**

mistake miskemeryans **n.m** miskemeryansow **n.pl**

mistake kammgemeryans **n.m** kammgemeryansow **n.pl**

mistaken miskemerys **adj**

mistaken kammgemerys **adj**

mistaken kabmdybys ^L**adj**, kammmdybys ^m**adj**

mister mester **n.m** mestrysi ^m**n.pl** mestryji ^L**n.pl**

mistletoe ughelvar **n.m** Cogn: B uhelvarr.

mistreat tebeldyghtya **vb**

mistress (lover) kares **n.f** karesow **n.pl**

mistress mestres **n.f** mestresow **n.pl**

mistress arlodhes **n.f** arlodhesow **n.pl**

mistrust mystrest **n.m**

mistrust mystrestya **vb**

misty niwlek **adj**

misunderstand kabmgonvedhes ^L**vb**, kammgonvedhes ^m**vb**

misunderstand kabmonderstondya ^L**vb**, kammonderstondya ^m**vb**

misuse tebeldyghtya **vb**

misuse tebeldyghtyans **n.m** tebeldyghtyansow **n.pl**

misuse kabmusya ^L**vb**, kammusya ^m**vb**

mite dyjyn **n.m** dyjynnow ^m**n.pl** dyjydnw ^L**n.pl**

mites (arachnids) torek **n.coll** torogen **n.sing**
mitigate lehe **vb**
mix kemyska **vb**
mix kabolva **n.f** kabolvaow **n.pl**
mix kemmysk **n.m** kemyskow **n.pl**
mix up kaboli **vb**
mixer kemyskell **n.f** kemyskellow **n.pl**
mixer kemysker **n.m** kemyskoryon **n.pl**
mixture kemyskans **n.m** kemyskansow **n.pl**
mix-up kabolva **n.f** kabolvaow **n.pl**
moan kynvan **n.m** kynvannow **n.pl** kynvadnow **n.pl**
moan kyni **vb**
mob rout **n.m** routys **n.pl**
mobile phone pellgowsell **n.f**
mobile phone kellgowser **n.m** kellgowsoryon **n.pl**
mobile phone klapkoddh **n.f** klapkodhow **n.pl**
mock mockya **vb**
mock gwul ges **vb**, gul ges **vb**
mock gesya **vb**
mock gul ges a **vb**
mockery ges **n.m** gesyow **n.pl**
model shapya **vb**
model patron **n.m** patronyow **n.pl**
modem modem **n.m** modems **n.pl**
moderate musura **vb**
moderate (politically) temprys y dybyansow **adj**
moderate tempra **vb**
moderate temprys **adj**
moderate klor **adj**
moderation musur **n.m** musuryow **n.pl**
moderator temprer **n.m** temproryon **n.pl**
moderator tempores **n.f** temporesow **n.pl**
moderator tempores **n.f** temporesow **n.pl**
modern modern **adj**
modern arnowedh **adj**, arnowydh **adj**

modernisation arnowedhheans **n.m**
arnowedhheansow **n.pl**, arnowydhheans **n.m**
arnowydhheansow **n.pl**
modernise arnowedhhe **vb**, arnowydhhe **vb**
modest isel **adj**
modest uvel **adj**
modest klor **adj**
modesty klorder **n.m**
modification treylva **n.f** treylvaow **n.pl**
modification chanjyans **n.m** chanjyansow **n.pl**
modify treylva **vb**
modify chanjya **vb**
moist gleb **adj**, glyb **adj**
moisten dowrya **vb**
moisten glebya **vb**, glybya **vb**
moisture glebor **n.m**, glybor **n.m**
molar kildhans **n.m** kildhens **n.pl**
Moldavian moldavek **adj**
Moldavian Moldavians **n.f** Moldaviansow **n.pl**
Moldavian Moldavian **n.m** Moldavians **n.pl**
Moldavian language Moldavek **n.m**
Moldova Moldova **n.f**
mole plustren **n.f** plustrennow **n.pl**
plustrednow **n.pl**
mole taysh **n.m**
mole godh **n.f** godhow **n.pl**
mole go'dhor **n.f** godhow dor **n.pl**
molecule molekulen **n.f** molekulennow **n.pl**
molekulednow **n.pl**
molest disesya **vb**
molten teudh **adj**
moment polj **n.m** poljyow **n.pl**, pols **n.m**
polsyow **n.pl**
moment tecken **n.f** teckennow **n.pl** teckednow **n.pl**
momentarily rag tecken **adv**
momentum momentom **n.m**
monarch metern **n.m**

monarch metern ^L**n.m** meternedh, meternyow ^L**n.pl**, myghtern ^M**n.m** myghternedh ^M**n.pl**

monarch meternes ^L**n.f** meternesow ^L**n.pl**, myghternes ^M**n.f** myghternesow ^M**n.pl**

monarchy meternses ^L**n.m**, myghternses ^M**n.m**

monastery managhti **n.m** managhtiw **n.pl**

Monday Lun **n.m**

Monday de'Lun ^L**n.m**, dy'Lun ^M**n.m**

Monday night de'Lun dhe nos ^L**idiom**, dy'Lun dhe nos ^M**idiom**

monetary monesek **adj**

money mona **n.coll**

money arghans **n.m**

money box argh vona **n.f**

money box kofrik erby **n.m**

monitor skrin **n.f** skrinow **n.pl**

monitor gorwolyades **n.f** gorwolyadesow **n.pl**

monitor gorwolyas **n.m** gorwolysi ^M**n.pl**
gorwolyji ^L**n.pl**

monk managh **n.m** menegh **n.pl**

monkey sim **n.m** simes **n.pl**

mono- un- **prfx**

monoglot unyethek (1) **adj**

monoglot unyethek (2) **n.m** unyethogyon **n.pl**

monoglot unyethoges **n.f** unyethogesow **n.pl**

monolingual unyethek (1) **adj**

monopoly monopolegieth **n.f**

monopoly monopoli **n.m** monopolis **n.pl**

monotonous undon **adj**

monotonous, annoying noise drylji ^L**n.m**, drylsi ^M**n.m**

monster tebelvest **n.m** tebelvestes **n.pl**

monster euthvil **n.m** euthviles **n.pl**

month mis **n.m** misyow **n.pl**

monthly misek (1) **adj**

monthly misek (2) **adv**

monthly misyek (2) **adv**

monthly misyek (1) **adj**

monthly rate mistal **n.m** mistalyow **n.pl**

monument men kov **n.m**

mood (grammar) gis **n.m** gisyow **n.pl**

mood cher **n.m** cheryow **n.pl**

moody brottel y jer **adj**

moon loor **n.f** loryow **n.pl**

Moor Sarcyn **n.m** Sarcyns **n.pl**

moor goon **n.f** gonyow **n.pl**

moor ros (3) **n.m** rosyow **n.pl**

moor hal **n.f** halow **n.pl**

moorland goon **n.f** gonyow **n.pl**

mop skubell-wolghi **n.f**

mop and bucket moppa ha kelorn

moped hwil tan **n.m**

moral mas **adj**

moral moral **adj**

morality maseth **n.f** masethow **n.pl** *Deriv: mas +- eth; back-formation from anvaseth (GM09).*

morals manerow **n.pl**

morals maners **n.pl**

more moy (2) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < meur*

more moy (1) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < meur*

more able appla **adj** *Deriv: comparative < abel*

more or less moy po le **idiom**

moreover pella (2) **adv**

moreover hag oll **adv**

moreover hagensoll **adv**

moreover keffres ^L**adv**, keffrys ^M**adv**

morning mettin ^L**n.m** mettidnow ^L**n.pl**, myttin ^M**n.m** myttinyow ^M**n.pl**

morning star Borlowen **n.f**

morning time mettinweyth ^L(2) **n.m**

mettinweythow ^L**n.pl**, myttinweyth ^M(2) **n.m**
myttinweythow ^M**n.pl**

morning twilight boragweyth **n.f**

boragweythow **n.pl**

morsel pastell **n.f** pastellow **n.pl**

morsel souben **n.f** soubennow ^M**n.pl** soubednow

- ^Ln.pl**
- morsel** tabm ^L**n.m** tebmyn ^L**n.pl**, tamm ^M**n.m** temmyn ^M**n.pl**
- mortal** marwel **adj**
- mortgage** marwostel **n.m** marwostlow **n.pl**
- mortgage** marwostla **vb**
- mosaic** brithweyth **n.m** brithweythow **n.pl**
- mosque** mosk **n.m** moskow **n.pl**
- mosquito** moskito **n.m** moskitos **n.pl**
- moss** kewni **n.coll** kewnien **n.sing**
- mossy** kewniek **adj**
- most** moyha (2) **adv** *Deriv: superlative < meur*
- most** mogha (2) **adv**
- most** moyha (1) **adj** *Deriv: superlative < meur*
- most** mogha (1) **adj**
- motel** karrostel **n.m** karrostelyow **n.pl**
- moth** tykki Duw nos **n.m**
- moth** godhan **n.m** godhanes **n.pl**
- mother** mabm ^L**n.f**, mamm ^M**n.f**
- mother** dama **n.f** damyow **n.pl**
- mother country** mammvro **n.f** mammvroyow **n.pl**
- mother tongue** mammyeth **n.f**
- motherhood** mamoleth **n.f**
- mother-in-law** hweger **n.f** hwegrow **n.pl**
- motherland** mammvro **n.f** mammvroyow **n.pl**
- motion** avis **n.m** avisyow **n.pl**
- motion** gwayans **n.m** gwayansow **n.pl**
- motivate** movya **vb**
- motivation** movyans **n.m** movyansow **n.pl**
- motive** cheson ^L**n.m** chesonys, chesonyow ^L**n.pl**, acheson ^M**n.m** achesonys, achesonyow ^M**n.pl**
- motocross** resek jynn diwros **n.m**
- motor** jynn **n.m** jynnys, jynnow **n.pl**
- motor racing** resek kerri **n.m**
- motor-boat** skath tan **n.f**
- motor-car** karr tan **n.m**
- motorcycle** jynn diwros **n.m**
- motorist** motorydhes **n.f** motorydhesow **n.pl**
- motorist** motorydh **n.m** motorydhyon **n.pl**
- motorway** gorfordh **n.f** gorfordhow **n.pl**
- mottle** britha **vb**
- mottled** brithys **adj**
- mould** (fungus) kosk (1) **n.m**
- mould** furv **n.f** furvow, furvyow **n.pl**
- mould** form (2) **n.m**, **n.f** formys **n.pl**
- mouldy** loos **adj**
- mound** krug **n.m** krugow **n.pl**
- mound** bern (1) **n.m** bernyow **n.pl**
- mount** krambla **vb**
- mount** yskydna ^L**vb**, yskynna ^M**vb**
- mountain** menedh ^L**n.m**, menydh ^M**n.m**
- mountain range** kadon **n.f** kadonyow **n.pl**
- mountaineer** menedhyer **n.m** menedhyoryon **n.pl**
- mountaineer** menedhyores **n.f** menedhyoresow **n.pl**
- mountaineering** menedhorieth **n.f**
- mountainous** menedhyek **adj**
- mountainous** menedhek **adj**
- mourn** mornya **vb**
- mourn** kyni **vb**
- mourn** galari **vb**
- mournful** trist **adj**
- mourning** kynvan **n.m** kynvannow ^M**n.pl** kynvadnow ^L**n.pl**
- moustache** minvlew **n.coll** minvlewen **n.sing**
- mouth** min **n.m** minow, minyow, minyon **n.pl**
- mouth** ganow **n.m** ganowow **n.pl**
- mouth organ** harmonika **n.f** harmonikas **n.pl**
- mouthful** ganowas **n.m** ganowasow **n.pl**
- movable** (spiritually) movadow **adj**
- movable** gwayadow **adj**
- move** movya **vb**

move (transitive and intransitive) remova **vb**
move (in a game) towl **n.m** towlow **n.pl**
move styrrya **vb**
move gwaya (1) **n.m** gwayow **n.pl**
move gwaya (2) **vb**
move away pellhe **vb**
move house chanjya chei ^L**vb**, chanjya chi ^M**vb**
move oneself omwaya **vb**
movement kors **n.m** korsow **n.pl**
movement movyans **n.m** movyansow **n.pl**
movement gwayans **n.m** gwayansow **n.pl**
movie (US) fylm **n.m** fylmys, fylmow **n.pl**
mow felghya **vb**
mower felghell **n.f** felghellow **n.pl**
MP [ABBREVIATION FOR: member of parliament] esel senedh **n.m**
Ms Mestres **n.f** Mestresow **n.pl**
much meur a ²**idiom**
much pals **adj** *Cogn: B paot, MidW pallt.*
much lower **adj**
mucus poor **n.m** *Cogn: W poer.*
mud stag (3) **n.m** stagow **n.pl**
mud leys **n.m** leysyow **n.pl**
mud prei ^L**n.m** preiow ^L**n.pl**, pri ^M**n.m** priow ^M**n.pl**
muddle tervesk ^L**n.m** terveskow ^L**n.pl**, tervysk ^M**n.m** tervyskow ^M**n.pl**
muddle terveska ^L**vb**, tervyska ^M**vb**
mug ravna **vb**
mug kruskyn **n.m** kruskynnow ^M**n.pl** kruskydnow ^L**n.pl**
mule mul **n.m** mules **n.pl**
mule mules **n.f** mulesow **n.pl**
mullet (fish) meyl **n.m** meyli **n.pl**
multi- lies- **prfx**
multicultural liesgonisogethek **adj**
multifunctional lieskweythresek **adj**

multilateral liestu **adj**
multilingual liesyethek **adj**
multinational lieskenedhlek **adj**
multinational corporation korforeth lieskenedhlek **n.f**
multiple liesplek (1) **adj**
multiple liesek **adj**
multiplication liesheans **n.m** liesheansow **n.pl**
multiplicity liester **n.m** liesteryow **n.pl**
multiplied by lieshes gans **idiom**
multiplier liesheor **n.m** liesheoryon **n.pl**
multiply lieshe **vb**
multipurpose liesporpos **adj**
multi-storey liesleur **adj**
mum mabmik ^L**n.f**, mammik ^M**n.f**
mumble kows der vaner diskler ^L**vb**
mumble kowsel yn tiskler **vb**
mumble kows diskler **n.m**
mumble kewsel yn tiskler ^M**vb**
mummers mimyoryon **n.pl**, muswarioryon **n.pl**
mumps pedn sagh ^L**n.m**, penn sagh ^M**n.m**
munch densel **vb**
municipality burjestra **n.m** burjestrevow **n.pl**
murder murder **n.m** murders **n.pl**
murder moldrans **n.m** moldransow **n.pl**
murder moldra **vb**
murderer moldrer **n.m** moldroryon **n.pl**
murderer moldrores **n.f** moldroresow **n.pl**
murderer ladhores **n.f** ladhoresow **n.pl**
murderer ladher **n.m** ladhoryon **n.pl**
murderer denledhyades **n.f** denledhyadesow **n.pl**
murderer denledhyas **n.m** denledhysi ^M**n.pl** denledhyji ^L**n.pl**
murderess ladhores **n.f** ladhoresow **n.pl**
murky tewal **adj**
murky tewl **adj**

murmur hanas **n.m** hanasow **n.pl**
murmur hanaja ^L**vb**, hanasa ^M**vb**
murmur hanajen **n.f** hanajennow ^M**n.pl**
 hanajednow ^L**n.pl**
muscles keher **n.coll** keheren **n.sing**
muscular keherek **adj**
muse awen (1) **n.f**
museum gwithti **n.m** gwithtiow **n.pl**
mushroom skavel gronek **n.f**
music (instrumental) menestrouthi **n.m**
music musik **n.f**
music ilow **n.f**
ghost-word
music album kuntilow **n.m** kuntilowyow **n.pl**
Deriv: kuntel + ilow (Portmanteau)
musical musikel **adj**
musical ilowari **n.m** ilowariow **n.pl**
musical ilowek **adj**
musical gwari ilow **n.m**
musical gwari kan **n.m**
musical instrument daffar ilow **n.m**
musician musician **n.m** musicians **n.pl**
musician musicianes **n.f** musicianesow **n.pl**
musician menstrel **n.m** menstrels **n.pl**
musician ilewydh **n.m** ilewydhyon **n.pl**
musician ilewydhes **n.f** ilewydhesow **n.pl**
Muslim Moslem (2) **n.m**
Muslim Moslemes **n.f** Moslemesow **n.pl**
Muslim Islamek **adj**
Muslim (informal) Sarsyn **n.m** Sarsyns **n.pl**
Muslim Moslem (1) **adj**
mussels bessel ^L**n.coll** besslen **n.sing**, meskel ^M
n.coll mesklen **n.sing**
must res (2) **vb**
mustard mostard **n.m**
mustard kedhow **n.m**
mutation trelyans **n.m** trelyansow **n.pl**

mute omlavar **adj**
mute avlavar **adj**
mutiny sordyans **n.m** sordyansow **n.pl**
mutiny (intransitive) sordya **vb**
mutton kig davas **n.m**
mutual (masc. or mixed gender, only use of the word 'kila') an eyl y gila **n.m**
mutual ken- **prfx**
mutual (both feminine, only use of the word 'ben') an eyl hy ben **n.f**
mutual kes- **prfx**
muzzle pennfron **n.f** pennfronnow ^M**n.pl**
 pennfrodnow ^L**n.pl**
muzzle pennfrodna ^L**vb**, pennfronna ^M**vb**
muzzle dewfrik **n.dl** *Deriv: dual < frig*
muzzle (of a gun) ganow **n.m** ganowow **n.pl**
my (mutates p and t only) ma ^{3L}(4) **prn**
my ow ^{3M}(1) **prn**, o ^{3L} **prn**
myself ow honen **prn**
myself ow honan **prn**
mysterious kevrinek **adj**
mystery mysteri **n.m** mysteris **n.pl**
mystery rin **n.m** rinyow **n.pl**
mystery kevrin **n.m** kevrinyow **n.pl**
myth myth **n.m** mythys **n.pl**
mythical mythek **adj**
mythological mythoniethel
mythology mythologieth **n.f**
nail kenter **n.f** kentrow **n.pl**
nail kentra **vb**
nail ...to ... kentra ... orth ... **vb**
nail scissors gweljaw ewines ^L**n.pl**, gwelsow
 ewines ^M**n.pl**
nail varnish gwernis ewines **n.f**
nail with many nails kentrewi **vb**
naive anfel **adj**
naked noth **adj**

naked lobm ^Ladj, lomm ^Madj
name henwel vb
name kreia ^Lvb, kria ^Mvb
name hanow n.m henwyn n.pl
named kreiys ^Ladj, kriys ^Madj
named henwys adj
nameless dihanow adj
namely hedn ew dhe styrya ^Ladv, henn yw dhe styrya ^Madv
namely hedn ew ^Ladv, henn yw ^Madv
nanny magores n.f magoresow n.pl
nap gogosk n.m gogoskow n.pl
nape of neck kil n.m kilyer n.pl
napkin lien diwla n.m
napkin kwethyn n.m kwethynnnow ^Mn.pl kwethydnow ^Ln.pl
nappy lien baban n.m
nappy lysten n.f lystennow ^Mn.pl lystednow ^Ln.pl
narcissi fion n.coll fionen n.sing
narrate hwedhla vb
narration naracyon n.m naracyons n.pl
narration derivas (1) n.m derivasow n.pl
narrative hwedhlek adj
narrative hwedhel n.m hwedhlow n.pl
narrator hwedhlor n.m hwedhloryon n.pl
narrator hwedhlores n.f hwedhloresow n.pl
narrow kul adj
narrow ydn ^Ladj, ynn ^Madj
nascent uji ow sordya ^Ladj, usi ow sordya ^Madj
nasty plos adj
nasty bystyon adj
nasty hager adj
nasty drog (1) adj
nasty smell sawor poos n.m
nation nacyon n.m nacyons n.pl
nation kenedhel n.f kenedhlow n.pl

national nacyonal adj
national kenedhlek adj
National Trust Trest Kenedhlek n.m
nationalise kenedhlegi vb
nationalism kenedlegieth n.f
nationalist kenedhloger n.m kenedhlogoryon n.pl
nationalist kenedhlogores n.f kenedhlogoresow n.pl
nationality kenedhlogeth n.f kenedhlogethow n.pl
native teythyoges n.f teythyogesow n.pl
native teythyek (1) adj
native teythyek (2) n.m teythyogyon n.pl
native genesik (2) n.m genesigyon n.pl
native genesik (1) adj
native genesiges n.f genesigesow n.pl
native speaker kowsores a vyghan n.m
native speaker kowser a vyghan n.m
natural naturel adj
natural gnasek adj
nature natur n.f
nature natureth n.f
nature (character) gnas n.f gnasow n.pl
nature reserve gwithva natur n.f
naturist diwiskydh n.m diwiskydhyon n.pl
naturist diwiskydhes n.f diwiskydhesow n.pl
naught mann (1) n.m
naughty drog (1) adj
nausea pedn-dro ^L(2) n.f *Deriv:* < penn a-dro, penn-dro ^M(2) n.f *Deriv:* < penn a-dro
nauseous pedn-dro ^L(1) adj *Deriv:* < penn a-dro, penn-dro ^M(1) adj *Deriv:* < penn a-dro
navel begel (1) n.m begelyow n.pl
navigable hefordh adj
navy (military force) morlu n.m morluyow n.pl
navy (colour) mordu adj
navy (military force) lu lestri n.m

nay na (3) **int**

neap-tide marvor **n.m**

neap-tide marowvor **n.m**

near neshe **vb**

near ogas (1) **adj**

near at hand dhe dhorn **idiom**

near relative neskar **n.m** neskerens **n.pl**

near to reb ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. rebam, reba vy 2s. rebas, reba jy 3s.m. rebdho, reb ev 3s.f. rebdhi, reb hei 1p. rebam, reba vy 2p. rebowgh, reba hwei 3p. rebdhans, reb anjei, ryb ^M**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. rybov 2s. rybos 3s.m. rybdho 3s.f. rybdhi 1p. rybov 2p. rybowgh 3p. rybdha**

nearby dhe dhorn **idiom**

nearby en ogas ^L**adv**, yn ogas ^M**adv**

nearer nes (1) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < ogas*

nearer nes (2) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < ogas*

nearer en-nes ^L**adv**, yn-nes ^M**adv**

nearest nessa **adj** *Deriv: superlative < ogas*

nearly ogas (2) **adv**

nearly ogasti **adv**

nearly ogatti **adv**

nearly (before forms of the verbs 'bos' and 'mos' starting with a vowel) namnag **adv**

nearly (directly before an inflected verb) namna ²**adv**

neat kempen **adj**

necessary res (1) **adj**

necessity odhom **n.m** odhommow ^M**n.pl** odhobmow ^L**n.pl**

necessity edhom ^M**n.m**

neck kodna ^L**n.m**, konna ^M**n.m**

necklace delk **n.m** delkow **n.pl**

necktie kolm kodna ^L**n.m**, kolm konna ^M**n.m**

necromancy nygromons **n.m**

nectar nektar **n.m** nektars **n.pl**

need odhom **n.m** odhommow ^M**n.pl** odhobmow ^L**n.pl** *Example: odhom a'm beus anodho (I need*

it)

need res (2) **vb**

need edhom ^M**n.m** *Example: edhom a'm beus anodho (I need it)*

needle najedh ^L**n.f** najedhow ^L**n.pl**, naswydh ^M**n.f** naswedhow ^M**n.pl**

needy odhommek (1) **adj**

needy odhobmek ^L(1) **adj**

needy edhommek ^M(1) **adj**

needy person odhommek (2) **n.m** odhomogyon **n.pl**

needy person odhobmek ^L(2) **n.m**

needy person edhommek ^M(2) **n.m**

negative negedhek **adj**

negative negedhen **n.f** negedhennow ^M**n.pl** negedhednow ^L**n.pl**

neglect dispresya **vb**

neglect gwall **n.m** gwallow **n.pl**

neglect dispresyans **n.m** dispresyansow **n.pl**

negligent logh (2) **adj**

negotiate negysyas **vb**

negotiate bargydnya ^L**vb**, bargynnya ^M**vb**

negotiation negysyans **n.m** negysyansow **n.pl**

negotiator negysydh **n.m** negysydhon **n.pl**

negotiator negysydhesh **n.f** negysydheshow **n.pl**

neighbour kentrevoges **n.f** kentrevogesow **n.pl**

neighbour kentrevok **n.m** kentrevogyon **n.pl**

neighbourhood kentreveth **n.f** kentrevethow **n.pl**

neither naneyl **prn**

neither ... nor ... na ... naneyl ... **idiom**

neither ... nor ... na ... na ... **idiom**

nephew noy **n.m** noyens **n.pl**

Neptune Nevyon **n.m** *Cogn: W neifion.*

nerve nerven **n.f** nervennow ^M**n.pl** nervednow ^L**n.pl**

nervous nervus **adj**

nervous es y vovya **adj**

nest neyth **n.m** neythow **n.pl**
net roos **n.f** rosow **n.pl**
net pay gober elyn **ˌn.m**, gober ylyn **ˈn.m**
netbook roslever **ˌn.m** roslevrow **ˌn.pl**, roslyver **ˈn.m** roslyvrow **ˈn.pl**
Netherlands Iseldiryow **n.pl**
nettles linas **n.coll** linasen **n.sing**
network rosweyth **n.m** rosweythiow **n.pl**
neural newrel **adj**
neurological newrology **adj**
neurologist newrologydh **n.m** newrologydhyon **n.pl**
neurologist newrologydhes **n.f** newrologydhesow **n.pl**
neurology newrologieth **n.f**
neurosis newrosys **n.m**
neurotic newrotek (1) **adj**
neurotic newrotoges **n.f** newrotogesow **n.pl**
neurotic newrotek (2) **n.m** newrotogyon **n.pl**
neuter nebreydh **adj**
neuter spadha **vb**
neuter direydh **adj**
neutral diduel **adj** *Deriv: di-+2tu+-el*
neutral heptu **adj**
neutrality heptueth **n.f**
neutron newtron **n.m**
never (in the present or future) nevra **adv**
never (negative optative) bydner **ˌadv**, bynner **ˈadv**
never (in the past) besketh **ˌadv**, bythkweth **ˈadv**
never jamm' **adv**
never jammes **adv**
never mind na fors **idiom**
nevermore nevra namoy **adv**
nevertheless bettegens **ˌadv**, byttegyns **ˈadv**, byttele **adv**
new nowedh **ˌ(1) adj**, nowydh **ˈ(1) adj**

New Year's Day Kalan Genver **n.m**
New Zealand Mordir Nowedh **ˌn.m**, Mordir Nowydh **ˈn.m**
newborn nowedh genys **ˌadj**, nowydh genys **ˈadj**
newly nowedh **ˌ(2) adv**, nowydh **ˈ(2) adv**
new-mown hay foon **n.m**
news nowodhow **n.pl**
news about ... nowodhow orth ... **idiom**
newsagent gwerthores jornalys **n.f**
newsagent gwerther jornalys **n.m**
newsletter lether nowodhow **ˌn.m**, lyther nowodhow **ˈn.m**
newspaper paper nowodhow **n.m**
newt pedrevan **n.f** pedrevanes **n.pl**
newt pajarpaw **ˌn.m** pajarpawes **ˌn.pl**, peswarpaw **ˈn.m** peswarpawes **ˈn.pl**
next nessa **adj** *Deriv: superlative < ogas*
next of kin neshevin **n.m** neshevin **n.pl**
next to reb **ˌprp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. rebam, reba vy 2s. rebas, reba jy 3s.m. rebdho, reb ev 3s.f. rebdhi, reb hei 1p. rebam, reba vy 2p. rebowgh, reba hwei 3p. rebdhans, reb anjei, ryb ˈprp Personal Forms: 1s. rybov 2s. rybos 3s.m. rybdho 3s.f. rybdhi 1p. rybov 2p. rybowgh 3p. rybdha*
next year nessa bledhen **idiom**
NHS [ABBREVIATION FOR: the National Health Service] Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes **n.m**
nice hweg **adj**
nicotine nikotin **n.m**
niece noyth **ˌn.f** noythes **ˌn.pl**, nith **ˈn.f** nithow **ˈn.pl**
Nigeria Nijeri **n.m**
Nigerian Nijerian **n.m** Nijerians **n.pl**
Nigerian nijerian **adj**
Nigerian Nijerianes **n.f** Nijerianesow **n.pl**
night nos (1) **n.f** nosow **n.pl**
nightclub kist nos **n.f**

nightclub klub nos **n.m**
nightdress pows nos **n.f**
nightfall derow nos **n.m**
nightie pows nos **n.f**
nightingale eos **n.f** eosow **n.pl**
nightjar churra nos **n.m** churrys nos **n.pl**
nightjar dorhok **n.m** dorhokys **n.pl**
nightly pub nos **adv**
nightmare hunlev **n.m**
nightmare hulla **n.m** hulevow **n.pl**
night-school skol nos **n.f**
nightshirt kryns nos **n.m**
night-time nosweyth (2) **n.m** nosweythyow **n.pl**
nil mann (1) **n.m**
nimble skav **adj**
nimble strik **adj**
nine naw **num**
nineteen nownjek **n.m**, nownsek **n.m**
nineteenth nownjegves **n.m**, nownsegves **n.m**
ninth nawhes **n.m**, nawves **n.m**
nip gwask **n.f** gwaskow **n.pl**
nip gwaska **vb**
nipple tethen **n.f** tethennow **n.pl** tethednow **n.pl**
nipple hwednen **n.f** hwenednow **n.pl**,
 hwenen **n.f** hwenennow **n.pl**
nit-pick folja blew **vb**, folsa blew **vb**
nitrogen nitrojen **n.m**
nits nedh **n.coll** nedhen **n.sing** Cogn: W nedd.
no na (1) **adj**
no na (3) **int**
no veth **adj** Example: na wrugavy gweles
 golow veth (*I did not see any light*), vyth **adj**
 Example: ny welis vy golow vyth (*I did not see
 any light*)
no chance! chons vyth! **idiom**
no further na fella **adv**

no longer na fella **adv**
no matter na fors **idiom**
no matter if na fors pyneyl **idiom**
no more nahen **adv**
no more namoy **adv**
no smoking megí difednys **idiom**, megí
 difennys **idiom**
no sooner said than done kettooth ha'n ger
idiom
no! (emphatic) nantei **int**
noble nobyl (2) **n.m** noblys **n.pl**
noble ughelors **n.m** ugheloryon **n.pl**
noble brentin **adj**, bryntin **adj**
noble nobyl (1) **adj**
noble pednsyvik **n.m** pednsyvigyon **n.pl**,
 pennsevik **n.m** pennsevigyon **n.pl**
nobleman nobyl (2) **n.m** noblys **n.pl**
nobody den veth **n.m**, den vyth **n.m**
nobody at all den e'n bes **n.m**, den y'n bys **n.m**
nod penndroppya **vb**
noise noys **n.m** noysys **n.pl**
noise tros **n.m** trosow **n.pl**
noise son **n.m** sonyow **n.pl**
noisy trosek (1) **adj**
noisy speech predhek **n.m** predhegow **n.pl**
nomad gwandryades **n.f** gwandryadesow **n.pl**
nomad gwandryas **n.m** gwandrysi **n.pl**
 gwandryji **n.pl**
nominally en hanow **adv**, yn hanow **adv**
non- an- **prfx**
non- di- **prfx**
non-alcoholic dialkohol **adj**
non-aligned heptu **adj**
nonconformist dissentyer **n.m** dissentyoryon
n.pl
nonconformist dissentyores **n.f** dissentyoresow
n.pl
none nagonan **prn**

none veth ^l**adj** *Example: na wrugavy gweles golow veth (I did not see any light), vyth ^madj*
Example: ny welis vy golow vyth (I did not see any light)

nonetheless bettele ^l**adv**, byttele ^m**adv**

non-residential heb bos anedhys **idiom**

nonsense flows **n.m**

non-standard diskwir **adj**

non-stop heb hedhi **adv**

non-violent kosel **adj**

nook kil **n.m** kilyer **n.pl**

noon hanterdedh ^l**n.m**, hanterdydh ^m**n.m**

no-one nagonen **prn**

no-one nagonan **prn**

nor na ²(5) **cnj**

nor nag (1) **cnj**

nor her na'y ³(2) **contr** *Deriv: na + pronoun (h) y3*

nor his na'y ²(1) **contr** *Deriv: na + pronoun 'y2*

nor my na'm **contr** *Deriv: na + pronoun 'm*

nor our na'gan **contr** *Deriv: na + pronoun (a)gan*

nor their na'ga **contr** *Deriv: na + pronoun (a)ga*

nor yet beth moy ^l**adv**, byth moy ^m**adv**

nor your (pl.) na'gas **contr** *Deriv: na + pronoun (a)gas*

nor your (sg.) na'th **contr** *Deriv: na + pronoun 'th*

normal normal **adj**

normalisation normalheans **n.m** normalheansow **n.pl**

normalise normalhe **vb**

normality normalita **n.m** normalitys **n.pl**

north north **n.m**

north noor ^l**n.m**

north kledhbarth **n.f**

North Korea Korea Gledh **n.f**

north-east north-est **n.m**

northern kledh **adj**

north-west north-west **n.m**

Norway Norgagh **n.m**

Norwegian Norgaghyas **n.m** Norgaghysi ^m**n.pl**
 Norgaghyji ^l**n.pl**

Norwegian Norgaghyades **n.m** Norgaghyadesow **n.pl**

Norwegian norgaghek **adj**

Norwegian language Norgaghek **n.m**

nose tron (1) **n.m** tronow, tronyow **n.pl**

nose dewfrik **n.dl** *Deriv: dual < frig*

nose frigow **n.pl**

nostalgia hireth **n.f** hirethow **n.pl**

nostril frig **n.m** frigow **n.pl** dewfrik **n.dl**

nostrils dewfrik **n.dl** *Deriv: dual < frig*

nosy tron-droghya **adj**

nosy tronek **adj**

not nynj **part**

not nys **part**

not (negative verbal particle) na ²(6) **part**

not na (2) **adv**

not (negative particle) ny ²**part**

not (negative particle) nag (2) **part**

not a sound na gik na mik **idiom**

not any veth ^l**adj** *Example: na wrugavy gweles golow veth (I did not see any light), vyth ^madj*
Example: ny welis vy golow vyth (I did not see any light)

not at all vetholl ^l**adv**, vytholl ^m**adv**

not at all kammen (1) **adv**

not earlier nahens ^l**adv**, nahyns ^m**adv**

not far neppell **adv**

not guilty ankablus **adj**

not long ago nanj ew neppell ^l**adv**, nans yw neppell ^m**adv**

not many neb lies **idiom**

not many nameur **adv**

not much nameur **adv**

not one nagonan **prn**

not yet na hwath **adv**
notable notyes **adj**
notable notys **adj**
notable nojejek ^L**adj**, nosedhek ^M**adj**
notably kyns oll ^M**adv**
notably kens oll **adv**
notary notores **n.f** notoresow **n.pl** *Deriv:* noter + -es
notary noter **n.m** notoryon **n.pl**
notate nosya **vb**
notation nosyans **n.m** nosyansow **n.pl**
note noten **n.f** notennow ^M**n.pl** notednow ^L**n.pl**
note notya **vb** *Deriv:* not + -ya
note merkya **vb**
note avisya **vb**
note attendya **vb**
notebook lever notednow ^L**n.m**, lyver notennow ^M**n.m**
notebook skriflever ^L**n.m** skriflevrow ^L**n.pl**, skriflyver ^M**n.m** skriflyvrow ^M**n.pl**
nothing tra veth ^L(1) **prn**, tra vyth ^M(1) **prn**
nothing mann (1) **n.m**
nothing tra veth ^L(2) **n.f**, tra vyth ^M(2) **n.f**
nothing going! chons vyth! **idiom**
notice merkya **vb**
notice argebmyrn ^L**n.m** argemydnaw ^L**n.pl**, argemmyrn ^M**n.m** argemynnow ^M**n.pl**
noticeable hewel **adj**
notify gwarnya **vb**
notion tybyans **n.m** tybyansow **n.pl**
notion sians **n.m** siansow **n.pl**
notion devis **n.m** devisyow **n.pl**
nougat nougat **n.m**
noun hanow **n.m** henwyn **n.pl**
nourish maga (1) **vb**
nourished megys **adj**
nourished by megys ort ^L**idiom**, megys orth ^M**idiom**

novel novel **n.m** novelys **n.pl**
novel romans **n.m** romansow **n.pl**
novel nowedh ^L(1) **adj**, nowydh ^M(1) **adj**
November mis Du **n.m**
November Du **n.m**
novice dallethores **n.f** dallethoresow **n.pl**
novice dallether **n.m** dallethoryon **n.pl**
now nanj ^L**part**, nans ^M(2) **part**
now lebmyn ^L**adv**, lemmyn ^M**adv**
now and again terweythyow ^L**adv**, treweythyow ^M**adv**
now and then war euryow **idiom**
nowadays e'n jedh hedhyw ^L**idiom**, y'n jydh hedhyw ^M**idiom**
nowhere teller veth ^L**n.m**, tyller vyth ^M**n.m**
nuclear sprujek ^L**adj**, sprusek ^M**adj**
nuclear nuklerek **adj**
nuclear power station atomva **n.f** atomvaow **n.pl**
nuclear reactor dasoberor nuklerek **n.m**
nuclear waste atal sprujek ^L**n.m**, atal sprusek ^M**n.m**
nuclear weapon arv sprujek ^L**n.f**, arv sprusek ^M**n.f**
nude noth **adj**
nudism diwiskieth **n.f**
nudist diwiskydh **n.f** diwiskydhosow **n.pl**
nudist diwiskydh **n.m** diwiskydhon **n.pl**
nudity nothedh **n.m**
nuisance pla **n.m** plaow **n.pl**
nuisance begel (2) **n.m** begelyow **n.pl**
numb ewinrewys **adj**
number nomber **n.m** numbers **n.pl**
number nombra **vb**
number nivera **vb**
number niver **n.m** niverow **n.pl**
number riv **n.m** rivow **n.pl**
number riva **vb**

number plate plat niver **n.m**
numbering niverednans ^L**n.m** niverenanjow ^L**n.pl**, niverennans ^M**n.m** niverenansow ^M**n.pl**
numbness ewinrew **n.m**
numeral niveren **n.f** niverennow ^M**n.pl**
niverednow ^L**n.pl**
numerical niverek **adj**
numerous niverus **adj**
numerous pals **adj** *Cogn: B paot, MidW pallt.*
numerous lies (1) **adj**
nun lenes **n.f** lenesow ^M**n.pl** lenejow ^L**n.pl**
nun managhes **n.f** managhesow **n.pl**
nunnery lenji **n.m** lenjiow **n.pl**
nurse klavjior **n.m** klavjioryon **n.pl**
nurse maga (1) **vb**
nurse (the sick) gwitha klevyon **vb**
nurse klavjiores **n.f** klavjioresow **n.pl**
nursery meythrinvā **n.f** meythrinvāow **n.pl**
nursery floghva **n.f** floghvaow **n.pl**
nursery school skol veythrin **n.f** skolyow
meythrin **n.pl**
Nursery School Movement Movyans Skolyow
Meythrin **n.m**
nurture magereth **n.f**
nurture maga (1) **vb**
nutmeg know muskat **n.coll**
nutrition sosten **n.m**
nutrition megians **n.m**
nutritious magus **adj**
nuts know **n.coll** knowen ^M**n.sing** knofen ^L**n.sing**
nutshells plisk know **n.coll**
nutter mus (2) **n.m** musyon **n.pl**
nutter gorbollek (2) **n.m** gorbologyon **n.pl**
nylon nilon **n.m**
nylons lodrow nilon **n.pl**
o (vocative particle; sometimes lenites
following names) a ²(2) **part**
O level nivel O **n.m**

oak dar **n.m** deri **n.pl**
oaks derow (2) **n.coll** derwen, derowen **n.sing**
oar rev **n.f** revow **n.pl**
oat flake kerghen **n.f** kerghennow ^M**n.pl**
kerghednow ^L**n.pl**
oath li (2) **n.m** liow **n.pl**
oath ti (1) **n.m** tiow **n.pl**
oats kergh **n.coll** kerghen **n.sing**
'Obby 'Oss Pedn Glas ^L**n.m**, Penn Glas ^M**n.m**
obedience obedyens **n.m**
obedience obayans **n.m**
obedience gostytter **n.m**
obedient gostyth **adj**
obese berrik **adj**
obey obaya **vb**
obituary skrif ankow **n**, rol an re varow **n**,
gormoladow an varow **n**
object nagha **vb**
object (item) tra (1) **n.f** taklow, traow **n.pl**
object (item) taklen **n.f** taklennow ^M**n.pl**
taklednow ^L**n.pl**
object (aim) medras **n.m** medrasow **n.pl**
objection acheson rag skonya **n.m**
objective amkan **n.m** amkanow **n.pl**
obligation ambos **n.m** ambosow **n.pl**
obligatory res (1) **adj**
obligatory a res **adj**
oblong hirbedrek (1) **adj**
obscene lewd **adj**
obscenity lewdnes **n.m** lewdnessys **n.pl**
obscure tewl **adj**
observant diwysyk **adj**
observant hwithrus **adj**
observation aspian **n.m** aspianow **n.pl**
observe avisya **vb**
observe aspia **vb**
obsessed gorgemerys **adj**

obstacle lett **n.m** lettys, lettow **n.pl**
obstinate gorth **adj**
obstinate pedn kalish ^L**adj**, penn kales ^M**adj**
obstruction lett **n.m** lettys, lettow **n.pl**
obtain obtaynya **vb**
obtain kawas ^L**vb**, kavos ^M**vb**
obtuse sogh (1) **adj**
obtuse angle soghelin **n.m** soghelinnyow ^M**n.pl**
 soghelidnyow ^L**n.pl**
obvious playn (1) **adj**
obvious hewel **adj**
obvious apert (1) **adj**
obviously apert (2) **adv**, yn apert **adv**
occasion okasyon **n.m** okasyons **n.pl**
occasion tro **n.f** troyow **n.pl**
occasion treveth **n.f** trevethow **n.pl**
occasion presweyth ^L**n.m** presweythyow ^L**n.pl**,
 prysweyth ^M**n.m** prysweythyow ^M**n.pl**
occasion kentel **n.m** kentelyow **n.pl**
occasion (cause) cheson ^L**n.m** chesonys,
 chesonysow ^L**n.pl**, acheson ^M**n.m** achesonys,
 achesonysow ^M**n.pl**
occasion gweyth (1) **n.f** gweythyow **n.pl**
occasional terweythus ^L**adj**, treweythus ^M**adj**
occasionally terweythyow ^L**adv**, treweythyow ^M**adv**
occupation sesyans **n.m** sesyansow **n.pl**
occupation (job) soodh **n.f** sodhow **n.pl**
occupation (inhabitation) anedhyans **n.m**
 anedhyansow **n.pl**
occupy sesya **vb**
occupy okupya **vb**
occupy kavanedhi **vb**
occur hwarvos (2) **vb**
occurrence hwarfedhyans **n.m** hwarfedhyansow
n.pl
ocean keynvor **n.m** keynvoryow **n.pl**
ocean mor broas ^L**n.m**, mor bras ^M**n.m**

o'clock eur **n.f** euryow **n.pl**
octave ethves (1) **n.m** ethvesow **n.pl**
octave oktav **n.m** oktavow **n.pl**
octet oktet **n.m** oktets **n.pl**
October mis Hedra **n.m**
October Hedra **n.m**
octopus kollell-lesa **n.f**
odd koynt **adj**
odd (numbers) dibarow (1) **adj**
oddity koyntys **n.f** koyntysyow **n.pl**
odds chons **n.m** chonsyow **n.pl**
ode od **n.m** odys **n.pl**
odour odour **n.m** odours **n.pl**
odour ethen **n.f** ethennow ^M**n.pl** ethednow ^L**n.pl**
odour eth (2) **n.m** ethow **n.pl**
of a ²(1) **prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. ahanav 2s. ahanas 3s.m. anodho 3s.f. anedhi 1p. ahanav 2p. ahanowgh 3p. anedha *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. ahanam, ahana vy 2s. ahanas, ahana jy 3s.m. anodho 3s.f. anedhi 1p. ahanam, ahana vy 2p. ahanowgh, ahana hwei
of course heb mar **adj**
of course heb dout **adv**
of her anedhi (2) **prn**
of him anodho **prn**
of my a'm (2) **contr** *Deriv*: a2(1) + infixed pronoun 'm
of necessity porres **adv**, yn ter **adv**
of no account distyr **adj**
of that sort a'n par na **idiom**
of the a'n (1) **contr** *Deriv*: a2+ an
of the same length kehes ^L**adj**, kehys ^M**adj**
of the same length as kehes ha ^L**cnj**, kehys ha ^M**cnj**
off dhe-ves **adv** *Example*: ke dhe-ves! (go away! (sg.))
offence offens **n.m** offensys **n.pl**
offence treuspas **n.m** treuspassow **n.pl**

offend offendya **vb**

offend (transitive) divlasa **vb**

offend pegha **vb**

offensive offensus **adj**

offensive divlas **adj**

offer offra **vb**

offer profya **vb**

offer profyans **n.m** profyansow **n.pl**

offer kynn timer (1) **n.m** kynigow **n.pl**

offer kynn timer (2) **vb**

offering ro **n.m** rohow, royow **n.pl**

office offis **n.m** offisys **n.pl**

office soodh **n.f** soodhow **n.pl**

office soodha **n.f** soodhaow **n.pl**

office buro **n.m** buroyow **n.pl**

officer officer **n.m** officers **n.pl**

officer soodhek **n.m** soodhogyon **n.pl**

officer soodhoges **n.f** soodhogesow **n.pl**

official soodhek **n.m** soodhogyon **n.pl**

official soodhogel **adj**

official soodhoges **n.f** soodhogesow **n.pl**

offline dhywarlinen **adj**

offside war an tu kabm ^L**adj**, war an tu kamm ^M**adj**

offspring agh (2) **n.f** aghow **n.pl**

often menowgh **adj**, yn fenowgh **adv**

often lieskweyth **adv**

often lower gweyth **adv**

often lies gweyth **adv**

oggy hogen (2) **n.f** hogennow ^M**n.pl** hogednow ^L**n.pl**

oh out **int**

oh ogh **int**

oh agh (1) **int**

oh a (4) **int**

oh dear soweth **int**

oil oyl **n.m** oyls **n.pl**

oil can podik oyl **n.m**

oil tanker tanker oyl **n.m**

oilfield oylek (2) **n.f** oylegi **n.pl**

oily oylek (1) **adj**

ointment oynment **n.m** oynmentys **n.pl**

ointment unyent **n.m** unyentys **n.pl**

ointment eli **n.m** eliow **n.pl**

OK da lowr **idiom**

old koth **adj**

old (precedes the noun; archaic) hen **adj**

old age kothni **n.f**

old age henys **n.m**

old clothes hendhillas **n.coll** hendhilasen **n.sing**

old people's home annedh tus koth **n.f**

older kottha **adj** *Deriv: comparative < koth, henavek* **adj**

oldest an kottha **adj** *Deriv: superlative < koth*

oleander bayros **n.coll** bayrosen **n.sing**

olive oil olew **n.m** olewow **n.pl**

olives oliv **n.coll** oliven **n.sing**

Olympic Games Gwariow Olympek **n.pl**

omelette omlet **n.m** omlettys, omlettow **n.pl**

omelettes krampoth oyow **n.coll**

omen kool **n.f** kolyow **n.pl**

omit omyttya **vb**

omnipotence ollgallos **n.m** ollgalosow **n.pl**
Deriv: oll + gallos

on war ² (2) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. warnav 2s. warnas 3s.m. warnodho 3s.f. warnedhi 1p. warnav 2p. warnowgh 3p. warnedha Late Personal Forms: 1s. warnam, warnav 2s. warnas, warnav chy 3s.m. warnodho, war ev 3s.f. warnedhi, war hei 1p. warnam, warnav 2p. wara hwei 3p. warnedhans, war anjei*

on a-rag (2) **adv**

on (of clothing) a-dro dhe ²**prp** *Example: an eskisyow a-dro dhe'th treys (the shoes on your feet)*

on en-rag ^L**adv**, yn-rag ^M**adv**, war-rag **adv**

on en ^L(2) **prp** *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. ennam 2s. ennas 3s.m. enno (ev), etto (ev) 3s.f. enni (hei) 1p. ennam 2p. enna hwei 3p. et anjei, ettans, yn ^M(2) **prp** *Personal Forms*: 1s. ynnov 2s. ynnos 3s.m. ynno 3s.f. ynni 1p. ynnov 2p. ynnowgh 3p. ynna

on a mountain war vena ^L**idiom**, war venydh ^M**idiom**

on a Sunday Sulgweyth (1) **adv**

on account of drefen **cnj**

on account of awos **cnj**

on behalf of 'bar' ^L**prp**, a-barth ^M**prp**

on every occasion pub kentel **adv**

on fire gen tan ^L**adj**, gans tan ^M**adj**

on foot a droos **adv**

on foot a-droos **adv**

on hire purchase en hirbren ^L**idiom**, yn hirbren ^M**idiom**

on land en tir ^L**adv**, yn tir ^M**adv**

on purpose a-borpos (2) **adv**

on the (used in numbers from 21 to 39) warn **contr**

on the war'n **contr**

on the authority of herwydh **prp**

on the bottom a-woles **adv**

on the bottom of a-barth woles dhe ²**prp**

on the contrary dhe'n kontrari **idiom**

on the cross y'n krows **idiom**

on the day after tomorrow trenja **adv**

on the day before yesterday degensete ^L**adv**, dygynsete ^M**adv**

on the fence war an ke **idiom**

on the left a-gledh **adv**

on the left side of a-barth kledh dhe ²**prp**

on the north side a-gledhbarth **adv**

on the other hand y'n kontrari part **idiom**

on the other hand y'n barth aral **idiom**

on the other hand e'n for' aral ^L**idiom**, y'n fordh aral ^M**idiom**

on the right a-dhyghow **adv**

on the right side of a-barth dyghow dhe ²**prp**

on the south side a-dhyghowbarth **adv**

on time a-dermyn **adv**

on time a-bres ^L**adv**, a-brys ^M**adv**

on top a-wartha **adv**

on top of a-wartha dhe ²**prp**

once eneth ^L**adv**, unweyth ^M**adv**

once a day eneth e'n jorna ^L**idiom**, unweyth y'n jorna ^M**idiom**

once more unweyth arta **adv**

once upon a time en termyn eus passys ^L**idiom**, yn termyn eus passys ^M**idiom**

once upon a time en termyn eus passyes ^L**idiom**, yn termyn eus passyes ^M**idiom**

one onan (2) **prn**

one (independent form of numeral) onen (1) **num**

one onen (2) **prn**

one udn ^L(3) **adj**, unn ^M(3) **adj**

one (independent form of numeral) onan (1) **num**

one huni **prn**

one (dependent form of numeral used with nouns) udn ^L(1) **num**, unn ^M(1) **num**

one another (both feminine, only use of the word 'ben') an eyl hy ben **n.f**

one another (masc. or mixed gender, only use of the word 'kila') an eyl y gila **n.m**

one another om- **prfx**

one of two eyl **prn**

one who pays homage omajer **n.m** omajers **n.pl**

one-eyed unlagasek **adj**

one-piece unran **adj**

onerous beghus **adj**

ones re (5) **prn**

one's own honan **prn**

one's own honen **prn**

oneself om- **prfx**
oneself honen **prn**
oneself honan **prn**
one-sided untu **adj**
one-way unfordh **adj**
one-way street stret unfordh **n.m**
onions onyon **n.coll** onyonen **n.sing**
online warlinen (1) **adj**
online warlinen (2) **adv**
only lemen **cnj**
only unsel **adv**
only eneth ^L**adv**, unweyth ^M**adv**
only udn ^L(3) **adj**, unn ^M(3) **adj**
only udnik ^L**adj**, unnik ^M**adj**
only hepken **adv**
onset dallathvos **n.m** *Deriv: dalleth + bos*
onslaught omsettyans **n.m** omsettyansow **n.pl**
onward war yew **adv**
onward en-rag ^L**adv**, yn-rag ^M**adv**, war-rag **adv**
opaque diskler **adj**
open egeri ^L**vb**, ygeri ^M**vb**
open opyn **adj**
open (of land) gwastas **adj**
open apert (1) **adj**
open egor ^L**adj**, ygor ^M**adj**
open country mes (3) **n.m** mesyow **n.pl**
opencast mine mongleudh **n.m** mongleudhyow **n.pl**
opened egerys ^L**adj**, ygerys ^M**adj**
opener egerell ^L**n.f** egerellow ^L**n.pl**, ygerell ^M**n.f** ygerellow ^M**n.pl**
opening toll (1) **n.m** tell **n.pl**
opening (e.g. of shop) egeryans ^L**n.m** egeryansow ^L**n.pl**, ygerians ^M**n.m** ygeriansow ^M**n.pl**
opening bolgh **n.m** bolghow **n.pl**
opening (beginning) dalla ^L(2) **n.m**, dalleth ^M(1) **n.m**

openly openli **adv**
openly apert (2) **adv**, yn apert **adv**
opera opera **n.m** operaow **n.pl**
opera gwari kan **n.m**
operate oberi **vb** *Deriv: ober + -i*
operation oberyans **n.m** oberyansow **n.pl**
operator oberador **n.m** oberadoryon **n.pl**
operator oberadores **n.f** oberadoresow **n.pl**
ophthalmologist medhoges lagajow ^L**n.f**, medhoges lagasow ^M**n.f**
ophthalmologist medhek lagajow ^L**n.m**, medhek lagasow ^M**n.m**
ophthalmology medhegieth lagajow ^L**n.f**, medhegieth lagasow ^M**n.f**
opinion kussul **n.f** kussulyow **n.pl**
opinion prederyans **n.m** prederyansow **n.pl**
opinion tybyans **n.m** tybyansow **n.pl**
opinion bres ^L(1) **n.m** bresyow ^L**n.pl**, brys ^M(1) **n.m** brysow ^M**n.pl**
opinion breus **n.f** breusow **n.pl**
opinion avis **n.m** avisyow **n.pl**
opponent erbynores **n.f** erbynoresow **n.pl**
opponent erbydner ^L**n.m**, erbynner ^M**n.m**
opportunism opportunistieth **n.f**
opportunity spas **n.m** spassow **n.pl**
opportunity chons **n.m** chonsyow **n.pl**
oppose omsettya orth **vb**
oppose omsettya **vb**
oppose gortheneba **vb**
oppose enebi **vb**
opposite konter (2) **n.m** konters **n.pl**
opposite konter (1) **adj**
opposite kontrari (3) **n.m** kontraris **n.pl**
opposite a-dal **prp**
opposite side gorthenep **n.m** gorthenebow **n.pl**
opposition gorthter **n.m**
opposition enebieth **n.f**

oppress oppressya **vb**
oppress kompressa **vb**
oppress arwaska **vb**
oppression oppressyans **n.m** oppressyansow **n.pl**
oppression kompressyans **n.m** kompressyansow **n.pl**
oppression arwask **n.m** arwaskow **n.pl**
optician optycyan **n.m** opticyans **n.pl**
optician opticyanes **n.f** opticyanesow **n.pl**
option dewis (1) **n.m** dewisyow **n.pl**
optional a-dhewis **adj**
optional dre dhewis **idiom**
optional dewisel **adj**
or po **cnj**
or bo **cnj**
oral war anow **adj**
oral examination apposyans war anow **n.m**
orange (fruit) owraval **n.m** owravalow **n.pl**
orange (colour) rudhvelyn **adj** *Deriv:* rudh +2melyn
orange juice sugen owraval **n.m**
orange marmalade kyfeyth owraval **n.m**
oration areth **n.f** arethyow **n.pl**
orator arethor **n.m** arethoryon **n.pl**
orator arethores **n.f** arethoresow **n.pl**
orator dadhelores **n.f** dadheloresow **n.pl**
orator dadhelor **n.m** dadheloryon **n.pl**
oratrix dadhelores **n.f** dadheloresow **n.pl**
orb pel **n.f** pelyow **n.pl**
orbit resegeva **n.f** resegevaow **n.pl**
orchard ahalednek ^l**n.f**, avalennek ^m**n.f**
orchestra orkestra **n.m** orkestras **n.pl**
orchid tegyrin **n.coll** tegyrinen **n.sing**
ordain ordena **vb**
ordain sakra **vb**
ordain apoyntya **vb**
order komondya **vb**

order (organisation) urdh **n.f** urdhyow **n.pl**
order (rank) order **n.m** orders **n.pl**
order erghi **vb**
order (arrangement) aray **n.m** arayys, arayow **n.pl**
order arghadow **n.m** arghadowyow **n.pl**
order gorebmen ^l**n.m** goremednow ^l**n.pl**, gorhemmy ^m(1) **n.m** gorhemynadow ^m**n.pl**
order gorebma ^l**vb**, gorhemmy ^m(2) **vb**
order oneself omdhyghtya **vb**
orderly kempenores **n.m** kempenoresow **n.pl**
orderly kempenner **n.m** kempenoryon **n.pl**
ordinance ordenans **n.m** ordenansow **n.pl**
ordinary sempel **adj**
ordinary kebmyn ^l**adj**, kemmy ^m**adj**
oregano organs **n.coll**
organ (musical instrument) organ (1) **n.m** organs **n.pl**
organ (anatomical) organ (2) **n.m** organow **n.pl**
organ donor riyas organow **n.m**
organ donor riyades organow **n.f**
organic organek **adj**
organic farming abmeth organek ^l**n.f**, ammeth organek ^m**n.f**
organisation kowethyans **n.m** kowethyansow **n.pl**
organisation (abstract) restrans **n.m** restransow **n.pl**
organise restra **vb**
organise ordena **vb**
organise orna **vb**
organism organedh **n.m** organedhow **n.pl**
Orient Oriant **n.m**
orifice toll (1) **n.m** tell **n.pl**
origin dalla ^l(2) **n.m**, dalleth ^m(1) **n.m**
origin dallathvos **n.m** *Deriv:* dalleth + bos
origin devedhyans **n.m** devedhyansow **n.pl**
original mamffurv **n.f** mamffurvow,

mamffurvyow **n.pl**
original derowel **adj**
original gwreydhek **adj**
original text mammskrif **n.m** mammskrifow **n.pl**
original version mamffurv **n.f** mamffurvow, mamffurvyow **n.pl**
originate dalla ^L(3) **vb**, dalleth ^M(2) **vb**
ornament tegen **n.f** tegennow ^M**n.pl** tegednow ^L**n.pl**
ornament afina **vb**
ornamental afinus **adj**
orphan omdhivades **n.f** omdhivadesow **n.pl**
orphan omdhivas **n.m** omdhivasow **n.pl**
orphan omdhivases **n.f** omdhivasesow **n.pl**
orphan omdhivasa **vb**
orthodox owngrjyjk ^L**adj**, ewngrjyjk ^M**adj**
orthography orgraf **n.f** orgrafow **n.pl**
orthopaedic orthopedek (1) **adj**
orthopaedician orthopedydth **n.m**
 orthopedydthyon **n.pl**
orthopaedician orthopedydthes **n.f**
 orthopedydthesow **n.pl**
orthopaedics orthopedek (2) **n.f**
oscillation daromres (1) **n.m** daromresow **n.pl**
ostrich strus **n.m** strusyow **n.pl**
other aral (1) **adj**
other ken (1) **adj**
other ones re erel **prn**
otherwise poken (2) **cnj**
otherwise kontrari (2) **adv**
otherwise en ken maner ^L**idiom**, yn ken maner ^M**idiom**
otherwise ken (2) **adv**
otter dowrgi **n.m** dowргеun **n.pl**
our agan **prn**
our 'gan **prn**
Our Tongue (name of organisation) Agan Tavas **n.m**

ourselves agan honan **prn**
ourselves agan honen **prn**
out out **int**
out mes (2) **adv**
out en-mes ^L**adv**, yn-mes ^M**adv**
out of en-mes a ^{2L}**prp**, yn-mes a ^{2M}**prp**
out of focus mes a fog **adj**
out of his mind mes a'y skians **idiom**
out of spite rag atti **idiom**
outcast adla **n.m** adlyon **n.pl**
outcast gal **n.m** galyon, galow **n.pl**
outcome sewyans **n.m** sewyansow **n.pl**
outcome diwedh **n.m** diwedhow **n.pl**
outfit aparel **n.m**
outfit daffar **n.m**
outing diskeverans **n.m** diskeveransow **n.pl**
outlaw adla **n.m** adlyon **n.pl**
outlet tardhell **n.f** tardhellow **n.pl**
outlook gologva **n.f** gologvaow **n.pl**
output eskorans **n.m** eskoransow **n.pl**
output eskorra **vb**
outrage outray **n.m** outrayow **n.pl**
outrage outraya **vb**
outrageous outrayus **adj**
outreach (work) (gweyth) ynstynnel
outright pur (3) **adj**
outside war-ves **adv**
outside en-mes ^L**adv**, yn-mes ^M**adv**
outside mes (2) **adv**
outside a-ves **adj**
outside a-der (2) **prp**
outside of a-ves dhe ²**prp**
outsider estrenes **n.f** estrenesow **n.pl**
outsider estren (2) **n.m** estrenyon **n.pl**
outspoken freth **adj**
outstanding meur y vri **adj**

outstanding meur hy bri **adj**
outstanding a bris **adj** *Deriv:* a2(1) + pris
outstandingly dres eghen (2) **adv**
outwardly war-ves **adv**
outwards en-mes ^L**adv**, yn-mes ^M**adv**
oval hirgylgh ^M**n.m**
oval hirgelgh **n.m** hirgelghyow **n.pl**
oval hirgelghek **adj**
oval hirgylghek ^M**adj**
ovary oygel **n.f** oygellow **n.pl**
ovation garm wormola **n.f**
oven forn **n.f** fornaw **n.pl**
over deu **adj**
over a-ugh dhe ²**prp**
over a-ugh (2) **prp** *Personal Forms:* 1s. a-ughov
 2s. a-ughos 3s.m. a-ughto 3s.f. a-ughti 1p.
 a-ughov 2p. a-ughowgh 3p. a-ughta *Late Personal Forms:* 1s. a-ugham 2s. a-ughes
 3s.m. a-ughto, a-ugho 3s.f. a-ughti, a-ughi
 1p. a-ugham 2p. a-ughowgh 3p. a-ughtans,
 a-ughans, a-ughan'jei
over diwedhys **adj**
over dres (1) **prp** *Personal Forms:* 1s. dresov
 2s. dresos 3s.m. dresto 3s.f. dresti 1p. dresov
 2p. dresowgh 3p. dresta *Late Personal Forms:*
 1s. dresam, dresa vy 2s. dresos, dresa chy
 3s.m. dresto, dres ev 3s.f. dresti, dres hei 1p.
 dresam, dresa vy 2p. dresowgh, dresa hwei 3p.
 drestans, dres anjei
over dres (2) **adv**
over- over- ²**prfx**
over- ugh- **prfx**
over- gor- **prfx**
over a hundred moy ages kans **idiom**
over a hundred moy es kans **idiom**
over the weekend dres an Sul **idiom**
over there enos (1) **adj**
over there hons **adv**
over there en-hons ^L**adv**, yn-hons ^M**adv**

over there enos (2) **adv**
over there eno **adv**
overboard mes a'n lester **adj**
overcast komolek **adj**
overcharge gorharga **vb**
overcome overkommya **vb**
overcome fetha **vb**
overconfidence gorfydhyans **n.m** gorfydhyansow
n.pl
overconfident gorfydhyanse **adj**
overdo gorwul **vb**
overeat kwoffi **vb**
overflow fedna ^L**vb**, fenna ^M**vb**
overgrow overdevi **vb**
overgrown overdevys **adj**
overlap gorgudhans **n.m** gorgudhansow **n.pl**
overlap gorgudha **vb**
overload gorharga **vb**
overload beghya **vb**
overload gorvegh **n.m** gorveghyow **n.pl**
overload gorveghya **vb**
overlook fyllel gweles **vb**
overnight dres nos **adv**
overseas tramor **adj** *Cogn:* B tramor, W tramor.,
 dres mor **adj**
oversee gorweles **vb**
overseer gorwolyades **n.f** gorwolyadesow **n.pl**
overseer gorwolyas **n.m** gorwolyasi ^M**n.pl**
 gorwolyji ^L**n.pl**
oversight ankov **n.m** ankovyow **n.pl**
overtake passya **vb**
overtime gordermyn **n.m**
overture ragilow **n.m** ragilowyow **n.pl**
overview gorwolok **n.f** gorwologow **n.pl**
overweight borr **adj**
overwhelm reverthi (2) **vb**
owe tyli **vb**

owl oula **n.m** oulys **n.pl**
owl kowan **n.f** kowannow ^m**n.pl** kowadnow ^L**n.pl**
own pewi ^L**vb**, pywa ^m**vb**
own perghedna ^L**vb**, perghenna ^m**vb**
owner perghenoges **n.f** perghenogesow **n.pl**
owner perghen **n.m** perghennow ^m**n.pl**
 perghednow ^L**n.pl**
owner perghednek ^L**n.m**, perghennek ^m**n.m**
ownership perghenogeth **n.f** perghenogethow **n.pl**
ox ojyon **n.m** oghen **n.pl**
oxen oghen **n.pl**
oxide oksid **n.m** oksidys **n.pl**
oxygen oksyjen **n.m**
oxygen mask mask oksyjen **n.m**
oyster-bed estrek **n.f** estregi **n.pl**
oysters ester **n.coll** estren **n.sing**
pace kabm ^L(3) **n.m** kabmow ^L**n.pl**, kamm ^m(3) **n.m** kammow ^m**n.pl**
pace pas (2) **n.m** passys **n.pl**
pace (a single) kammen (2) **n.f** kamennow **n.pl**
Pacific Ocean Keynvor Hebask **n.m**
pacifism kresydhieth **n.f**
pacifist kresydh **n.m** kresydhion **n.pl**
pacifist kresydhys **n.f** kresydhysow **n.pl**
pacify pacifia **vb**
pacify koselhe **vb**
pack fardella **vb**
package fardella **vb**
package fardel **n.m** fardellow **n.pl**
packet fardellik **n.m** fardeligow **n.pl**
pact ambos **n.m** ambosow **n.pl**
pad padyn **n.m** padynnow ^m**n.pl** padydnw ^L**n.pl**
paddle revya **vb**
paddle rev dhewbednek ^L**n.f**, rev dhewbennek ^m**n.f**
paediatric pediatrek (1) **adj**

paediatrician medhek fleghe **n.m**
paediatrician medhoges fleghe **n.f**
paediatrics pediatrek (2) **n.f**
paediatrics medhegieth fleghe **n.f**
pagan pagan (1) **adj**
pagan paganes **n.f** paganesow **n.pl**
pagan pagan (2) **n.m** paganyys, paganyon **n.pl**
pagan ankrydor **n.m** ankrydoryon **n.pl**
paganism paganieth **n.f**
page (boy) paja **n.m** pajys **n.pl**
page (paper) lyven **n.f** lyvennow ^m**n.pl**
 lyvednow ^L**n.pl**
page (paper) folen **n.f** folennow ^m**n.pl** folednow ^L**n.pl**
pager galwydh **n.m** galwydhion **n.pl**
pagination niverednans an folednow ^L**n.m**,
 niverennans an folennow ^m**n.m**
paid pes (1) **adj**
pail kelorn **n.m** kelern **n.pl**
pain payn **n.m** paynys **n.pl**
pain payna **vb**
pain pon **n.m** ponow **n.pl**
pain paynya **vb**
pain dolor **n.m** dolors **n.pl**
painful ankensi **adj**
painful tydn ^L**adj**, tynn ^m**adj**
painless dibayn **adj**
paint payntya **vb**
paint liw **n.m** liwyow **n.pl**
paint liwa **vb**
paint lymna **vb**
paint kolor **n.m** kolors, kolorys **n.pl**
paint paynt **n.m** payntys, payntow **n.pl**
paint box kisten liwyow **n.f**
paint pot pott paynt **n.m**
paintbrush skubellik **n.f** skubelligow **n.pl**
paintbrush skubyllen baynt **n.f**

painter lymner **n.m** lymnoryon **n.pl**
painter lymnores **n.f** lymnoresow **n.pl**
painter (artisan) payntyores **n.f** payntyoresow **n.pl**
painter (artisan) payntyer **n.m** payntyoryon **n.pl**
painting liwans **n.m** liwansow **n.pl**
painting liwyans **n.m** liwyansow **n.pl**
painting lymnans **n.m** lymnansow **n.pl**
pair parya **vb**
pair kopel **n.m** koplów **n.pl**
pair dewdhen **n.m**
pal sos **n.m** sos **n.pl**
palace palys **n.m** palesys, palesyow **n.pl**
palatable blesys da **adj**
palate stevnik **n.f** stevnigow **n.pl** *Etym: [< CC *stamni:ko-]*
pale disliw **adj**
pale gwadnliwek **˚adj**, gwannliwek **˚adj**
pale kelli liw **vb**
Palestine Palestin **n.m**
Palestinian palestinek **adj**
Palestinian Palestinyas **n.m** Palestynysi **˚n.pl**
 Palestinyjis **˚n.pl**
Palestinian Palestinyades **n.f** Palestinyadesow **n.pl**
palm of hand torr an dhorn **n.f**
palm of hand palv **n.f** palvow **n.pl**
palm-trees palmwedh **˚n.coll**, palmwydh **˚n.coll**
palsy palji **˚n.m** paljis **˚n.pl**, palsi **˚n.m** palsis **˚n.pl**
pamper chersya re **vb**
pamphlet folednik **˚n.f**, folennik **˚n.f**
pan padell **n.f** padellow **n.pl**
pan kiln oden badel **n.f**
pancakes krampoth **n.coll** krampothen **n.sing**
panda panda **n.m**
pane kwarel **n.m** kwarels **n.pl**
panel panel **n.m** panellow **n.pl**

panel panellya **vb**
pang gloos **n.f** glosow **n.pl**
panic skruth **n.m** skruthow **n.pl**
panic panyk **n.m**
panic euth **n.m**
panic kemeres euth **vb**
panties skantys **n.pl**
pantry talgell **n.f** talgellow **n.pl**
papal pabel **adj**
paper paper **n.m** paperyow **n.pl**
paper chain kadon baper **n.f**
paper tissue lien paper **n.m**
paper towel **n** towel paper **n.m** towellow paper **n.pl**
paperback lever kudhlen vedhel **˚n.m**, lyver kudhlen vedhel **˚n.m**
paperless heb paper
parable parabolén **n.f** parabolennow **˚n.pl**
 parabolednow **˚n.pl**
parable parabyl **n.m** parablys **n.pl**
parabola parabolén **n.f** parabolennow **˚n.pl**
 parabolednow **˚n.pl**
parabolic parabolek **adj**
parachute lammlen **n.f** lammlennow **˚n.pl**
 lammlednow **˚n.pl**
paradise paradhis **n.f**
paragraph rannskrif **n.m** rannskrifow **n.pl**
paragraph paragraf **n.m** paragrafys, paragrafow **n.pl**
parallel keslinek **adj**
parallel kettuel **adj**
paralyse paljya **˚vb**, palsyá **˚vb**
paralysed paljyes **˚adj**, palsyes **˚adj**
paralysis palji **˚n.m** paljis **˚n.pl**, palsi **˚n.m**
 palsis **˚n.pl**
parasites teurek **n.coll** teurogen **n.sing**
parasitic teuregel **adj**
parasitic parasitek **adj**

parasol howllen **n.f** howllennow ^m**n.pl**
howllednow ^L**n.pl**
parcel fardel **n.m** fardellow **n.pl**
parch krasa **vb**
parched kras **adj**
parchment parchemin **n.m** parcheminyow **n.pl**
pardon pardon **n.m** pardonow **n.pl**
pardon pardona **vb**
pardon gava **vb**
pardon gevyans **n.m** gevyansow **n.pl**
parent kar **n.m** kerens **n.pl**
parental kerensel **adj**
parenthesis (punctuation) krommvagh **n.f**
krommvaghow **n.pl**
parents kerens **n.pl**
parish pluw **n.f** pluwow **n.pl**
parishioner pluwek (2) **n.m** pluwoygon **n.pl**
parishioner pluwoes **n.f** pluwoesow **n.pl**
parity pareth **n.f** parethow **n.pl**
park parkya (1) **vb**
park park **n.m** parkow **n.pl**
parking parkyans **n.m**
parking fees feow-parkya **n.pl**
parliament senedh **n.m** senedhow **n.pl**
parliamentary senedhek **adj**
parlour parledh **n.m** parledhow **n.pl**
parochial pluwek (1) **adj**
parody parodia **vb**
parody parodi **n.m** parodis **n.pl**
parrot papynjay **n.m** papynjays **n.pl**
parsley persil **n.coll** persilen **n.sing**
parsnips panes **n.coll** panesen **n.sing**
parson parson **n.m** parsonys **n.pl**
parson pronter **n.m** pronteryon **n.pl**
part part **n.m** partys **n.pl**
part parth **n.f** parthow **n.pl**
part radn ^L**n.f** radnow ^L**n.pl**, rann ^m**n.f** rannow ^m

n.pl
part radna ^L**vb**, ranna ^m**vb**
part (intransitive) diberthi ^L**vb** *Deriv:* di-+2porth, diberth ^m**vb** *Deriv:* di-+2porth
part departya **vb**
part darn **n.m** darnow **n.pl**
part keskar (2) **vb**
partake kemeres radn ^L**vb**, kemeres rann ^m**vb**
partake in bos kevrednek a ^{2L}**vb**, bos kevrennek a ^{2M}**vb**
participant kevrednek ^L(2) **n.m**, kevrennek ^m(2) **n.m**
participant kevrenoges **n.f** kevrenogesow **n.pl**
participate kemeres radn ^L**vb**, kemeres rann ^m**vb**
participate in bos kevrednek a ^{2L}**vb**, bos kevrennek a ^{2M}**vb**
participating kevrednek ^L(1) **adj**, kevrennek ^m(1) **adj**
participle rangemeryans **n.m**
rangemeryansow **n.pl**
particle perthygel **n.m** perthyglow **n.pl**
particular arbednik ^L**adj**, arbennik ^m**adj**
particularly specyli **adv**
particularly dres oll **adv**, kys oll **adv**
parting keskar (1) **n.m**
partition radnans ^L**n.m** rananjow ^L**n.pl**, rannans ^m**n.m** ranansow ^m**n.pl**
partner keskowethes **n.f** keskowethesow **n.pl**
partner kespares **n.f** kesparesow **n.pl**
partner kespar **n.m** kesparow **n.pl**
partner keskoweth **n.m** keskowetha **n.pl**
partnership keskowethyans **n.m**
keskowethyansow **n.pl**
partridge grugyar **n.f** grugyer **n.pl**
party (feast) kevewi **n.m** kevewiow **n.pl**
party kevewya **vb**
party wall paros **n.m** parosyow **n.pl**
pass tremena **vb**

pass passya **vb**
pass ystyn **vb**
pass away merwel **vb**
pass away tremena **vb**
pass by tremena orth **vb**
pass over treusi **vb**
pass over tremena **vb**
pass the summer havi **vb**
pass the winter gwavi **vb**
passable 'vas **adj**
passable hefordh **adj**
passage tremen **n.m** tremenow **n.pl**
passed away tremenys **adj**
passenger trethyas **n.m** trethysi **n.pl** trethyji **n.pl**
passenger trethyades **n.f** trethyadesow **n.pl**
passenger ship gorhel trethyji **n.m**, gorhel trethysi **n.m**
passive godhevek **adj**
passive godhevus **adj**
passive participle rangemeryans godhevek **n.m**
Passover Pask **n.m**
passport passport **n.m** passportow **n.pl**, tremengummyas **n.m** tremengumyasow **n.pl**
passport tremengubmyas **n.m**, tremengummyas **n.m**
password ger tremena **n.m**
past passyes **adj**
past passys **adj**
past dres (2) **adv**
past dres (1) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. dresov 2s. dresos 3s.m. dresto 3s.f. dresti 1p. dresov 2p. dresowgh 3p. dresta Late Personal Forms: 1s. dresam, dresa vy 2s. dresos, dresa chy 3s.m. dresto, dres ev 3s.f. dresti, dres hei 1p. dresam, dresa vy 2p. dresowgh, dresa hwei 3p. drestans, dres anjei*
pasta pasta **n.coll**
paste past **n.m** pastow **n.pl**

pasteurise pasteurya **vb**
pastime sport **n.m** sportys, sportow **n.pl**
pastime gwari (1) **n.m** gwariow **n.pl**
pastor bugel **n.m** bugeledh **n.pl**
pastor bugeles **n.f** bugelesow **n.pl**
pastry past **n.m** pastow **n.pl**
pastry hogen (2) **n.f** hogennow **n.pl** hogednow **n.pl**
pastry brush skubyllen bast **n.f**
pasture peurva **n.f** peurvaow **n.pl**
pasty pasti **n.m** pastiow **n.pl**
pasty kofen **n.f** kofennow **n.pl** kofednow **n.pl**
pasty hwiogen **n.f** hwiogennow **n.pl** hwiogednow **n.pl**
patch kloutya **vb**
patch klout **n.m** koutys **n.pl**
patent (intellectual property) patent **n.m** patentys **n.pl**
patent apert (1) **adj**
patent infringement torva patent **n.f**
patent pending patent en-dadn hwithrans **n** **idiom**, patent yn-dann hwithrans **n** **idiom**
patently apert (2) **adv**, yn apert **adv**
paternity tasolet **n.f**
paternity leave kubmyas tasolet **n.m**, kummys tasolet **n.m**
path hens **n.m** henjow, henji* **n.pl**, hyns **n.m** hensyow, hensi* **n.pl**
pathetic truedhek **adj**
patience perthyans **n.m** *Deriv: porth- + -yans*
patient perthyer **n.m** perthyoryon **n.pl** *Deriv: porth- + -yer/-yor*
patient perthyores **n.f** perthyoresow **n.pl** *Deriv: porth- + -yer/-yor + -es*
patient godhevyas **n.m** godhevysi **n.pl**
patient godhevyades **n.f** godhevyadesow **n.pl**
patient godhevus **adj**
patriarch ugheldas **n.m** ugheldasow **n.pl**

patriarchy tasrowl ^l**n.f** tasrowlys ^l**n.pl**, tasrewl ^m**n.f** tasrewlys ^m**n.pl**

patriot gwlaskarer **n.m** gwlaskaroryon **n.pl**

patriot gwlaskarores **n.f** gwlaskaroresow **n.pl**

patriotic gwlaskar **adj**

patriotism gwlaskerenja ^l**n.f**, gwlaskerensa ^m**n.f**

patron tasek **n.m** tasogyon **n.pl**

patron saint tas sans **n.m**

patronise tasegi **vb**

patronising tasegus **adj**

pattern skantlyn **n.m** skantlyns **n.pl**

pattern patron **n.m** patronyow **n.pl**

pause powes (1) **n.m** powesow **n.pl**

pause powes (2) **vb**

pause hedhi **vb**

pause hedh **n.m** hedhow **n.pl**

pave konsya **vb**

pavement kons (1) **n.m** konsys, konsow **n.pl**

pavillion pabell **n.f** pabellow **n.pl**

paw paw **n.m** pawyow **n.pl**

pawn gostla **vb**

pawn something for (a certain price) gostla neppyth a ^z**vb**

pay pe (1) **vb**

pay tyli **vb**

pay gober **n.m** gobrow **n.pl**

pay attention attendya **vb**

pay off akwitya **vb**

pay tithe degevi **vb**

payment pemont **n.m** pemonts **n.pl**

payment talas **n.m** talasow **n.pl**

peace kres (3) **n.m**

peaceful hebask **adj**

peach aval gwlanek **n.m**

peacock payon **n.m** payones **n.pl**

peak topp **n.m** toppys **n.pl**

peanuts know dor **n.coll**

peanuts pesknow ^l**n.coll** pesknofen **n.sing**, pysknow ^m**n.coll** pysknowen **n.sing**

pearl perl **n.m** perllys **n.pl**

pears per **n.coll** peren **n.sing**

peas pes ^l(3) **n.coll**, pys ^m**n.coll**

peasant gwerinores **n.f** gwerinoresow **n.pl**

peasant gwerinor **n.m** gwerinoryon **n.pl**

peat towargh **n.coll** towarghen **n.sing**

pebble kelester **n.m** kelesteryow **n.pl**

pebbles bili **n.coll** bilien **n.sing**

peculiar koynt **adj**

pedal trosell **n.f** trosellow **n.pl**

pedal trosla **n.m** trosleow **n.pl**

pedal trosella **vb**

peddler gwikor **n.m** gwikoryon **n.pl**

peddler gwikores **n.f** gwikoresow **n.pl**

pedestrian kerdher **n.m**

pedestrian kerdhores **n.f** kerdhoresow **n.pl**

pedestrian crossing treusva gerdhoryon **n.f**

pedigree aghskrif **n.m** aghskrifow **n.pl**

pee pisas **n.m**

pee pisa **vb**

peel diruska **vb**

peel pilya **vb**

peel kedn ^l**n.m** kednow ^l**n.pl**, kenn ^m**n.m** kennow ^m**n.pl**

peeler (tool) diruskell **n.f** diruskellow **n.pl**

peels rusk **n.coll** rusken **n.sing**

peep gik **n.m** gikys **n.pl**

peers hensa ^l**n.pl**, hynsa ^m**n.pl**

peg pydn ^l**n.m** pydnaw ^l**n.pl**, pynn ^m**n.m** pynnaw ^m**n.pl**

peg ebil **n.m** ebilyow, ebilyer **n.pl**

pelican pelikan **n.m** pelikan **n.pl**

pen pluven **n.f** pluvennow ^m**n.pl** pluvednow ^l**n.pl**

pen name hanow pluven **n.m**

penalty spal **n.m** spalyow **n.pl**

penance penans **n.m**

pencil pyncel plobm ^l**n.m**, pyncel plomm ^m**n.m**

pencil pluven blobm ^l**n.f**, pluven blomm ^m**n.f**

penetrate kropya **vb**

penetrate dewana **vb**

penguin pedn gwydn ^l**n.m**, penn gwynn ^m**n.m**

peninsula kodna tir ^l**n.m**, konna tir ^m**n.m**

penis kal **n.m** kalyow **n.pl**

penis kalgh ^m(2) **n.m**

penknife kollell bleg **n.f**

penny diner **n.m** dinerow **n.pl**

penny coin dineren **n.f** dinerennow ^m**n.pl**
dinerednow ^l**n.pl**

pennywort krampoth mowesi **n.coll**

pension pensyon **n.m** pensyons **n.pl**

pension gober omdednans ^l**n.m**, gober
omdennans ^m**n.m**

pensioner pensyonydh **n.m** pensyonydhyon **n.pl**

pensioner pensyonydhes **n.f** pensyonydhesow
n.pl

Pentecost penkost **n.m** penkostow **n.pl**

people tus **n.pl** *Deriv: plural < den*

people pobel **n.f** poblow **n.pl**

pepper pubra **vb**

pepper puber **n.m** puberyow **n.pl**

pepper mill melin buber **n.f**

per (before a vowel) der **prp** *Personal Forms*:
1s. dredhov 2s. dredhos 3s.m. dredho 3s.f.
dredhi 1p. dredhov 2p. dredhowgh 3p. dredha
Late Personal Forms: 1s. dredham, dredha vy
2s. dredhos, dredha chy 3s.m. dredho, der ev
3s.f. dredhi, der hei 1p. dredham, dredha vy
2p. dredhowgh, dredha hwei 3p. dredhans, der
anjei

per (before a consonant) dre ²(1) **prp** *Personal Forms*:
1s. dredhov 2s. dredhos 3s.m. dredho
3s.f. dredhi 1p. dredhov 2p. dredhowgh 3p.
dredha *Late Personal Forms*: 1s. dredham,
dredha vy 2s. dredhas, dredha chy 3s.m.

dredho, der ev 3s.f. dredhi, der hei 1p.
dredham, dredha vy 2p. dredhowgh, dredha
hwei 3p. dredhans, der anjei

perceive percevya **vb**

perceive merkya **vb**

perceive klowes ^l**vb**, klewes ^m**vb**

percent kansran **n.f** kansrannow ^m**n.pl**
kansradnow ^l**n.pl**

percentage kansran **n.f** kansrannow ^m**n.pl**
kansradnow ^l**n.pl**

percussion frappyans **n.m**

percussive frappyanse **adj**

perdition argol **n.m**

perfect perfeyth **adj**, perfyth **adj**

perfect flour (2) **adj**

perfect tense amser berfydh **n.f**

perfection perfydhder **n.m**

perfection keweras **n.m**

perfidious fekyl (1) **adj**

perforated tollek **adj**

perforation kraw **n.m** krawyow **n.pl**

perform performya **vb**

perform gwruthyl **vb**

perform gymnastics lappya **vb**

performance performans **n.m** performansow
n.pl

performance gwrythyans **n.m** gwrythyansow
n.pl

performance gwryth **n.f** gwrythow **n.pl**

performer performyer **n.m** performyoryon **n.pl**

performer gwarier **n.m** gwarioryon **n.pl**

performer performyores **n.f** performyoresow
n.pl

performer gwariores **n.f** gwarioresow **n.pl**

perhaps parhap **adv**

perhaps martesen **adv**

peril peryl **n.m** peryllow, peryllyow **n.pl**

perimeter kylghvusr ^m**n.m**

perimeter kelghvusr **n.m** kelghvusuryow **n.pl**
period termyn (1) **n.m** termynyow **n.pl**
period (menstral) amserow **n.pl** *Deriv: Pl. of amser*
period ooj ^L**n.m** ojow ^L**n.pl**, oos ^M**n.m** osow ^M**n.pl**
period spes ^L**n.m** spesow ^L**n.pl**, spys ^M**n.m** spysow ^M**n.pl**
period of time seson **n.m** seasons, sesonyow **n.pl**
periodic periodek **adj**
periodical lever termyn ^L**n.m**, lyver termyn ^M**n.m**
peripheral amalek **adj**
periphery amal **n.m** emlow **n.pl**
perjure gowlia **vb**
perjury gowli **n.m**
perk waja **n.m** wajys **n.pl**
perm perm **n.m** permyow **n.pl**
perm permya **vb**
permanent fast **adj**
permeate dewana **vb**
permission kubmyas ^L**n.m**, kummys ^M**n.m**
permission gront **n.m** grontys, grontow **n.pl**
permit lecyans **n.m** lecyansow **n.pl**
permit kubmyas ^L**n.m**, kummys ^M**n.m**
permit gara ^L**vb**, gasa ^M**vb**
permit alowa **vb**
perpetual perpetual **adj**
perpetual anhedhek (1) **adj**
perpetually anhedhek (2) **adv**
perpetually heb hedhi **adv**
'Perran's Mirth' (Celtic music festival) Lowender Peran **n.m**
persecute persekutya **vb**
persecution persekutyans **n.m** persekutyansow **n.pl**
person korf **n.m** korfow **n.pl**
person person **n.m** persons **n.pl**

person den **n.m** tus **n.pl**
personal privedh **adj**
personal personel **adj**
personality personoleth **n.f** personolethow **n.pl**
persons tus **n.pl** *Deriv: plural < den*
perspiration hwes ^L**n.m**, hwys ^M**n.m**
perspire hwesa **vb**
persuade perswadya **vb**
persuade movya **vb**
persuade drei ^L**vb**, dri ^M**vb**
persuade somebody to do something movya nebonan may hwrello neppyth **vb**
persuasion perswadyans **n.m**
pertaining to a country gwylasek **adj**
perverse gorth **adj**
pessimism gwethaforieth **n.f**
pessimist gwethafores **n.f** gwethaforesow **n.pl**
pessimist gwethafor (2) **n.m** gwethaforyon **n.pl**
pessimistic gwethafor (1) **adj**
pest pla **n.m** plaow **n.pl**
pest mal **int**
pest ball **n.f** ballow **n.pl**
pester plagya **vb**
pet chersya **vb**
pet eneval dov **n.m**
pet (endearment) hwegen **n.f** hwegennow ^M**n.pl** hwegednow ^L**n.pl**
pet dov **adj**
petal petal **n.m** petalys **n.pl**
petals del bleujyow **n.coll**
petition govenek **n.m** govenegow **n.pl**
petition petisyon **n.m** petisyons **n.pl**
petrify menhe **vb**
petrol menoyl **n.m** menoylys **n.pl**
petrol petrol **n.m** petrols **n.pl**
petrol pump pomp petrol **n.m**
petrol station petrolva **n.f**

petrol tanker tanker petrol **n.m**

petty mann- ² **prfx**

petty cash mannvona **n.coll**

pettycoat golesen **n.f** golesennow ^m **n.pl**
golesednow ^l **n.pl**

phantom tarosvan **n.m** tarosvannow ^m **n.pl**
tarosvadnow ^l **n.pl**

Pharaoh Faro **n.m** Faros **n.pl**

pharmacist kymyst **n.m** kymystyon **n.pl**

pharmacist kymystes **n.f** kymystesow **n.pl**

pharmacy ferylva **n.f** ferylvaow **n.pl**

phase of a project agwedh **n.f**

phase of the moon gwedh **n.f**

pheasant fesont **n.m** fesons **n.pl**

philosopher filosofores **n.f** filosoforesow **n.pl**

philosopher filosofer **n.m** filosofers **n.pl**

philosophical filosofek **adj**

philosophy filosofieth **n.f** filosofiethow **n.pl**

phlegm poor **n.m** *Cogn:* W poer.

phone pellgowser **n.m** pellgowserow **n.pl**

phone pellgowsel ^l **vb**, pellgewsel ^m **vb**

phone fon **n.m** fons **n.pl**

phosphorus fosforos **n.m**

photocopier liesskrifell **n.f** liesskrifellow **n.pl**

photocopy liesskrif **n.m** liesskrifow **n.pl**

photocopy liesskrifa **vb**

photograph skeusen **n.f** skeusennow ^m **n.pl**
skeusednow ^l **n.pl**

photographer skeusedner ^l **n.m**, skeusenner ^m **n.m**

photographer skeusenores **n.f** skeusenoresow **n.pl**

photography skeusenweyth **n.f**

photography skeusenieth **n.f**

phrase lavaren **n.f** lavarennow ^m **n.pl**
lavarednow ^l **n.pl**

physical fisegel **adj**

physical fitness 'eghes korfek ^l **n.m**, yeghes

korfek ^m **n.m**

physician medhoges **n.f** medhogesow **n.pl**

physician medhek **n.m** medhogyon **n.pl**

physician fysycyan **n.m** fysycyans **n.pl**

physics fysegieth **n.f**

pianist pianydhes **n.f** pianydhesow **n.pl**

pianist pianydh **n.m** pianydhyon **n.pl**

piano piano **n.m** pianos **n.pl**

pick kuntel (2) **vb**

pick (tool) pigell **n.f** pigellow **n.pl**

pick (of flowers) terri **vb**

pick dewis (1) **n.m** dewisyow **n.pl**

pick dewis (2) **vb**

pickle pyckel **n.m** pyckels **n.pl**

pickle pyckla **vb**

pickle salla **vb**

pickles skalpyon **n.pl**

picnic kroust **n.m** kroustys, kroustyow **n.pl**

picture lymnans **n.m** lymnansow **n.pl**

picture liwyans **n.m** liwyansow **n.pl**

picture piktour **n.m** piktours **n.pl**

picture imach **n.m** imajys **n.pl**

pie hogen (2) **n.f** hogennow ^m **n.pl** hogednow ^l **n.pl**

piece pis **n.m** pisys **n.pl**

piece tabm ^l **n.m** tebmyn ^l **n.pl**, tamm ^m **n.m**
temmyn ^m **n.pl**

piece darn **n.m** darnow **n.pl**

piece of candy hwegen **n.f** hwegennow ^m **n.pl**
hwegednow ^l **n.pl**

piecemeal nebes ha nebes **idiom**

piecemeal tabm ha tabm ^l **adv**, tamm ha tamm ^m **adv**

pieces of junk skollyon **n.pl**

pier kay **n.m** kayys, kayow **n.pl**

pier kay peulyow **n.m**

pierce pychya **vb**

pierce gwana **vb**

piercing pychyans **n.m** pychyansow **n.pl**

piercing lebm ^L**adj**, lymm ^M**adj**

piety sansoeth **n.f**

pig hogh **n.m** hoghes **n.pl**

pigeon kolom **n.f** kelemmi ^M**n.pl** kelebmi ^L**n.pl**

piggy-bank kofrik erbys **n.m**

piglet porghellik **n.m** porgheligow **n.pl**

pigs mogh **n.pl**

pigsty krow mogh **n.m**

pike (fish) denjek ^L(2) **n.m** denjoges ^L**n.pl**,
densek ^M(2) **n.m** densoges ^M**n.pl**

pilchards hern **n.coll** hernen **n.sing**

pile pil **n.m** pilyow **n.pl**

pile bern (1) **n.m** bernyow **n.pl**

piles kleves marghogyon **n.m**

pilgrim prierin **n.m** prierinyon **n.pl**

pilgrim pergherin **n.m** pergherinyow **n.pl**

pilgrim pergherines **n.f** pergherinesow **n.pl**

pilgrimage pergherinses **n.m** pergherinsesow **n.pl**

pill pelednik ^L**n.f**, pelennik ^M**n.f**

pillar koloven **n.f** kolovennow ^M**n.pl** kolovednow ^L**n.pl**

pillar post (2) **n.m** postow **n.pl**

pillar pyllar **n.m** pyllars **n.pl**

pillory karghara **vb**

pillory karghar predn ^L**n.m**, karghar prenn ^M**n.m**

pillow pluvek **n.f** pluvogow **n.pl**

pilot lewyadores **n.f** lewyadoresow **n.pl**

pilot lewyader **n.f** lewyadoryon **n.pl**

pilot (scheme) (towl) arbrowel

pimple kuriek **n.m** kuriogas, kuriegi **n.pl**

pin pydn ^L**n.m** pydnnow ^L**n.pl**, pynn ^M**n.m**
pynnow ^M**n.pl**

pin pydna ^L**vb**, pynna ^M**vb**

pincers pyncer **n.m** pynceryow **n.pl**

pinch pynchya **vb**

pine away omwetha **vb**

pine tree sab **n.coll** saben **n.sing**

pine tree pin **n.coll** pinen **n.sing**

pineapple pinaval **n.m** pinavalow **n.pl**

pine-cone aval saben **n.m**

pink kigliw **adj**

pink gwynnrudh **adj**

pinnacle pynakyl **n.m** pynaklys **n.pl**

pint pinta **n.m** pintys **n.pl**

pioneer ragresek **vb**

pioneer ragresor **n.m** ragresoryon **n.pl**

pioneer ragresores **n.f** ragresoresow **n.pl**

pious sansel **adj**

pip sprusen **n.f** sprusennow ^M**n.pl** sprusednow ^L**n.pl**

pipe pib **n.f** pibow **n.pl**

pipe piba **vb**

pipe pibell **n.f** pibellow **n.pl**

pipeline piblinen

piracy morladrynji ^L**n.m**, morladrynsi ^M**n.m**

pirate morlader **n.m** morladron **n.pl**

pirate morladres **n.f** morladresow **n.pl**

piss pisa **vb**

piss pisas **n.m**

pistol pystol **n.m** pystolys, pystolow **n.pl**

pit pytt **n.m** pyttys **n.pl**

pit poll (1) **n.m** pollow **n.pl**

pitch (degree) pryck **n.m** pryckow **n.pl**

pitch pychya **vb**

pitch peg ^L**n.m**, pyg ^M**n.m**

pitch (musical) psych **n.m** psychys **n.pl**

pitch accent ton-lev **n.m** ton-levow **n.pl**

pitch black pur dhu **adj**

pitcher pycher **n.m** pychers **n.pl**

pitiful pitethus **adj**

pitiful truedhek **adj**

pitiless dibita **adj** *Deriv:* di-+2pita

pity pita **n.m** pitys **n.pl**

pity truedh **n.m**

pixel pyksel **n.m** pyksels, pykselyow **n.pl**

pizza pizza **n.m** pizzas **n.pl**

pizza pitsa **n.m** pitsas **n.pl**

placate koselhe **vb**

placate diserri **vb**

place le (1) **n.m** leow **n.pl**

place settya **vb**

place (mansion) plas **n.m** plassow **n.pl**

place gorra **vb**

place teller ^ˌ**n.m** teleryow ^ˌ**n.pl**, tyller ^ˆ**n.m**
tyleryow ^ˆ**n.pl**

place of asylum meneghiji **n.m** meneghijiow **n.pl**

place of refuge meneghiji **n.m** meneghijiow **n.pl**

place of refuge harbor **n.m** harbors **n.pl**

plague pla **n.m** plaow **n.pl**

plague plag **n.m** plagys **n.pl**

plague plagya **vb**

plague malbew **int** *Etym:* [< F mal beau
'epilepsy']

plague ball **n.f** ballow **n.pl**

plague take malbew dabm ^ˌ**idiom**, malbew
damm ^ˆ**idiom**

plagued plagys **adj**

plaice lith **n.f** lithes **n.pl**

plain leven **adj**

plain playn (1) **adj**

plain plen **adj**

plain sempel **adj**

plain apert (1) **adj**

plain kompes **adj**

plain (of land) gwastas **adj**

plain to see apert (1) **adj**

plainly plenli **adv**

plainly apert (2) **adv**, yn apert **adv**

plaintiff plentyas **n.m** plentyysi ^ˆ**n.pl** plentyji ^ˌ**n.pl**

plaintiff plentyades **n.f** plentyadesow **n.pl**

plaintive truedhek **adj**

plan towl **n.m** tolow **n.pl**

plan (drawing) tedn ^ˌ**n.m** tednow ^ˌ**n.pl**, tenn ^ˆ**n.m**
tennow ^ˆ**n.pl**

plan devisya **vb**

plane playn (2) **n.m** playnys **n.pl**

plane playnya **vb**

plane (tool) rask **n.m** raskow **n.pl**

plane raska **vb**

planet planet **n.m** planetys, planetow **n.pl**

planetarium planetva **n.f** planetvaow **n.pl**

planetarium sterji **n.m** sterjiow **n.pl**

plank astel (3) **n.f** estyl **n.pl**

plankton plankton **n.coll** planktonen **n.sing**

planner towlenores **n.f** towlenoresow **n.pl**

planner towledner ^ˌ**n.m**, towlenner ^ˆ**n.m**
extended vocabulary

planning towlednans ^ˌ**n.m** towlenanjow ^ˌ**n.pl**,
towlennans ^ˆ**n.m** towlenansow ^ˆ**n.pl**

plant plans **n.m** plansow **n.pl**

plant plansa **vb**

plant les (2) **n.m** lesyow **n.pl**

plant (infiltrator) ynsidhler **n.m** ynsidhloryon **n.pl**

plant (infiltrator) ynsidhlores **n.m**
ynsidhloresow **n.pl**

plantains henledan **n.coll** henledanen **n.sing**
Cogn: MidB hetledan, W henllydan.

plants lojow ^ˌ**n.coll** lojowen **n.sing**, losow ^ˆ**n.coll**
losowen **n.sing**

plaster plaster **n.m** plastrow **n.pl**

plaster plastra **vb**

plastic plastek (2) **n.m** plastogow **n.pl**

plastic plastek (1) **adj**

plate plat (2) **n.m** platys, platyow **n.pl**
plate skudell **n.f** skudellow **n.pl**
plateful platas **n.m** platasow **n.pl**
platform benk ^l**n.f** benkys ^l**n.pl**, bynk ^m**n.f** bynkyow ^m**n.pl**
platform arethva **n.f** arethvaow **n.pl**
platform (station) kay **n.m** kayys, kayow **n.pl**
platinum platinom **n.m**
plausibility gwirhevelepter **n.m**
plausible gwirhaval **adj**
play (an instrument) seni **vb**
play gwari (2) **vb**
play (a wind instrument) hwetha ^l**vb**, hwytha ^m**vb**
play gwari (1) **n.m** gwariow **n.pl**
play a double game gwari gans gwelen dhewblek **idiom**
play the harp telydnha ^l**vb**, telynnya ^m**vb**
playdough toos gwari **n.m**
player gwarier **n.m** gwarioryon **n.pl**
player gwariores **n.f** gwarioresow **n.pl**
playground garth-gwari **n.m**
playing place plen an gwari **n.m**
playwright dramasydhes **n.f** dramasydhesow **n.pl**, dramatydh **n.f** dramatydheshow **n.pl**
playwright dramasydh **n.m** dramasydhyon **n.pl**, dramatydh **n.m** dramatydhyon **n.pl**
playwright dramatydh **n.m** dramatydhyon **n.pl**, dramasydh **n.m** dramasydhyon **n.pl**
playwright dramatydh **n.f** dramatydheshow **n.pl**, dramasydh **n.f** dramasydheshow **n.pl**
plea pledyans **n.m** pledyansow **n.pl**
plea klem **n.m** klemys **n.pl** *Etym:* [< MidE claime < OFr claime]
plead pledya **vb**
pleasant plesont **adj**
pleasant hweg **adj**
please plesya **vb**

please plegya (2) **vb**
please (if you) mar pleg **idiom**
please dell y'm kyrri **idiom**
pleased plesys **adj**
pleased pes da **adj**
pleased kontentys **adj**
pleasing plesont **adj**
pleasing plegadow **adj**
pleasing hweg **adj**
pleasing jentyl **adj**
pleasure plesour **n.m** plesours **n.pl**
pleasure delit **n.m** delitys **n.pl**
pleb (derogatory) chorl **n.m** chorlys **n.pl**
plebeian komner **n.m** komners **n.pl**
pledge arwostla **vb**
pledge gaja **n.m** gajys **n.pl**
pledge arwostel **n.m** arwostlow **n.pl**
plentiful pals **adj** *Cogn:* B paot, MidW pallt.
plenty plenteth **n.f**
plenty lowr (1) **adj**
plenty plenta **adj**
pliable gwedhyn **adj**
pliers geveligow **n.pl**
plight plit **n.m** plitys **n.pl**
plod trooya **vb**
plot (of ground) splatt **n.m** splattys, splattow **n.pl**
plot plott **n.m** plottys **n.pl**
plot plottya **vb**
plot splattya **vb**
plot brasa **vb**
plot bras (2) **n.m** brasow **n.pl**
plotter braser **n.m** brasoryon **n.pl**
plotter brasores **n.f** brasoresow **n.pl**
plotter jynn-plottya **n.m**
plough arader **n.m** ereder **n.pl**
plough aras **vb**

ploughman hedhlor **n.m** hedhloryon **n.pl**
ploughman araderor **n.m** araderoryon **n.pl**
ploughshare sogh (2) **n.m** soghyow **n.pl**
plug stoppyer **n.m** stoppyers **n.pl**
plug (electrical) ebilyer **n.m** ebilyer, ebilyorow **n.pl**
plug ebilya **vb**
plum orchard ploumbrennek **n**
plumage pluv **n.coll** pluven **n.sing**
plumber plomores **n.f** plomoresow **n.pl**
plumber plobmer ^L **n.m**, plommer ^M **n.m**
plump berrik **adj**
plums ploum **n.coll** ploumen **n.sing**
plunder preydha **vb**
plunder preydh **n.m** preydhyow **n.pl**
pluperfect tense amser worberfydh **n.f**
plural plural **adj**
plural liesek **adj**
plural liesplek (2) **n.m** liesplegow **n.pl**
plurality liester **n.m** liesteryow **n.pl**
plurality pluralita **n.m** pluralitys **n.pl**
plus (before vowels) hag **cnj**
plus (before consonants) ha **cnj**
Pluto Plouton **n.m** *Cogn: W Plŵton.*
pneumonia fagel skevens **n.f**
poach (cooking) pochia **vb**
poach ladra helgik **vb**
pocket pocket **n.m** pocketys, pocketow **n.pl**
pocket calculator reknell **n.f** reknellow **n.pl**
pocket knife kellyllik **n.f** kellylligow **n.pl**
pock-marked tellek (1) **adj**
pock-marked man tellek (2) **n.m** telogyon **n.pl**
pock-marked woman teloges **n.f** telogesow **n.pl**
podcast podkast **n.m** podkasts, podkastow **n.pl**
poem bardhonek **n.m** bardhonogow **n.pl**
poem kan **n.f** kanow **n.pl**
poet prydydh **n.m** prydydhyon **n.pl**

poet prydydhes **n.f** prydydhesow **n.pl**
poet bardhes **n.f** bardhesow **n.pl**
poet bardh **n.m** berdh **n.pl**
poetess prydydhes **n.f** prydydhesow **n.pl**
poetess bardhes **n.f** bardhesow **n.pl**
poetic prydydhyek **adj**
poetry prydydhieth **n.f**
poetry bardhonieth **n.f**
point poynt **n.m** poyntys, poyntow **n.pl**
point poyntya **vb**
point bleynya **vb**
point bleyn **n.m** bleynyow **n.pl**
point (of land) tron (1) **n.m** tronow, tronyow **n.pl**
poise omborth (2) **n.m** omborthow **n.pl** *Deriv: om- +2porth*
poised omborth (1) **adj** *Deriv: om- +2porth*
poison posna **vb**
poison poyson **n.m** poysons **n.pl**
poison venym **n.m** venymyow **n.pl**
poison gwenon **n.m** gwenenyow **n.pl**
poisoned posnys **adj**
poisonous venymys **adj**
poisonous gwenonek **adj**
poke pok **n.m** pokyow **n.pl**
poke pokya **vb**
Poland Poloni **n.f**
polar polar **adj**
polar penneghlek **adj**
polar bear ors gwydn ^L **n.m**, ors gwynn ^M **n.m**
pole peul **n.m** peulyow **n.pl**
pole lorgh **n.f**, **n.m** lorghow **n.pl**
Pole Polakes **n.f** Polakesow **n.pl**
pole polyen ^L **n.f**
Pole Polak **n.m** Polakyon **n.pl**
pole (of a car) gwelen garr **n.f**
pole gwelen **n.f** gwelynni **n.pl**

poles gwel (3) **n.coll** gwelen **n.sing**

police kreslu **n.m**

police car karr kreslu **n.m**

police custody gwith an kreslu **n.m**

police station sodhva greslu **n.f**

policeman kreswas (2) **n.m** kreswesyon **n.pl**

policeman gwithyas kres **n.m**

policewoman gwithyades kres **n.f**

policy polici **n.m** policis **n.pl**

polish polsya **vb**

Polish polonek **adj**

polish splander **n.m**

Polish language Polonek **n.m**

polite kortes **adj**

political politek **adj**

political asylum harbereth wlasek **n.f**

political movement omsav **n.m** omsavow **n.pl**
Cogn: B emsav.

political party parti **n.m** partiow **n.pl**

politician politeger **n.m** politegoryon **n.pl**

politician politegores **n.f** politegoresow **n.pl**

politics politegieth **n.f**

poll votyans **n.f** votyansow **n.pl**

poll sondyans **n.m** sondyansow **n.pl**

poll tax toll an pedn ^l**n.f**, toll an penn ^m**n.f**

pollute defolya **vb**

pollution defolyans **n.m** defolyansow **n.pl**

pomegranate greunaval **n.m** greunavalow **n.pl**

pond poll (1) **n.m** pollow **n.pl**

pond lagen **n.f** lagennow ^m**n.pl** lagednow ^l**n.pl**

ponder prederi **vb**

ponder ombrederi **vb** *Deriv:* om- +2preder + -i

pony hobba **n.m** hobbas **n.pl**

pool poll (1) **n.m** pollow **n.pl**

poor boghojek ^l(1) **adj**, boghosek ^m(1) **adj**

poor person boghojek ^l(2) **n.m** boghojogyon ^l**n.pl**, boghosek ^m(2) **n.m** boghosogyon ^m**n.pl**

popcorn ys pop **n.coll**

pope pab **n.m** pabow **n.pl**

poppy myll **n.f** mylles **n.pl**

popular gerys-da **adj**

populate pobla **vb**

populated peblys **adj**

population poblans **n.m** poblansow **n.pl**

porbeagle por'bugel **n.m** por'bugeledh **n.pl**

porch portal **n.m** portals **n.pl**

porch por' ^l(2) **n.m**, porth ^m(2) **n.m**

pork kig mogh **n.m**

pornographic pornografek **adj**

pornography pornografieth **n.f**

porphyry porfyri

porpoise morhogh **n.m** morhoghes **n.pl**

porridge yos kergh **n.m**

port (direction) por' ^l(1) **adv**, porth ^m(1) **adv**

port por' ^l(2) **n.m**, porth ^m(2) **n.m**

portable degadow **adj**

portal portal **n.m** portals **n.pl**

porter porther **n.m** porthoryon **n.pl**, porthores **n.f**

porter porthores **n.f** porthoresow **n.pl**

porter portheres **n.f** portheresow **n.pl**

portion darnas **n.m** darnasow **n.pl**

portion radn ^l**n.f** radnow ^l**n.pl**, rann ^m**n.f**
rannow ^m**n.pl**

portrait portrayans **n.m** portrayansow **n.pl**

Portugal Portyngal **n.m**

Portuguese portyngalek **adj**

Portuguese Portyngalyades **n.f**
Portyngalyadesow **n.pl**

Portuguese Portyngalyas **n.m** Portyngalysi ^m**n.pl**
Portyngalyji ^l**n.pl**

Portuguese language Portyngalek **n.m**

position savla **n.m** savleow **n.pl**

position offis **n.m** offisys **n.pl**

position (location) le (1) **n.m** leow **n.pl**
position (rank) gre (2) **n.m** greys **n.pl**
positive posedhek **adj**
positive positiv **adj**
possess perghedna ^l**vb**, perghenna ^m**vb**
possession possessyon **n.m**
possession perghenogeth **n.f** perghenogethow **n.pl**
possession peth ^l(1) **n.m** pethow ^l**n.pl**, pyth ^m(1) **n.m** pythow ^m**n.pl**
possessions peth ha da ^l**idiom**, pyth ha da ^m**idiom**
possibility possybylta **n.m** possybyltas **n.pl**
possible possybyl **adj**
possibly martesen **adv**
post postya **vb**
post (postal service) post (1) **n.m**
post peul **n.m** peulyow **n.pl**
post post (2) **n.m** postow **n.pl**
post office sodhva bost **n.f**
post office chei post ^l**n.m**
postage letherdol ^l**n.m** letherdollow ^l**n.pl**, lytherdol ^m**n.m** lytherdollow ^m**n.pl**
postcard karten bost **n.f**
postcode kod post **n.m**
poster skrisel **n.f** skrisellow **n.pl**
postman letherwas ^l**n.m** letherwesyon ^l**n.pl**, lytherwas ^m**n.m** lytherwesyon ^m**n.pl**
postpone delatya **vb**
postwoman lethervo's ^l**n.f** lethervo'si ^l**n.pl**, lythervowes ^m**n.f** lythervowysi ^m**n.pl**
pot pott **n.m** pottys, pottow **n.pl**
potato tetti **n.m** tettis **n.pl**
potato aval dor **n.m**
potato chip skobm ^l**n.m**
potato chip skommen ^m**n.f**
potatoes patatys **n.coll** patatysen **n.sing**
potent galojek ^l**adj**, galosek ^m**adj**

potential potencyal (1) **adj**
potential potencyal (2) **n.m** potencyals **n.pl**
potential galadewder **n.m** galadewderyow **n.pl**
potential galadow **adj**
potter priweythores **n.f** priweythoresow **n.pl**
potter priweythor **n.m** priweythoryon **n.pl**
pottery priweythva **n.f** priweythvaow **n.pl**
pottery priweyth **n.m**
pound peuns **n.m** peunsow **n.pl**
pour diveri **vb**
poverty boghosogneth **n.f**
powder polter **n.m** polteryow **n.pl**
powder podn ^l**n.m**, ponn ^m**n.m**
power nell **n.m** nellow **n.pl**
power nerth **n.m** nerthow, nerthyow **n.pl**
power power **n.m** powers **n.pl**
power gallos (1) **n.m** galosow **n.pl** Cogn: B galloud, W gallu.
power (in physics) galosedh **n.m**
power plant tredanva **n.f** tredanvaow **n.pl**
power station tredanva **n.f** tredanvaow **n.pl**
powerful nerthek **adj**
powerful krev **adj**
powerful galojek ^l**adj**, galosek ^m**adj**
powerful kevothek **adj**
powerless diallos **adj**
powerless dinerth **adj**
pox bregh ^l(2) **n.f** breghi ^l**n.pl**, brygh ^m**n.f** breghi **n.pl**
practical hewul **adj**
practice praktis **n.m** praktisyow **n.pl**
practise omassaya **vb** Deriv: om- + assay + -a
practise praktisya **vb**
pragmatic pragmatek **adj**
pragmatism pragmatieth **n.f**
pragmatist pragmatydhes **n.f** pragmatydhesow **n.pl**

pragmatist pragmatydh **n.m** pragmatydhyon **n.pl**

praise gormola **n.f** gormoledhow **n.pl**

praise prays **n.m** praysys **n.pl**

praise praysya **vb**

praise gormel **vb**

praise oneself ombraysya **vb** *Deriv: om- +2prays + -ya*

pram pramm **n.m** prammys, prammow **n.pl**

pram gweli ros **n.m**

prank pratt **n.m** prattys **n.pl**

prawn bibyn bubyn **n.m** bibynes bubyn **n.pl**

pray pysi ^m**vb**

pray pesi **vb**

pray peji ^L**vb**

pray for peji gen ^L**vb**

pray for pesi gans **vb**

pray for pysi gans ^m**vb**

pray to pysi war ^{2m}**vb**

pray to peji war ^{2L}**vb**

pray to pesi war ²**vb**

prayer pejadow ^L**n.m**, pysadow ^m**n.m**

pre- rag- **prfx**

preach poroga ^L**vb**, pregoth ^m (2) **vb**

preacher pregowthores **n.f** pregowthoresow **n.pl**

preacher pregowther **n.m** pregowthoryon **n.pl**

precaution ragbreder **n.m** ragbrederow **n.pl**

precious ker (1) **adj**

precious precyous **adj**

precious drudh **adj**

precipice lammleder **n.f** lammledrow **n.pl**

precipice serthals **n.f** serthalsyow ^m**n.pl** serthaljyow ^L**n.pl**

precipice klegor **n.m** klegrow **n.pl**

precise poran (1) **adj**

precisely poran (2) **adv**

precisely hardlych **adj**

predecessor ragresegydhes **n.f** ragresegydhesow **n.pl**

predecessor ragresegydh **n.m** ragresegydhyon **n.pl**

predicament plit **n.m** plitys **n.pl**

predict dargana **vb**

predict darleverel **vb**

prediction dargan **n.f** darganow **n.pl**

preface ragskrif **n.m** ragskrifow **n.pl**

preface kynsskrif ^m**n.m**

preface kensskrif **n.m** kensskrifow **n.pl**

preface raglavar **n.m** raglavarow **n.pl**

prefer preferya **vb**

prefix ragelven

pregnant torrek **adj**

pregnant gans flogh **adj**

prejudice ragvreus **n.f** ragvreusow **n.pl**

prejudiced ragvreusek **adj**

premier pennvenyster **n.m** pennvenystrys, pennvenystoryon **n.pl**

premier pennvenystres **n.f** pennvenystresow **n.pl**

premier pedn- ^L**prfx**, penn- ^m**prfx**

premier chif (1) **adj**

premise ragsel **n.m** ragselyow **n.pl**

premise pednrowl ^L**n.f** pednrowlys ^L**n.pl**, pennrewl ^m**n.f** pennrewlys ^m**n.pl**

preparation darbar **n.m** darbarow **n.pl**

preparation ragober **n.m** ragoberow **n.pl**

prepare paruji ^L**vb**, pareusi ^m**vb**

prepare darbari **vb**

prepare fyttya **vb**

prepare oneself ombaruji ^L**vb** *Deriv: om- +2pareusi, ombareusi ^m**vb** Deriv: om- +2pareusi*

preposition rager **n.m** rageryow **n.pl**

preposterous avresnel **adj**

prescriptive gorhemynech **adj**, goremednek ^L**adj**

presence presens **n.m**
presence lok **n.m**
presence golok **n.f**
present komendya **vb**
present present **n.m** presens **n.pl**
present presentya **vb**
present a-lebmyn ^L**adv**, a-lemmyn ^M**adv**
present presont **n.m**
present (gift) ro **n.m** rohow, royow **n.pl**
present rei ^L**vb**, ri ^M**vb**
present tense amser a-lebmyn ^L**n.f**, amser a-lemmyn ^M**n.f**
presently hware **adv**
preserve gwitha **vb**
preserve from gwitha rag **vb**
preserve oneself omwitha **vb**
preserves kyfeyth **n.m** kyfeythyow **n.pl**
president lewydhes **n.f** lewydhesow **n.pl**
president lewydh **n.m** lewydhyon **n.pl**
press levna **vb**
press ynia **vb**
press gwask **n.f** gwaskow **n.pl**
press gwaska **vb**
pressing besi ^L**adj**, bysi ^M**adj**
pressure poos (2) **n.m** posow **n.pl**
pressure (in physics) gwaskedh **n.m** *Deriv:* gwask + -edh
pressure group bagas gwaskas **n.m**
prestige roweth **n.m**
presume lavasos **vb**
presume presumya **vb**
presume bedha **vb**
presumption bedhekter **n.m** bedhekteryow **n.pl**
presumption bolder **n.m**
pretend omwul **vb**
pretend (intransitive) fekla **vb**
preterite tense amser dremenys **n.f**

pretty (attractive) teg (1) **adj**
pretty thing tegen **n.f** tegennow ^M**n.pl**
tegednow ^L**n.pl**
prevent preventya **vb**
prevent lettya **vb**
prevent lesta **vb**
prevent somebody from doing something lesta nebonan rag gwul neppeth ^L**vb**, lesta nebonan rag gul neppyth ^M**vb**
prevention lestans **n.m**
previous kyns ^M(1) **adj**
previous kens (1) **adj**
price pris **n.m** prisyow **n.pl**
price prisya **vb**
price gwerth **n.f** gwerthow **n.pl**
prick brosa **vb**
prick bros (2) **n.m** brosow **n.pl**
prick gwan **n.f** gwanyow **n.pl**
pride gooth (1) **n.m**
priest pronter **n.m** pronteryon **n.pl**
primarily y'n kynsa le ^M**adv**
primarily e'n kensa le ^L**adv**, y'n kensa le ^M**adv**
primarily dres oll **adv**, kyns oll **adv**
Prime Minister pennvenyster **n.m**
pennvenystrys, pennvenystoryon **n.pl**
Prime Minister pennvenystres **n.f**
pennvenystresow **n.pl**
primitive sempel **adj**
primroses brialli **n.coll** briallen **n.sing**
prince pednsyvik ^L**n.m** pednsyvigyon ^L**n.pl**, pennsevik ^M**n.m** pennsevigyon ^M**n.pl**
princess pednsyviges ^L**n.f** pednsyvigesow ^L**n.pl**, pennsevigis ^M**n.f** pennsevigisow ^M**n.pl**
principal pedndheskajores ^L**n.f**
pedndheskajoresow ^L**n.pl**, penndhyskadores ^M**n.f**
penndhyskadoresow ^M**n.pl**
principal pedndheskajor ^L**n.m**
pedndheskajoryon ^L**n.pl**, penndhyskador ^M**n.m**
penndhyskadoryon ^M**n.pl**

principal chif (1) **adj**

principality pennsevigeth **n.f** pennsevigethow **n.pl**

principality pryncipata **n.m** pryncipatys **n.pl**

principality prynceth **n.f** pryncethow **n.pl**

print pryntya **vb**

printer (machine) pryntyer **n.m** pryntyoryon **n.pl**

printer pryntyores **n.f** pryntyoresow **n.pl**

printer pryntyer **n.m** pryntyoryon **n.pl**

printing press gwask pryntya **n.m**

print-run pryntyans **n.m** pryntyansow **n.pl**

priority ragwir **n.m** ragwiryow **n.pl**

prism prism **n.m** prismow **n.pl**

prison prison **n.m** prisons, prisnyow **n.pl**

prisoner prisner **n.m** prisners, prisnoryon **n.pl**

prisoner prisnores **n.f** prisnoresow **n.pl**

privacy privetter **n.m**

private privedh **adj**

private detective helerghyas privedh **n.m**

private detective helerghyades privedh **n.f**

private eye helerghyas privedh **n.m**

private eye helerghyades privedh **n.f**

privilege privylej **n.m** privylejys **n.pl**

prize powas ^L**n.m** powasow ^L**n.pl**, pewas ^M**n.m** pewasow ^M**n.pl**

prizes galore lowr a bewasow **idiom**

probable gwirhaval **adj**

probably dres lycklod **adv**

probably dell hevel **adv**

probe kropya **vb**

probe tavell **n.f** tavellow **n.pl**

probe hwithra **vb**

problem problem **n.m** problemys **n.pl**

problem kudyn **n.m** kudynnow ^M**n.pl** kudydnaw ^L**n.pl**

problematic problemek **adj**

problematic tyckli **adj**

procedure dyghtyans **n.m** dyghtyansow **n.pl**

proceed procedya **vb**

proceed mos en-rag ^L**vb**, mos yn-rag ^M**vb**

process process **n.m** processys **n.pl**

process processya **vb**

process argerdh **n.m** argerdhow **n.pl**

process argerdhes **vb**

processed dyghtys **adj**

processed cheese keus dyghtys **n.m**

procession processyon **n.m** processyons **n.pl**

procession keskerdh **n.m** keskerdhow **n.pl**

proclaim gwarnya **vb**

proclamation gwarnyans **n.m** gwarnyansow **n.pl**

procrastinate delatya **vb**

procure prokurya **vb**

procure gwaynya **vb**

prod pok **n.m** pokyow **n.pl**

prod pokya **vb**

produce askor **n.m**

produce askorra **vb**

producer askoreres **n.f** askoreresow **n.pl**

producer askorrer **n.m** askororyon **n.pl**
askorrores **n.f**

product askorras **n.m** askorasow **n.pl**

production askorrans **n.m**

profession galwesigeth **n.f** galwesigethow **n.pl**

professional galwesik **adj**

professional footballer peldrosyades **n.f**
peldrosyadesow **n.pl**

professional footballer peldrosyas **n.m**
peldrosysi ^M**n.pl** peldrosyji ^L**n.pl**

professional purchaser prenyas **n.m** prenysi **n.pl**, pernyas ^L**n.m** pernyji **n.pl**

professional purchaser prenyades **n.f**
prenyadesow **n.pl**

professional writer skrifysades **n.f** skrifysadesow **n.pl**

professional writer skrifyas **n.m** skrifysi ^m**n.pl**
skrifysji ^l**n.pl**

professor professor **n.m** professoryon **n.pl**

professor professores **n.f** professoresow **n.pl**

profile profil **n.m** profyls **n.pl**

profit les (1) **n.m** lesow **n.pl**

profit prow **n.m**

profit budh **n.m** budhow **n.pl**

profit gwaynya **vb**

profitable lesek **adj**

programme towlen **n.f** towlennow ^m**n.pl**
towlednow ^l**n.pl**

programmer towlenores **n.f** towlenoresow **n.pl**

programmer towledner ^l**n.m**, towlenner ^m**n.m**
extended vocabulary

progress spedy **vb**

progress (intransitive) avonsya **vb**

progress avonsyans **n.m** avonsyansow **n.pl**

prohibit difen **vb**

prohibited difednys ^l**adj**, difennys ^m**adj**

project towl **n.m** tolow **n.pl**

project towlel towl ^l**vb**, tewlel towl ^m**vb**

project ragdres **n.m** ragdresow **n.pl**

project ragdresa **vb**

project a picture towlel imach ^l**vb**, tewlel imach ^m**vb**

projector jynn-towlel ^l**n.m**, jynn-tewlel ^m**n.m**

prole (derogatory) chorl **n.m** chorlys **n.pl**

proletarian gwerinek **adj**

proletariat gwerin **n.f**

promenade rosfa **n.f** rosfaow **n.pl**

prominence (geographic) badn ^l**n.m** badnyow ^l**n.pl**, bann ^m**n.m** bannyow ^m**n.pl**

prominence bri **n.f**

prominent a vri **adj** *Deriv: a2(1) + bri*

prominent (geographic) badnek ^l**adj**, bannek ^m**adj**

promise promysya **vb**

promise promys **n.m** promysys, promysyow **n.pl**

promise dedhewadow **n.m** dedhewadowyow **n.pl**

promise ambosa **vb**

promise dedhewi **vb**

promise ambos **n.m** ambosow **n.pl**

promontory ros (3) **n.m** rosyow **n.pl**

promote (transitive) avonsya **vb**

promotion avonsyans **n.m** avonsyansow **n.pl**

prompt lostleverel **vb**

promptly a-boynt (2) **adv**

pronoun rakhanow **n.m** rakhenwyn **n.pl**

pronounce prononcy **vb**

pronounce lawl ^l**vb**, leverel ^m**vb**

pronunciation leveryans **n.m** leveryansow **n.pl**

proof prov **n.m** provow **n.pl**

propaganda plontyans **n.m**

proper correct own ^l(1) **adj**, ewn ^m**adj**

properly en fas ^l**adv**, yn fas ^m**adv**

property peth ^l(1) **n.m** pethow ^l**n.pl**, pyth ^m(1) **n.m** pythow ^m**n.pl**

property kerth **n.f** kerthow **n.pl**

property tax toll annedh **n.f**

prophecy dargan **n.f** darganow **n.pl**

prophet profet **n.m** profetys **n.pl**

prophet profos **n.m** profosi **n.pl**

proportion kemusur (2) **n.m** kemusuryow **n.pl**

proportional kemasurel **adj**

proposal profyans **n.m** profyansow **n.pl**

propose profya **vb**

proprietary perghenogel **adj**

proprietor perghenoges **n.f** perghenogesow **n.pl**

proprietor perghenores **n.f** perghenoresow **n.pl**

proprietor perghednek ^l**n.m**, perghennek ^m**n.m**

prose yeth plen **n.f**

prosecute darsewya **vb**

prosecution darsewyans **n.m** darsewyansow **n.pl**

prosecutor darsewyas **n.m** darsewysi ^m**n.pl**
darsewyji ^L**n.pl**
prosecutor darsewyades **n.f** darsewyadesow **n.pl**
prosper prosperya **vb**
prosper soweni ^L**vb**, seweni ^m**vb**
prosperity speda **n.f**
prosperity sewenyans **n.m**
prosperity sowena ^L**n.f**, sewena ^m**n.f**
prosperous sowen ^L**adj**, sewen ^m**adj**
prostitute hora **n.f** horys **n.pl**
protect difres (2) **vb**
protect gwitha **vb**
protect from gwitha rag **vb**
protect oneself omwitha **vb**
protect oneself from omwitha rag **vb**
protection difresyans **n.m** difresyansow **n.pl**
protest krodhvol **n.m** krodhvolyow **n.pl**
protest protestya **vb**
protest (organised) protestyans **n.m**
protestyansow **n.pl**
protest krodhvolas **vb**
Protestant Protestantes **n.f** Protestantesow **n.pl**
Protestant protestant **adj**
Protestant Protestant **n.m** Protestans **n.pl**
protester protestyer **n.m** protestyoryon **n.pl**
protester protestyores **n.f** protestyoresow **n.pl**
protocol protokol **n.m** protokolys **n.pl**
proton proton **n.m** protons **n.pl**
prototype kenwra **n.m** kenwraow **n.pl**
protuberant bothek **adj**
proud prout **adj**
proud stout **adj**
proud gothus **adj**
provable provadow **adj**
prove previ **vb**
prove gwul prov ^L**vb**, gul prov ^m**vb**

prove oneself ombrevi **vb** *Deriv: om- +2prov + -i*
provection (4th state mutation) kalesyans **n.m**
proverb lavar koth **n.m**
proverb henlavar **n.m** henlavarow **n.pl**
proverbial henlavarek **adj**
provide provia **vb**
provide rendra **vb**
provider provier **n.m** provioryon **n.pl**
provider proviores **n.f** provioresow **n.pl**
province provyns **n.m** provynsys **n.pl**
province rannvro **n.f** rannvroyow **n.pl**
provincial rannvroek **adj**
provision provians **n.m** proviansow **n.pl**
provision viktual **n.m** viktuals **n.pl**
provision darbar **n.m** darbarow **n.pl**
provision daffar **n.m**
provocation brosans **n.m** brosansow **n.pl**
provocation brosyans **n.m** brosyansow **n.pl**
provoke provokya **vb**
provoke (transitive) sordya **vb**
provoke brosa **vb**
proximity nester **n.m**
prudence dothter **n.m**
prudent dooth (1) **adj**
prudent fur **adj**
prunes ploum segh ^L**n.coll**, ploum sygh ^m**n.coll**
psalm salm **n.m** salmow **n.pl**
psalter sowter **n.m** sowters **n.pl**
pseudo- fug- ²**prfx**
pseudonym leshanow **n.m** leshenwyn **n.pl**
psyche bres ^L(1) **n.m** bresyow ^L**n.pl**, brys ^m(1) **n.m** brysow ^m**n.pl**
psychiatrist medhoges bres ^L**n.f**, medhoges brys ^m**n.f**
psychiatrist medhek bres ^L**n.m**, medhek brys ^m**n.m**
psychological bresoniethel ^L**adj**, brysoniethel ^m

adj

psychologist bresonydhes ^ˌ**n.f** bresonydhesow ^ˌ**n.pl**, brysonydhes ^ˌ**n.f** brysonydhesow ^ˌ**n.pl**

psychologist bresonydh ^ˌ**n.m** bresonydhon ^ˌ**n.pl**, brysonydh ^ˌ**n.m** brysonydhon ^ˌ**n.pl**

psychology bresonieth ^ˌ**n.f**, brysonieth ^ˌ**n.f**

psychotic lorek (1) **adj**

psychotic loroges **n.f** lorogesow **n.pl**

psychotic lorek (2) **n.m** lorogyon **n.pl**

pub barr (2) **n.m** barrys **n.pl**

pub diwotti **n.m** diwottiw **n.pl**

puberty kedhorieth **n.f** *Deriv*: kedhor + -ieth

pubes kedhorva **n.f** kedhorvaow **n.pl** *Deriv*: kedhor + -va

pubic kedhorek **adj**

pubic hair kedhor **n.coll** kedhoren **n.sing** *Cogn*: W cedor.

public poblek **adj**

public transport karyans poblek **n.m**

publican (Bible) poblikan **n.m** poblikans **n.pl**
extended vocabulary

publican tavernor **n.m** tavernoryon **n.pl**

publican tavernores **n.f** tavernoresow **n.pl**

publicity argemydnans ^ˌ**n.m** argemynanjow ^ˌ**n.pl**, argemynnans ^ˌ**n.m** argemynansow ^ˌ**n.pl**

publish dyllo **vb**

publisher dyller **n.m** dyloryon **n.pl**

publisher dylores **n.f** dyloresow **n.pl**

pudding podyn **n.m** podyns **n.pl**

pudding melyssand **n.m** melyssandys **n.pl**

pudding wojow **n.pl**

puddle lagen **n.f** lagennow ^ˌ**n.pl** lagednow ^ˌ**n.pl**

puddle pollen **n.f** polennow ^ˌ**n.pl** polednow ^ˌ**n.pl**

puerile floghel **adj**

puff hweth ^ˌ**n.m**, hwyth ^ˌ**n.m**

puff hwetha ^ˌ**vb**, hwytha ^ˌ**vb**

puff pastry past pyff **n.m**

puffin nath **n.m** nathes **n.pl**

puffin popa **n.m** popys **n.pl**

pull tedna ^ˌ**vb**, tenna ^ˌ**vb**

pull tedn ^ˌ**n.m** tednow ^ˌ**n.pl**, tenn ^ˌ**n.m** tennow ^ˌ**n.pl**

pulley tennros **n.f** tennrosow **n.pl**

pullover gwlanek (2) **n.m** gwlanogow **n.pl**

pulse polj ^ˌ**n.m** poljyow ^ˌ**n.pl**, pols ^ˌ**n.m** polsyow ^ˌ**n.pl**

pulse polja ^ˌ**vb**, polsa ^ˌ**vb**

pump pompya **vb**

pump pompell **n.f** pompellow **n.pl**

pump pomp **n.m** pompys, pompyow **n.pl**

pumpkin pompyon **n.m** pompyons **n.pl**

pun gwari war eryow (1) **n.m**

pun gwari war eryow (2) **vb**

punch (drink) panch **n.m**

punch boksuji ^ˌ**vb**, boksusi ^ˌ**vb**

punch bobm ^ˌ**n.m** bobmyn ^ˌ**n.pl**, bomm ^ˌ**n.m** bommyn ^ˌ**n.pl**

punch hwaff **n.m** hwaffys **n.pl**

punch hwaffa **vb**

punch dorna **vb**

punctual a-boynt (1) **adj**

punctually a-boynt (2) **adv**

punctuate poyntya **vb**

punctuation poyntyans **n.m** poyntyansow **n.pl**

pungency mosokter **n.m**

pungent mosek **adj**

pungent flerys **adj**

punish punyshya **vb**

punish kessydhyia **vb**

punishment kessydhyans **n.m** kessydhyansow **n.pl**

puny ydhil **adj**

pupil dyskybel **n.m** dyskyblon **n.pl**

puppet popet **n.m** popettys, popettow **n.pl**

puppy kolyn **n.m** kelyn **n.pl**
purchase prenas **n.m** prenasow **n.pl**
purchase perna ^L**vb**, prena ^M**vb**
purchase on hire hirberna ^L**vb**, hirbrena ^M**vb**
purchase something by (a certain quantity)
perna neppeth orth ^L**vb**, prena neppyth orth ^M**vb**
purchase tax toll brenas **n.f**
purchaser prenores **n.f** prenoresow **n.pl**
purchaser prener **n.m** prenoryon **n.pl**
pure pur (3) **adj**
pure glan (1) **adj**
puree yos **n.m**
purge karth **n.m** karthyon **n.pl**
purge kartha **vb**
purification purheans **n.m** purheansow **n.pl**
purify purhe **vb**
purism purieth **n.f**
purist purydh **n.m** purydhon **n.pl**
purist purydhes **n.f** purydhesow **n.pl**
Puritan Puritan (1) **adj**
Puritan Puritan (2) **n.m** Puritanyon **n.pl**
Puritan Puritanes **n.f** Puritanesow **n.pl**
Puritanism Puritanieth **n.f**
purple purpur **adj**
purple glasrudh **adj**
purpose porposya **vb**
purpose porpos **n.m** porposys **n.pl**
purpose mednas ^L**n.m** menasow ^L**n.pl**, mynnas ^M**n.m** mynasow ^M**n.pl**
purposely a-borpos (2) **adv**
purse pors **n.m** porsys **n.pl**
purse yalgh **n.f** yalghow **n.pl**
pursue pursewya **vb**
pursuer helghyas **n.m** helghysi ^M**n.pl** helghyji ^L**n.pl**
pursuer helghyades **n.f** helghyadesow **n.pl**

pursuit pursewyans **n.m** pursewyansow **n.pl**
push herdhya **vb**
push herdhyans **n.m** herdhyansow **n.pl**
push-chair kador-herdhyas **n.f**
put pottya **vb**
put settya **vb**
put gorra **vb**
put at ease esya (2) **vb**
put back delatya **vb**
put down (euthanasia) ladha **vb**
put ill at ease disesya **vb**
put in order orna **vb**
put in order araya **vb**
put into words gorra en geryow ^L**vb**, gorra yn geryow ^M**vb**
put on a harness hernessya **vb**
put on clothes omwiska **vb**
put on equipment hernessya **vb**
put out ystyn **vb**
put out gorra en-mes ^L**vb**, gorra yn-mes ^M**vb**
put out difudhi **vb**
put the kettle on gorra an galter dhe vryjyon **idiom**
put to good use gul devnydh da a ²**vb**
put to rest hebaskhe **vb**
put to sea mora (1) **vb**
put together komposya **vb**
put together framya **vb**
put together keskorra **vb**
put up with perthi **vb** *Deriv: porth- + -i*
putrid podrek **adj**
putrid breyn **adj**
pyjamas pyjama **n.m** pyjamas **n.pl**
pyjamas dillas nos **n.coll**
pylon peul **n.m** peulyow **n.pl**
pyramid pyramid **n.m** pyramidow **n.pl**
pyramidal pyramidek **adj**

quack kwackya **vb**

quack doctor pomster **n.m** pomsters **n.pl**

quadrangle pajarkorn ^l**n.m** pajarkern ^l**n.pl**,
peswarkorn ^m**n.m** peswarkern ^m**n.pl**

quadrant kwadrant **n.m** kwadrantys **n.pl**

quadrilateral peswartenwennel **adj**,
pajartenwednel ^l**adj**

quaint koynt **adj**

Quaker Krenores **n.f** Krenoresow **n.pl**

Quaker Krener **n.m** Krenoryon **n.pl**

qualification kwalifians **n.m** kwalifiansow **n.pl**

qualify kwalifia **vb**

quality kwalita **n.m**

quality (attribute) gnas **n.f** gnasow **n.pl**

quantative (research) (hwithrans) musurel

quantity mens ^l(2) **n.m** mensow ^l**n.pl**, myns ^m(2) **n.m** mynsow ^m**n.pl**

quarrel omdhal **vb**

quarrel dalva **n.f** dalvaow **n.pl**

quarrel kedrydn ^l**n.f** kedrydnaw ^l**n.pl**, kedrynn ^m**n.f** kedrynnaw ^m**n.pl**

quarrel kedrydna ^l**vb**, kedrynnaw ^m**vb**

quarry mengleudh **n.m** mengleudhyow **n.pl**

quarryman mengleudhyer **n.m**
mengleudhyoryon **n.pl**

quarter kwarter **n.m** kwarterys **n.pl**

quarter kwatron **n.m** kwatronys **n.pl**

quarter kwatrona **vb**

quarter (of a year) trymis **n.m** trymisyow **n.pl**

quarterly trymisyek **adj**

quartz kanndir **n.m** kanndiryow **n.pl**

quay kay **n.m** kayys, kayow **n.pl**

queen ruvanes **n.f** ruvanesow **n.pl**

queen meternes ^l**n.f** meternesow ^l**n.pl**,
myghternes ^m**n.f** myghternesow ^m**n.pl**

quench (thirst) disegha **vb**

query gofen ^l(2) **vb**, govyn ^m(2) **vb**

query gofen ^l(1) **n.m** gofednow ^l**n.pl**, govyn ^m

(1) **n.m** govynnow ^m**n.pl**

quest hwithrans **n.m** hwithransow **n.pl**

question kwestyon **n.m** kwestyons, kwestyonow **n.pl**

question gofen ^l(2) **vb**, govyn ^m(2) **vb**

question gofen ^l(1) **n.m** gofednow ^l**n.pl**, govyn ^m(1) **n.m** govynnow ^m**n.pl**

questionnaire govynador **n.m** govynadoryon **n.pl**

queue lostya **vb**

queue lost **n.m**

queue gwul lost ^l**vb**, gul lost ^m**vb**

quibble folja blew ^l**vb**, folsa blew ^m**vb**

quibble foljans blew ^l**n.m**, folsans blew ^m**n.m**

quick snell (1) **adj**

quick uskis (1) **adj**

quick skav **adj**

quick buan **adj**

quicken bewhe ^l**vb**, bywhe ^m**vb**

quickly skon **adv**, yn skon **adv**

quickly snell (2) **adv**

quickly uskis (2) **adv**, yn uskis **adv**

quickness skavder **n.m**

quicksilver arghans bew ^l**n.m**, arghans byw ^m**n.m**

quiet taw **n.m**

quiet tawesek **adj**

quiet kosolet **n.f**

quiet kosel **adj**

quiet dison (1) **adj**

quieten koselhe **vb**

quietness kosolet **n.f**

quill pluvén **n.f** pluvénnow ^m**n.pl** pluvédnow ^l**n.pl**

quilt kolghes **n.f** kolghesow **n.pl**

quit kwytya **vb**

quite lowr (2) **adv**

quite poran (2) **adv**

quite poran (1) **adj**
quite teg (2) **adv**
quite glan (2) **adv**
quite a bit polta **adv** *Deriv:* < pols da
quiz kwys **n.m** kwysyow **n.pl**
quotation devyn **n.m** devynnow ^m**n.pl** devydnaw ^L**n.pl**
quotation mark nos devyn **n.m**
quote devyn **n.m** devynnow ^m**n.pl** devydnaw ^L**n.pl**
quote devydna ^L**vb**, devynna ^m**vb**
quoth e'medh ^L**vb**, yn-medh ^m**vb**
rabbit konin **n.m** konines **n.pl**
rabbit burrow toll konin **n.m**
rabble-rouser predhegores **n.f** predhegoresow **n.pl**
rabble-rouser predheger **n.m** predhegoryon **n.pl**
rabid koneryek **adj**
race (sporting event; watercourse) res (3) **n.m** resow **n.pl**
race (sporting event; watercourse) resek (1) **n.m** resegow **n.pl**
race resek (2) **vb**
race agh (2) **n.f** aghow **n.pl**
race hil **n.f** hilyow **n.pl**
racial aghel (2) **adj**
racism hilgasieth **n.f**
racist hilegydh **n.m** hilegydhon **n.pl**
racist hilegydhes **n.f** hilegydhesow **n.pl**
rack kloos **n.f** klosyow **n.pl**
racket (sport) racket **n.m** racketys, racketow **n.pl**
racket habadolya **n.m**
racket negys kabm ^L**n.m**, negys kamm ^m**n.m**
radar radar **n.m**
radial gwradhel **adj**
radiation dewydneyans ^L**n.m**, dewynnyans ^m**n.m**
radiator dewynyadell **n.f** dewynyadellow **n.pl**

radiator dewynyador **n.m** dewynyadoryon **n.pl**
radical radikal (1) **adj**
radical radikal (2) **n.m** radikalys **n.pl**
radical gwreydhyel **adj**
radicalism gwreydhyoleth **n.f**
radio radyo **n.m** radyos, radyoyow **n.pl**
radio diwiver **n.m** diwiveryow **n.pl**
radioactive radyoweythresek **adj**
radioactivity radyoweythres **n.m**
radiological radyologiethel **adj**
radiologist radyologydhes **n.f** radyologydhesow **n.pl**
radiologist radyologydh **n.m** radyologydhon **n.pl**
radiology radyologieth **n.f**
radish redik **n.coll** redigen **n.sing**
raffle gwari sagh **n.m**
raft skath kloos **n.f**
rafter kebren **n.f** kebrennow ^m**n.pl** kebrennow ^L**n.pl**
rag pilen **n.f** pilennow ^m**n.pl** pilednow ^L**n.pl**
ragamuffin teloges **n.f** telogesow **n.pl**
ragamuffin tellek (2) **n.m** telogyon **n.pl**
rage konnar **n.f**
rage koneri **vb**
rage koler **n.m**
ragged pilednek ^L**adj**, pilennek ^m**adj**
raid omsettyans **n.m** omsettyansow **n.pl**
rail deraylya **vb**
rail raylya **vb**
rail kledhren **n.f** kledhrennow ^m**n.pl** kledhrednow ^L**n.pl**
railing peulge **n.m** peulgeow **n.pl**
railway hens horn ^L**n.m**, hyns horn ^m**n.m**
rain gul glaw **vb**
rain glaw **n.m**
rain forest koswik law **n.f**

rainbow kabmdhavas ^L**n.f** kabmdhavasow ^L**n.pl**,
 kammneves ^M**n.f** kammnevesow ^M**n.pl**
raincoat kota glaw **n.m**
raincoat mantel law **n.f**
rainfall kodh glaw **n.m**
rainfall glawas **n.m**
rainy glawek **adj**
raise (a child) meythrin **vb**
raise maga (1) **vb**
raise derevel ^L**vb**, drehevel ^M**vb**
raise up (transitive) sevel **vb**
raisins resin **n.coll** resinen **n.sing**
rake rakan **n.m** rakanow **n.pl**
rally ralli **n.m** rallis **n.pl**
ram hor' ^L**n.m** hor'es ^L**n.pl**, hordh ^M**n.m** hordhes ^M**n.pl**
random chonsus **adj**
random number hapriv **n.m** haprivow **n.pl**
range efander **n.m**
range (of an animal) gwandrans **n.m**
 gwandransow **n.pl**
range of a weapon towlhes ^L**n.m**, towlhys ^M**n.m**
rank renk **n.m** renkow, renkyow **n.pl**
rank mosek **adj**
rank nacyon **n.m** nacyons **n.pl**
rank order **n.m** orders **n.pl**
rank degree **n.m** degreys **n.pl**
rank in order renka **vb**
ransom ronson **n.m** ronsons **n.pl**
ransom ronsona **vb**
ransom daspren **n.m** dasprenyow **n.pl**
ransom dasperna ^L**vb**, dasprena ^M**vb**
rant predheges **vb**
rant predhek **n.m** predhegow **n.pl**
ranter predhegores **n.f** predhegoresow **n.pl**
ranter predheger **n.m** predhegoryon **n.pl**
rape ravnans **n.m** ravnansow **n.pl**

rape ravna **vb**
rape defolyans **n.m** defolyansow **n.pl**
rape defolya **vb**
rapid uskis (1) **adj**
rare tanow **adj**
rare terweythus ^L**adj**, treweythus ^M**adj**
rare (of meat) gojek ^L**adj**, gosek ^M**adj**
rarely namenowgh **adv**
rarity tanowder **n.m** tanowderyow **n.pl**
rascal jowdyn **n.m** jowdyns **n.pl**
rascal drog-polat **n.m** drog-polatys **n.pl**
rash dibreder **adj** *Deriv: di-+2preder*
rasp ratha **vb**
raspberries avan **n.coll** avanen **n.sing**
rat rath **n.f** rathes **n.pl**
rate talvos **vb**
rate (charge) toll (2) **n.f** tollow **n.pl**
rate kevradh **n.m** kevradow **n.pl**
rather kys ^M(2) **adv**
rather kens (2) **adv**
rather than a-der (1) **adv**
ratification fastheans **n.m** fastheansow **n.pl**
ratify fasthe **vb**
ratio komparriv **n.m** komparrivow **n.pl**
ration ownran ^L**n.f** ownradnow ^L**n.pl**, ewnran ^M**n.f** ewnrannow ^M**n.pl**
ration ownradna ^L**vb**, ewnranna ^M**vb**
rational resnel **adj**
rattle ruglen **n.f** ruglennow ^M**n.pl** ruglednow ^L**n.pl**
rattle rugla **vb**
ravage ravna **vb**
ravage defolya **vb**
raven bran vroas ^L**n.f**, bran vras ^M**n.f**
ravine kownans **n.m** kownansow **n.pl**
raw kriv **adj**
rawness krivder **n.m**

ray (of light) ray **n.m** rayys **n.pl**

ray (of light or radiation) dewyn **n.m** dewynnow ^m**n.pl** dewydnnow ^L**n.pl**

ray (fish) rogha (2) **n.m** roghys **n.pl**

ray (of light or radiation) golowyn **n.m** golowynnow ^m**n.pl** golowydnnow ^L**n.pl**

ray (fish) karleyth **n.f** karleythow **n.pl**

razor alsen **n.f** alsennow ^m**n.pl** alsednow ^L**n.pl**

razor alten ^m**n.f** altennow ^m**n.pl**

razor fish kellik **n.coll** kelligen **n.sing**

re- das- **prfx**

reach drehedhes **vb**

reach drehedhyans **n.m** drehedhyansow **n.pl**

reach hedhes **vb**

reach out ystyn **vb**

reachable hedhadow **adj**

react dasoberi **vb**

reaction dasoberyans **n.m** dasoberyansow **n.pl**

reactor dasoberor **n.m** dasoberoryon **n.pl**

read redya **vb**

read lenna **vb**

reader redyer **n.m** redyoryon **n.pl**

reader redyores **n.f** redyoresow **n.pl**

reader lenner **n.m** lenoryon **n.pl**

reader lenores **n.f** lenoresow **n.pl**

readily yredi **adv**

readily prest (2) **adv**

readily heb ahwer **adv**

reading redyans **n.m** redyansow **n.pl**

ready parys **adj**

real gwir (1) **adj**

realise konvedhes (2) **vb**

realise ajon ^L**vb**, aswon ^m**vb**

reality gwirvos **n.m** gwirvosow **n.pl**

really y'n gwir **adv**

really heb wow **adv**

really dhe wir **adv**

realm gwylaskor **n.f** gwylaskordhow **n.pl**

reap myji **vb** *Cogn:* B mediñ, W medi.

reaper myjer **n.m** myjoryon **n.pl**

rear maga (1) **vb**

rear meythrín **vb**

reared megys **adj**

reason reson **n.m** resons **n.pl**

reason praga (2) **n.m**

reason (intelligence) poll (2) **n.m** pollow **n.pl**

reason kaws **n.m** kawsys **n.pl**

reason skila **n.f** skilys **n.pl**

reason resna **vb**

reason cheson ^L**n.m** chesonys, chesonow ^L**n.pl**, acheson ^m**n.m** achesonys, achesonow ^m**n.pl**

reasonable resonus **adj**

reasonable resnadow **adj**

reasoning resnans **n.m** resnansow **n.pl**

rebel rebellya **vb**

rebel omsevel **vb**

rebel rebel **n.m** rebels **n.pl**

rebellion rebellyans **n.m** rebelyansow ^m**n.pl**

rebelyanjow ^L**n.pl**

rebellious trehwelek **adj**

rebut keredhi **vb**

recall (remember) perthi kov (a) ²**vb**

recall daskelwel **vb**

recede kila (2) **vb**

receipt recevans **n.m** recevansow **n.pl**

receipt akwytyans **n.m** akwytyansow **n.pl**

receipt degemeryans **n.m** degemeryansow **n.pl**

receive receva **vb**

receive degemeris **vb**

receive kemeris **vb**

recent a-dhiwedhes **adv**

recently a-lergh **adv**

recently a-gensow ^L**adv**, a-gynsow ^m**adv**

reception recevans **n.m** recevansow **n.pl**

reception degemeryans **n.m** degemeryansow **n.pl**
reception kemeryans **n.m** kemeryansow **n.pl**
reception area degemerva **n.f** degemervaow **n.pl**
recession kilans **n.m** kilansow **n.pl**
recipe receyt **n.m** receytys, receytyow **n.pl**
recitation dyth **n.m** dythow **n.pl** *Etym:* [< Lat dictum]
recite dythya **vb**
reckon rekna **vb**
recline growedha **vb**
recline gorwedha **vb**
recognise konvedhes (2) **vb**
recognise ajon ^L**vb**, aswon ^M**vb**
recollect perthi kov (a) ²**vb**
recollect remembra **vb**
recollection kov **n.m** kovyow **n.pl**
recommend komendya **vb**
recommendation komendyans **n.m** komendyansow **n.pl**
reconcile rekoncilya **vb**
reconcile gul bos unverhes **vb**
reconciliation rekoncilyans **n.m** rekoncilyansow **n.pl**
reconciliation unverheans **n.m** unverheansow **n.pl**
reconstruct dastrehevel **vb**
reconstruction dastrehevyans **n.m** dastrehevyansow **n.pl**
record kovadha **vb**
record (vinyl) plasen **n.f** plasennow ^M**n.pl** plasednow ^L**n.pl**
record rekord **n.m** rekordys **n.pl**
record rekordya **vb**
record (audio) sonskrifa **vb**
record kovadh **n.m** kovadhow **n.pl**
recorder (musical instrument) rekorda **n.m** rekordys **n.pl**

recorder (musical instrument) tollgorn Sowsnek **n.m**
recording sonskrif **n.m** sonskrifow **n.pl**
recover (intransitive) yaghhe **vb**
recover (from an illness) omwellhe **vb**
recover daskavos **vb**
recovery yaghheans **n.m** yaghheansow **n.pl**
rectangle hirbedrek (2) **n.m** hirbedrogow **n.pl**
rectangular hirbedrek (1) **adj**
recycle eylgyghya ^M**vb**, eylgyghya ^L**vb**
recycling eylgyghyans ^M**n.m**, eylgyghyans ^L**n.m**
red rudh **adj**
red colour liw rudh **n.m**
red wine gwin rudh **n.m**
redde rudhya **vb**
reddish rudhik **adj**
redeem dasperna ^L**vb**, dasperna ^M**vb**
redemption daspren **n.m** dasprenyow **n.pl**
redhead pedn rudh ^L**n.m**, penn rudh ^M**n.m**
redo daswul **vb**
reduce lehe **vb**
reduce bianhe ^L**vb**, byghanhe ^M**vb**
redundant dres nivera **adj**
reed-beds keunegi **n.coll** keunegen **n.sing**
reeds keun (2) **n.coll** keunen **n.sing**
reedy keunek (1) **adj**
reef krib **n.f** kribow **n.pl**
reefer porven gowargh ^L**n.f**, porven gewargh ^M**n.f**
re-examination dashwithrans **n.m** dashwithransow **n.pl**
re-examine dashwithra **vb**
refine purhe **vb**
refine afina **vb**
refined afinys **adj**
refined fin (2) **adj**
refinery purva **n.f** purvaow **n.pl**

reflect prederi **vb**

reflect ombrederi **vb** *Deriv:* om- +2preder + -i

reflect (light or radiation) dastewydnya **vb**,
dastewynnya **vb**

reflection prederyans **n.m** prederyansow **n.pl**

reflection (image) skeuj **n.m** skeujow **n.pl**
Cogn: B skeud, D skedge., skeus **n.m** skeusow
n.pl *Cogn:* B skeud, D skedge.

reform amendyans **n.m** amendyansow **n.pl**

refrain pednpusorn **n.m** pednpusornow **n.pl**,
pennpusorn **n.m** pennpusornow **n.pl**

refresh disegha **vb**

refrigerator yeynell **n.f** yeynellow **n.pl**

refrigerator yeyner **n.m** yeynoryon **n.pl**

refuge argel **n.f** argelyow **n.pl**

refuge meneghi **n.m** meneghiow **n.pl**

refusal nagh **n.m** naghow **n.pl**

refuse nagma **vb**

refuse skonya **vb**

refuse skubyon **n.coll** skubyonen **n.sing**

refuse refusya **vb**

refuse denagma **vb**

refuse atal **n.m**

refuse to budge skonya omwaya **vb**

refute konkludya **vb**

regal riel **adj**

regard (a specific object or person) mires orth
vb

regard govys **n.m** govysyon **n.pl**

regarding en-kever **prp** *Late Personal Forms:* 1s. et ow hever 2s. en dha gever 3s.m. et y gever 3s.f. en hy hever 1p. et ow hever 2p. et agas kever 3p. et aga hever, yn-kever **prp** *Personal Forms:* 1s. yn ow hever 2s. yn dha gever 3s.m. yn y gever 3s.f. yn hy hever 1p. yn ow hever 2p. y'gas kever 3p. y'ga hever

regarding en-kever **adv** *Late Personal Forms:* 1s. et ow hever 2s. en dha gever 3s.m. et y gever 3s.f. en hy hever 1p. et ow hever 2p. et agas kever 3p. et aga hever, yn-kever

(2) **adv** *Personal Forms:* 1s. yn ow hever 2s. yn dha gever 3s.m. yn y gever 3s.f. yn hy hever 1p. yn ow hever 2p. y'gas kever 3p. y'ga hever

regards gorhemynadow **n.pl**

regenerative process argerdh dasvewel

region kost (2) **n.m** kostys **n.pl**

region pow **n.m** powyow **n.pl**

region ranndir **n.m** ranndiryow **n.pl**

region tiredh **n.m** tiredhow **n.pl**

regional ranndiryel **adj**

regional ranndirek **adj**

regional accent lesyeth **n.f** lesyethow **n.pl**

register kovskrifya **vb**

registration kovskrifans **n.m** kovskrifansow **n.pl**

registry kovskrifla **n.m** kovskrifleow **n.pl**

regret keudhyjigeth **n.f**

regret edrega **vb**

regret edrek **n.m** edregow **n.pl** *Example:* edrek a'm beus, yma edrek dhymm (*I regret*)

regular reyth (1) **adj**

regular rewlys **adj**

regularly en fenowgh **adv**, yn fenowgh **adv**

regulate rowlya **vb**, rowlya **vb**

regulation rowl **n.f** rowlys **n.pl**, rowl **n.f**
rewlys **n.pl**

rehearsal assay **n.m** assays **n.pl**

rehearse omassaya **vb** *Deriv:* om- + assay + -a

reign reyn **n.m** reynys **n.pl**

reign reynya **vb**

reindeer karow ergh **n.m**

reject denagma **vb**

rejoice (intransitive) lowenhe **vb**

rejoice omlowenhe **vb**

rejoice rejoysya **vb**

relate keskelmi **vb**

relate (communication) derivas (2) **vb**

related unwos **adj**

related kelmys **adj**
relation (family) neskar **n.m** neskerens **n.pl**
relation perthynyans **n.m** perthynyansow **n.pl**
relation kares **n.f** karesow **n.pl**
relation (communication) derivas (1) **n.m** derivasow **n.pl**
relation kar **n.m** kerens **n.pl**
relative neshevin **n.m** neshevin **n.pl**
relative perthynek **adj**
relative kares **n.f** karesow **n.pl**
relative kar **n.m** kerens **n.pl**
relax diskwitha **vb**
relaxation diskwithans **n.m**
relaxing diskwithus **adj**
release livreson **n.m** livresons **n.pl**
release dylllo **vb**
relevance bri **n.f**
relevant a vri **adj** *Deriv: a2(1) + bri*
reliable lel **adj**
reliable diogel **adj**
reliance trest **n.m**
relief difresyans **n.m** difresyansow **n.pl**
relief difres (1) **n.m** difresow **n.pl**
relieve difres (2) **vb**
relieve somebody of something difres nebonan a neppyth **vb**
religion relyjyon **n.m** relyjyons **n.pl**
religion krejyans ^L**n.m** krejyanjow ^L**n.pl**, kryjyans ^M**n.m** kryjyansow ^M**n.pl**
religious kryjyk **adj**
religious denomination hanwans **n.m** hanwansow **n.pl**
religious law lay **n.f** layys **n.pl**
religious law reyth (2) **n.f** reythyow **n.pl**
religious offering oferen **n.f** oferennow ^M**n.pl** oferednow ^L**n.pl**
religious order ordyr **n.m** ordyrs **n.pl**
relinquish hepkor **vb**

reluctance danger **n.m** danjeryow **n.pl**
reluctant anvodhek **adj**
reluctant hell **adj**
rely on trestya dhe ²**vb**
rely on fydhya war ²**vb**
remain triga **vb**
remain gortos **vb**
remain remaynya **vb**
remainder remenant **n.m** remenans, remenantys **n.pl**
remake daswrians **n.m** daswriansow **n.pl**
remake daswul **vb**
remarkable marthek **adj**
remarkable marthys (1) **adj**
remarkably marthys (2) **adv**
remedy kur **n.m** kurys, kuryow **n.pl**
remedy eli **n.m** eliw **n.pl**
remedy remedi **n.m** remedis **n.pl**
remember perthi kov (a) ²**vb**
remember kova ^L**vb**
remember remembra **vb**
remember (transitive) kofhe **vb**
remind kofhe **vb**
remote pell **adj**
remote control pellvotonek **n.m** pellvotonegi **n.pl**
remoteness unikter **n.m**
remoteness pelder **n.m** pelderyow **n.pl**
remove remova **vb**
remove dilea **vb**
remunerate gobra **vb**
remuneration gober **n.m** gobrow **n.pl**
render rendra **vb**
renew nowedhi **vb**
renounce nagha **vb**
renowned gerys-da **adj**
renowned a bris **adj** *Deriv: a2(1) + pris*

renowned a vri **adj** *Deriv: a2(1) + bri*
rent rent **n.m** rentys, rentow **n.pl**
rent rentya **vb**
rent gobrena **vb**
repair ownans ^l**n.m** ownansow ^l**n.pl**, ewnans ^m**n.m** ewnansow ^m**n.pl**
repair owna ^l**vb**, ewna ^m**vb**
repair ewnhe **vb**
repair ewnheans **n.m** ewnheansow **n.pl**
repay attyli **vb**
repayment attal **n.m** attelyow **n.pl**
repeat dasleverel **vb**
repeat (broadcasting) dastarlesans **n.m** dastarlesansow **n.pl**
repeat prayers padera **vb**
repent repentya **vb**
repletion gwalgh **n.m** *Cogn: B gwalc'h, W gwala.*
reply gorthebi **vb**
report reportya **vb**
report derivas (2) **vb**
report derivas (1) **n.m** derivasow **n.pl**
reporter derivador **n.m** derivatoryon **n.pl**
reporter derivadores **n.f** derivadoresow **n.pl**
repose powes (2) **vb**
repose diskwitha **vb**
represent representya **vb**
represent (electorate) kanasedhi **vb**
represent delinya **vb**
reprint dasprintya **vb**
reprint dasprintyans **n.m** dasprintyansow **n.pl**
reproach keredhi **vb**
reproduction dinethyans ^l**n.m** dinethyansow ^l**n.pl**, dinythyans ^m**n.m** dinythyansow ^m**n.pl**
reproduction daswrians **n.m** daswriansow **n.pl**
reptile kramvil **n.m** kramviles **n.pl**
reptilian kramvilek **adj**
republic repoblek **n.f** repoblegi **n.pl**

reputation pris **n.m** prisow **n.pl**
reputation bri **n.f**
request peji ^l**vb**
request pesi **vb**
request pysi ^m**vb**
request gofen ^l(2) **vb**, govyn ^m(2) **vb**
request gofen ^l(1) **n.m** gofednow ^l**n.pl**, govyn ^m(1) **n.m** govynnow ^m**n.pl**
require rekwirya **vb**
require erghi **vb**
resale daswerth **n.f** daswerthow **n.pl**
resale price pris daswerth **n.m**
rescue sawya **vb**
rescue sawyans **n.m** sawyansow **n.pl**
rescue from sawya a ^z**vb**
rescuer sawyades **n.f** sawyadesow **n.pl**
rescuer sawyas **n.m** sawysi ^m**n.pl** sawyji ^l**n.pl**
research hwitrans **n.m** hwitransow **n.pl**
researcher hwithrores **n.f** hwithroresow **n.pl**
researcher hwithrer **n.m** hwithroryon **n.pl**
resell daswertha **vb**
reseller daswerther **n.m** daswerthoryon **n.pl**
reseller daswerthores **n.f** daswerthoresow **n.pl**
resemblance hevelep **n.m**
resemble omheveli **vb**
resemble bos haval dhe ^l**vb**
resembling haval **adj**
reserve omwith **n.m**
reserve kreun **n.m** kreunyow **n.pl**
reserve ragerghi **vb** *Deriv: rag- + ergh- + -i*
reserve gorra a-denewen **vb**
reserve gwitha **vb**
reserve gwithva **n.f** gwithvaow **n.pl**
reserved (booked) ragerghys **adj**
reserved omwithys **adj**
reservoir kreun **n.m** kreunyow **n.pl**
resettle dasanedhi **vb**

reside bos trigys **vb**
residence treveth **n.f** trevethow **n.pl**
residence trigva **n.f** trigvaow **n.pl** *Deriv:* trig- + -va
residential anedhys **adj**
residential anedhel **adj**
residual avel remenant **adj**
residue gasadow **n.m** gasadowyow **n.pl**
resist settya orth **vb**
resist offendya **vb**
resist sevel ort ^L**vb**, sevel orth ^M**vb**
resistance (in physics) sprallansedh **n.m** *Deriv:* spral(l)- + -ans + -edh
resistance defens **n.m**
resolve digelmi **vb**
resolve ervira **vb**
resonant heglow ^L**adj**, heglew ^M**adj**
resort resort **n.m** resortys **n.pl**
resort resortya **vb**
resources asnodhow **n.pl**
respect revrons **n.m**
respect gul revrons dhe ²**vb**
respect gordhya **vb**
respectable mas **adj**
respite hedh **n.m** hedhow **n.pl**
respond gorthibi **vb**
response gorthyp **n.m** gorthebow **n.pl**
responsibility omgemeryans **n.m** omgemeryansow **n.pl**
responsibility charj **n.m** charjys **n.pl**
responsible omgemeryanse **adj**
responsive gorthibus **adj**
rest (remainder) remenant **n.m** remenans, remenantys **n.pl**
rest powes (2) **vb**
rest (pause) powes (1) **n.m** powesow **n.pl**
rest diskwitha **vb**

restaurant bosti **n.m** bostiow **n.pl** *Deriv:* boos + ti
restaurant menu rol voos **n.f**
restful kosel **adj**
resting place powesva **n.f** powesvaow **n.pl**
restitution restorita **n.m** restoritys **n.pl**
restless dibowes **adj** *Deriv:* di-+2powes
restore daskor **vb**
restore astiveri **vb**
restrain frodna ^L**vb**, fronna ^M**vb**
restrain chastia **vb**
restrained omwithys **adj**
restraint frodn ^L**n.f** frodnaw ^L**n.pl**, fronn ^M**n.f** fronnaw ^M**n.pl**
restrict frodna ^L**vb**, fronna ^M**vb**
restrict strotha **vb**
restriction frodnans ^L**n.m** fronanow ^L**n.pl**, fronnans ^M**n.m** fronansow ^M**n.pl**
result omsewya **vb**
result sewyans **n.m** sewyansow **n.pl**
result sewya **vb**
resume daskemeres **vb**
resurgence dastardh **n.m** dastardhow **n.pl**
resurrect dasserghi **vb**
resurrection dasserghyans **n.m** dasserghyansow **n.pl**
retail daskwertha **vb**
retail daskwerthans **n.m** daskwerthansow **n.pl**
retailer daskwerther **n.m** daskwerthoryon **n.pl**
retailer daskwerthores **n.f** daskwerthoresow **n.pl**
retain gwitha **vb**
retainer gwithyades **n.f** gwithyadesow **n.pl**
retainer gwithyas **n.m** gwithysi ^M**n.pl** gwithyji ^L**n.pl**
retaliate venjya **vb**
retaliate dasarvedh **vb**
retaliation venjyans **n.m**

retention gwith **n.m**
retinue koskor **n.pl**
retire omdedna ^L**vb**, omdenna ^M**vb**
retired omdednys ^L**adj**, omdennys ^M**adj**
retirement omdednans ^L**n.m** omdenanjow ^L**n.pl**,
 omdennans ^M**n.m** omdenansow ^M**n.pl**
retirement age ooj omdedna ^L**n.m**, oos omdenna
^M**n.m**
retract denagha **vb**
retreat tegh **n.m** teghow **n.pl**
retreat argel **n.f** argelyow **n.pl**
retreat kilden **n.m** kildennow ^M**n.pl** kildednow ^L
n.pl
retribution venjyans **n.m**
retribution dial **n.m**
retrospect golok war-dhelergh **n.f**
return dehweyans **n.m** dehweyansow **n.pl**
return dehwelans **n.m** dehwelansow **n.pl**
return dehweles **vb**
return ticket tokyn mos ha dos **n.m**
reunification dasunyans **n.m** dasunyansow **n.pl**
reunify dasunya **vb**
reveal diskudha **vb**
revelation revelacyon **n.m** revelacyons **n.pl**
revelation diskwedhyans **n.m** diskwedhyansow
n.pl
revelation diskudhans **n.m** diskudhansow **n.pl**
revenge venjyans **n.m**
revenge dial **n.m**
revenue rent **n.m** rentys, rentow **n.pl**
reverence revrons **n.m**
reverend revrond **adj**
reverie hunros jorna **n.m**
reversal kildro **n.f** kildroyow **n.pl**
reverse treylya dhelergh **vb**
reverse kil **n.m** kilyer **n.pl**
reverse gorthtrelyla **vb**

reverse gear maglen dhelergh **n.f**
reverse side gorthenep **n.m** gorthenebow **n.pl**
review dashwithrans **n.m** dashwithransow **n.pl**
review daswel **n.f** daswelyow **n.pl**
review dasweles **vb**
review dashwithra **vb**
review breusyans **n.m** breusyansow **n.pl**
revile miliga **vb**
revile kabli **vb**
revise (change) amendya **vb**
revise dasweles **vb**
revision daswel **n.f** daswelyow **n.pl**
revision (change) amendyans **n.m**
 amendyansow **n.pl**
revival dasserghyans **n.m** dasserghyansow **n.pl**
revive dasserghi **vb**
Revived Cornish Kernowek Dasserghys ^L**n.m**,
 Kernewek Dasserghys ^M**n.m**
revolt rebellyans **n.m** rebelyansow ^M**n.pl**
 rebelyanjow ^L**n.pl**
revolt omsevel **vb**
revolt domhwelans **n.m** domhwelansow **n.pl**
revolt domhwel **vb**
revolting divlas **adj**
revolting kasadow **adj**
revolution (political) domhwelans **n.m**
 domhwelansow **n.pl**
revolution (mechanical) hweldro **n.f**
 hweldroyow **n.pl**
revolutionary domhwelores **n.f** domhweloresow
n.pl
revolutionary domhweler **n.m** domhweloryon
n.pl
revolutionary domhwelus **adj**
revolve omdreylya **vb**
revulsion skruth **n.m** skruthow **n.pl**
reward tyli **vb**
reward gober **n.m** gobrow **n.pl**

reward rewardya **vb**
reward reward **n.m** rewardys **n.pl**
reward powas ^L**n.m** powasow ^L**n.pl**, pewas ^M**n.m**
 pewasow ^M**n.pl**
reward gobra **vb**
rewrite dasskrif **n.m** dasskrifow **n.pl**
rewrite dasskrifa **vb**
rhetorical arethek **adj**
rheumatism remm ^M**n.m**
rheumatism kleves eseli **n.m**
rheumatism galar eseli **n.m**
rhinoceros trongornvil **n.m** trongornvil **n.pl**
rhubarb trenkles **n.m**
rhyme rimya **vb**
rhyme rim **n.m** rimyow **n.pl**
ribbon snod **n.m** snodys, snodow **n.pl**
ribs asow **n.coll** asowen **n.sing**
rice ris **n.coll** risen **n.sing**
rich rych **adj**
rich golusek (1) **adj**
rich kevothek **adj**
rich man golusek (2) **n.m** gulusogyon **n.pl**
rich woman gulusoges **n.f** gulusogesow **n.pl**
riches rychys **n.m** *Etym:* [< MF richesse]
richness rychedh **n.m** rychedhow **n.pl**
rick das **n.f** deys **n.pl**
rid ryddya **vb**
riddance delivrans **n.m** delivransow **n.pl**
riddle (strainer) kroder **n.m** krodrow **n.pl**
riddle dismyk **n.m** dismygow **n.pl**
riddled tellek (1) **adj**
ride (a horse) marghogeth (2) **vb**
ride (on a horse) marghogeth (1) **n.f**
 marghogethow **n.pl**
ride (in a car) gorrans **n.m** goransow **n.pl**
ride a bike (bicycle) diwrosa **vb**
rider marghek **n.m** marghogyon **n.pl**

rider marghoges **n.f** marghogesow **n.pl**
ridge mujoven **n.f** mujovennow ^M**n.pl**
 mujovednow ^L**n.pl**
ridge kriben **n.f** kribennow ^M**n.pl** kribednow ^L**n.pl**
ridge drubm ^L**n.m** drubmyow ^L**n.pl**, drumm ^M**n.m**
 drummyow ^M**n.pl**
ridge (of a house) keyn to **n.m**
ridge keyn **n.m** keynow **n.pl**
ridge-pole nenbren **n.m** nenbrennyer ^M**n.pl**
 nenbrednyer ^L**n.pl**
ridicule gul ges a ²**vb**
ridicule ges **n.m** gesyow **n.pl**
ridiculous hwarthus **adj**
riding hood huk **n.f** hukys **n.pl**
rifle pylla **vb**
rifle godn hir ^L**n.m**, gonn hir ^M**n.m**
rifle range tenva **n.f** tenvaow **n.pl**
rift fols **n.m** folsyow **n.pl**
right kompes **adj**
right reyth (1) **adj**
right correct own ^L(1) **adj**, ewn ^M**adj**
right gwir (2) **n.m** gwiryow **n.pl**
right gwir (1) **adj**
right (opposite of left) dyghow **adj**
right angle elin pedrek **n.m**
right-handed dyghow **adj**
rightly der vaner reyth ^L**adv**, yn reyth ^M**adv**
rigorous dour **adj**
ring (circle) kylgh ^M**n.m**
ring (circle) kelgh **n.m** kelghyow **n.pl**
ring (a bell) seni **vb**
ring (for finger) besow ^L(2) **n.m** besowyer ^L**n.pl**,
 bysow ^M**n.m** bysowyer ^M**n.pl**
ring finger bes besow ^L**n.m**, bys bysow ^M**n.m**
ringmaster mester cirk **n.m**
riot gostel **n.m** gostlow **n.pl**
rip skwardya **vb**

ripe adhves **adj**
ripen adhveji ^L**vb**, adhvesi ^M**vb**
ripeness adhvetter **n.m**
rise (topographic) riw **n.f** riwyow **n.pl**
rise (intransitive) sevel **vb**
rise up omsevel **vb**
rising tide lanow **n.m**
risk peryl **n.m** peryllow, peryllyow **n.pl**
risk argol **n.m**
risky peryllus **adj**
ritual devos **n.f** devosow **n.pl**
ritual devosek **adj**
ritual devosel **adj**
river ryver **n.m** ryvers **n.pl**
river awon ^L**n.f** awonow ^L**n.pl**, avon ^M**n.f** avonyow, avenow ^M**n.pl**
river (in names of rivers) dowr **n.m** dowrow **n.pl**
River Tamar Dowr Tamar **n.m**
river-mouth aber **n.m** aberyow **n.pl**
river-mouth heyl **n.m** heyllyow **n.pl**
Riviera trethvor **n.m**
roach (fish) talek (2) **n.m** taloges **n.pl**
road hens ^L**n.m** henjow, henji* ^L**n.pl**, hyns ^M**n.m** hensyow, hensi* ^M**n.pl**
road for' ^L**n.f** for'ow ^L**n.pl**, fordh ^M**n.f** fordhow ^M**n.pl**
road-block fordhlet **n.m** fordhlettys, fordhlettow **n.pl**
roadside tenewen an fordh **n.m**
roast rost **n.m** rostys **n.pl**
roast rostya **vb**
rob robbya **vb**
rob ladra **vb**
robber ladres **n.f** ladresow **n.pl**
robber lader **n.m** ladron **n.pl**
robber robberyer **n.m** robberyoryon **n.pl**
robber robberyores **n.f** robberyoresow **n.pl**

robbery ladrans **n.m** ladransow **n.pl**
robbery ladrynji ^L**n.m**, ladrynsi ^M**n.m**
robin rudhek **n.m** rudhogyon **n.pl**
robot robot **n.m** robotys, robotow **n.pl**
robust krev **adj**
robust nerthek **adj**
rock leska **vb**
rock karrek **n.f** kerrek, karrygi **n.pl**
rock music rock **n.m**
rocket (plant) beler lowarth **n.coll**
rocket fusen **n.f** fusennow ^M**n.pl** fusednow ^L**n.pl**
rocking horse margh-leska **n.m**
rockling pedn barvus ^L**n.m**, penn barvus ^M**n.m**
rock-pile karn (1) **n.m** karnow **n.pl**
rod gwelen **n.f** gwelynni **n.pl**
rods gwel (3) **n.coll** gwelen **n.sing**
roe-deer yorgh **n.f** yorghes **n.pl**
rogue adla **n.m** adlyon **n.pl**
rogue drogwas **n.m** drogwesyon **n.pl**
role radn ^L**n.f** radnow ^L**n.pl**, rann ^M**n.f** rannow ^M**n.pl**
role playing game [ABBREVIATION: RPG] gwari radn ^L**n.m**, gwari rann ^M**n.m**
roll rol **n.f** rolyow **n.pl**
roll rolya **vb**
roll (bread) bara bian ^L**n.m**, bara byghan ^M**n.m**
roller jynn-rolya **n.m**
roller skate roskis **n.m** roskisyow **n.pl**
rolling pin rolbren **n.m** rolbrennyer ^M**n.pl** rolbrednyer ^L**n.pl**
Roman tax-collector poblkan **n.m** poblkans **n.pl**
extended vocabulary
Romania Romani **n.f**
Romanian Romanian **n.m** Romanians **n.pl**
Romanian romaniek **adj**
Romanian Romanianes **n.f** Romanianesow **n.pl**
Romanian language Romaniek **n.m**

Romanic romanek **adj**
Romanic architecture pennserneth romanek **n.f**
romantic romansek **adj**
romanticism romansogeth **n.f**
Romany romek **adj**
Romany Rom **n.m** Romyon **n.pl**
Romany Romes **n.f** Romesow **n.pl**
Romany language Romek **n.m**
roof to **n.m** tohow **n.pl**
roof ti (3) **vb**
room roum **n.m** roumys **n.pl**
room spas **n.m** spassow **n.pl**
room stevel **n.f** stevellow **n.pl**
roots gwreydh **n.coll** gwreydhen **n.sing**
rope lovan **n.f** lovanow **n.pl**
rope ladder skeul lovan **n.f**
roses ros (1) **n.coll** rosen **n.sing**
rot pedri **vb**
rot breynder **n.m**
rot breyna **vb**
rotate rosella **vb**
rotation rosellans **n.m** roselansow **n.pl**
rotten podrek **adj**
rotten poder **adj**
rotten breyn **adj**
rough rust **adj**
rough garow **adj**
rough or ruined hut krellas **n.m** krellow **n.pl**
rough sleeping koska yn harow
rough-barked ruskek **adj**
round rond **adj**
round kylgh ^m **n.m**
round kern ^l (2) **adj**, krenn ^m **adj**
round tro **n.f** troyow **n.pl**
round kelgh **n.m** kelghyow **n.pl**
round about a-dhedro **adv**

roundabout (e.g. fairground) res a-dro **n.m**
roundabout (traffic) for' a-dro ^l **n.f**, fordh a-dro ^m **n.f**
rounded rond **adj**
rounded krobm ^l **adj**, kromm ^m **adj**
roundness rondenep **n.m**
router routyell **n.f** routyellow **n.pl**
row (boat) revya **vb**
row (line) rew (2) **n.m** rewyow **n.pl**
row (noise) hobadolya **n.m** hobadolyas **n.pl**
rowboat skath-revya **n.f**
royal riel **adj**
RPG [ABBREVIATION FOR: role playing game] gwari radn ^l **n.m**, gwari rann ^m **n.m**
rub rutya **vb**
rub rutyans **n.m** rutyansow **n.pl**
rubber (eraser) rutyer **n.m** rutyeryow **n.pl**
rubber (material) glus gwedhyn **n.m**
rubbish skoll **n.m**
rubbish tredn ^l **n.m**
rubbish atal **n.m**
rubbish tip byjyon **n.m** byjyons **n.pl**
rubella breggh Almaynk ^l **n.f**, brygh Almayn ^m **n.f**
rucksack sagh keyn **n.m**
rudder lew (2) **n.m**
rude diskortes **adj**
rude name gwannhanow **n.m** gwannhenwyn **n.pl**
rug strel **n.m** strelyow **n.pl**
rugby rugbi **n.m**
ruin (of a dwelling) kryllas **n.m** kryllasow **n.pl**
ruin magor **n.f** magoryow **n.pl**
ruin shyndya **vb**
ruin diswrians **n.m** diswriansow **n.pl**
ruined diswres ^l **adj**, diswrys ^m **adj**
rule rowl ^l **n.f** rowlys ^l **n.pl**, rewl ^m **n.f** rewllys ^m **n.pl**
rule rowlya ^l **vb**, rewlya ^m **vb**

ruler (tool) skantlin **n.m** skantlins **n.pl**
ruler rowlyades ^L**n.f** rowlyadejow ^L**n.pl**,
 rewlyades ^M**n.f** rewlyadesow ^M**n.pl**
ruler rowlyas ^L**n.m** rowlyji ^L**n.pl**, rewlyas ^M**n.m**
 rewlysi ^M**n.pl**
ruler (tool) rewllell ^M**n.f**
rum romm **n.m**
rum dowr tobm molas ^L**n.m**, dowr tomm molas
^M**n.m**
rumour kyhwedhel **n.m** kyhwedhlow **n.pl**
run resegra **n.f** resegrvaow **n.pl**
run ponya **vb**
run ponyans **n.m**
run resekk (2) **vb**
run (a programme) eksekutya **vb**
run away fia (1) **vb**
run away diank (2) **vb**
run into debt mos a-berth en kendon ^L**vb**, mos
 a-berth yn kendon ^M**vb**
run out (of something) difygya **vb**
run through (e.g. with a sword) berya **vb**
runaway foesiges **n.f** foesigesow **n.pl**
runaway foesik (2) **n.m** foesigyon **n.pl**
runaway foesik (1) **adj**
runner reser **n.m** resoryon **n.pl**
runner resores **n.f** resoresow **n.pl**
runway hens-tira ^L**n.m**, hyns-tira ^M**n.m**
rupture torva **n.f** torvaow **n.pl**
rural powek **adj**
rush (wick) porven **n.f** porvennow ^M**n.pl**
 porvednow ^L**n.pl**
rush fesk ^L(2) **n.m**, fysk ^M(2) **n.m**
rush feski ^L**vb**, fyski ^M**vb**
rush fistena **vb**
rushed fesk ^L(1) **adj**, fysk ^M(1) **adj**
rushes brodn ^L(2) **n.coll** brodnen **n.sing**, bronn ^M
 (2) **n.coll** bronnen **n.sing**
Russia Russi **n.f**

Russian Russianes **n.f** Russianesow **n.pl**
Russian Russian **n.m** Russians **n.pl**
Russian russek **adj**
Russian language Russek **n.m**
rust gosseni **vb**
rust gossen **n.f**
rustle sia **vb**
rustproof diogel rag gossen **adj**
rusty gossenek **adj**
ruthless dibita **adj** *Deriv: di-+2pita*
rye sugal **n.coll** sugalen **n.sing**
rye bread bara sugal **n.m**
-s (plural suffix; mostly in loan-words) **-ys** (2)
sffx
sack sagh **n.m** seghyer **n.pl**
sackcloth yskar **n.m**
sacking (material) yskar **n.m**
sacrifice sakrifis **n.m** sakrifisys **n.pl**
sacrifice sakrifisa **vb**
sacrifice sakrifia **vb**
sacrificial victim sakrifis **n.m** sakrifisys **n.pl**
sad trist **adj**
sad truedhek **adj**
sadden tristhe **vb**
sadden duwenhe **vb**
sadden duwena **vb**
saddened duwenhes **adj**
saddle diber **n.m** dibrow **n.pl**
sadness tristys **n.m**
sadness duwon **n.m**
safe salow **adj**
safe saw (2) **adj**
safe kofer saw **n.m**
safeguard diogeli **vb**
safeguard gwitha **vb**
safely heb danjer **adv**
safety sawder **n.m**

safety salowder **n.m**
safety belt grugys diogeledh **n.m**
safety catch skwydh sawder **n.m**
saffron safran **n.m**
saffron cake tesen safran **n.f**
saga saga **n.m** sagas **n.pl**
sage (herb) sawja **n.m**
sage dooth (1) **adj**
sage dooth (2) **n.m** dothyon **n.pl**
sail gool (2) **n.m** golyow **n.pl**
sail golya (1) **vb**
sailing boat skath-wolya **n.f**
sailing ship gorhel golyow **n.m**
sailor marner **n.m** marners **n.pl**
sailor golyores **n.f** golyoresow **n.pl**
sailor golyer **n.m** golyoryon **n.pl**
saint sanses **n.f** sansesow **n.pl**
saint sans (2) **n.m** sens **n.pl**
Saint (title) Synt **n.m**
Saint (title) Sen **n.m**
Saint (title) Synta **n.f**
saintly sansel **adj**
salad salad **n.m**
salami salami **n.m** salamis **n.pl**
salary gober **n.m** gobrow **n.pl**
sale gwerthas **n.f** gwerthasow **n.pl**
sale gwerth **n.f** gwerthow **n.pl**
salesman marchont **n.m** marchons **n.pl**
salesman gwerther **n.m** gwerthoryon **n.pl**
saleswoman gwerthores **n.f** gwerthoresow **n.pl**
salmon eghek **n.m** eghoges, eghogyon **n.pl**
salmon sowman **n.m** sowmans **n.pl**
salt salla **vb**
salt holan **n.coll** holanen **n.sing**
salt pond poll holan **n.m**
salt water hyli **n.m**

salt water dower sall **n.m**
salted sellys **adj**
salty sall **adj**
salty sellys **adj**
salty holanek **adj**
salvation salvacyon **n.m** salvacyons **n.pl**
salvation selwyans **n.m** selwyansow **n.pl**
salve (individual) ismegen **n.f** ismegennow ^m **n.pl** ismegednow ^L **n.pl**
salve uras **n.m** urasow **n.pl**
salve ismek **n.m** ismegow **n.pl**
salve eli **n.m** eliw **n.pl**
same keth (1) **adj**
sample sampla **vb**
sample sampel **n.m** samplow **n.pl**
sanctity sansoleth **n.f**
sanctity benejikter ^L **n.m**, benesikter ^m **n.m**
sanctuary meneghiji **n.m** meneghijow **n.pl**
sand treth **n.m** trethow **n.pl**
sand tewes **n.coll** tewesen **n.sing**
sandal sandal **n.m** sandalys **n.pl**
sandcastle kastel tewes **n.m**
sandpaper paper gweder **n.m**
sandpaper paper grow **n.m**
sandstone krag **n.coll** kragen **n.sing**
sandwich maw ^L (2) **n.m**
sandwich baramanyn **n.m** baramanyennow ^m **n.pl** baramanydnaw ^L **n.pl**
sandy trethek **adj**
sandy tewesek **adj**
sanitary yeghesek **adj**
sap sugen **n.m** sugenyow **n.pl**
Saracen Sarsyn **n.m** Sarsyns **n.pl**
sardine fumado **n.m** fumados **n.pl**
sardines hern **n.coll** hernen **n.sing**
satellite (artificial) lorell **n.f** lorellow **n.pl**
satellite dish skudel lorell **n.f**

satire ges **n.m** gesyow **n.pl**
satisfaction satysfians **n.m** satysfiansow **n.pl**
satisfied pes da **adj**
satisfy kontentya **vb**
satisfy satysfia **vb**
Saturday Sadorn **n.m**
Saturday de'Sadorn ^L**n.m**, dy'Sadorn ^M**n.m**
Saturday night de'Sadorn dhe nos ^L**idiom**, dy'Sadorn dhe nos ^M**idiom**
Saturn Sadorn **n.m**
sauce sows **n.m** sowsys, sowsow **n.pl**
saucepan padell dhorn **n.f**
saucer padellik **n.f** padeligow **n.pl**
saucer skala **n.m** skalys **n.pl**
sauna sawna **n.m** sawnas **n.pl**
sausages selsik **n.coll** selsigen **n.sing**
savage den gwyls **n.m**
savage benyn wyls **n.f**
savage garow **adj**
savage gwyls **adj**
save lemen **cnj**
save (in the context of salvation) selwel **vb**
save sawya **vb**
save difres (2) **vb**
save (money) erbysy **vb**
save face sawya fas **vb**
savings erbysyon **n.pl**
saviour salvador **n.m** salvadoryon **n.pl**
saviour savvyour **n.m** savvyours **n.pl**
saviour selwyas **n.m** selwysi ^M**n.pl** selwyji ^L**n.pl**
savvy discernyans **n.m** discernyansow **n.pl**
saw heskedna ^L**vb**, heskenna ^M**vb**
saw hesken **n.f** heskennow ^M**n.pl** heskednow ^L**n.pl**
sawdust bleus hesken **n.m**
saw-grass hesk **n.coll** hesken **n.sing** *Cogn: B hesk, W hesg.*

say lawl ^L**vb**, leverel ^M**vb**
say again dasleverel **vb**
saying lavar koth **n.m**
saying dyth **n.m** dythow **n.pl** *Etym: [< Lat dictum]*
says e'medh ^L**vb**, yn-medh ^M**vb**
scab kragh **n.m** kregghi **n.pl**
scald skaldya **vb**
scale krambla **vb**
scale skeul **n.f** skeulyow **n.pl**
scale skeulya **vb**
scale (a fish) diskansa **vb** *Deriv: di- + skans + -a*
scales (e.g. on a fish) skans **n.coll** skansen **n.sing**
scales (for weighing) mantol **n.f** mantolyow **n.pl**
scallop krogen brierin **n.f**
scallop krogen Sen Jamys **n.f**
scaly skansek **adj**
scam negys kabm ^L**n.m**, negys kamm ^M**n.m**
scampi skampi **n.coll**
scan arhwilas **vb**
scan arhwilyans **n.m** arhwilyansow **n.pl**
scandal sklander **n.m** sklanderyow **n.pl**
scandal bismar **n.m** bismaras **n.pl**
scandalise sklandra **vb**
scandalise gul bismar dhe ²**vb**
scanner skanyer **n.m** skanyoryon **n.pl**
scanner arhwilell **n.f** arhwilellow **n.pl**
scantily skantlowr **adv**
scantily skant (1) **adv**
scanty skant (2) **adj**
scar kreythya **vb**
scarce skant (2) **adj**
scarce tanow **adj**
scarcely skantlowr **adv**
scare fear own (3) **n.m**

scare gorra own dhe ²**vb**
scarecrow bocka **n.m** bockas, bockyas **n.pl**
scared ownek (1) **adj**
scarf lien kodna ^L**n.m**, lien konna ^M**n.m**
scarf sarf godna ^L**n.f**, sarf gonna ^M**n.f**
scarlet kogh **adj**
scarlet fever kleves kogh **n.m**
scarper gwayvya **vb**
scars kreyth **n.coll** kreythen **n.sing**
scatter skattra **vb**
scatter keskar (2) **vb**
scattering keskar (1) **n.m**
scent ethen **n.f** ethennow ^M**n.pl** ethednow ^L**n.pl**
scent eth (2) **n.m** ethow **n.pl**
sceptic diskryjyk (2) **n.m** diskryjygyon **n.pl**
sceptical diskryjyk (1) **adj**
sceptical anhegol **adj**
scheme plott **n.m** plottys **n.pl**
scheme towlen **n.f** towlennow ^M**n.pl** towlednow ^L**n.pl**
scheme plottya **vb**
scheme rester **n.f** restri **n.pl**
scheme devisya **vb**
scholar skolheyk **n.m** skolheygyon **n.pl**
scholar skolheyges **n.f** skolheygesow **n.pl** *Deriv:* skolheyk + -es
scholar skoler **n.m** skoloryon **n.pl**
scholar skolores **n.f** skoloresow **n.pl**
scholarly skolheygel **adj**
scholarly deskys broas ^L**adj**, dyskys bras ^M**adj**
scholarship skolheygieth **n.f**
school skol **n.f** skolyow **n.pl**
schoolbook lever skol ^L**n.m**, lyver skol ^M**n.m**
schoolboy skolvaw **n.m** skolvebyon **n.pl**
schoolgirl skolvo's ^L**n.f** skolvo'si ^L**n.pl**, skolvowes ^M**n.f** skolvowysi ^M**n.pl**
schoolhouse skolji **n.m** skoljiow **n.pl**

schoolmaster skolvester **n.m** skolvestrysi ^M**n.pl** skolvestryji ^L**n.pl**
schoolmistress skolvestres **n.f** skolvestresow **n.pl**
science skiens **n.m** skiensow **n.pl**
science godhonieth **n.f** godhoniethow **n.pl**
scientific skiensek **adj**
scientific godhoniethek **adj**
scientific chemist kymygydh **n.m** kymygydhyon **n.pl**
scientific chemist kymygydhes **n.f** kymygydhesow **n.pl**
scientist skiensydhes **n.f** skiensydhesow **n.pl**
scientist skiensydh **n.m** skiensydhes **n.pl**
scientist godhonydh **n.m** godhonydhyon **n.pl**
scientist godhonydhes **n.f** godhonydhesow **n.pl**
Scilly Syllan **n.f**
scimitar kledha krobm ^L**n.m**, kledha kromm ^M**n.m**
scissors gwelsigow **n.pl**
scissors gweljow ^L**n.pl**, gwelsow ^M**n.pl**
scold tavosa **vb**
scold keredhi **vb**
scones skons **n.coll** skonsen **n.sing**
scorch potha **vb**
scorch gorleski **vb**
scorching pooth **adj**
scorn skorn **n.m** skornys **n.pl**
scorn skornya **vb**
Scot Skotes **n.f** Skotesow **n.pl**
Scot Skott **n.m** Skottyon **n.pl**
Scot Alban (1) **n.m** Albanyon **n.pl**
Scot Albanes **n.f** Albanesow **n.pl**
Scotland Alban (2) **top**
Scottish skotek **adj**
Scottish albanek **adj**
scoundrel drog-polat **n.m** drog-polatys **n.pl**
scout aspier **n.m** aspioryon **n.pl**

scout aspiores **n.f** aspioresow **n.pl**
scout aspia **vb**
scram gwayvya **vb**
scramble skrambla **vb**
scrambled egg oy skramblys **n.m**
scrap (fight) omgnoukya **vb**
scrap pastel **n.f** pastellow **n.pl**
scrap (fight) ombla ^L(2) **vb**, omladh ^M(2) **vb**
scrap towlel dhe-ves ^L**vb**, tewlel dhe-ves ^M**vb**
scrap tabm ^L**n.m** tebmyn ^L**n.pl**, tamm ^M**n.m** temmyn ^M**n.pl**
scrap (fight) ombla ^L(1) **n.m**, omladh ^M(1) **n.m**
scrap heap pil hern koth **n.m**
scrape kravas (2) **vb**
scrape livya (2) **vb**
scrape ratha **vb**
scrape the barrel kravas goles an balyer **vb**
scratch kravas (1) **n.m** kravasow **n.pl**
scratch kravas (2) **vb**
scream skrija **vb**
scream skrij **n.m** skrijow **n.pl**
scream uj ^L**n.m** ujow ^L**n.pl**, us ^M(1) **n.m** usow ^M**n.pl**
scream uja ^L**vb**, usa ^M**vb**
scree radell ^M**n.m**
scree rajell **n.m** rajellow **n.pl**
screen skrin **n.f** skrinow **n.pl**
screen skew **n.f** skewow **n.pl**
screen (partition) paros **n.m** parosow **n.pl**
screw skrew **n.m** skrewys **n.pl**
screw skrewya **vb**
screw trogenter **n.f** trogentrow **n.pl**
screw trogentra **vb**
screw (sex) kyjya **vb** Cogn: B kejañ 'meet', W cydio 'join, copulate'.
screwdriver trogentrell **n.f** trogentrellow **n.pl**
scribble skryblans **n.m** skryblansow **n.pl**

scribble skrybla **vb**
scribe skriba **n.m** skribys **n.pl**
script skrifiedh **n.f**, **n.m** skrifiedhow **n.pl**, skrifa **n.f**, **n.m** skrifiedhow **n.pl**
script skrif **n.m**
scripture skriptor **n.m** skriptors **n.pl**
scrofula kleves an my'tern ^L**n.m**, kleves an myghtern ^M**n.m**
scrub kradn ^L**n.coll**, krann ^M**n.coll**
scrubby kradnek ^L**adj**, krannek ^M**adj**
scrubs skarthow **n.m**
scruple danger **n.m** danjeryow **n.pl**
scruple dout (2) **n.m** doutys **n.pl**
sculpt treghi mes a ven **vb**
sculpt gravya **vb**
sculptor gravyer **n.m** gravyoryon **n.pl**
sculptor gravyores **n.f** gravyoresow **n.pl**
sculpture gravyans **n.m** gravyansow **n.pl**
scum lastedhes **n.m**
scum kedn ^L**n.m** kednow ^L**n.pl**, kenn ^M**n.m** kennow ^M**n.pl**
scummy kednek ^L**adj** Deriv: kenn + -ek, kennek ^M**adj** Deriv: kenn + -ek
sea mor (2) **n.m** moryow **n.pl**
sea journey morviaj **n.m** morviajys, morviajyow **n.pl**
sea urchin sort mor **n.m**
sea wave mordon **n.f** mordonnow ^M**n.pl** mordodnow ^L**n.pl**
seagull golan **n.f** golanes **n.pl**
seal (animal) reun **n.m** reunes, reunyon **n.pl**
seal sel (2) **n.f** selys, selyow **n.pl**
seaman marnar **n.m** marners **n.pl**
search hwithra **vb**
search hwithrans **n.m** hwithransow **n.pl**
search hwilas **vb**
searing hot bros (1) **adj**
sea-sedge moresk **n.coll** moresken **n.sing**

seashore treth **n.m** trethow **n.pl**
seashore morrep **n.m** morebow **n.pl**
seaside trethvor **n.m**
season seson **n.m** seasons, sesonyow **n.pl**
season pres ^l**n.m** prejow ^l**n.pl**, prys ^m**n.m**
 presyow ^m**n.pl**
seat se **n.m** seys, seow **n.pl**
seat kador **n.f** kadoryow **n.pl**
seat esedh **n.f** esedhow **n.pl**
seat belt grugys esedh **n.m**
seaway morfordh **n.f** morfordhow **n.pl**
seaweed gobmon ^l**n.coll**, gommon ^m**n.coll**
secluded klos (1) **adj**
secluded place argel **n.f** argelyow **n.pl**
secluded spot teller klos ^l**n.m**, tyller klos ^m**n.m**
second nessa **adj** *Deriv: superlative < ogas*
second skoodhya **vb**
second sekond (1) **n.m** sekondys **n.pl**
second sekond (2) **num**
second eyla **vb**
second eyl **prn**
second eylya **vb**
second-homer perghen estrigys **n.m**
secret kudh **adj**
secret kevrin **n.m** kevrinyow **n.pl**
secret kel (1) **adj**
secret sekret **adj**
secret kevrinek **adj**
secret meeting place kevrinva **n.f** kevrinvaow **n.pl**
secretariat skrifenyaseth **n.f**
secretary skrifenyades **n.f** skrifenyadesow **n.pl**
secretary skrifednyas ^l**n.m** skrifenyji ^l**n.pl**,
 skrifennyas ^m**n.m** skrifenyysi ^m**n.pl**
secretly sekretli **adv**
secretly en-dadn kel ^l**adv**, yn-dann gel ^m**adv**
section treggh (1) **n.m** treghow **n.pl**

secure saw (2) **adj**
secure fastya **vb**
secure diogel **adj**
secure diogeli **vb**
security sawder **n.m**
security sekerder **n.m**
security salowder **n.m**
security diogeledh **n.m**
sediment godhes **n.m** godhosow **n.pl**
sedimentary godhojek ^l**adj**, godhosek ^m**adj**
see gweles **vb**
see that you ...! (pl.) (+ verbal noun) gwaytyewgh **vb**
see that you ...! (sg.) (+ verbal noun) gwayt **vb**
see you (pl.) agas gweles **idiom**
see you (sg.) dha weles **idiom**
see you later a'n our **idiom**
seed has **n.coll** hasen **n.sing**
seek hwilas **vb**
seem (intransitive) heveli **vb**
seemly semli **adj**
seemly onest **adj**
segregate (transitive) diberthi ^l**vb** *Deriv: di-+2porth, diberth ^m**vb** Deriv: di-+2porth*
seize sesya **vb**
seize dalghedna ^l**vb**, dalghenna ^m**vb**
seize senji ^l**vb**, synsi ^m**vb**
seizure shora **n.m** shorys **n.pl**
seldom namenowgh **adv**
seldom boghes venowgh **adv**
select dewis (2) **vb**
selection dewis (1) **n.m** dewisyow **n.pl**
self honen **prn**
self honan **prn**
self-control omwith **n.m**
self-employed omarvethys **adj**
self-employment omarveth **n**

selfish omvodhek **adj**
selfish honanus **adj**
selfishness omvodhogeth **n.f**
selfishness kovaytys **n.m**
selfishness honanuster **n.m**
self-isolation omdhiberthva **n**
self-love omgerenja ^L**n.f**, omgerensa ^M**n.f**
self-loving omgerenjedhek ^L**adj**, omgerensedhek ^M**adj**
self-rule omrowl ^L**n.f** omrowlys ^L**n.pl**, omrewl ^M**n.f** omrewlys ^M**n.pl**
self-satisfied omsatysfiys **adj**
sell gwertha **vb**
sell for gwertha a ²**vb**
sell wholesale kowlwertha **vb**
seller gwerthores **n.f** gwerthoresow **n.pl**
seller gwerther **n.m** gwerthoryon **n.pl**
semester hweghmis **n.m** hweghmisyow **n.pl**
semicolon poynt ha komma **n.m**
semi-detached house gevelji **n.m** geveljiow **n.pl**
seminal nowedhyanse **adj**, arlnowedhyanse **adj**
seminar kesareth **n.f** kesarethyow **n.pl**
semi-vowel hanterbogalen **n.f** hanterbogalennow ^M**n.pl** hanterbogalednow ^L**n.pl**
send danon ^L**vb**, danvon ^M**vb**
send away pellhe **vb**
senior kottha **adj** *Deriv: comparative < koth, henavek* **adj**
senior henavek (1) **adj**
ghost-word
senior henavoges **n.f** henavogesow **n.pl**
ghost-word
senior henavek (2) **n.m** henavogyon **n.pl**
ghost-word
sense (meaning) styr **n.m** styryow **n.pl**
sense skians **n.m** skiansow **n.pl**
sense sens **n.m** sensys **n.pl**

sense klowes ^L**vb**, klewes ^M**vb**
senseless diboll **adj** *Deriv: di-+2poll*
sensibility finder **n.m**
sensible fur **adj**
sensitive kroghendanow **adj**
sensitive tender **adj**
sensitive fin (2) **adj**
sensor sensour **n.m** sensours **n.pl**
sentence (language) lavar **n.m** lavarow **n.pl**
sentence breuji ^L**vb**, breusi ^M**vb**
sentence jujment **n.m** jujments **n.pl**
sentence breus **n.f** breusow **n.pl**
separate separatya **vb**
separate (transitive) diberthi ^L**vb** *Deriv: di-+2porth*, diberth ^M**vb** *Deriv: di-+2porth*
separate diblans **adj**
separate diberthys **adj** *Deriv: di-+2porth- +-ys*
separate dibarow (1) **adj**
separate divagli **vb**
separately dibarow (2) **adv**
separateness diblanseth **n.f**
separation dibarth **n.f** dibarthow **n.pl**
separation keskar (1) **n.m**
separatism keskarieth **n.f**
separatist keskarydhes **n.f** keskarydhesow **n.pl**
separatist keskarydh **n.m** keskarydhyon **n.pl**
September Gwydngala ^L**n.m**, Gwynngala ^M**n.m**
September mis Gwydngala ^L**n.m**, mis Gwynngala ^M**n.m**
sequel sewyans **n.m** sewyansow **n.pl**
sequence kevres **n.m** kevresyow **n.pl**
sequence holyans **n.m** holyansow **n.pl**
sequential kevressek **adj**
Serb Serb **n.m** Serbyon **n.pl**
Serb Serbes **n.f** Serbesow **n.pl**
Serbia Serbi **n.f**
Serbian serbek **adj**

Serbian language Serbek **n.m**

serene hebask **adj**

serial kevressek **adj**

serial kesressek **adj**

serial number niver kesressek **n.m**

series kevres **n.m** kevresyow **n.pl**

serious sad **adj**

serious sevir **adj**

seriously yn tevir **adv**, yn hwir **adv**

sermon pregoth (1) **n.m** pregothow **n.pl**

serpent sarf **n.f** serf **n.pl**

serpent (in the book of Genesis) hager brev ^L **n.m**, hager bryv ^M **n.m**

serpent serpont **n.m** serpons, serpentys **n.pl**

servant oberwas **n.m** oberwesyon **n.pl** *Deriv:* ober +2gwas

servant servyas **n.m** servysi ^M **n.pl** servyji ^L **n.pl**

servant gonisoges **n.f** gonisogesow **n.pl**

servant servyades **n.f** servyadesow **n.pl**

servant gwas **n.m** gwesyon **n.pl**

servant gonisek **n.m** gonisogyon **n.pl**

serve sodha **vb**

serve servya **vb**

serve dyghtya **vb**

service servis **n.m** servisyow **n.pl**

service gonis (1) **n.m** gonisyow **n.pl**

service station petrolva **n.f**

serviceable servadow **adj**

serviceable servabyl **adj**

serviceable 'vas **adj**

servile keth (2) **adj**

serving platas **n.m** platasow **n.pl**

session esedhek **n.m** esedhogow **n.pl**

session esedhvos **n.m** esedhvosow **n.pl**

set (sun) sedhi **vb**

set settya **vb**

set sett **n.m** settys **n.pl**

set (in theatre) desedhva **n.f** desedhvaow **n.pl**

set gorra **vb**

set aside gorra a-denewen **vb**

set free delivra dhe wari **vb**

set in dalla ^L (3) **vb**, dalleth ^M (2) **vb**

set in order kempedna ^L **vb**, kempenna ^M **vb**

set of people parcel **n.m** parcelow **n.pl**

set off (transitive) tardha **vb**

set off (trap) diantel (2) **vb**

set off (gun) dyllo **vb**

set oneself omsettya **vb**

set the table settya moos **vb**

set to work gweythya **vb**

set up house dalla triga ^L **vb**, dalleth triga ^M **vb**

set-square skwir (2) **n.m** skwirys **n.pl**

setting sedhes **n.m** sedhesow **n.pl**

settle (decision) konkludya **vb**

settle trevesiga **vb**

settle godhesa **vb**

settled trigys **adj**

seven seyth **num**

seventeen seytek **num**

seventeenth seytegves **num**

seventh seythves **num**

seventieth degves ha trei-ugens ^L **num**, degves ha tri-ugens ^M **num**

seventy deg ha trei-ugens ^L **num**, deg ha tri-ugens ^M **num**

severe a-has **adj**

severity hardigras **n.m**

severity sevreth **n.f**

sew gwrias **vb**

sewing machine jynn-gwrias **n.m**

sex seks **n.m**

sexual reydhel **adj**

sexual karnal **adj**

sexual intercourse kyjyans **n.m** kyjyansow **n.pl**

sexual intercourse daromres karnal **n.m**

sexy seksi **adj**

shackle karghar **n.m** kargharow **n.pl**

shackle karghara **vb**

shade goskeusi **vb**

shade goskotter **n.m**

shade goskes **n.m**

shadow skeuj ^L**n.m** skeujow ^L**n.pl** *Cogn: B skeud, D skedge., skeus ^M**n.m** skeusow ^M**n.pl***
Cogn: B skeud, D skedge.

shady skeujek ^L**adj**, skeusek ^M**adj**

shaft shafta **n.m** shaftys **n.pl**

shaft sheft **n.m** sheftys **n.pl**

shake shackya **vb**

shake shackyans **n.m** shackyansow **n.pl**

shake kern (1) **n.m** kernyow **n.pl**

shake kren **n.m** krenyow **n.pl**

shake kerna ^L**vb**, krena ^M**vb**

shake hands shackya leuv **vb**

shallow bas **adj**

shame meth **n.f** methow **n.pl**

shame sham **n.m**

shame shamya **vb**

shame dieth **n.m**

shameful methus **adj**

shameless diveth **adj**

shape roth **n.m** rothow **n.pl**

shape shap **n.m** shapys **n.pl**

shape shapya **vb**

shape form (2) **n.m**, **n.f** formys **n.pl**

shape furv **n.f** furvow, furvyow **n.pl**

share shara **n.m** sharys **n.pl**

share radn ^L**n.f** radnow ^L**n.pl**, rann ^M**n.f** rannow ^M**n.pl**

share kevredna ^L**vb**, kevrenna ^M**vb**

share kevren **n.f** kevrennow ^M**n.pl** kevrednow ^L**n.pl**

share in bos kevrednek a ^{2L}**vb**, bos kevrennek a ^{2M}**vb**

shareholder kevrador ^L**n.m**, kevrannor ^M**n.m**

shareholder kevranores **n.f** kevranoresow **n.pl**

shark morvleydh **n.m** morvleydhes **n.pl**

sharp sherp **adj**

sharp (of taste or smell) trenk **adj**

sharp (pointed) lebm ^L**adj**, lymm ^M**adj**

sharp tydn ^L**adj**, tynn ^M**adj**

sharp glew **adj**

sharp (bitter) hwerow **adj**

sharpen bleynya **vb**

shave divarva **vb**

shave one's beard off omdhivarva **vb**

shaving foam ewon divarva **n.coll**

she (infix) 's **prn**

she hei ^L**prn**, hi ^M**prn**

she is ew ^L**vb** *Deriv: inflected form (3psg. pres. short form) of verb 'bos', yw ^M**vb*** *Deriv: inflected form (3psg. pres. short form) of verb 'bos'*

sheaf tysken **n.f** tyskennow ^M**n.pl** tyskednow ^L**n.pl**

shears gweljow ^L**n.pl**, gwelsow ^M**n.pl**

shed krow (1) **n.m** krowyow **n.pl**

shed skollya **vb**

shed devera **vb**

shed tears devera dagrow **vb**

shed tears skollya dagrow **vb**

shed tears dagrewi **vb**

she-devil dyowles **n.f** dyowlesow **n.pl**

she-devil (euphemistically) mergh an pla ^L**n.f**, myrgh an pla ^M**n.f**

sheep das **n.f** deves **n.pl**

sheep-cot krow deves **n.m**

sheet (paper) folen **n.f** folennow ^M**n.pl** folednow ^L**n.pl**

sheet lightning kolebron **n.f** *Deriv: kool + ebron*

shelf estyllen **n.f** estyllennow ^m**n.pl** estylednow ^L**n.pl**

shell krogen **n.f** kregyn **n.pl**

shells plisk **n.coll** plisken **n.sing**

shelter skovva **n.f** skovvaow **n.pl**

shelter kleja ^L**vb**, klesa ^m**vb**

shepherd bugeles **n.f** bugelesow **n.pl**

shepherd bugel **n.m** bugeledh **n.pl**

shepherdess bugeles **n.f** bugelesow **n.pl**

shield skoos **n.m** skosow **n.pl**

shilling sols **n.m** solsow **n.pl** *Cogn: B saout 'cattle'; W swllt.*

shine shinya **vb**

shine lenter **n.m**

shine spladna ^L**vb**, splanna ^m**vb**

shine golowi **vb**

shingle astel (3) **n.f** estyl **n.pl**

shining spladn ^L(1) **adj**, splann ^m(1) **adj**

shining spladn ^L(2) **adv**, splann ^m(2) **adv**

ship lester (1) **n.m** lestri **n.pl**

ship gorhel (1) **n.m** gorholyon **n.pl**

shipload gorhelas **n.m** gorholasow **n.pl**

shipment gorhelas **n.m** gorholasow **n.pl**

shirt krys **n.m** krysow **n.pl**

shit kagha **vb**

shit kawgh **n.m**

shiver kerna ^L**vb**, krena ^m**vb**

shiver deglena **vb**

shoal hes (1) **n.f** hesow **n.pl**

shock jagg **n.m** jaggys **n.pl**

shocked diegrys **adj**

shoe (a horse) hernya **vb**

shoe eskis **n.f** eskisyow ^m**n.pl** 'skijow ^L**n.pl**

shoot (of plants) skylla **vb**

shoot setha **vb**

shoot tedna ^L**vb**, tenna ^m**vb**

shoot (of a plant) egin **n.m** eginyow **n.pl**

shoot (of plants) egin **vb**

shoot at tedna dhe ^{2L}**vb**, tenna dhe ^{2M}**vb**

shoot somebody (with an arrow) gweskel nebonan gans seth **vb**

shoot somebody (with a bullet) gweskel nebonan gans pellen **vb**

shoots skyll **n.coll** skyllen **n.sing**

shop prenassa **vb**

shop shoppa **n.m** shoppys **n.pl**

shop marghasna ^L**vb**, marghasa ^m**vb**

shop gwerthji **n.m** gwerthjiow **n.pl**

shopper prenasser **n.m** prenassoryon **n.pl**

shopper prenassores **n.f** prenassores **n.pl**

shopping centre kresen brenassa **n.f**

short kott **adj**

short berr (2) **adj**

short circuit skochkelgh **n.m** skochkelghyow **n.pl**

short circuit skochkylgh ^m**n.m**

short crust pastry past brow ^L**n.m**, past brew ^m**n.m**

short grain rice ris greun berr **n.coll**

short time polj ^L**n.m** poljyow ^L**n.pl**, pols ^m**n.m** polsyow ^m**n.pl**

shortbread tesen vrow ^L**n.f**, tesen vrew ^m**n.f**

shortcrust kresten vrow ^L**n.f**, kresten vrew ^m**n.f**

shorten kothe **adj**

shorten berrhe **vb** *Deriv: berr+he*

shortening kotheans **n.m** kotheansow **n.pl**

short-sighted berrwelyek **adj**

shot tedn ^L**n.m** tednow ^L**n.pl**, tenn ^m**n.m** tennow ^m**n.pl**

shoulder skoodh **n.f** skodhow **n.pl** diwskodh **n.dl**

shout krei ^L**n.m** kreiow ^L**n.pl**, kri ^m**n.m** kriow ^m**n.pl**

shout garm **n.f** garmow **n.pl**

shove herdhya **vb**

show showya ^L**vb**
show diskwedhes **vb**
show diskwedhyans **n.m** diskwedhyansow **n.pl**
show off ombraysya **vb** *Deriv: om- +2prays + -ya*
show off payoni **vb**
shower kowas **n.f** kowasow **n.pl**
shower kowesi **vb**
shrewd fel **adj**
shrimp bibyn bubyn **n.m** bibynes bubyn **n.pl**
shrink lehe **vb**
shrink omdedna ^L**vb**, omdenna ^M**vb**
shrub prysk **n.coll** prysken **n.sing**
shudder skrutha **vb**
shudder skruth **n.m** skruthow **n.pl**
shut serri (2) **vb**
shut deges **adj**
shut up! sens dha vin! ^L**idiom**, syns dha vin! ^M**idiom**
shut up! sens dha glapp! ^L**int**, syns dha glapp! ^M**int**
shut up! serr dha dhiwen! **idiom**
shut up! gas dha son! **idiom**
shy methek **adj**
shy gohelus **adj**
sick (poor health) klav (1) **adj**
sick pay gober kleves **n.m**
sick person klav (2) **n.m** klevyon **n.pl**
side parth **n.f** parthow **n.pl**
side tenewen **n.m** tenwennow ^M**n.pl** tenwednow ^L**n.pl**
side tu **n.m** tuyow **n.pl**
side amal **n.m** emlow **n.pl**
sideboard bord lestri **n.m**
sideboard bordh lestri **n.m**
sidelong a-denewen **adv**
sift krodra **vb**
sigh hanas **n.m** hanasow **n.pl**

sigh hanaja ^L**vb**, hanasa ^M**vb**
sigh hanajen **n.f** hanajennow ^M**n.pl** hanajednow ^L**n.pl**
sight vu **n.m** vuys **n.pl**
sight syght **n.m**
sight gwel (2) **n.f** gwelyow **n.pl**
sign sin **n.m** sinys, sinyow **n.pl**
sign sina **vb**
sign tokyn **n.m** toknys **n.pl**
sign arwodh **n.f** arwodhyow **n.pl**
signal sinell **n.f** sinellow **n.pl**
signal sinya **vb**
signal sin **n.m** sinys, sinyow **n.pl**
signal arwodh **n.f** arwodhyow **n.pl**
signature sinans **n.m** sinansow **n.pl**
signet sel (2) **n.f** selys, selyow **n.pl**
significance styr **n.m** styryow **n.pl**
significant a bris **adj** *Deriv: a2(1) + pris*
significant a vri **adj** *Deriv: a2(1) + bri*
signify menya **vb**
signify styrya **vb**
sign-post post arwodh **n.m**
silence taw **n.m**
silencer tawell **n.f** tawellow **n.pl**
silently heb gul son **adv**
silicon silikon **n.m**
silk owrlin **n.m** owrlinyow **n.pl**
silkworm prev owrlin ^L**n.m**, pryv owrlin ^M**n.m**
silky owrlinus **adj**
silver arghans **n.m**
silvery arghansek **adj**
similar haval **adj**
similar to haval dhe ²**idiom**
similarity hevelepter **n.m**
similarly e'n keth maner ^L**idiom**, y'n keth maner ^M**idiom**
similarly en pekar maner ^L**adv**, yn kepar maner

^m(1) **adv**

similarly en kepar maner ^L**idiom**, yn kepar maner ^m(2) **idiom**

simmer govryjyon **vb**

simple sempel **adj**

simplify sempelhe **vb**

simulation hevelebyans

simultaneous kettermynyek **adj**

sin pegh **n.m** peghow **n.pl**

sin pegha **vb**

sin peghes **n.m** peghosow **n.pl**

since a-dhia ²**prp**

since a-ban ²**cnj**

since a-dhia ban ²**cnj**

since then a-dhia nena ^L**idiom**

sincerely heb toll na gil **adv**

sincerely yours gans oll ow holon vy **idiom**

sincerely yours dhywgh hwi yn lel **idiom**

sinful peghus **adj**

sing kana **vb**

singer kanores **n.f** kanoresow **n.pl**

singer kaner **n.m** kanoryon **n.pl**

single udn ^L(3) **adj**, unn ^m(3) **adj**

single (not married) andhemedhys **adj**

singular unplek **adj**

sink new **n.f** newyow **n.pl**

sink somf ^L**n.m**

sinking sedhes **n.m** sedhesow **n.pl**

sinner peghadores **n.f** peghadoresow **n.pl**

sinner peghador **n.m** peghadoryon **n.pl**

sir syrra **n.m** syrrys **n.pl**

sir syr **n.m**

sir serra **n.m** serryys **n.pl**

sire sira **n.m** sirys **n.pl**

sister hwor **n.f** hwerydh **n.pl**

sit 'sedha ^L**vb**, esedha ^m**vb**

situation le (1) **n.m** leow **n.pl**

situation stat **n.m** statys, statow **n.pl**

situation plit **n.m** plitys **n.pl**

situation desedhans **n.m**

situation studh **n.m** studhyow **n.pl**

six hwegh **num**

sixpence hwedner **n.m** *Deriv:* < hwegh diner

sixteen hwetek **num**

sixteenth hwetegves **num**

sixth hweffes ^L**num**, hweghves ^m**num**

sixtieth trei-ugensves ^L**num**, tri-ugensves ^m**num**

sixty trei-ugens ^L**num**, tri-ugens ^m**num**

size broasder ^L**n.m** broasderow ^L**n.pl**, braster ^m**n.m** brasterow ^m**n.pl**

sizeable lowr (1) **adj**

sizeable mensek ^L**adj**, mynsek ^m**adj**

skate skes **n.m** skesow **n.pl**

skate skesya **vb**

skateboard rostell **n.f** rostellow **n.pl**

skateboard rostella **vb**

sketch linennans **n.m** linenansow **n.pl**

sketch tednans ^L**n.m**

sketch linedna ^L**vb**, linenna ^m**vb**

ski ski **n.m** skis, skiow **n.pl**

ski skia **vb**

ski pole gwelen ski **n.f**

skilful sley **adj**

skill sleyneth **n.f**

skilled skentel **adj**

skilled sley **adj**

skilled kodnyk ^L(1) **adj**, konnyk ^m(1) **adj**

skim skeri **vb**

skim (of milk) didhehedna ^L**vb**, didhehenna ^m**vb**

skim (in digging or mining) gobalas **vb**

skimmed milk leth didhehen **n.m**

skin kneus **n.coll**

skin diruska **vb**

skin (film on liquid) kedn ^L**n.m** kednow ^L**n.pl**,

kenn ^m **n.m** kennow ^m **n.pl**

skin mark plustren **n.f** plustrennow ^m **n.pl**
plustrednow ^l **n.pl**

skin mark taysh ^l **n.m**

skinny kronek (1) **adj**

skinny askornek **adj**

skip skyppya **vb**

skip terlebmel ^l **vb**, terlemmel ^m **vb**

skip (with a rope) lebmel lovan ^l **vb**, lemmel lovan ^m **vb**

skip kibell **n.f** kibellow **n.pl**

skirt losten **n.f** lostennow ^m **n.pl** lostednow ^l **n.pl**

skull krogen bedn ^l **n.f**, krogen benn ^m **n.f**

skull klopen **n.m** klopennow ^m **n.pl** klopednow ^l **n.pl**

sky ebron **n.f**

skylark ahwesydh **n.m** ahwesydhes **n.pl**

slacken slackya **vb**

slam bobm ^l **n.m** bobmyn ^l **n.pl**, bomm ^m **n.m**
bommyn ^m **n.pl**

slam on the brakes gweskel an frodn ^l **vb**,
gweskel an fronn ^m **vb**

slander 'sedha war skavel an gow ^l **idiom**,
esedha war skavel an gow ^m **idiom**

slander sklandra **vb**

slander sklander **n.m** sklanderyow **n.pl**

slang isyeth **n.f** isyethow **n.pl**

slap skwatt **n.m** skwattow **n.pl**

slap skatt **n.m** skattys, skattow **n.pl**

slap stiwen **n.m**

slap skwachya ^l **vb**, skwattya ^m **vb**

slap stiwedna ^l **vb**, stiwenna ^m **vb**

slap hwattya **vb**

slate kylasedna ^l **vb**, kylasenna ^m **vb**

slater tiores **n.f** tioresow **n.pl**

slater tior **n.m** tioryon **n.pl**

slates legh **n.coll** leghen **n.sing**

slates kyllas **n.coll** kyllasen **n.sing**

slaughter ladha **vb**

slaughter ladhva **n.f** ladhvaow **n.pl**

slave lavurya **vb**

slave kethes **n.f** kethesow **n.pl**

slave keth (3) **n.m** kethyon **n.pl**

slavery kethneth **n.f**

sleep koska **vb**

sleep kosk (2) **n.m**

sleep fitfully tergoska **vb**

sleeping bag sagh-koska **n.m**

sleepless difun **adj**

sleepless digosk **adj**

sleepy skith ^l **adj**, skwith ^m **adj**

sleepy hunyek **adj**

sleeve breghel **n.m** bregholow **n.pl**

sleigh karr slynk **n.m**

sleigh draylell **n.f** draylellow **n.pl**

slender moon (1) **adj**

slice tregghi **vb**

slice treggh (1) **n.m** treghow **n.pl**

slide slynk (2) **n.m** slynkys, slynkow **n.pl**

slight skav **adj**

slight nebes (1) **adj**

slight boghes **adj**

slight dispresyans **n.m** dispresyansow **n.pl**

slight dispresya **vb**

slim moon (1) **adj**

slime slim **n.m** slimys **n.pl**

slime leys **n.m** leysyow **n.pl**

slip of paper darn paper **n.m**

slip out skapya **vb**

slipper pawgen **n.m** pawgennow ^m **n.pl**
pawgednow ^l **n.pl**

slippery slynk (1) **adj**

slobber glavor **n.m**

slobber glaveri **vb**

sloes eyrin **n.coll** eyrinen **n.sing**

slop skollyon **n.pl**
 slope leder **n.f** ledrow **n.pl**
 slope ledri **vb**
 slope run **n.f** runyow **n.pl**
 slope riw **n.f** riwyow **n.pl**
 sloping ledrek **adj**
 sloth lentvil **n.m** lentviles **n.pl**
 sloth diegi **n.m**
 Slovak Slovak **n.m** Slovakiaon **n.pl**
 Slovak slovakek **adj**
 Slovak Slovakes **n.f** Slovakesow **n.pl**
 Slovakia Slovaki **n.f**
 Slovene Sloven **n.m** Slovenyon **n.pl**
 Slovene Slovenes **n.f** Slovenesow **n.pl**
 Slovenia Sloveni **n.f**
 Slovenian slovenek **adj**
 Slovenian language Slovenek **n.m**
 slow lent **adj**
 slow syger **adj**
 slow down lenthe **vb**
 slowly yn lent **adv**
 sludge loub **n.m** loubyow **n.pl**
 slug melhwen **n.f** melhwennow **n.pl**
 melhwednow **n.pl**
 slug melhwes **n.coll** melhwesen **n.pl**
 melhwejen, melhwyjen **n.pl**
 slug gluthvelhwen **n.f**
 slum pildra **n.f** pildrevow **n.pl**
 sly kall **adj**
 sly fel **adj**
 slyness kalder **n.m**
 small le (2) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
 small le (3) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
 small bian **n.f**, byghan **n.f**
 small munys **adj**
 small le (4) **prn** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
 small bell kleghik **n.m** kleghigow **n.pl**

small box kisten **n.f** kistennow **n.pl** kistednow **n.pl**
 small bream lobmas **n.m** lomajow **n.pl**,
 lommas **n.m** lomasow **n.pl**
 small coffer kofrik **n.m** kofrigow **n.pl**
 small cottage dyji **n.m** dyjiow **n.pl**
 small farm godrev **n.f** godrevi **n.pl**
 small jar jarrik **n.m** jarigow **n.pl**
 small valley golans **n.m** golansow **n.pl**
 smaller behatna **n.f** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*, byghanna **n.f** *Deriv: comparative < byghan*
 small-eyed ray oula **n.m** oulys **n.pl**
 smallholding pastell dir **n.f**
 smallpox breggh **n.f** (2) **n.f** bregghi **n.pl**, brygh **n.f**
 bregghi **n.pl**
 smart fethus **adj**
 smash skwachya **vb**, skwattya **vb**
 smear drogura **vb**
 smear drogurans **n.m** droguransow **n.pl**
 smell mosegi **vb**
 smell blasa **vb**
 smell blas **n.m** blasow **n.pl**
 smell flerya **vb**
 smell (bad) fler **n.m** fleryow **n.pl**
 smile minhwarth **n.m** minhwarthow **n.pl**
 smile minhwerthin **vb**
 smile gwen **n.f** gwenyow **n.pl**
 smith gov **n.m** govyon **n.pl**
 smith's apprentice mab-gov **n.m** mebyon-gov **n.pl**
 smoke megi **vb**
 smoke mog **n.m**
 smooth smodh **adj**
 smug omsatysfiys **adj**
 smug omgerenjedhek **n.f**, omgerensedhek **n.f**
 smuggle franklondya **vb**

smuggler gwikor frank **n.m**
smuggler gwikores frank **n.f**
smugness omgerenja ^L**n.f**, omgerensa ^M**n.f**
smurf smurf **n.m** smurfes **n.pl**
snail melhwes **n.coll** melhwesen ^M**n.pl**
 melhwejen, melhwyjen ^L**n.pl**
snail bulhorn **n.m** bulhorns **n.pl** Cogn: B
 maligorn.
snake serpont **n.m** serpons, serpentys **n.pl**
snarl skrynky **vb**
snarl skrynk **n.m** skrynkow **n.pl**
snarl grysla **vb**
snatch kibya **vb**
sneak skolky **vb**
sneak skolk **n.m** skolkyow **n.pl**
sneeze rahaya **vb**
sneeze striw **n.m** striwyow **n.pl**
sneeze striwi **vb**
sniff frikhweth ^L**n.m** frikhwethow ^L**n.pl**,
 frikhwyth ^M**n.m** frikhwythow ^M**n.pl**
sniff frikhwetha ^L**vb**, frikhwytha ^M**vb**
snipe (bird) kiogh **n.f** kioghyon **n.pl**
snipe (bird) gaver hal **n.f**
snivel mera **vb**
snob snobbyn **n.m** snobbynnow ^M**n.pl**
 snobydnow ^L**n.pl**
snore renki **vb**
snore ronk (2) **n.m** ronkow **n.pl**
snorer renkyades **n.f** renkyadesow **n.pl**
snorer renkyas **n.m** renkysi ^M**n.pl** renkyji ^L**n.pl**
snot poor **n.m** Cogn: W poer.
snotty porek **adj** Deriv: poor + -ek
snout tron (1) **n.m** tronow, tronyow **n.pl**
snow ergh **n.coll** erghen **n.sing**
snowfall kodh ergh **n.m**
snowflake erghen **n.f** erghennow ^M**n.pl**
 erghednow ^L**n.pl**
snowman den ergh **n.m**

snowy erghek **adj**
snug klys **adj**
so mar ² (2) **adv**
so ytho (2) **cnj**
so be it endella re bo ^L**int**, yndella re bo ^M**int**
so many seul **adv**
so many keniver **adj**
so much seul **adv**
so that (rag) may ⁵ **cnj**
so that we ma'gan **contr**
so that you (pl.) ma'gas **contr**
soak segi **vb**
soak souba **vb**
soap sebon **n.m** sebonow **n.pl**
soap seboni **vb**
soap opera opera sebon **n.m**
soap opera gwari sebon **n.m**
sober divedhow **adj**
social kowethasek **adj**
social socyal **adj**
social class renkas **n.m** renkasow **n.pl**
social distancing ombellheans socyal **n**
social security sekerder socyal **n.m**
socialism socyalieth **n.f**
socialist socyalydh **n.m** socyalydhon **n.pl**
socialist socyalydhek **adj**
socialist socyalydhes **n.f** socyalydhesow **n.pl**
socially distance ombellhe socyal **vb**
sociological socyologieth **adj**
sociologist socyologydh **n.m** socyologydhon
^L**n.pl**
sociologist socyologydhes **n.f** socyologydhesow
^L**n.pl**
sociology socyologieth **n.f**
sock lodrik **n.m** lodrigow **n.pl**
sock pawgen **n.m** pawgennow ^M**n.pl** pawgednow
^L**n.pl**

socket kraw **n.m** krawyow **n.pl**
sod of turf kesen **n.f**
soda soda **n.m** sodas **n.pl**
sofa sofa **n.m** sofas **n.pl**
soft medhel **adj**
soft bleudh **adj**
soft shoulder gladn vedhel ^L**n.f**, glann vedhel ^M**n.f**
soften medhelhe **vb**
soften bleudhya **vb**
software medhelweyth **n.m**
soil mostya **vb**
soil gweres (3) **n.m** gweresow **n.pl**
soil kagla **vb**
soiled los **adj**
soldier soudores **n.f** soudoresow **n.pl**
soldier souder **n.m** soudoryon, soudrys **n.pl**
sole udn ^L(3) **adj**, unn ^M(3) **adj**
sole (of a foot) godhen **n.m** godhnaw **n.pl**
solemn solem **adj**
solemn sad **adj**
solemnity solempnita **n.m** solempnitys **n.pl**
solicit pesi tynn **vb**
solicit peji tydn ^L**vb**, pysi tynn ^M**vb**
solicitor notores **n.f** notoresow **n.pl** *Deriv:* noter + -es
solicitor noter **n.m** notoryon **n.pl**
solid soled (1) **adj**
solid soled (2) **n.m** soledow **n.pl**
solo solo **n.m** solos **n.pl**
soluble assoyladow **adj**
soluble (chemistry) hedeuth **adj**
solution remedi **n.m** remedis **n.pl**
solution (chemistry) teudhans **n.m** teudhansow **n.pl**
solution digolm **n.m** digolmow **n.pl**
solve assoylya **vb**

somber tewal **adj**
some neb (3) **prn**
some nebes (1) **adj**
some nebes (3) **n.m**
somebody nebonan **prn**
somebody nebonen **prn**
somehow war neb kor **adv**
something gone wrong hager vargen **n.m**
sometime neb termyn **adv**
sometime en neb termyn ^L**adv**, yn neb termyn ^M**adv**
sometime neb pres ^L**adv**, neb prys ^M**adv**
somewhere neb tu **adv**
somewhere neb teller ^L**adv**, neb tyller ^M**adv**, neb le **adv**
son mab **n.m** mebyon **n.pl**
song kan **n.f** kanow **n.pl**
song thrush molgh loos **n.f**
sonic sonek **adj**
sonic boom taran sonek **n.f**
son-in-law deuv **n.m** deuvyon **n.pl**
sonnet sonet **n.m** sonettys **n.pl**
son-of-a-bitch horsen **n.m** horsens **n.pl**
Sons of Cornwall (political party) Mebyon Kernow **n.pl**
soon tost **adv** *Etym:* [< OFr tost] *Cogn:* B tost 'close, near'.
soon skon **adv**, yn skon **adv**
sooner kys ^M(1) **adj**
sooner kens (1) **adj**
soothe koselhe **vb**
soothe hebaskhe **vb**
soprano soprano **n.m** sopranos **n.pl**
sorcerer pystrier **n.m** pystrioryon **n.pl**
sorceress pystriores **n.f** pystrioresow **n.pl**
sorcery pystri **n.m**
sorcery hus **n.m** husow **n.pl**

sorcery nygromons **n.m**
sore brow ^L(2) **n.m** browyon ^L**n.pl**, brew ^M(2) **n.m** brewyon ^M**n.pl**
sore tydn ^L**adj**, tynn ^M**adj**
sore gwennen **n.f** gwenennow **n.pl**
sorrowful moredhek **adj**
sorrowful ahwerek **adj**
sorry moredhek **adj**
sorry keudhyjik **adj**
sorry edrygys **adj**
sorry! diharesow! **int**
sort sort (1) **n.m** sortow **n.pl**
sort eghen **n.f** eghennow ^M**n.pl** eghednow ^L**n.pl**
sort par (2) **n.m** parow **n.pl**
sort sortya **vb**
sort digemyska **vb**
sort out handla **vb**
sort out komposa **vb**
soul ena ^L(2) **n.m**, enev ^M**n.m**
sound son **n.m** sonyow **n.pl**
sound sowndya **vb**
sound (transitive and intransitive) seni **vb**
sound tros **n.m** trosow **n.pl**
soundless dison (1) **adj**
soundtrack sonlergh **n.m** sonlerghyow **n.pl**
soup kowl (2) **n.m** kowlow **n.pl**
sour trenk **adj**
source pednfenten ^L**n.f** pednfentydnyow ^L**n.pl**, pennfenten ^M**n.f** pennfentyynyow ^M**n.pl**
source devedhyans **n.m** devedhyansow **n.pl**
source of concern bern (2) **n.m** bernyow **n.pl**
south soth **n.m**
south dyghowbarth **n.f**
South Korea Korea Dhyghow **n.f**
south-east soth-est **n.m**
southern dyghow **adj**
south-west soth-west **n.m**

souvenir kovro **n.m** kovrohow, kovroyow **n.pl**
sovereign sovrán (1) **adj**
sovereign sovrán (2) **n.m** sovrans **n.pl**
sovereignty sovranedh **n.m**
sow gwis **n.f** gwise **n.pl**
sow hasa **vb**
sow banow **n.f** banowes, bynewi **n.pl**
sow seed gonis has **vb**
space spas **n.m** spassow **n.pl**
space (astronomical) efanvos **n.m**
space bar barren spas **n.f**
spaceship sterlester **n.m** sterlestri **n.pl**
spaceship gorhel efander **n.m**
spade pal **n.f** palyow **n.pl**
Spain Spayn **n.m**
Spaniard Spaynyores **n.f** Spaynyoresow **n.pl**
Spaniard Spaynyer **n.m** Spaynyoryon **n.pl**
Spanish spaynek **adj**
Spanish language Spaynek **n.m**
spanner alhwedh know **n.m**
spare spar (1) **adj**
spare sparya **vb**
spare difresek **adj**
spare part spar (2) **n.m** sparyon **n.pl**
spare wheel ros parys **n.f**
spark elven **n.f** elvennow ^M**n.pl** elvednow ^L**n.pl**
sparkle terlenti **vb**
sparkling gwryghonek **adj**
sparrow golvan **n.m** golvanes **n.pl**
spasm gloos **n.f** glosow **n.pl**
spatter with filth kagla **vb**
spay spadha **vb**
speak kows ^L(2) **vb**
speak kowsel **vb**
speak kewsel ^M**vb**
speak to kowsel orth **vb**

speak to kows ort ^l**vb**
speak to kewsel orth ^m**vb**
speaker kowsores **n.f** kowsoresow **n.pl**
speaker kowser **n.m** kowsoryon **n.pl**
spear spera **n.m** sperys **n.pl**
spear guw **n.m** guwow **n.pl**
spear guwa **vb**
special arbednik ^l**adj**, arbennik ^m**adj**
specialist arbenigores **n.f** arbenigoresow **n.pl**
specialist arbeniger **n.m** arbenigoryon **n.pl**,
 arbenigores **n.f** arbenigoresow **n.pl**
species eghen **n.f** eghennow ^m**n.pl** eghednow ^l
n.pl
specific komparek **adj**
specimen sampel **n.m** samplow **n.pl**
speck dyjyn **n.m** dyjynnow ^m**n.pl** dyjydnow ^l
n.pl
spectacles dewweder **n.dl**
spectacles golokwedrow **n.pl**
spectator mirores **n.f** miroresow **n.pl**
spectator mirer **n.m** miroryon **n.pl**
speculate desevo **vb**
speculate (financially) aventurya **vb**
speculation resnans **n.m** resnansow **n.pl**
speculation (financial) aventur **n.m** aventurys,
 aventuryow **n.pl**
speech kows (1) **n.m** kowsow **n.pl**
speed skavder **n.m**
speed tothya **vb**
speed tooth **n.m**
speed limit finweth tooth **n.f**
speedily uskis (2) **adv**, yn uskis **adv**
speedy uskis (1) **adj**
speedy snell (1) **adj**
spell (period of time) kors **n.m** korsow **n.pl**
spell letheredna ^l**vb**, lytherenna ^m**vb**
spell (magic) hus **n.m** husow **n.pl**

spend spena **vb**
spend spendya **vb**
spend time in prison tremena termyn yn prison
vb
sperm has **n.coll** hasen **n.sing**
sphere pel **n.f** pelyow **n.pl**
spherical pelyek **adj**
spice spisa **vb**
spice spis **n.m** spisys, spisyow **n.pl**
spiced wine pyment **n.m** pymentys **n.pl**
spicy spisek **adj**
spicy blesys sherp **adj**
spider kenis ^l**n.coll** kenesen **n.sing**, kevnis ^m
n.coll kevnisen **n.sing**
spider web gwias kenes ^l**n.m**, gwias kevnis ^m
n.m
spider-crab pilyek (2) **n.m** pilyogyon **n.pl**
spike spik **n.m** spikys **n.pl**
spike kolgh **n.m** kolghow **n.pl**
spike kentra **vb**
spike kenter **n.f** kentrow **n.pl**
spill skollya **vb**
spill skollyans **n.m** skolyansow **n.pl**
spin rosella **vb**
spin troyllya **vb**
spin a yarn derivas drolla **vb**
spinach spinach **n.m**
spinal a'n keyn **adj**
spine mell keyn **n.m**
spiral troyll **n.m**, **n.f** troyllyow **n.pl**
spiral troyllyek **adj**
spit trefya ^l**vb**, trewa ^m**vb**
spite spit **n.m**
spite atti **n.m**
spiteful spitus **adj**
spittle trewyas **n.m**
spittle trew **n.m**

splash plowghya **vb**
splash lagyans **n.m**
splash laga **vb**
spleen an vamm **n.f**
spleen felgh **n.f** felghyow **n.pl**
splint astel (3) **n.f** estyl **n.pl**
splinter skomm ^m **n.coll**
splinter skommen ^m **n.f**
split gwayvya **vb**
split folja ^l **vb**, folsa ^m **vb**
split fols **n.m** folsyow **n.pl**
splitting foljans ^l **n.m** foljanjow ^l **n.pl**, folsans ^m **n.m** folsansow ^m **n.pl**
spoil pedri **vb**
spoil (plunder) preydh **n.m** preydhyow **n.pl**
spoil diswul **vb**
spoil gorbeski **vb**
sponge spong **n.m** spongow **n.pl**
spoon lo **n.f** loyow **n.pl**
sport sport **n.m** sportys, sportow **n.pl**
sports match fyt **n.m** fyttys, fyttow **n.pl**
sportsman sportyas **n.m** sportysi ^m **n.pl** sportyji ^l **n.pl**
sportswoman sportyades **n.f** sportyadesow **n.pl**
spot kuriek **n.m** kuriogas, kuriegi **n.pl**
spot (make marks) nabma ^l **vb**, namma ^m **vb**
spot nabm ^l **n.m** nabmow ^l **n.pl**, namm ^m **n.m** nammow ^m **n.pl**
spotted brithys **adj**
spouse pries (2) **n.m** Cogn: B pried, W priod.
spout pistylla **vb**
spout pistyl **n.m** pistyllow **n.pl**
sprain treylia **vb**
sprain trelyans **n.m** trelyansow **n.pl**
spray stifella **vb**
spread lesans **n.m** lesansow **n.pl**
spread lesa **vb**

sprig barren **n.f** barrennow ^m **n.pl** barednow ^l **n.pl**
spring (water) fenten **n.f** fentyynyow ^m **n.pl** fentydnyow ^l **n.pl**
spring (season) gwenton **n.m**
spring up spryngya **vb**
spring-tide reverthi (1) **n.f** reverthiow **n.pl**
spring-tide gorlanwes **n.m** gorlanwesow **n.pl**
sprout skylla **vb**
sprout egina **vb**
sprouts skyll **n.coll** skyllen **n.sing**
squall hager awel **n.f** hager awelyow **n.pl**
square pedrega **vb**
square pedrek (2) **n.m** pedrogow **n.pl**
square pedrek (1) **adj**
square root gwreydhen bedrek **n.f**
squash skwachya ^l **vb**, skwattya ^m **vb**
squeak mik **n.m** mikow **n.pl**
squeak gwighal **vb**
squeeze strotha **vb**
squeeze strothans **n.m** strothansow **n.pl**
squeeze gwrydnys ^l **vb**, gwrynnya ^m **vb**
squeeze out gwaska en-mes ^l **vb**, gwaska yn-mes ^m **vb**
squeezed strothys **adj**
squeezed strooth **adj**
squeezing gwaskans **n.m** gwaskansow **n.pl**
squid stifek **n.m** stifoges **n.pl**
squirrel gwiwer **n.m** gwiweres, gwiwerow **n.pl**
squirt stif **n.m** stifow **n.pl**
squirt stifa **vb**
stab berya **vb**
stab gwana **vb**
stab oneself omwana **vb**
stability krefter **n.m**
stability faster **n.m**
stable marghti **n.m** marghtiw **n.pl**

- stable** sad **adj**
- stable** fast **adj**
- stack** dasa **vb**
- stack** das **n.f** deys **n.pl**
- stadium** sportva **n.f** sportvaow **n.pl**
- staff** (rod) lorgh **n.f**, **n.m** lorghow **n.pl**
- staff** (rod) lath **n.f** lathow **n.pl**
- stag** karow **n.m** kerwys **n.pl**
- stage** gwariva **n.f** gwarivaow **n.pl**
- stage name** hanow gwari **n.m**
- stain** mosten **n.f** mostennow ^m **n.pl** mostednow ^L **n.pl**
- stain** nabma ^L **vb**, namma ^m **vb**
- stain** nabm ^L **n.m** nabmow ^L **n.pl**, namm ^m **n.m** nammow ^m **n.pl**
- stained** nabmys ^L **adj**, nammys ^m **adj**
- stair** stayr **n.m** stayrys **n.pl**
- stair** gris **n.m** grisys, grisow **n.pl**
- stake** peul **n.m** peulyow **n.pl**
- stakeholder** kevrednek ^L (2) **n.m**, kevrennek ^m (2) **n.m**
- stakeholder** kevrenoges **n.f** kevrenogesow **n.pl**
- stalemate** methardak **n.m** methardagow **n.pl**
- stalk** skolksewya **vb**
- stalk** garen **n.f** garennow ^m **n.pl** garednow ^L **n.pl**
- stamp** (postage) stamp **n.m** stampys, stampow **n.pl**
- stamp** stampya **vb**
- stamp** stankya **vb**
- stamp of foot** stank **n.m** stankyow **n.pl**
- stamp out** diwreydhya **vb**
- stance** savla **n.m** savleow **n.pl**
- stance** stons **n.m** stonsys **n.pl**
- stand** sav **n.m** savow **n.pl**
- stand** (intransitive) sevel **vb**
- stand bail** mewghya **vb**
- standard** standard (1) **adj**
- standard** standard (2) **n.m** standardys **n.pl**
- standard** skwir (2) **n.m** skwirys **n.pl**
- standard** skwir (1) **adj**
- standard** savonek **adj**
- standard** savon **n.f** savonow **n.pl**
- standard** (flag) baner **n.m** baneryow, baners **n.pl**
- standpoint** savla **n.m** savleow **n.pl**
- stannary** stenek **n.f** stenegow **n.pl**
- stapler** jynn-krommgentra **n.m**
- starboard** lew (1) **adv**
- stare** trebmyn settys ^L **n.m**, tremmyn settys ^m **n.m**
- stare** lagatta **vb**
- stare at** mires stark orth **vb**
- starfish** pempbes ^L **n.m** pempbeses ^L **n.pl**, pymbbys ^m **n.m** pymbbyses ^m **n.pl**
- starling** trojen **n.f** trojennow ^m **n.pl** trojednow ^L **n.pl**
- starling** troos (2) **n.m** treysi **n.pl**
- starry ray** grija **n.m** grijow **n.pl**
- stars** ster **n.coll** steren **n.sing**
- starship** sterlester **n.m** sterlestri **n.pl**
- start** derow (1) **n.m** derowyow **n.pl**
- start** dalla ^L (2) **n.m**, dalleth ^m (1) **n.m**
- starve** (intransitive) famya **vb**
- state** stat **n.m** statys, statow **n.pl**
- state** studh **n.m** studhyow **n.pl**
- state** plit **n.m** plitys **n.pl**
- state** meneges **vb**
- state** rannvro **n.f** rannvroyow **n.pl**
- state of loss** kollva **n.f** kolvaow **n.pl**
- state of mind** cher **n.m** cheryow **n.pl**
- state school** skol stat **n.f**
- statement** derivas (1) **n.m** derivasow **n.pl**
- statement** menegyans **n.m** menegyansow **n.pl**
- statesman** statydh **n.m** statydhon **n.pl**

stateswoman statydhes **n.f** statydhesow **n.pl**
station stacyon **n.m** stacyons **n.pl**
station gorsav **n.m** gorsavow **n.pl**
statistic statystyk **n.m** statystygyon **n.pl**
statistics (science) statystek **n.f**
statue imach **n.m** imajys **n.pl**
statue delow **n.f** delwow **n.pl**
staunch stanch **adj**
stay triga **vb**
steady fast **adj**
steak and kidney pie hogen vewin ha loneth **n.f**
steamship gorhel tan **n.m**
steel dur **n.m**
steep serth **adj**
steering wheel ros-lewya **n.f**
stench sawor poos **n.m**
stench fler **n.m** fleryow **n.pl**
stench blas **n.m** blasow **n.pl**
step pas (2) **n.m** passys **n.pl**
step kabm ^L(3) **n.m** kabmow ^L**n.pl**, kamm ^M(3) **n.m** kammow ^M**n.pl**
step (e.g. of stairs) gris **n.m** grisys, grisow **n.pl**
step kammen (2) **n.f** kamennow **n.pl**
stepbrother lesvroder **n.m** lesvreder **n.pl**
stepdaughter elses **n.f** elsesow **n.pl**
stepfather lestas **n.m** lestasow **n.pl**
stepfather altrow **n.m** altrowyon **n.pl** *Cogn: B aotrou 'Mr., gentleman', W athro 'teacher'.*
stepmother lesvam **n.f** lesvammow ^M**n.pl** lesvabmow ^L**n.pl**
stepmother altrewen **n.f** altrewenyow **n.pl** *Cogn: B itron 'Ms., lady', W elltrewyn.*
stepsister leshwor **n.f** leshwerydh **n.pl**
stepson els **n.m** elsyon **n.pl**
steward styward **n.m** stywards **n.pl**
steward rednyas ^L**n.m** renynji ^L**n.pl**, rennyas ^M**n.m** renysi ^M**n.pl**
stick plansa **vb**

stick lath **n.f** lathow **n.pl**
stick gwelen **n.f** gwelynni **n.pl**
stick glena **vb**
stick in plansa en ^L**vb**, plansa yn ^M**vb**
stick into plansa en ^L**vb**, plansa yn ^M**vb**
stick to glena orth **vb**
sticker glenysen **n.f** glenysennow ^M**n.pl** glenysednow ^L**n.pl**
sticks gwel (3) **n.coll** gwelen **n.sing**
sticky glujek ^L**adj**, glusek ^M**adj**
sticky rice ris glujek ^L**n.coll**, ris glusek ^M**n.coll**
stiff serth **adj**
stiff diwedhyn **adj**
still prest (2) **adv**
still hogen (1) **adv**
still hwath **adv**
still more beth moy ^L**adv**, byth moy ^M**adv**
still photograph skeusen stag **n.f**
sting piga **vb**
sting gwan **n.f** gwanyow **n.pl**
sting gwana **vb**
stingray rogha bros **n.m**
stink mosokter **n.m**
stink mosegi **vb**
stink flerya **vb**
stink fler **n.m** fleryow **n.pl**
stinking mosek **adj**
stinking flerys **adj**
stir treylouba **vb**
stir treloubya **vb**
stir kaboli **vb**
stitch gwri **n.m** gwriow **n.pl**
stitch gwrias **vb**
stock market marghas stock **n.f**
stocking loder **n.m** lodrow **n.pl**
stocking hosan **n.f** hosanow **n.pl**
stockpile kreun **n.m** kreunow **n.pl**

stocks karghar predn ^L**n.m**, karghar prenn ^M**n.m**

stock-still heb gul gik na mik **idiom**

stomach torr (2) **n.f** torrow **n.pl**

stone men **n.m** meyn **n.pl**

stone labedha **vb**

stone roller rolven **n.m** rolveyen **n.pl**

stones (in the body) mantedh **n.coll**

stool skavel **n.f** skavellow **n.pl**

stop powes (1) **n.m** powesow **n.pl**

stop savla **n.m** savleow **n.pl**

stop stoppya **vb**

stoppage astel (1) **n.m**

stopwatch hedheuryer **n.m** hedheuryerow **n.pl**

store shoppa **n.m** shoppys **n.pl**

store gwerthji **n.m** gwerthjiow **n.pl**

storehouse gwithva **n.f** gwithvaow **n.pl**

storm tewedh **n.m** tewedhow **n.pl**

storm arnewa **vb**

storm hager awel **n.f** hager awelyow **n.pl**

story stori **n.m** storis **n.pl**

story hwedhel **n.m** hwedhlow **n.pl**

story drolla **n.m** drollys **n.pl**

straight away straft **adj**

straight away dihwans **adv**

straight away distowgh **adv**

straight-edge linednell ^L**n.f**, linennell ^M**n.f**

straightforward didro **adj** *Deriv: di-+2tro*

straightforward diflows **adj**

straight-jacket jerkyn strooth **n.m**

strainer kroder **n.m** krodrow **n.pl**

strange ankoth **adj**

strange astranj **adj**

strange estren (1) **adj**

stranger stranjer **n.m** stranjers **n.pl**

stranger estrenes **n.f** estrenesow **n.pl**

stranger estren (2) **n.m** estrenyon **n.pl**

stranger alyon **n.m** alyons **n.pl**

strangle taga **vb**

straw kalaven **n.f** kalavennow ^M**n.pl** kalavednow ^L**n.pl**

straw gwelen gala **n.f**

straw kala **n.coll** kalaven **n.sing**

straw stalk gwelen gala **n.f**

strawberries sevi **n.coll** sevien **n.sing**

streak britha **vb**

streaked brith (1) **adj**

stream strem **n.m** stremys **n.pl**

stream gover **n.m** goverow **n.pl**

street stret **n.m** stretys, stretow **n.pl**

street urchin maw stret **n.m**

street-trader stretwikores **n.f** stretwikoresow **n.pl**

street-trader stretwikor **n.m** stretwikoryon **n.pl**

strength nerth **n.m** nerthow, nerthyow **n.pl**

strength nell **n.m** nellow **n.pl**

strength krevder **n.m** krevderyow **n.pl**

strength krefter **n.m**

strengthen krefhe **vb**

stress (emphasis) poslev **n.m** poslevow **n.pl**

stress posleva **vb**

stress gwask **n.f** gwaskow **n.pl**

stress gorra poos war ²**vb**

stressful a-has **adj**

stressful tydn ^L**adj**, tynn ^M**adj**

stretcher gravath **n.f** gravathow **n.pl**

strict strooth **adj**

strict hardh **adj**

strict tydn ^L**adj**, tynn ^M**adj**

strife strif **n.m** strifow **n.pl**

strike kronkya **vb**

strike gweskel **vb**

strike dorna **vb**

strike frappya **vb**

stringently hardlych **adj**

strip omdhi'skans **n.m** omdhi'skansow **n.pl**

strip omdhi'ski **vb**

strip pilya **vb**

strip sketh **n.m** skethow **n.pl**

strip skethen **n.f** skethennow ^m**n.pl** skethednow ^L**n.pl**

strip destryppya **vb**

strip bare lobmhe ^L**vb**, lommhe ^m**vb**

striped labol **adj**

striped brith (1) **adj**

strive strivya **vb**

stroke kronk **n.m** kronkys **n.pl**

stroke palva **vb**

stroke (touch) palvas **n.m** palvasow **n.pl**

stroke tava (2) **vb**

stroke (touch) tava (1) **n.m** tavaow **n.pl**

stroke bobmen ^L**n.f** bomednow ^L**n.pl**, bommen ^m**n.f** bomennow ^m**n.pl**

stroke of bad luck hager dowl **n.m** hager dowlow **n.pl**

stroke of luck towl chons **n.m**

strong krev **adj**

structural strethurek **adj**

structure strethur **n.f** strethurow **n.pl**

structure araya **vb**

structure framya **vb**

structure kesweyth **n.m** kesweythyow **n.pl**

struggle gwydnel ^L**vb**, gwynnel ^m**vb**

struggle strif **n.m** strifow **n.pl**

struggle ombla ^L(2) **vb**, omladh ^m(2) **vb**

struggle omdowla ^L**vb** *Deriv: om-+2towl-+ -el, omdewlel ^m**vb** *Deriv: om-+2towl-+ -el**

strut payoni **vb**

stubble sowl **n.coll**

stubborn treus **adj**

stubborn gorth **adj**

stubborn pedn kalish ^L**adj**, penn kales ^m**adj**

stubbornness er (4) **n.m**

stubbornness gorthter **n.m**

stuck stag (1) **adj**

stuck up ughel y dhewfrik **idiom**

student studhyer **n.m** studhyoryon **n.pl**

student studhyores **n.f** studhyoresow **n.pl**

student skolheyges **n.f** skolheygesow **n.pl** *Deriv: skolheyk + -es*

student skolheyk **n.m** skolheygyon **n.pl**

studio studhla **n.m** studhleow **n.pl**

studious studhyus **adj**

study studhya **vb**

study (piece of work) studhyans **n.m** studhyansow **n.pl**

study (room) studhva **n.f** studhvaow **n.pl**

stuff stoff **n.m** stoffys **n.pl**

stuff devnydh **n.m** devnydhyow **n.pl**

stuff daffar **n.m**

stuffy klos (1) **adj**

stumble (intransitive) trebuchya **vb**

stumble trebuchyans **n.m** trebuchyansow **n.pl**

stun basa **vb**

stun gwul dhe glamdera ^L**vb**, gul dhe glamdera ^m**vb**

stupefy sowdheni **vb**

stupefy sowdhanas **vb**

stupid talsogh (1) **adj**

stupid gocki (1) **adj**

stupidity gockineth **n.f**

sturdy stordi **adj**

sty krow (1) **n.m** krowyow **n.pl**

style kor (2) **n.m** korow **n.pl**

style gis **n.m** gisyow **n.pl**

stylish kelvydh **adj**

stylish herwydh an gis **adj**

sub- is- **prfx**

subject (of a monarch) sojet **n.m** sojets **n.pl**
subject testen **n.f** testenow ^m**n.pl** testednow ^L**n.pl**
subjunctive islavarek **adj**
subjunctive mood gis islavarek **n.m**
sublime gorughel **adj**
submarine lester-sedhi **n.m**
submerge sedhi **vb**
submersion sedhes **n.m** sedhesow **n.pl**
subscribe ragbrena **vb**
subscriber ragbrener **n.m** ragbrenoryon **n.pl**,
 ragberner ^L**n.m** ragbernoryon ^L**n.pl**
subscriber ragbrenores **n.f** ragbrenoresow **n.pl**,
 ragbrenores ^L**n.f** ragbrenoresow **n.pl**
subscription ragbren **n.m** ragbrenow **n.pl**
subsequent iskevressek **adj**
subside omsedhi **vb**
subsidence omsedhes **n.m**
subsidiary gweresek **adj**
subsidiary iskowethyans **n.m** iskowethyansow **n.pl**
subsidise rei gweres arghans ^L**vb**, ri gweres arghans ^m**vb**
subsidy arghans gweres **n.m**
substance substans **n.f** substansow **n.pl**
substandard issavonek **adj**
substantial meur **adj**
substantial krev **adj**
substantive substanssek **adj**
substantive (grammar) hanow **n.m** henwyn **n.pl**
subtitle istitla **vb**
subtitle istitel **n.m** istitlow, istitlys **n.pl**
subtle sotel **adj**
subtlety sotelneth **n.f**
subtract istedna ^L**vb**, istenna ^m**vb**
subtract kemeres **vb**
subtract X from Y kemeres X a Y ²**vb**
subtraction istednans ^L**n.m** istenanjow ^L**n.pl**,

istennans ^m**n.m** istenansow ^m**n.pl**
suburb ranndra **n.f** ranndrevow **n.pl**
suburb mestrev **n.f** mestrevow **n.pl**
succeed spedya **vb**
succeed soweni ^L**vb**, seweni ^m**vb**
success sowena ^L**n.f**, sewena ^m**n.f**
successful sowen ^L**adj**, sewen ^m**adj**
successive an eyl wosa y gila **adj**
successively en rew ^L**adv**, yn rew ^m**adv**
successor er (2) **n.m** erys **n.pl**
successor eres **n.f** eresow **n.pl**
such pana ²(1) **adj**
such pana ²(2) **prn**
suck sugna **vb**
suck dena **vb**
sucking pig porghellik **n.m** porgheligow **n.pl**
suddenly distowgh **adv**
sue sewya dre lagha **vb**
suet soov **n.m**
suffer perthi **vb** *Deriv: porth- + -i*
suffer soffra **vb**
suffer godhevel **vb**
suffer godhav **vb**
suffering godhevyans **n.m**
sufficient luck (1) **adj**
sufficiently lowr (2) **adv**
sufficiently luck (2) **adv**
suffocate taga **vb**
sugar sugra (1) **n.m**
sugar sugra (2) **vb**
sugar shogra (1) **n.m**
sugar shogra (2) **vb**
sugar beets betys sugra **n.coll**
sugar cone kon ^L(2) **n.m**
suggest kussulya **vb**
suggest profya **vb**

suggestion profyans **n.m** profyansow **n.pl**
suggestion kussul **n.f** kussulyow **n.pl**
suggestive sugestiv **adj**
suicidal omladhus **adj**
suicide omladhans **n.m** omladhansow **n.pl**
suit sewt **n.m** sewtys **n.pl**
suit desedha **vb**
suit dillas **n.coll** dilasen **n.sing**
suit of cards sewt kartednow ^L**n.m**, sewt kartennow ^M**n.m**
suitable 'vas **adj**
suitable gwew ^L**adj**, gwiw ^M**adj**
suitcase trog **n.m** trogow **n.pl**
suite koskor **n.pl**
suite sett **n.m** settys **n.pl**
suite kevres **n.m** kevresyow **n.pl**
sulfur sulfur **n.m**
sulk moutyans **n.m** moutyansow **n.pl**
sulk moutya **vb**
sullen talgam **adj**
sulphur loskven **n.m** loskveyn **n.pl**
sulphur sulfur **n.m**
sultanas sodones **n.coll** sodonesen **n.sing**
sum sobmen ^L**n.f** somednow ^L**n.pl**, sommen ^M**n.f** somennow ^M**n.pl**
sum sobm ^L**n.m** sobmow ^L**n.pl**, somm ^M**n.m** sommow ^M**n.pl**
summarise berrskrif **vb**
summary berrskrif **n.m** berrskrifow **n.pl**
summer hav **n.m** havow, havyow **n.pl**
summer dwelling havos **n.f** havosow **n.pl**
summer visitor havyades **n.f** havyadesow **n.pl**
summer visitor havyas **n.m** havyasi **n.pl**
summery havek **adj**
summit topp **n.m** toppys **n.pl**
summit barr (1) **n.m** barrow **n.pl**
summon sompna **vb**

summon gelwel **vb**
sumptuous rych **adj**
sun howl **n.m** howlyow **n.pl**
sun cream dehen howl **n.m**
sunbathe omhowla **vb**
sunburn howllosk **n.m** howlloskow **n.pl**
sunburnt howlleskys **adj**
Sunday (time) Sulgweyth (2) **n.m** Sulgweythow **n.pl**
Sunday Sul **n.m**
Sunday de'Sul ^L**n.m**, dy'Sul ^M**n.m**
Sunday night de'Sul dhe nos ^L**idiom**, dy'Sul dhe nos ^M**idiom**
sundew eyles **n.coll** eylesen **n.sing**
sundial soler **n**
sunflower howlvleujen **n.f** howlvleujennow ^M**n.pl** howlvleujednow ^L**n.pl**
sunglasses howlwedrow **n.pl**
sunny howlyek **adj**
sunrise howldrehevel **n.m** howldrehevelyow **n.pl**
sunrise howldrevel **n.m** howldrevelyow **n.pl**
sunset howlsedhes **n.m** howlsedhesow **n.pl**
sunstroke towl howl **n.m**
suntan liw howl **n.m**
superb brentin ^L**adj**, bryntin ^M**adj**
superb spladn ^L(1) **adj**, splann ^M(1) **adj**
superbly spladn ^L(2) **adv**, splann ^M(2) **adv**
superficial arenebel **adj**
superfluous dres odhom **adj**
superfluous dres edhom ^M**adj**
superintend avisya **vb**
superintendent avisyores **n.f** avisyoresow **n.pl**
superintendent avisyer **n.m** avisyoryon **n.pl**
superior gwell (2) **adv** *Deriv: comparative < da*
superior tregh ^L(2) **adj**, trygh ^M(1) **adj**
superior gwell (1) **adj** *Deriv: comparative < da*

superior to pedn war ^{2L}**idiom**, penn war ^{2M}**idiom**

superior to gwell es **idiom**

superlative gradh ughella **n.m**

supermarket gorvarghas **n.f** gorvarghasow **n.pl**

supernatural gornaturel **adj**

superstition hegoledh **n.m** hegoledhow **n.pl**

superstitious hegol **adj**

superstitious euvergryjyk **adj**

supervise menystra **vb**

supervise gorweles **vb**

supervision menystrans **n.m** menystransow **n.pl**

supervisor gorwolyades **n.f** gorwolyadesow **n.pl**

supervisor gorwolyas **n.m** gorwolysi ^M**n.pl**
gorwolyji ^L**n.pl**

supper soper **n.m** soperyow **n.pl**

supple hebleth **adj**

supple gwedhyn **adj**

supplement ystyn **vb**

supplement ystydnans ^L**n.m** ystynanjow ^L**n.pl**,
ystynnans ^M**n.m** ystynansow ^M**n.pl**

supplement keworra **vb**

supplementary keworansus **adj**

suppleness gwedhynder **n.m** gwedhynderow
n.pl

supplier provier **n.m** provioryon **n.pl**

supplier proviores **n.f** provioresow **n.pl**

supply provia **vb**

supply chain kadon-brovia

support skoodhyans **n.m** skoodhyansow **n.pl**

support skoodhya **vb**

support financially rei gweres arghans ^L**vb**, ri
gweres arghans ^M**vb**

support oneself omskoodhya **vb**

supporter skoodhyer **n.m** skoodhyoryon **n.pl**

supporter skoodhyores **n.f** skoodhyoresow **n.pl**

suppose soppoja ^L**vb**, sopposya ^M**vb**

supposedly dell ew soppojys ^L**adv**

supposedly dell ew sopposys ^L**adv**, dell yw
sopposys ^M**adv**

supremacy gwarthevyans **n.m** gwarthevyansow
n.pl

supreme gorughel **adj**

sure sur (1) **adj**

surely sur (2) **adv**

surely not! nantei **int**

surf mordardha **vb**

surf (the internet) rosyā **vb**

surf mordardh **n.m**

surface arenebel **adj**

surface arenep **n.m** arenebow **n.pl**

surgeon leuvvedhoges **n.f** leuvvedhogesow **n.pl**

surgeon leuvvedhek **n.m** leuvvedhogyon **n.pl**

surgery leuvvedhegneth **n.f** leuvvedhegnethow
n.pl

surgical leuvvedhegel **adj**

surname hanow teylu **n.m**

surpass gorbassya **vb**

surprise marth **n.m** marthow **n.pl**

surprise sowdheni **vb**

surprise sowdhanas **vb**

surprising revedh (1) **adj**

surprisingly marthys (2) **adv**

surreal gorwir **adj**

surrender omrians **n.m** omriansow **n.pl**

surrender omri **vb**

surround kerghydna ^L**vb**, kerghynna ^M**vb**

surveillance asprians **n.m** aspriansow **n.pl**

survey arhwithra **vb**

survey arhwithrans **n.m** arhwithransow **n.pl**

survival treusvewans **n.m** treusvewansow **n.pl**

survive treusvewa **vb**

survivor duryer **n.m** duryoryon **n.pl**

survivor duryores **n.f** duryoresow **n.pl**

susceptible gostydh **adj**

suspect gogrysek (2) **n.m** gogrysogyon **n.pl**
suspect gogrysi **vb**
suspect drogdybi **vb**
suspect gogrysek (1) **adj**
suspect gogrysoges **n.f** gogrysogesow **n.pl**
suspense fienasow **n.pl**
suspension (hanging) krog **n.f** krogow **n.pl**
suspension (hanging) kregans **n.m** kregansow **n.pl**
suspension (interruption) astel (1) **n.m**
suspicion gogrys **n.m**
suspicious gogrysus **adj**
suspicious skeujek **adj**, skeusek **adj**
sustain sostena **vb**
sustainability sostenadewder **n.m**
sustainable sostenadow **adj**
sustenance sosten **n.m**
swagger payoni **vb**
swagger payonyans **n.m** payonyansow **n.pl**
swallow lenki **vb**
swallow k'lonka **vb**, kollenki **vb**
swallow (bird) gwednel **n.f**, gwennel **n.f**
swamp liva **vb**
swamp beudhi **vb**
swan swan **n.m** swans **n.pl**
swan alargh **n.m** elergh **n.pl**
swank payonyas **n.m** payonysi **n.pl** payonyji **n.pl**
swank payoni **vb**
swank payonyades **n.f** payonyadesow **n.pl**
swank payonyans **n.m** payonyansow **n.pl**
swank bostya **vb**
swank bostyans **n.m** bostyansow **n.pl**
swank bostyer **n.m** bostyoryon **n.pl**
swank bostyores **n.f** bostyoresow **n.pl**
swap keschanjya **vb**
swap keschanj **n.m** keschanjyow **n.pl**

swarm hes (1) **n.f** hesow **n.pl**
swear lia **vb**
swear kossya **vb**
swear tia **vb**, ti **vb** (2) **vb**
sweat hwes **n.m**, hwys **n.m**
sweat hwesa **vb**
sweat gland gwagren hwes **n.f**, gwagren hwys **n.f**
swede routabaga **n.m** routabagys **n.pl**
Swede Swedes **n.f** Swedesow **n.pl**
Swede Swed **n.m** Swedys **n.pl**
Sweden Sweden **n.m**
Swedish swedek **adj**
Swedish language Swedek **n.m**
sweep skubya **vb**
sweeper skuber **n.m** skuboryon **n.pl**
sweeper skubores **n.f** skuboresow **n.pl**
sweeping skubus **adj**
sweeping skub **n.m** skubyon **n.pl**
sweeping reforms amendyansow ledan **n.pl**
sweepings skubyon **n.coll** skubyonen **n.sing**
sweet hweg **adj**
sweet cake kaken **n.f** kakys **n.pl**
sweet cake gwastel **n.f** gwastellow **n.pl**
sweet milk levrith **n.m**
sweetcorn ys hweg **n.coll**
sweeten melyshe **vb**
sweeten hwekhe **vb**
sweetest hweg-oll (1) **adj**
sweetheart kuv kolon **n.m**
sweetheart keresik (2) **n.m** keresigyon **n.pl**
sweetness melder **n.m** melderyow **n.pl**
sweetshop shoppa hwegednow **n.m**, shoppa hwegennow **n.m**
swell hwedhi **vb**
swelling hwedh **n.m** hwedhow **n.pl**
swelling bothen **n.f** bothennow **n.pl**

bothednow ^L**n.pl**

swim neuvya **vb** Cogn: B neuñviñ, W nofio.

swimmer neuvyer **n.m** neuvyoryon **n.pl**

swimmer neuvyores **n.f** neuvyoresow **n.pl**

swimming pool poll-neuvya **n.m**

swimsuit neuvwisk **n.m**

swimsuit neyjwisk **n.m**

swindle hyg **n.f** hygow **n.pl**

swindle hyga **vb**

swine mogh **n.pl**

swine hogh **n.m** hoghes **n.pl**

swing lesk **n.m** leskow **n.pl**

swing leska **vb**

swing lesk lovan **n.m**

swirl troyll **n.m**, **n.f** troyllyow **n.pl**

swirl troyllya **vb**

Swiss Swisses **n.f** Swisesow **n.pl**

Swiss Swiss **n.m** Swisys **n.pl**

Swiss swiss **adj**

Swiss German language Swissalmayne **n.m**

switch skwych **n.m** skwychys **n.pl**

switch skwychella **vb**

switch skwychya **vb**

switch skwychell **n.f** skwychellow **n.pl**

switch off skwychya en farow ^L**vb**, skwychya yn farow ^M**vb**

switch on skwychya en few ^L**vb**, skwychya yn fyw ^M**vb**

switch on enowi **vb**

switched off marow (1) **adj**

switched on bew ^L**adj**, byw ^M**adj**

Switzerland Pow Swiss **n.m**

swoon klamder **n.m** klamderyow **n.pl**

swoon klamdera **vb**

sword kledha **n.m** kledhedhyow **n.pl**

syllable syllaben **n.f** sylabennow ^M**n.pl**

sylabednow ^L**n.pl**

syllabus deskevres ^L**n.m** deskevresow ^L**n.pl**,
dyskevres ^M**n.m** dyskevresow ^M**n.pl**

symbol tokyn **n.m** toknys **n.pl**

symbol arwodh **n.f** arwodhyow **n.pl**

symbolise arwedhya **vb**

symmetrical kemusur (1) **adj**

symmetry kemusur (2) **n.m** kemusuryow **n.pl**

sympathetic tregeredhus **adj**

sympathetic keskolodnek ^L**adj**, keskolonnek ^M**adj**

sympathy keskolonekter **n.m**

symphony symfoni **n.m** symfonis **n.pl**

symptom sin **n.m** sinys, sinyow **n.pl**

symptom arwodh **n.f** arwodhyow **n.pl**

synagogue synaga **n.m** synagys **n.pl**

syndrome syndrom **n.m** syndromow **n.pl**

synergy synergedh

synonym ger kesstyr **n.m**

synonymous kesstyr **adj**

synthetic synthesek **adj**

syringe skitell **n.f** skitellow **n.pl**

syrup melysugen **n.m** melysugenyow **n.pl**

syrup syrop **n.m** syropys **n.pl**

system system **n.m** systemow **n.pl**

system kevreyth **n.m** kevreythyow **n.pl**

systematic systemasek **adj**

table moos **n.f** mosow **n.pl**

table tabel **n.m** tablys **n.pl**

table bordh **n.m** bordhow **n.pl**

table tennis tennis moos **n.m**

tablespoon lo vroas ^L**n.f**, lo vras ^M**n.f** loyow bras **n.pl**

taboo tabou (2) **n.m** tabous **n.pl**

taboo tabou (1) **adj**

taciturn tawesek **adj**

tack kentra **vb**

tack kentrik **n.m** kentrigow **n.pl**

tackle (football) takla (2) **vb**
tackle (football) taklans **n.m** taklansow **n.pl**
tackle attamya **vb**
tackle aparel **n.m**
tact dothter **n.m**
tact dothenep **n.m**
tactful doth **adj**
tactics taktek **n.m** taktegow **n.pl**
tactless didhoth **adj**
tadpole pednyn ^l**n.m** penydnaw ^l**n.pl**, pennyn ^m**n.m** penynnow ^m**n.pl**
tadpole pedn du ^l**n.m**, penn du ^m**n.m**
tag (label) taggya **vb**
tag (label) tagg **n.m** taggys **n.pl**
tail lost **n.m**
tailor tregher **n.m** treghoryon **n.pl**
tailor treghores **n.f** treghoresow **n.pl**
tailoring tregherieth **n.f**
take (catch) kachyans **n.m** kachyansow **n.pl**
take (film) tro **n.f** troyow **n.pl**
take kemeres **vb**
take a bath gwul tronkys ^l**vb**, gul tronkys ^m**vb**
take a seat 'sedha ^l**vb**, esedha ^m**vb**
take after omheveli **vb**
take an oath lia **vb**
take away gorra dhe-ves **vb**
take care kemeres with **vb**
take care! (sg. only) kebmer with! ^l**idiom**, kemmer with! ^m**idiom**
take flight fia dhe'n fo **vb**
take fright from kemeres own rag **vb**
take heed kemeres with **vb**
take notice of gul vri a ²**vb**
take off (remove) di'ski ^l**vb**, diwiska ^m**vb**
take over perghenegi **vb**
take part kemeres radn ^l**vb**, kemeres rann ^m**vb**
take place hwarvos (2) **vb**

take precautions bos war **vb**
take precautions bones war **vb**
take prisoner sesya **vb**
take responsibility omgemeres **vb**
take revenge (intransitive) venjya **vb**
take revenge diala **vb**
take the side of assentya gans **vb**
take umbrage kemeres sorr **vb**
take up degemeres **vb**
take up (garment) berrhe **vb** *Deriv: berr+he*
take up arms mos dhe arvow **vb**
take-off skydnynans ^l**n.m**, yskynnans ^m**n.m**
take-off ascendyans **n.m**
tale hwedhel **n.m** hwedhlow **n.pl**
tale kedhel **n.m** kedhlow **n.pl**
talent roas **n.m** roasow **n.pl**
talent ro a natur **n.m**
talented roasek **adj**
talk kowsel **vb**
talk kows (1) **n.m** kowsow **n.pl**
talk kewsel ^m**vb**
talk klappya **vb**
talk kows ^l(2) **vb**
talkative tavosek **adj**
tallness hirder **n.m**
tallow soov **n.m**
tally kevriw **n.m** kevriwov **n.pl**
tally kevriwa **vb**
talon ewin (1) **n.m** ewines **n.pl**
Tamar Tamar **n.m**
tame dov **adj**
tame hwar **adj**
tame dova **vb**
tamer dover **n.m** dovoryon **n.pl**
tamer dovores **n.f** dovoresow **n.pl**
tan liw howl **n.m**

tan (beat) kronkya **vb**
tan howlleskys **adj**
tan howlleski **vb**
tan leather dyghtya kregghyn **vb**
tangent tavlinen **n.f** tavlinennow ^m**n.pl**
 tavlinednow ^L**n.pl**
tangential tavlinednel ^L**adj**, tavlinennel ^m**adj**
tangerine tanjerin **n.m** tanjerines **n.pl**
tangle magli **vb**
tangle dreysa **vb**
tangle magledna ^L**vb**, maglenna ^m**vb**
tank up kollenwel an tank **vb**
tank up omvedhwi **vb**
tanker tanker **n.m** tankeryow **n.pl**
tap tapp **n.m** tappys, tappow **n.pl**
tap tardra **vb**
tape tapa **n.m** tapys **n.pl**
tape snod **n.m** snodys, snodow **n.pl**
tape measure musurell **n.f** musurellow **n.pl**
tapestry brithlen **n.f** brithlennow ^m**n.pl**
 brithlednow ^L**n.pl**
tar pega **vb**
tar tarr **n.m**
tar peg ^L**n.m**, pyg ^m**n.m**
target kostedna ^L**vb**, kostenna ^m**vb**
tarry tarya **vb**
tart tart **n.m** tartys **n.pl**
tart tarten **n.f** tartennow ^m**n.pl** tartednow ^L**n.pl**
tartan brith (2) **n.coll**
task radn ober ^L**n.f**, rann ober ^m**n.f**
task oberen **n.f** oberennow ^m**n.pl** oberednow ^L**n.pl** *Deriv: ober + -en(n)*
taste previ **vb**
taste sawor **n.m** saworyow **n.pl**
taste tast **n.m** tastys **n.pl**
taste blas **n.m** blasow **n.pl**
taste blasa **vb**

taste (discernment) discernyans **n.m**
 discernyansow **n.pl**
taste (transitive) tastya **vb**
tasteless anvlasus **adj**
tasty sawrek **adj**
tattoo korfliw **n.m** korfliwyow **n.pl**
tattoo tatou **n.m** tatous **n.pl**
taunt tontya **vb**
taunt tontyans **n.m** tontyansow **n.pl**
tavern tavern **n.m** tavernyow **n.pl**
tavern hostelri **n.m** hostelriow **n.pl** *Cogn: B ostaleri.*
tavern diwotti **n.m** diwotttow **n.pl**
tax (test) previ **vb**
tax (charge) tolli **vb**
tax toll (2) **n.f** tollow **n.pl**
tax inspector tellyas **n.m** telysi ^m**n.pl** telyji ^L**n.pl**
tax inspector telyades **n.f** telyadesow **n.pl**
tax office sodhva doll **n.f**
tax rate kevradh toll **n.m**
tax-free didoll **vb** *Deriv: di-+2toll*
taxi taksi **n.m** taksiow **n.pl**
TB [ABBREVIATION FOR: terabyte] terabayt **n.m**
 terabaytys **n.pl**
tea te **n.m**
tea kettle chek te **n.m**
teach (transitive) deski ^L**vb**, dyski ^m**vb**
teach somebody to do something deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth ^L**vb**, dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth ^m**vb**
teacher deskadres ^L**n.f** deskadresow ^L**n.pl**, dyskadores ^m**n.f** dyskadoresow ^m**n.pl**
teacher deskajor ^L**n.m** deskajoryon ^L**n.pl**, dyskador ^m**n.m** dyskadoryon ^m**n.pl**
teaching deskas ^L**n.m** deskasow ^L**n.pl**, diskas ^m**n.m** diskasow ^m**n.pl**
team para **n.m** parys **n.pl** *Cogn: D pare 'groups of miners'.*
teapot tebot **n.m** tebottys, tebottow **n.pl**

teapot pott te **n.m**
tear dager **n.m** dagrow **n.pl**
tease tontya **vb**
teaspoon lo de **n.f**
teat teth **n.f** tethi **n.pl**
teat tethen **n.f** tethennow ^m **n.pl** tethednow ^L **n.pl**
teatime prys te **n.m**
technical teknogel **adj**
technician teknegydh **n.m** teknegydhion **n.pl**
technology teknologieth **n.f**
technology teknegieth **n.f**
tectonic tektonek **adj**
tectonics tektonieth **n.f**
teddy-bear orsik **n.m** orsigow **n.pl**
tedious skwithus **adj**
tedium hirneth **n.f**
teenage degowek (1) **adj**
teenager degowek (2) **n.m** degowogyon **n.pl**
teenager degowoges **n.f** degowogesow **n.pl**
teetotal lasnaghus **adj**
teetotaller lasnagher **n.m** lasnaghoryon **n.pl**
teetotaller lasnaghores **n.f** lasnaghoresow **n.pl**
telecommunication pellgomunyans **n.m** pellgomunyansow **n.pl**
telegram pellskriften **n.f** pellskrifennow ^m **n.pl** pellskrifednow ^L **n.pl**
telephone pellgowser **n.m** pellgowserow **n.pl**
telephone fonya **vb**
telephone fon **n.m** fons **n.pl**
telephone call galow pellgows **n.m**
telephone call galwen bellgows **n.f**
telephone number niver pellgowser **n.m**
telephone number niver fon **n.m**
telescope pellweler **n.m** pellweloryow **n.pl**
televise darlesa **vb**
television pellwolok **n.f** pellwologow **n.pl**

television televisyon **n.m**
television channel kanel bellwolok **n.f**
television programme towlen bellwolok **n.f**
tell lawl ^L **vb**, leverel ^m **vb**
tell derivas (2) **vb**
tell kedhla **vb**
tell a lie leverel gow **vb**
tell a lie gowleverel **vb**
tell off tavosa **vb**
tell off keski **vb**
tell off keredhi **vb**
tell tales hwedhla **vb**
temper tempra **vb**
temperature tempredh **n.m** tempredhow **n.pl**
temperature (illness) terthen **n.f** terthennow ^m **n.pl** terthednow ^L **n.pl**
temperature (illness) fevyr **n.m** fevyrs **n.pl**
tempest hager awel **n.f** hager awelyow **n.pl**
temple (building) tempel **n.m** templo **n.pl**
temple tal **n.f**, **n.m** talyow **n.pl**
temple (building) templa **n.m** templys **n.pl**
temple (on the head) er (3) **n.m** eryow **n.pl** dewer **n.dl**
temple (building) eglos teg ^L **n.f**
temporarily dres polj ^L **adv**, dres pols ^m **adv**
temporarily rag tro **idiom**
temporary rag tro **idiom**
temporary servadow **adj**
temporary anbarghus **adj**
tempt temptya **vb**
tempt godhynya **vb**
temptation temptyans **n.m** temptyansow **n.pl**
tempting tennvosek **adj**
tempting dynyanjek ^L **adj**, dynyansek ^m **adj**
tempting dynyek **adj**
ten deg **num**
tenant gobrenores **n.f** gobrenoresow **n.pl**

tenant gobrener **n.m** gobrenoryon **n.pl**
tend bos usys dhe ²**vb**
tend truedha **vb**
tend towards (be inclined; move towards) stumma troha **vb**
tendency plegyans **n.m** plegyansow **n.pl**
tendency stummans **n.m** stumansow **n.pl**
tendency tuedh **n.m** tuedhow **n.pl**
tender tender **adj**
tender bleudh **adj**
tenderness bleudhder **n.m**
tennis tennis **n.m**
tenor tenor **n.m** tenoryon **n.pl**
tense tydn ^L**adj**, tynn ^M**adj**
tense (grammar) amser **n.f** amserow **n.pl**
tension tynder **n.m**
tent tyllda **n.m** tyldys, tyldow **n.pl**
tent tent **n.m** tentys **n.pl**
tenth degves **num**
tenuous tanow **adj**
tepid mygyl **adj**
terabyte [ABBREVIATION: TB] terabayt **n.m** terabaytys **n.pl**
term term **n.m** termys **n.pl**
terminal pedn hens ^L**n.m**, penn hyns ^M**n.m**
terminate gorfedna ^L**vb**, gorfenna ^M**vb**
terrace terras **n.m** terassys, terassow **n.pl**
terrible ithik ^L(1) **adj**, euthyk ^M(1) **adj**
terribly ithik ^L(2) **adv**, euthyk ^M(2) **adv**
terrific ithik ^L(1) **adj**, euthyk ^M(1) **adj**
terrified diegrys **adj**
terrify broweghi **vb**
terrify euthega **vb**
territory tiredh **n.m** tiredhow **n.pl**
terror euthekter **n.m**
terrorise broweghi **vb**
terrorism broweghereth **n.f**

terrorist broweghyas **n.m** broweghysi **n.pl**
terrorist broweghyades **n.f** broweghyadesow **n.pl**
test previ **vb**
test tria **vb**
test prov **n.m** provow **n.pl**
test by questions apposya **vb**
test oneself omassaya **vb** *Deriv: om- + assay + -a*
testament (Biblical) testament **n.m** testamens **n.pl**
testicle kell **n.f** kellow, kellyow **n.pl** diwgell **n.dl**
testify testifia **vb**
testify desta **vb**
testify dustunia **vb**
testimony dustuni **n.m** dustuniow **n.pl**
testy krowsek **adj**
tether stag (2) **n.m** stagow **n.pl**
tether staga **vb**
text tekst **n.m** tekstow **n.pl**
text-book desklever ^L**n.m** desklevrow ^L**n.pl**, dysklyver ^M**n.m** dysklyvrow ^M**n.pl**
textiles pannweyth **n.coll** pannweythen **n.sing**
texture gwiasedh **n.m** gwiasedhow **n.pl**
than vel ^L**adv** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. velov, velam 2s. velos 3s.m. vello, vel ev 3s.f. velli, vel hei 1p. velov, velam 2p. velowgh, vela hwei 3p. vellans, vella, vel anjei*
than ages **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. agessov 2s. agessos 3s.m. agesso 3s.f. agessi 1p. agessov 2p. agessowgh 3p. agessa*
than avel **adv** *Example: my a'n gwrug avel ges (I did it as a joke) Personal Forms: 1s. avelov 2s. avelos 3s.m. avello 3s.f. avelli 1p. avelov 2p. avelowgh 3p. avella*
than es (3) **cnj** *Personal Forms: 1s. essov 2s. essos 3s.m. esso 3s.f. essi 1p. essov 2p. essowgh 3p. essa*
thank grassa **vb**

thank somebody for something

the same as

thank somebody for something grassa dhe nebonan a neppyth **vb**

thank you very much gromerci **int**

thanks gras **n.m** grassow **n.pl**

thanks a lot gromerci **int**

thanks for meur ras a ²**idiom**

thanks to meur ras dhe ²**idiom**

that (relative) neb a ²**prn**

that na (4) **prn** *Example: an gath na (that cat)*

that (demonstrative) an ... na **adj**

that (used before 'yw' and 'o') hedn ^l**prn**, henn ^m**prn**

that dre ^{2l}(2) **cnj** *Example: maga pell dr'allama gweles (as far as I can see)*

that (one) (referencing a feminine noun) hodna ^l**prn**, honna ^m**prn**

that (one) (referencing a masculine noun) hedna ^l**prn**, henna ^m**prn**

that kind of a'n par na **idiom**

that not (negative particle) nag (2) **part**

that not na ²(5) **cnj**

that which peth ^l(2) **prn**, pyth ^m(2) **prn**

thatch sowl **n.coll**

thatch sowledna ^l**vb**, sowlenna ^m**vb**

thatcher tiores **n.f** tioresow **n.pl**

thatcher tior **n.m** tioryon **n.pl**

thaw teudhi **vb**

thaw teudha **vb**

the an **part**

the All Blacks an para Oll Du **n.m**

the biggest an brassa **adj** *Deriv: superlative < bras*

the Communist Manifesto *Derivadow an Gemynegoryon* **n.m**

The Cornish Gorseth Gorsedh Kernow **n.f**

the Cornish Language Board (name of organisation) Kesva an Taves Kernewek **n.f**

the Cornish Language Council (name of organisation) Kussul an Taves Kernowek **n.f**

The Cornish Language Fellowship (name of organisation) Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek **n.m**, **n.f**

The Cornish Language Partnership (name of organisation) Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek **n.m**

the Cornish Riviera trethvor Kernow **n.m**

The Cornish Stannary Parliament Konsel Stenegow Kernow **n.m**

the day after ternos **adv**

the fairies an dus vian ^l**n.pl**, an dus vyghan ^m**n.pl**

the flip side an tu aral **n.m**

the Flying Spaghetti Monster Euthvil-Neyj an Spaghetti **n.m**

the former an peth kampollys kensa ^l**idiom**, an pyth kampollys kynsa ^m**idiom**

the good old days an hendedhyow brav **n.pl**

the Green Party an Parti Gwer **n.m**

the Greens an re Wer **n.pl**

the latter an peth kampollys diwettha ^l**idiom**, an pyth kampollys diwettha ^m**idiom**

the LibDems an re LivWer **n.pl**

the morning after ternos vettin ^l**adv**, ternos vyttin ^m**adv**

the National Health Service [ABBREVIATION: NHS] Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes **n.m**

the New Testament an Testament Nowydh **n.m**

the next day ternos **adv**

the North Pole Pedn-Aghel an North ^l**n.m**, **n.f**, Penn-Aghel an North ^m**n.m**, **n.f**

the Old Testament an Testament Koth **n.m**

the olden days hendedhyow **n.pl**

the Orient an Howldrehevel **n.m**

the Orient an Howldrevel **n.m**

the powers that be an awtoritas **n.pl**

the Press an Wask **n.f**

the Promised Land an Tiredh a Dhedhewadow **n.m**

the same as an keth ha **cnj**

the same one an keth onan **idiom**

the South Pole Pedn-Aghel an Soth ^L**n.m**, **n.f**,
Penn-Aghel an Soth ^M**n.m**, **n.f**

the Ten Commandments an Deg Arghadow **idiom**

the third day from now godrevedh **adv**

the third day from now godreva **adv**

the town hall hel an dre **n.f**

the United Nations an Kenedhlow Unys **n.pl**

the United States (of America) an Statys Unys
n.pl

the victory was mine an viktori eth genev **idiom**

the welfare state stat an les **n.m**

theatre gwariji **n.m** gwarijiow **n.pl**

theatre gwariva **n.f** gwarivaow **n.pl**

theft ladrans **n.m** ladransow **n.pl**

theft ladrynji ^L**n.m**, ladrynsi ^M**n.m**

their (poss.) 's **prn**

their (poss. adj.) 'ga ³**adj**

their (poss.) aga ... anjei ^{3L}**adj**, aga ... i ^{3M}**adj**

their (poss.) aga ³**adj**

theirs (plural) aga re **prn**

them (poss.) 's **prn**

them (object) y's (2) **contr** *Deriv: y5+ infixed pronoun 's*

them (poss.) aga ³**adj**

them (object) a's (2) **contr** *Deriv: a2+ infixed pronoun 's*

them (poss.) aga ... anjei ^{3L}**adj**, aga ... i ^{3M}**adj**

them (infix) 'ga ³**adj**

thematic themasek **adj**

theme thema **n.m** themys, themow **n.pl**

themselves anjei ^L(1) **prn**, aga honan ^M**prn**

themselves aga honen **prn**

then nena **adj**

then ytho (2) **cnj**

then ena (1) **adv**

then dhana **cnj**

thence alena **adv**

theologian duwonydh **n.m** duwonydhyon **n.pl**

theologian duwonydhes **n.f** duwonydhesow **n.pl**

theology duwonieth **n.f**

theorem theorem **n.m** theoremow **n.pl**

theoretical tybiethel **adj**

theory tybieth **n.f** tybiethow **n.pl**

therapy yaghheans **n.m** yaghheansow **n.pl**

therapy sawment **n.m**

therapy dyghtyans **n.m** dyghtyansow **n.pl**

there ena (1) **adv**

there is ma (2) **vb**

there is yma **vb** *Deriv: inflected form (3psg. pres. long form) of verb 'bos'*

there is ottena **int**

there is (3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with indefinite subjects) eus **vb** *Example: eus mona genes? (do you have any cash on you?)*

therefore ytho (1) **adv**

there's a knack to it res ew usya wrynych gans ev
^L**idiom**, res yw usya wrynych ganso ^M**idiom**

there's the rub! awott an trobel! **idiom**

thermal tesel **adj**

thermometer tempredhell **n.f** tempredhellow
n.pl

thermometer tesvasurell **n.f** tesvasurellow **n.pl**

thermometer thermometer **n.m** thermometers
n.pl

these (demonstrative) an ... ma **adj**

these ones an re ma **prn**

they anjei ^L(2) **prn**, i ^M(1) **prn**

they jei ^L**prn**, i ^M(2) **prn**

they are ens ^L**vb**, yns ^M**vb**

thick mist kowas niwl **n.f**

thicken tewhe **vb**

thicket perth **n.f** perthi **n.pl**

thicket prysk **n.coll** prysken **n.sing**

thick-lipped musellek **adj**

thickness tewder **n.m** tewderow **n.pl**
thief ladres **n.f** ladresow **n.pl**
thief lader **n.m** ladron **n.pl**
thigh mordhos **n.f** mordhosow **n.pl** diwvordhos **n.pl**
thimble byskon **n.f** byskonyow **n.pl** beskon ^Ln.f
thin moon (1) **adj**
thin tanow **adj**
thin out tanowhe **vb**
thing taklen **n.f** taklennow ^M**n.pl** taklednow ^L**n.pl**
thing tra (1) **n.f** taklow, traow **n.pl**
thing peth ^L(1) **n.m** pethow ^L**n.pl**, pyth ^M(1) **n.m** pythow ^M**n.pl**
think oneself to be omsenji ^L**vb**, omsynsi ^M**vb**
think wrong of kabmdybi war ^{2L}**vb**, kammdybi war ^{2M}**vb**
thinness tanowder **n.m** tanowderyow **n.pl**
third tryja (2) **num**
third tressa (2) **num**
third (fraction) tressa rann **n.f**
third (fraction) tryja radn ^L**n.f**, tryja rann ^M**n.f**
thirdly tressa (1) **adv**
thirdly tryja (1) **adv**
thirst seghes **n.m**
thirsty bos seghes dhe ²**idiom**
thirteen terdhek ^L**num**, tredhek ^M**num**
thirteenth terdhegves ^L**num**, tredhegves ^M**num**
this ma (1) **prn** *Example: an gath ma (this cat)*
this (demonstrative) an ... ma **adj**
this (one) (referencing a feminine noun) hobma ^L**prn**, homma ^M**prn**
this (one) (referencing a masculine noun) hebma ^L**prn**, hemma ^M**prn**
this evening haneth **adv**
this has gone all wrong! hager-vargen ew hebma! ^L**idiom**, hager-vargen yw hemma! ^M**idiom**

this morning hedhyw vettin ^L**adv**, hedhyw vyttin ^M**adv**
this year hevlena **adv**
this year hevleni **adv**
thistles askal **n.coll** askallen **n.sing**
thither di **adv**
thither dhi **adv**
thorn dren **n.m** dreyn **n.pl**
thornback grija **n.m** grijow **n.pl**
thornback rogha (2) **n.m** roghys **n.pl**
thorns spern **n.coll** spernen **n.sing**
thorny spernek **adj**
thorny drenek **adj**
thorough leun **adj**
thorough kowal (1) **adj**
thorough dien **adj**
thoroughest purra **adj** *Deriv: superlative < pur*
thoroughfare for' lan ^L**n.f**, fordh lan ^M**n.f**
thoroughly kowal (2) **adv**
thoroughly et tien ^L**adv**, yn tien ^M**adv**
those (demonstrative) an ... na **adj**
those ones an re na **prn**
though (before vowels and h-) kynth **cnj**
though (before consonants) kyn ⁵**cnj**
thought tybyans **n.m** tybyansow **n.pl**
thought preder **n.m** prederow **n.pl**
thought bres ^L(1) **n.m** bresyow ^L**n.pl**, brys ^M(1) **n.m** brysow ^M**n.pl**
thoughtful prederus **adj**
thousand mil ²(2) **num** milyow **n.pl**
thousand mil ²(3) **n.f** milyow **n.pl**
thousandfold milblek **adj**
thousandth milves **num**
thrash dorna **vb**
threads neus **n.coll** neusen ^M**n.pl** neujen ^L**n.pl**
threat godros (1) **n.m** godrosow **n.pl**
threat (verbal) braslavar **n.m** braslavarow **n.pl**

threaten godros (2) **vb**

threaten braggya **vb**

threatening godrosus **adj**

three (form used with feminine nouns) teyr ³ (1) **num**

three (form used with feminine nouns) teyr ³ (2) **n.f**

three (form used with masculine nouns) trei ^{3L} (1) **num**, tri ^{3M} (1) **num**

three (form used with masculine nouns) trei ^{3L} (2) **n.m**, tri ^{3M} (2) **n.m**

three times teyrgweyth **adv**

threefold tryflek **adj**

thresh fusta **vb**

thresher jynn-fusta **n.m**

threshold treudhow **n.m**

thrill yaswan **n.f** yaswanyow **n.pl**

thrilling yaswanus **adj**

thrive floryshya **vb**

thrive soweni ^L**vb**, seweni ^M**vb**

throat branjen ^L**n.f** branjednow ^L**n.pl**, briansen ^M**n.f** briansennow ^M**n.pl**

throne tron (2) **n.m** tronys **n.pl**

throne se **n.m** seys, seow **n.pl**

throne tron-sedha **n.m**

throng routh **n.f** routhow **n.pl**

through dres (1) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. dresov 2s. dresos 3s.m. dresto 3s.f. dresti 1p. dresov 2p. dresowgh 3p. dresta Late Personal Forms: 1s. dresam, dresa vy 2s. dresos, dresa chy 3s.m. dresto, dres ev 3s.f. dresti, dres hei 1p. dresam, dresa vy 2p. dresowgh, dresa hwei 3p. drestans, dres anjei*

through (before a consonant) dre ² (1) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. dredhov 2s. dredhos 3s.m. dredho 3s.f. dredhi 1p. dredhov 2p. dredhowgh 3p. dredha Late Personal Forms: 1s. dredham, dredha vy 2s. dredhas, dredha chy 3s.m. dredho, der ev 3s.f. dredhi, dre hei 1p. dredham, dredha vy 2p. dredhowgh, dredha hwei 3p. dredhans, der anjei*

through dredh ^L**prp**

through (before a vowel) der **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. dredhov 2s. dredhos 3s.m. dredho 3s.f. dredhi 1p. dredhov 2p. dredhowgh 3p. dredha Late Personal Forms: 1s. dredham, dredha vy 2s. dredhos, dredha chy 3s.m. dredho, der ev 3s.f. dredhi, der hei 1p. dredham, dredha vy 2p. dredhowgh, dredha hwei*

through dres (2) **adv**

through a door war dharas **idiom**

through and through pur (3) **adj**

throw towla **vb**

throw towl **n.m** tolow **n.pl**

throw towlel ^L**vb**, tewlel ^M**vb**

throw away towlel dhe-ves ^L**vb**, tewlel dhe-ves ^M**vb**

throw away towlel dhe skoll ^L**vb**, tewlel dhe skoll ^M**vb**

throw down disevel **vb**

throw out towlel en-mes ^L**vb**, tewlel yn-mes ^M**vb**

throw up (vomit) hweja **vb**

throw up (vomit) hwyja ^M**vb**

throw violently deghesi **vb**

thrower towner **n.m** towneron **n.pl**

thrower towlores **n.f** towloresow **n.pl**

thrush (bird) molgh **n.f** molghi **n.pl**

thrust pockya **vb**

thug smat **n.m** smatys **n.pl**

thug bilen (2) **n.m** bilens **n.pl**

thuggish bilen (1) **adj**

thumb meus **n.m** meusi **n.pl**

thumb bes broas ^L**n.m**, bys bras ^M**n.m**

thumb a lift diskwedhes an meus **vb**

thump kronk **n.m** kronkys **n.pl**

thump kronkya **vb**

thunder taran **n.f** tarennow ^M**n.pl** tarednow ^L**n.pl**

thunder taredna ^L**vb**, tarena ^M**vb**

thunder cloud poster **n.m** posterow **n.pl**

thunderclap tardh taran **n.m**

thunderstruck diegrys **adj**

Thursday Yow **n.m**

Thursday de'Yow **ˌn.m**, dy'Yow **ˈn.m**

Thursday night de'Yow dhe nos **ˌidiom**, dy'Yow dhe nos **ˈidiom**

thwart lesta **vb**

thyme kosfinel **n.coll** kosfinellen **n.sing**

tiara kurunik **n.f** kurunigow **n.pl**

tiara tiara **n.m** tiaras **n.pl**

tick tyckya **vb**

ticket tokyn **n.m** toknys **n.pl**

ticket inspector tokynores **n.f** tokynoresow **n.pl**

ticket inspector tokydner **ˌn.m**, tokynner **ˈn.m**

ticket machine jynn tokyn **n.m**

ticket-office tokynva **n.f** tokynvaow **n.pl**

ticklish hegos **adj**

tide lanwes mor **n.m**

tide mortid **n.m** mortidys **n.pl**

tidy kempedna **ˌvb**, kempenna **ˈvb**

tidy glanyth **adj**

tidy kempen **adj**

tie kolm **n.m** kolmow **n.pl**

tie kelmi **vb**

tie X to Y kelmi X orth Y **vb**

tier nivel **n.m** nivelyow **n.pl**

tiger tiger **n.m** tigres, tigri **n.pl**

tight strooth **adj**

tight tydn **ˌadj**, tynn **ˈadj**

tighten fastya **vb**

tighten tydnhe **ˌvb**, tynnhe **ˈvb**

tightrope walker kerdher lovan **n.m**

tightrope walker kerdhores lovan **n.f**

tights tydnaw **ˌn.pl**, tynnow **ˈn.pl**

tights hosanow **n.pl**

tile prileghen **n.f** prileghennow **ˈn.pl**

prileghednow **ˌn.pl**

till rekenva **n.f** rekenvaow **n.pl**

till trelebba **ˌcnj** *Deriv: < yntra neb ha*

till terebo **cnj**

till bys pan **ˊcnj**

till (with nouns) bys en **ˌprp**, bys yn **ˈprp**

till bys may **ˊcnj**

till bys (3) **prp**

till (before forms of the verbs 'bos' and 'mos' starting with a vowel) ernag **cnj**

till (before consonants and vowels other than forms of the verbs 'bos' and 'mos') erna **ˊcnj**

tilt ynklinya **vb**

tilt goleder **n.f** goledrow **n.pl**

timber tymber **n.m**

timber predn **ˌn.m** prednyer **ˌn.pl**, prenn **ˈn.m** prennyer **ˈn.pl**

time pres **ˌn.m** prejoyow **ˌn.pl**, prys **ˈn.m** presyow **ˈn.pl**

time termyn (1) **n.m** termynyow **n.pl**

timely a-bres **ˌadv**, a-brys **ˈadv**

timetable euryador **n.m** euryadoryow **n.pl**

timid ownek (1) **adj**

timid gohelus **adj**

tin (metal) sten **n.m**

tin (container) kavas **n.m** kavasow **n.pl**

tin pit poll sten **n.m**

tinner stenor **n.m** stenoryon **n.pl**

tinner stenores **n.f** stenoresow **n.pl**

tin-opener egerell gannys **ˌn.f**, ygerell gannys **ˈn.f**

tint arliw **n.m** arliwyow **n.pl**

tint arliwa **vb**

tiny munys **adj**

tip (rubbish) skollya **vb**

tip (point) bleynya **vb**

tip toppyn **n.m** toppynnow **ˈn.pl** toppydnaw **ˌn.pl**

tip bleyn **n.m** bleynyow **n.pl**
tip (slope) goleder **n.f** goledrow **n.pl**
tip (money) grastal **n.m** grastalyow **n.pl**
tip over omhweles **vb**
tipsy govedhow **adj**
tire skitha ^L**vb**, skwitha ^M**vb**
tired skith ^L**adj**, skwith ^M**adj**
tissue gwias **n.m** gwiasow **n.pl**
titanium titaniom **n.m**
tithe dega **n.m** degedhow **n.pl**
title titel **n.m** titlys, titlow **n.pl**
to dhe ²**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. dhymm 2s. dhis 3s.m. dhodho 3s.f. dhedhi 1p. dhymm 2p. dhywgh 3p. dhedha Late Personal Forms: 1s. dhebm, dhe vy 2s. dhis, dhe jy 3s.m. dhodho, dhe ev 3s.f. dhedhi, dhe hei 1p. dhebm, dhe vy 2p. dhewgh, dhe hwei 3p. dhodhans, dhedhan'jei, dhe anjei*
to be suspicious gogrysi **vb**
to be worth talvesa **vb**
to catch cold anwosi **vb**
to her dh'y ³(2) **contr** *Deriv: dhe2+(h)y3*
to his dh'y ²(1) **contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ y2*
to its dh'y ²(1) **contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ y2*
to its dh'y ³(2) **contr** *Deriv: dhe2+(h)y3*
to my dh'ow ³**contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ ow3*
to my dhe'm **contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ 'm*
to my mind worth ow brys **idiom**
to my mind dhe'm bres vy ^L**idiom**, dhe'm brys vy ^M**idiom**
to my mind ort ow bres vy ^L**idiom**, orth ow brys ^M**idiom**
to one side dhe-denewen **adv**
to our dh'agan **contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ agan*
to the dhe'n **contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ an*
to the back war-dhelergh **adv**, a-dhelergh **adv**
to the ground dhe'n dor **idiom**
to the last man en kettep gwas ^L**idiom**, yn kettep gwas ^M**idiom**

to the left of a-gledh dhe ²**prp**
to the place bys di **prp**
to the right of a-dhyghow dhe ²**adv**
to their dh'aga ³**contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ aga3*
to there dhi **adv**
to there di **adv**
to your (pl.) dh'agas **contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ agas*
to your (sg.) dhe'th ⁵**contr** *Deriv: dhe2+ 'th5*
toad kronek (2) **n.m** kronoges **n.pl**
toad kronek du **n.m**
toadstool skavel gronek **n.f**
toady kraver tin **n.m**
toady kravores din **n.f**
toast krasa **vb**
toasted kras **adj**
toasted kresys (1) **adj**
toaster krasell **n.f** krasellow **n.pl**
toaster krasyor **n.m** krasoryon **n.pl**
tobacco tobacko **n.m**
today hedhyw **adv**
today week an jorna ma war seythen **idiom**
toe bes troos ^L**n.m**, bys troos ^M**n.m**
toenail ewin (1) **n.m** ewines **n.pl**
toffee klyji **n.coll** klyjien **n.sing**
together war-barth **adv**
together kev- **prfx**
together with war-barth ha **cnj**
toil lavurya **vb**
toil lavur **n.m** lavuryow **n.pl**
toil lavuryans **n.m**
toilet pisva **n.f** pisvaow **n.pl**
toilet privedhyow **n.pl**
toilet attesva **n.f** attesvaow **n.pl**
toilet paper paper privedhyow **n.m**
token nos (2) **n.m** nosow **n.pl**
token tokyn **n.m** toknys **n.pl**

tolerance perthyans **n.m** *Deriv:* porth- + -yans

tolerate soffra **vb**

tolerate godhevel **vb**

tolerate perthi **vb** *Deriv:* porth- + -i

tolerate godhav **vb**

toll toll (2) **n.f** tollow **n.pl**

toll booth tollva **n.f** tollvaow **n.pl**

toll-gate tollborth **n.m** tollborthow **n.pl**

tomato aval kerenja **n.m**, aval kerensa **n.m**

tomb logel **n.m** logelyow **n.pl**

tomb bedh **n.m** bedhow **n.pl**

tombstone men bedh **n.m**

tomorrow a-vorow **adv**

ton tonnas **n.m** tonasow **n.pl**

tone ton **n.m** tonyow **n.pl**

tongs gevell **n.f** gevellyow **n.pl**

tongue tavas **n.m** tавosow **n.pl**

tongue taves **n.m** tавosow **n.pl**

tonic water dour tonek **n.m**

tonight haneth **adv**

tonsil kilwagren **n.f** kilwagrennow **n.pl**
kilwagrednow **n.pl**

tonsillitis fagel kilwagrednow **n.f**, fagel
kilwagrennow **n.f**

too (excessively) re ²(4) **adv**

too many re ²(6) **prn**

too many (of) re a ²**adv**

too much re ²(6) **prn**

too much (of) re a ²**adv**

tool toul **n.m** toullys **n.pl**

toolbox toulgist **n.f** toulgistyow **n.pl**

tooth dans **n.m** dens **n.pl**

toothache payn dens **n.m**

toothache drog dans **n.m**

toothbrush skubyllen dhens **n.f**

top topp **n.m** toppys **n.pl**

top pedn- **prfx**, penn- **prfx**

top gwartha **adj**

top (remove) dibedna **vb**, dibenna **vb**

top pedn **n.m** pednow **n.pl**, penn **n.m**
pennow **n.pl**

top fetha **vb**

top off arlenwel **vb**

topic testen **n.f** testennow **n.pl** testednow **n.pl**

tor karn (1) **n.m** karnow **n.pl**

torch faglen **n.f** faglennow **n.pl** faglednow **n.pl**

torment torment **n.m** tormentys **n.pl**

torment tormentya **vb**

torque torgh (1) **n.f** tergh **n.pl**

torrent keynres **n.m** keynresyow **n.pl**

tortoise melhwioges **n.f** melhwiogesow **n.pl**

tortoise kronek ervys **n.m**

tortoise kroban **n.m** krobanes **n.pl**

Tory Tori **n.m** Toris **n.pl**

Tory Tories **n.f** Toriesow **n.pl**

total sobmen **n.f** somednow **n.pl**, sommen **n.f**
sommenow **n.pl**

total sobm **n.m** sobmow **n.pl**, somm **n.m**
sommow **n.pl**

totter trebuchya **vb**

touch tochya **vb**

touch tava (2) **vb**

touch tava (1) **n.m** tavaow **n.pl**

touch toch **n.m** tochys **n.pl**

touch-line linen denewen **n.f**

touch-pad tochpad **n.m** tochpadys **n.pl**

touch-screen tochskrin **n.m** tochskrinow **n.pl**

tough kalish **adj**, kales **adj**

tough guy smat **n.m** smatys **n.pl**

tour torn **n.m** tornys, tornow **n.pl**

tourism tourystieth **n.f**

tourism tornyaseth **n.f**

tourist touryst **n.m** tourystys **n.pl**

tourist tornyas **n.m** tornysi **n.pl**
tourist havyas **n.m** havysi **n.pl**
tourist havyades **n.f** havyadesow **n.pl**
tourists (derogatory) moryon **n.coll** moryonen **n.sing**
tow halya **vb**
towards (before consonants) troha **prp**
towards (before vowels) trohag **prp**
towards (before vowels) war-tu hag **prp**
towards (before consonants) war-tu ha **prp**
towards war-tu **adv**
towel towell **n.m** towellow **n.pl**
tower tour **n.m** touryow **n.pl**
town tre (2) **n.f** trevow **n.pl**
town councillor konseler a'n dre **n.m**
town councillor konselores a'n dre **n.f**
town hall odyans **n.m**
townsman burjes **n.m** burjysi **n.pl** burjyji **n.pl**
townswoman burjyses **n.f** burjysesow **n.pl**
toxic venymys **adj**
toxic gwenonek **adj**
toy gwariell **n.f** gwariellow **n.pl**
toy (with) trufla **vb**
toy-shop gwerthji gwariellow **n.m**
trace (track) lergh **n.m** lerghow **n.pl**
trace trecen **n.f** trecennow **n.pl** trecednow **n.pl**
trace tresya **vb**
trace (of a harness) syg **n.f** sygow **n.pl**
track lergh **n.m** lerghow **n.pl**
track ol **n.m** olow **n.pl**
track kabm **n.m** kabmow **n.pl**, kamm **n.m** kammow **n.pl**
track helerghi **vb**
trackless heb for' **adj**, heb fordh **adj**
trackless hepfordh **adj**
track-suit reswisk **n.m** reswiskow **n.pl**

tractor traktor **n.m** traktors **n.pl**
trade trad **n.m** tradys **n.pl**
trade (skill, occupation) kreft **n.f** kreftow **n.pl**
trade marghasna **vb**, marghasa **vb**
trade kenwerth **n.m** kenwerthow **n.pl**
trade kenwertha **vb**
trade union mysterlu **n.m** mysterluyow **n.pl**
trade union kesunyans lavur **n.m**
trader marchont **n.m** marchons **n.pl**
trader gwikor **n.m** gwikoryon **n.pl**
trader gwikores **n.f** gwikoresow **n.pl**
tradition tradicyon **n.m**
tradition hengov **n.m** hengovyow **n.pl**
traditional tradicyonal **adj**
traditional hengovek **adj**
traffic traffik **n.m**
traffic daromres (1) **n.m** daromresow **n.pl**
traffic jam tag **n.m** tagow **n.pl**
traffic jam daromdak **n.m** daromdagow **n.pl**
tragedy trajedi **n.m** trajediow **n.pl**
tragic trajek **adj**
trail lergh **n.m** lerghow **n.pl**
trail ol **n.m** olow **n.pl**
trailer draylyer **n.m** draylyoryon **n.pl**
train tren **n.m** trenow **n.pl**
train (transitive) deski **vb**, dyski **vb**
train driver lewyer tren **n.m**
train driver lewyores tren **n.f**
train somebody to do something deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth **vb**, dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth **vb**
trainer deskadres **n.f** deskadresow **n.pl**, dyskadores **n.f** dyskadoresow **n.pl**
trainer deskajor **n.m** deskajoryon **n.pl**, dyskador **n.m** dyskadoryon **n.pl**
trainer (shoe) eskis sport **n.f**
training trenyans **n.m** trenyansow **n.pl**

trait gnasen **n.f** gnasennow ^m**n.pl** gnasednow ^L**n.pl**
traitor traytour **n.m** traytours **n.pl**
traitor traytours **n.f** traytoursow **n.pl**
traits teythi **n.pl**
tram tram **n.m** tramyow **n.pl**
tram karr stret **n.m**
tramp loselwas **n.m** loselwesyon **n.pl**
tramp skajen ^L**n.m** skajednow ^L**n.pl**, skajyn ^m**n.m** skajynnow ^m**n.pl**
tramp gwyll **n.m** gwyllow **n.pl**
trample tretta **vb**
trample stankya **vb**
tranquilliser kalmydh **n.m** kalmydhyon **n.pl**
tranquility kalmynji ^L**n.m**, kalmynsi ^m**n.m**
tranquility kosolet **n.f**
transact treuswul **vb**
transaction negys **n.m** negysow **n.pl**
transaction treuswrians **n.m** treuswriansow **n.pl**
transfer treusworrans **n.m**
transfer treusporth **n.m** treusporthow **n.pl**
transfer treusworra **vb**
transfer treusperthi **vb**
transform treusfurvya **vb**
transform transformya **vb**
transit treustremena **vb**
transit treustremen **n.m** treustremenow **n.pl**
transit area treustremenva **n.f** treustremenvaow **n.pl**
transitory tremenadow **adj**
transitory brottel **adj**
translate treylia **vb**
translation treilyans **n.m** treilyansow **n.pl**
transmission danvonadow **n.m**
transmit transmyttya **vb**
transmit treuskorra **vb**
transmitter treuskorrell **n.f** treuskorellow **n.pl**

transparent elyn ^L**adj**, ylyn ^m**adj**
transparent boll **adj**
transplant treusplansa **vb**
transplant treusplansans **n.m** treusplansansow **n.pl**
transport treusperthi **vb**
transport treusporth **n.m** treusporthow **n.pl**
transport karyans **n.m** karyansow **n.pl**
transport karya **vb**
trap maglen **n.f** maglennow ^m**n.pl** maglednow ^L**n.pl**
trap bagha **vb**
trap magledna ^L**vb**, maglenna ^m**vb**
trapdoor lo an jowl **n.f**
travel travalya **vb**
travel vajya ^L**vb**, viajya ^m**vb**
traveller tremenyas **n.m** tremenysi **n.pl**
travelling bridge pons travalya **n**
tray tallyour **n.m** tallyours **n.pl**
tray servyour **n.m** servyours **n.pl**
treacherous traytus **adj**
treacherous fals **adj**
treacherous gowek (1) **adj**
treachery traytouri **n.m**
treachery falsuri **n.m**
tread stank **n.m** stankow **n.pl**
tread stankya **vb**
treason trayson **n.m**
treasure tresor **n.m** tresorys, tresoryow **n.pl**
treasurer tresoryer **n.m** tresoryoryon **n.pl**
treasurer tresoryores **n.f** tresoryoresow **n.pl**
treasurer alhwedhor **n.m** alhwedhoryon **n.pl**
treasurer alhwedhores **n.f** alhwedhoresow **n.pl**
treasury tresorva **n.f** tresorvaow **n.pl**
treat dyghtya **vb**
treated dyghtys **adj**
treated coal kok (1) **n.coll**

treatment dygityans **n.m** dygityansow **n.pl**
treaty kevambos **n.m** kevambosow **n.pl**
treble (music) trebyl **n.m** trebylyon **n.pl**
treble tryflek **adj**
trees gwedh ^l**n.coll**, gwydh ^m**n.coll**
tremble trembla **vb**
tremble kerna ^l**vb**, krena ^m**vb**
tremendous ithik ^l(1) **adj**, euthyk ^m(1) **adj**
trend tuedh **n.m** tuedhow **n.pl**
trespass kabmweyth ^l**n.m**, kammweyth ^m**n.m**
trespass treuspassya **vb**
trespass treuspas **n.m** treuspassow **n.pl**
trespass kammdremena **vb**
trespasser kammdremener **n.m**
 kammdremenoryon **n.pl**
trespasser kammdremenores **n.f**
 kammdremenoresow **n.pl**
trial trial **n.m** trials **n.pl**
triangle trihorn **n.m** trihern **n.pl**
triangular trihornek **adj**
tribe kordh **n.m** kordhow **n.pl**
tribe looth **n.m** lothow **n.pl**
tribe trib **n.m** tribys **n.pl**
tributary ragavon **n.f** ragavonyow, ragavenow **n.pl**
tribute trubyt **n.m**
trick pratt **n.m** prattys **n.pl**
trick wrynych **n.m** wrynychys **n.pl**
trick hyg **n.f** hygow **n.pl**
trick kast **n.m** kastys **n.pl**
trick hyga **vb**
trick kastya **vb**
trickle devera **vb**
tricky kastek **adj**
tricycle teyrros **n.f** teyrrosow **n.pl**
trifle truflen **n.f** truflennow ^m**n.pl** truflednow ^l**n.pl**

trifle trufla **vb**
trifle toyt **n.m**
trim (decoration) takla (1) **vb**
trim godregghi **vb**
trim dygitya **vb**
trimester trymis **n.m** trymisyow **n.pl**
trip omdhisevel **vb**
trip viaj **n.m** viajys, viajyow **n.pl**
trip travell **n.m** travellys **n.pl**
trip disevel **vb**
trip up trebuchya **vb**
tripe klout bolghen **n.m**
triple try- **prfx**
triple tryflek **adj**
triumphant tregh ^l(2) **adj**, trygh ^m(1) **adj**
trolley karigell **n.f** karigellow **n.pl**
troop mayni **n.m** mayniow **n.pl**
troop koskor **n.pl**
troop lu **n.m** luyow **n.pl**
trope trop **n.m** tropys **n.pl**
tropic trovan **n.m** trovannow ^m**n.pl** trovadnow ^l**n.pl**
tropical tropek **adj**
tropical trovadnel ^l**adj**, trovannel ^m**adj**
trot ponyans **n.m**
trot ponya **vb**
trouble trobel **n.m** troblys, troblow **n.pl**
trouble trobla **vb**
trouble kedrydn ^l**n.f** kedrydnow ^l**n.pl**, kedrynn ^m**n.f** kedrynnow ^m**n.pl**
trouble ahwer **n.m**
troublesome fyslek **adj**
trough new **n.f** newyow **n.pl**
trough hester **n.m** hesteryow **n.pl**
trousers lavrek **n.m** lavrogow **n.pl**
trout truth **n.m** truthes, truthow **n.pl** Cogn: B dluzh.

trowel lo balas **n.f**
truce powes-omladh **n.m**
truck kert **n.m** kertys, kertow **n.pl**
true gwir (1) **adj**
truly heb wow **adv**
trump card karten vudhek **n.f**
trumpet trompa **n.m** trompys **n.pl**
trumpet hirgorn **n.m** hirgern **n.pl**
trust kola **vb**
trust trest **n.m**
trust trestya **vb**
trust fydhya **vb**
trust fydhyans **n.m**
trust in trestya en ^L**vb**, trestya yn ^M**vb**
trust somebody trestya nebonan **vb**
trust somebody kola orth nebonan **vb**
trustworthy trestadow **adj**
trusty lel **adj**
truth gwrionedh ^L**n.m** gwrionedhow ^L**n.pl**,
 gwiryonedh ^M**n.m** gwiryonedhow ^M**n.pl**
truthful gwiryon **adj**
try previ **vb**
try tria **vb**
try 'saya ^L**vb**, assaya ^M**vb**
try assay **n.m** assays **n.pl**
try hwilas **vb**
try one's patience previ an perthyans **vb**
tub keryn **n.f** kerynyow **n.pl**
tube piben **n.f** pibennow ^M**n.pl** pibednow ^L**n.pl**
tuberculosis pla gwydn ^L**n.m**, pla gwynn ^M**n.m**
Tuesday de'Meurth ^L**n.m**, dy'Meurth ^M**n.m**
Tuesday night de'Meurth dhe nos ^L**idiom**,
 dy'Meurth dhe nos ^M**idiom**
tuft toos (1) **n.m** tosow **n.pl**
tug krog **n.f** krogow **n.pl**
tug tedna ^L**vb**, tenna ^M**vb**
tug tedn ^L**n.m** tednow ^L**n.pl**, tenn ^M**n.m** tennow

^M**n.pl**
tug-boat tennlester **n.m** tennlestri **n.pl**
tug-of-war kesstrif-tedna ^L**n.m**, kesstrif-tenna ^M**n.m**
tuition deskans ^L**n.m** deskanjow ^L**n.pl**, dyskans ^M**n.m** dyskansow ^M**n.pl**
tuition fees feow deskans ^L**n.pl**, feow dyskans ^M**n.pl**
tulip bleujen tulyfant **n.f**
tumble trebuchyans **n.m** trebuchyansow **n.pl**
tumble trebuchya **vb**
tumble kodh **n.m** kodhow **n.pl**
tumble kodha **vb**
tumble dryer **n** seghador omhwel **n**
tumour hwedh **n.m** hwedhow **n.pl**
tumult tervans **n.m** tervansow **n.pl**
tumulus krug **n.m** krugow **n.pl**
tuna touna **n.m** tounas **n.pl**
tune ton **n.m** tonyow **n.pl**
tune tonya **vb**
tuneless didon **adj** *Deriv: di-+2ton*
tunic pows **n.f** powsyow **n.pl**
tunnel (in RLC) tron (1) **n.m** tronow, tronyow **n.pl**
tunnel kowfordh **n.f** kowfordhow **n.pl**
turban tulyfant **n.m** tulyfantys **n.pl**
turf kesow **n.coll** kesen **n.sing**
Turk Turkes **n.f** Turkesow **n.pl**
Turk Turk **n.m** Turkys **n.pl**
Turkey Turki **n.f**
Turkish turkek **adj**
Turkish coffee koffi turkek **n.m**
Turkish delight melyssand turkek **n.m**
Turkish language Turkek **n.m**
turmoil tervans **n.m** tervansow **n.pl**
turn tro **n.f** troyow **n.pl**
turn treyllya **vb**

turn stubm ^L**n.m** stubmow ^L**n.pl**, stumm ^M**n.m**
stummow ^M**n.pl**

turn torn **n.m** tornys, tornow **n.pl**

turn a blind eye skonya gweles **vb**

turn around omdreylya **vb**

turn away from treyllya dhyworth **vb**

turn back dehweles **vb**

turn into omwul **vb**

turncoat negedhys (2) **n.m** negedhysyon **n.pl**

turning stubm ^L**n.m** stubmow ^L**n.pl**, stumm ^M**n.m**
stummow ^M**n.pl**

turning point treylva **n.f** treylvaow **n.pl**

turning point troboynt **n.m** troboyntys,
troboyntow **n.pl**

turnip turnypen **n.f** turnypennow ^M**n.pl**
turnypednow ^L**n.pl**

turnip (in Cornish dialect of Eng.) routabaga
n.m routabagys **n.pl**

turnips ervin **n.coll** ervinen **n.sing**

turret tourik **n.m** tourigow **n.pl**

turtle morgroban **n.m** morgrobanes **n.pl**

turtle kronek ervys mor **n.m**

tutor deskadres ^L**n.f** deskadresow ^L**n.pl**,
dyskadores ^M**n.f** dyskadoresow ^M**n.pl**

tutor deskajor ^L**n.m** deskajoryon ^L**n.pl**,
dyskador ^M**n.m** dyskatoryon ^M**n.pl**

tutorial deskansus ^L**adj**, dyskansus ^M**adj**

tutorial deskans ^L**n.m** deskanjow ^L**n.pl**, dyskans
^M**n.m** dyskansow ^M**n.pl**

TV pellwolok **n.f** pellwologow **n.pl**

twelfth dewdhegves **num**

twelve dewdhek (1) **num**

twentieth ugensves **num**

twenty ugens **num**

twice diwweyth **adv**

twice as good diwweyth mar dha **idiom**

twig barren **n.f** barrenow ^M**n.pl** barednow ^L**n.pl**

twin gevel **n.m** gevellyon, gevellas **n.pl**

twin gevelles **n.f** gevelesow **n.pl**

twist stumma **vb**

twist nedha **vb**

twisted stummys **adj**

twitch skwych **n.m** skwychys **n.pl**

twitch skwychya **vb**

two (form used with masculine nouns) dew (1)
num

two (form used with feminine nouns) diw (2)
n.f

two (form used with masculine nouns) dew (2)
n.m

two (form used with feminine nouns) diw (1)
num

type (sort) eghen **n.f** eghennow ^M**n.pl** eghednow
^L**n.pl**

type jynnskrifa **vb**

typesetter olsettyer **n**

typewrite jynnskrifa **vb**

typewriter jynn-skrifa **n.m**

typical tipek **adj**

typist jynnskrifores **n.m** jynnskriforesow **n.pl**

typist jynnskrifer **n.m** jynnskriforyon **n.pl**

tyrannical turantiel **adj**

tyranny turantieth **n.f**

tyrant turantes **n.f** turantesow **n.pl**

tyrant turant **n.m** turans **n.pl**

tyre bonden **n.f** bondennow ^M**n.pl** bondednow ^L
n.pl

tyrranise gul maystri war ²**vb**

udder tethen **n.f** tethennow ^M**n.pl** tethednow ^L
n.pl

UFO padellik neyja **n.f**

ugh ogh **int**

uglify hagra **vb**

ugliness hakter **n.m**

ugly black little toad kronegyn hager du **n.m**

UK [ABBREVIATION FOR: United Kingdom] Ruvaneth

Unys **n.f**

Ukraine Ukrayn **n.f**

Ukrainian ukraynek **adj**

Ukrainian Ukraynian **n.m** Ukraynians **n.pl**

Ukrainian Ukraynianses **n.f** Ukrayniansesow **n.pl**

Ukrainian language Ukraynek **n.m**

ulcer goli bew ^L**n.m**, goli byw ^M**n.m**

ultimately wostiwedh **adv**

ultimately wortiwedh **adv**

ultrasonic ughsonek **adj**

ultrasound ughson **n.m** ughsonyow **n.pl**

ultraviolet ughviolet **adj**

umbrella glawlen **n.f** glawlennow ^M**n.pl**
glawlednow ^L**n.pl**

un- on- **prfx**

un- an- **prfx**

un- di- ²**prfx**

un- dis- **prfx**

un- heb **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. hebov 2s. hebos 3s.m. hebdho 3s.f. hebdhi 1p. hebov 2p. hebowgh 3p. hebdha*

unabated freth **adj**

unable diallos **adj**

unable anabel **adj**

unable anteythi **adj**

unabridged heb kotheans **adj**

unacceptable onfytti **adj**

unacceptable ankemeradow **adj**

unaccountable diambos **adj**

unaccountable heb styryans **adj**

unanimous unver **adj**

unanimous keskolon **adj**

unavoidable anwoheladow **adj**

unaware diswar **adj**

unbalanced diomborth **adj**

unbearable anporthadow **adj**

unbelievable ankrysadow **adj**

uncertain ansur **adj**

uncertainty ansurneth **n.f** ansurnethow **n.pl**

uncivil didhoth **adj**

uncle ownter ^L**n.m** owntres ^L**n.pl**, ewnter ^M**n.m**
ewntres ^M**n.pl**

unclean avlan **adj**

unclear andhiblans **adj**

unclear diskler **adj**

uncomfortable anes (1) **adj**

uncommon ankebmyn ^L**adj**, ankemmyn ^M**adj**

unconcerned divern **adj**

unconscious diswar **adj**

unconscious klamderek **adj**

uncooked kriv **adj**

uncover diskudha **vb**

uncover diskevra **vb**

under war-woles **adv**

under en-dadn ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. en-dadnam 2s. en-dadnas 3s.m. en-dadn ev 3s.f. en-dadn hei 1p. en-dadnam 2p. en-dadna hwei 3p. en-dadn anjei, en-dadnans, yn-dann*
^{2M}**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. yn-dannov 2s. yn-dannos 3s.m. yn-danno 3s.f. yn-danni 1p. yn-dannov 2p. yn-dannowgh 3p. yn-danna*

under a-woles dhe ²**prp**

under the circumstances e'n kas ^L**idiom**, y'n kas ^M**idiom**

under the circumstances e'n kesstudhyow ^L**idiom**, y'n kesstudhyow ^M**idiom**

undergraduate isradhek **adj**

undergraduate isradhesik **n.m** isradhesigyon **n.pl**

undergraduate isradhesiges **n.f** isradhesigesow **n.pl**

underground en-dadn dor ^L**adj**, yn-dann dhor ^M**adj**

underhand kudhoberys **adj**

underline (emphasise) posleva **vb**

underline islinya **vb**

undermine palas en-dadn ^L**vb**, palas yn-dann ^M**vb**

underneath en-dadn ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms:*
 1s. en-dadnam 2s. en-dadnas 3s.m. en-dadn ev
 3s.f. en-dadn hei 1p. en-dadnam 2p. en-dadna
 hwei 3p. en-dadn anjei, en-dadnans, yn-dann
^{2M}**prp** *Personal Forms:* 1s. yn-dannov 2s. yn-
 dannos 3s.m. yn-danno 3s.f. yn-danni 1p. yn-
 dannov 2p. yn-dannowgh 3p. yn-danna

underpants lavrek byghan **n.m**

underpants islavrek **n.m** islavrogow **n.pl**

understand onderstondya **vb**

understand konvedhes (2) **vb**

understanding (agreement) unverheans **n.m**
 unverheansow **n.pl**

understanding (knowledge) konvedhes (1) **n.m**

understanding (agreement) akord **n.m**

undertake omgemeres **vb**

undertake to omsettya dhe ²**vb**

undertaker omgemeryas **n.m** omgemerysi ^M**n.pl**
 omgemeryji ^L**n.pl**

undertaker ynkleudhyores **n.f** ynkleudhyoresow
n.pl

undertaker ynkleudhyer **n.m** ynkleudhyoryon
n.pl

undertaker omgemeryades **n.f**
 omgemeryadesow **n.pl**

undertaking omgemeryans **n.m** omgemeryansow
n.pl

undertaking charj **n.m** charjys **n.pl**

undeserved contempt despit heb y dyli **n.m**

undesirable andhesiradow **adj**

undeveloped heb displegya **adj**

undo diswul **vb**

undoing diswrians **n.m** diswriansow **n.pl**

undone diswres ^L**adj**, diswrys ^M**adj**

undone (disentangled; opened) digelmys **adj**

undoubtedly heb dout **adv**

undress omdhi'ski **vb**

undress di'ski ^L**vb**, diwiska ^M**vb**

uneasy anes (1) **adj**

unemployed diweyth **adj**

unemployment diweythieth **n.f**

unemployment benefit gober dilavur **n.m**

unequal dispar **adj**

unequaled heb par **adj**

uneven ankompes **adj**

uneven digompes **adj**

unfair anown ^L**adj**, anewn ^M**adj**

unfaithful dislen **adj**

unfasten difastya **vb**

unfavourable disfaverus **adj**

unfold displegya **vb**

unfold displetia **vb**

unfold (spread) lesa **vb**

unfortunate truan **adj**

unfortunate anfujik ^L**adj**, anfeusik ^M**adj**

unfortunately e'n gwettha pres ^L**adv**, y'n
 gwettha prys ^M**adv**, soweth **int**

unfriendly diguv **adj**

unfriendly anhwek **adj**

unfurnished heb mebel **adj**

unfurnished gwag (1) **adj**

ungrateful ongrassyes **adj**

unhappy moredhek **adj**

unhappy anfujik ^L**adj**, anfeusik ^M**adj**

unharm dibystik **adj** *Deriv:* di-+2pystik

unharm salow **adj**

unhealthy anyagh **adj**

unhurt dibystik **adj** *Deriv:* di-+2pystik

uni- un- **prfx**

uniform a udn eghen ^L**adj**, a unn eghen ^M**adj**

uniform unform **n.m** unformys **n.pl**

unilateral untu **adj**

unimportant diboos **adj** *Deriv:* di-+2poos

uninhabited diannedh **adj**

unintelligent talsogh (1) **adj**

unintentional didowl **adj** *Deriv: di-+2towl*

union unyans **n.m** unyansow **n.pl**

union kesunyans **n.m** kesunyansow **n.pl**

unionist unyansydhel **adj**

unionist unyansydh **n.m** unyansydhew **n.pl**

unionist unyansydh **n.m** unyansydhew **n.pl**

unit unes **n.m**

unite kyjya **vb** *Cogn: B kejañ 'meet', W cydio 'join, copulate'.*

unite unya **vb**

unite kesunya **vb**

united unys **adj**

United Kingdom [ABBREVIATION: UK] Ruwaneth Unys **n.f**

United Nations Organisation [ABBREVIATION: UNO] Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys **n.m**

United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) Amkanow Displegyans Sostenedow an Kenedhlow Unys (ADSow)

unity unita **n.m**

unity unes **n.m**

universal universel **adj**

universal ollvesel **adj** *Deriv: oll +2bys + -el, ollvysel ^madj Deriv: oll +2bys + -el*

universe univers **n.m**

universe ollves **n.m** *Deriv: oll +2bys, ollvys ^mn.m Deriv: oll +2bys*

university pennskol **n.f** pennskolyow **n.pl**

university universita **n.m** universitys **n.pl**

unjust anjust **adj**

unjust anown **adj**, anewn **adj**

unjust kammhynsek **adj**

unkind onkynda **adj**

unkind dignas **adj**

unkind anhwek **adj**

unkind diguv **adj**

unknown ankoth **adj**

unlawful onlafyl **adj**

unlawful anlaghel **adj**

unless marnas **cnj**

unless ma's **cnj**

unlike dihevelep **adj**

unlike dihaval **adj**

unlikely diwirhaval **adj**

unlimited difinweth **adj**

unlimited heb finweth **adj**

unload diskarga **vb**

unlock dialhwedha **vb**

unmarried andhemedhys **adj**

unmarried dibries **adj** *Deriv: di-+2pries*

unnatural dinatur **adj**

unnatural war-bydn kinda **adj**, erbynn kinda **adj**

UNO [ABBREVIATION FOR: United Nations Organisation] Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys **n.m**

unoccupied diannedh **adj**

unoccupied gwag (1) **adj**

unofficial ansodhogel **adj**

unopened deges **adj**

unopposed dienebys **adj**

unpack didrossa **vb**

unpaid heb tyli **adj**

unpasteurised milk leth kriv **n.m**

unpleasant disawor **adj**

unpleasant divlas **adj**

unplug disebilya **vb**

unpopular na bleg dhe dus **idiom**

unprecedented heb par kyns, heb kynsa

unprejudiced heb ragvrens **adj**

unprotected diwith **adj**

unqualified anwew **adj**, anwiw **adj**

unreasonable anresnadow **adj**

unreasonable avresonus **adj**

unrelated ankelmys **adj**

unrelated diblans **adj**

unreliable andhiogel **adj**
unrest ankres **n.m**
unrighteous kammhynsek **adj**
unripe kriv **adj**
unripe anadhves **adj**
unroll dirola **vb**
unsatisfactory anplegadow **adj**
unsatisfactory dilowr **adj**
unsatisfied diskontentys **adj**
unscrew diskrewya **vb**
unscrew didrogentra **vb** *Deriv: di-+2tro-+2kentr-+-a*
unseen diwel **adj**
unskilled digreft **adj**
unstable diantel (1) **adj**
unsteady diantel (1) **adj**
unsteady brottel **adj**
unsuccessful heb sowena ^L**idiom**, heb sewena ^M**idiom**
unsuccessfully heb sowena ^L**idiom**, heb sewena ^M**idiom**
unsuitable anwew ^L**adj**, anwiw ^M**adj**
untidiness strol **n.m**
untidy ankempen **adj**
untidy digempen **adj**
until (with nouns) bys en ^L**prp**, bys yn ^M**prp**
until trelebba ^L**cnj** *Deriv: < yntra neb ha*
until terebo **cnj**
until bys pan ²**cnj**
until bys may ⁵**cnj**
until bys (3) **prp**
until (before forms of the verbs 'bos' and 'mos' starting with a vowel) ernag **cnj**
until (before consonants and vowels other than forms of the verbs 'bos' and 'mos') erna ²**cnj**
until further notice erna vo klowys neppeth ken ^L**idiom**, erna vo klewys neppyth ken ^M**idiom**
until next time! terebo nessa! **idiom**

untimely mes a'y dermyn **adj**
untouchable antavadow **adj**
untrue anwir **adj**
untruth gow **n.m** gowyow **n.pl**
untruth anwilder **n.m**
unveil disledni ^L**vb**, dislenni ^M**vb**
unwary diswar **adj**
unwelcome didhynnargh **adj**
unwell anyagh **adj**
unwell kajek ^L**adj**
unwise anfur **adj**
unwise dibreder **adj** *Deriv: di-+2preder*
unworthy onwordhi **adj**
unworthy anwew ^L**adj**, anwiw ^M**adj**
unwrap dismaylya **vb**
up war-vann **adv**
up e'mann ^L**adv**, yn-bann ^M**adv**
up- ugh- **prfx**
up to bys dhe ²**prp**
up to the place bys di **prp**
up! en-sol ^L**int**, yn-sol ^M**int**
update nowedhi **vb**
upgrade ughradha **vb**
upgrade (transitive) gwellhe **vb**
uphill e'mann ^L**adv**, yn-bann ^M**adv**
uphill war vena ^L**idiom**, war venydh ^M**idiom**
upload ughkarg **n.m** ughkargow **n.pl**
upload ughkarga **vb**
upload charjya **vb**
upon (in oaths) re ²(3) **prp**
upon en-kerghyn ^L**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. et ow herghyn 2s. en dha gerghyn 3s.m. en y gerghyn 3s.f. en hy herghyn 1p. et ow herghyn 2p. et agas kerghyn 3p. et aga herghyn, yn-kerghyn ^M**prp** Personal Forms: 1s. yn ow herghyn 2s. yn dha gerghyn 3s.m. yn y gerghyn 3s.f. yn hy herghyn 1p. yn ow herghyn 2p. y'gas kerghyn 3p. y'ga herghyn*

upon war ²(2) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. warnav 2s. warnas 3s.m. warnodho 3s.f. warnedhi 1p. warnav 2p. warnowgh 3p. warnedha* *Late Personal Forms: 1s. warnam, warna vy 2s. warnas, warna chy 3s.m. warnodho, war ev 3s.f. warnedhi, war hei 1p. warnam, warna vy 2p. wara hwei 3p. warnedhans, war anjei*

upper gwartha **adj**

uppity gorth **adj**

uppity treus **adj**

upright pedrek ^L(3) **adj**

upright serth **adj**

upright seth ^L(3) **adj**, syth ^M**adj**

upright ownhenjek ^L**adj**, ewnhynsek ^M**adj**

uprising sordyans **n.m** sordyansow **n.pl**

uprising omsav **n.m** omsavow **n.pl** *Cogn: B emsav.*

uprising rebellyans **n.m** rebelyansow ^M**n.pl** rebelyanjow ^L**n.pl**

uproar habadolya **n.m**

upset trehweles **vb**

upset distemprys **adj**

upset distempra **vb**

upset disevel **vb**

upside-down (an pyth) a-wartha dhe-woles **adv**

upstairs war-wartha **adv**

upstairs war-vann **adv**

upward war-vann **adv**

upward e'mann ^L**adv**, yn-bann ^M**adv**

upwards war-vann **adv**

upwards e'mann ^L**adv**, yn-bann ^M**adv**

uranium uraniom **n.m**

Uranus Uranus **n.m** *Cogn: B Ouran, W Wranws.*

urban trevel **adj**

urban trevek **adj**

urge ynny **n.m** yniow **n.pl**

urge ynia **vb**

urgency yniadow (2) **n.m**

urgent yniadow (1) **adj**

urgently porres **adv**, yn ter **adv**

urinal pisva **n.f** pisvaow **n.pl**

urinal urnel **n.m** urnels **n.pl**

urinate pisa **vb**

urine pisas **n.m**

urine urin **n.m**

urology uronieth **n.f**

us (emphatic) nyini **prn**

us (infixed) 'n **prn**

us (object) y'gan (2) **contr** *Deriv: y5+ infix* pronoun 'gan

us nei ^L(1) **prn**, ni ^M**prn**

us (emphatic) nei ^L(2) **prn**

us (object) a'gan **contr** *Deriv: a2+ infix* pronoun 'gan

us (infixed) 'gan **prn**

us (poss. adj.) 'gan **prn**

use usya **vb**

use usyans **n.m** usyansow **n.pl**

use us (2) **n.m** usyow, usadow **n.pl**

use devnydh **n.m** devnydhyow **n.pl**

used usys **adj**

used devnydhys **adj**

useful 'vas **adj**

useful gwerek ^L**adj**

usefulness talvosogeth **n.f**

useless pilyek (1) **adj**

useless nys yw 'vas **adj**

useless ny wra 'vas **adj**

useless person pilyek (2) **n.m** pilyogyon **n.pl**

user usyer **n.m** usyoryon **n.pl**

user devnydhyores **n.f** devnydhyoresow **n.pl**

user devnydhyer **n.m** devnydhyoryon **n.pl**

user identity honanieth usyer **n.m**

user-friendly heweres **adj**

usual usys **adj**

usual usadow **adj**
usually dell yw usys **adv**, herwydh usadow **adv**
uterus bres ^L(2) **n.m** bresyow ^L**n.pl**, brys ^M(2) **n.m** brysow ^M**n.pl**
utilise usya **vb**
utilise devnydhya **vb**
utilise gwul devnydh a ^{2L}**vb**, gul devnydh a ^{2M}**vb**
utility les (1) **n.m** lesow **n.pl**
utmost pella (1) **adj**
utter kowal (1) **adj**
utter ottra **vb**
utter dien **adj**
utterance lavar **n.m** lavarow **n.pl**
utterly kowal (2) **adv**
utterly heb nabm ^L**adv**, heb namm ^M**adv**
utterly et tien ^L**adv**, yn tien ^M**adv**
vacancy gwagla **n.m** gwagleow **n.pl**
vacant gwag (1) **adj**
vacate gwakhe **vb**
vacation de'gol ^L**n.m** de'golyow ^L**n.pl**, dy'gol ^M**n.m** dy'golyow ^M**n.pl**
vaccinate bryghlina **vb**
vaccination bryghlinans **n.m** bryghlinansow **n.pl**
vaccine bryghlin **n.m** bryghlinyow **n.pl**
vacuum gwakter **n.m** gwakteryow **n.pl**
vacuum gwagva **n.f** gwagvaow **n.pl**
vacuum cleaner skubell sugna **n.f**
vacuum flask kostrel gwakter **n.m**
vagabond brybour **n.m** brybours **n.pl**
vagina kons (2) **n.f** konsow, konsyow **n.pl**
vagrant gwyll **n.m** gwylllyow **n.pl**
vague niwlek **adj**
vague diskler **adj**
vain koog **adj**
vain omgerenjedhek ^L**adj**, omgerensedhek ^M**adj**
validate komposa **vb**
validity komposter **n.m** komposteryow **n.pl**

valley nans (1) **n.m** nansow **n.pl**
valley vali **n.m** valis **n.pl**
valley-bottom tnaw **n.m** tnawi **n.pl**
valour kolonekter **n.m**
valuable talvosek **adj**
value talvosogeth **n.f**
value bri **n.f**
value added tax toll dhaswerth **n.f**
valueless euver **adj** *Cogn*: B euver; W ofer.
valueless diwerth **adj**
van kertik **n.m** kertigow **n.pl**
van karven **n.f** karvenow **n.pl**
vandal vandal **n.m**
vandalise vandalisa **vb**
vandalism vandalieth **n.f**
vanguard voward **n.m** vowardys **n.pl**
vanilla vanilla **n.m**
vanish vanya **vb**
vanish voydya **vb**
vanquish konkwerrya **vb**
vanquish overkommya **vb**
vanquish tryghi **vb**
vanquish fetha **vb**
variable nowejyn **n.m** nowejynnow ^M**n.pl** nowejydnaw ^L**n.pl**
variable chanjus **adj**
variance varyans **n.m** varyansow **n.pl**
variant varien **n.f** variennow ^M**n.pl** variednow ^L**n.pl**
variant variednek ^L**adj**, variennek ^M**adj**
variation varyans **n.m** varyansow **n.pl**
varied a lies sort **adj**
varied divers **adj**
varied a lies eghen **adj**
variety sort (1) **n.m** sortow **n.pl**
variety eghen **n.f** eghennow ^M**n.pl** eghednow ^L**n.pl**

various liesek **adj**
various divers **adj**
various dyffrans (1) **adj**
varnish gwernis **n.f** gwernisyow **n.pl**
varnish gwernisya **vb**
vary varya **vb**
vase lester bleujow **n.m**
vase lester flourys **n.m**
vassal omajer **n.m** omajers **n.pl**
vast efan (1) **adj**
vat keryn **n.f** kerynyow **n.pl**
vault dorgel **n.m** dorgellow **n.pl**
vector vektor **n.m** vektors, vektorow **n.pl**
vegan vegan **adj**
vegetable lojow-debri ^l**n.coll** lojowen-dhebri **n.sing**, losow-kegin ^m**n.coll** losowen-gegin **n.sing**
vegetarian losoweger **n.m** losowegoryon **n.pl**
vegetarian losowegores **n.f** losowegoresow **n.pl**
vegetation losowedh **n.m**
vegetation glasneth **n.f**
veil vayl **n.f** vaylys **n.pl**
veiled kudhys **adj**
vein (ore) skorren **n.f** skorennow ^m**n.pl** skorednow ^l**n.pl**
vein gwythi **n.coll** gwythien **n.sing**
vein gooth (2) **n.f** gothi **n.pl**
veins of ore skorr (2) **n.coll** skorren **n.sing**
velocity uskitter **n.m** uskitteryow **n.pl**
velocity (physical quantity) uskittredh **n.m** uskittredhow **n.pl**
velvet pali **n.m**
velvet velvet **n.m**
vend gwertha **vb**
vendor gwerthores **n.f** gwerthoresow **n.pl**
vendor gwerther **n.m** gwerthoryon **n.pl**
ventilate ayrella **vb**

ventilation ayrellans **n.m** ayrellansow **n.pl**
ventilator ayrell **n.f** ayrellow **n.pl**
venture lavasos **vb**
venture bedha **vb**
venture aventur **n.m** aventurys, aventuryow **n.pl**
venue le (1) **n.m** leow **n.pl**
Venus Gwener **n.f**
verb verb **n.f** verbow **n.pl**
verbal verbel **adj**
verbal geryel **adj**
verbal der anow **adj**
verbal war anow **adj**
verbose tavosek **adj**
verbosity gerenogeth **n.f**
verdict breus **n.f** breusow **n.pl**
verdict (decision) ervirans **n.m** erviransow **n.pl**
verge gladn ^l**n.f** gladnow ^l**n.pl**, glann ^m**n.f** glannow ^m**n.pl**
verge amal **n.m** emlow **n.pl**
veriest purra **adj** *Deriv: superlative < pur*
verify komposa **vb**
verify gwirya **vb**
verify gwirhe **vb**
vernacular language 'eth teythyek ^l**n.f**, yeth teythyek ^m**n.f**
verse vers **n.f** versyow **n.pl**
verse gwers **n.f** gwersyow **n.pl**
version versyon **n.m** versyons **n.pl**
versus war-bydn ^l**prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s. war ow fydn 2s. war dha bydn 3s.m. war y bydn 3s.f. war hy fydn 1p. war ow fydn 2p. war 'gas pydn 3p. war 'ga fydn, war-bynn ^m**prp** Personal Forms: 1s. war ow fydn 2s. war dha bynn 3s.m. war y bynn 3s.f. war hy fydn 1p. war ow fydn 2p. war agas pynn 3p. war aga fydn*
versus erbynn ^m**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. er ow fydn 2s. er dha bynn 3s.m. er y bynn 3s.f. er*

hy fyynn **1p.** er ow fyynn **2p.** er agas pynn **3p.** er aga fyynn

vertical plommwedhek **adj**

vertical serth **adj**

vertigo pedn-dro ^L(2) **n.f** *Deriv:* < penn a-dro, penn-dro ^M(2) **n.f** *Deriv:* < penn a-dro

very pur ²(2) **adv**

very much indeed ithik tra ^L**idiom**, euthyk tra ^M**idiom**

very sweet melyn **adj** *Cogn:* B milis; W melyn.

vessel lester (1) **n.m** lestri **n.pl**

vest vesta **n.m** vestys **n.pl**

vestry gwiskti **n.m** gwisktiow **n.pl**

vet milvedhek **n.m** milvedhogyon **n.pl**

vet eksamnya **vb**

veterinary surgeon milvedhek **n.m**
milvedhogyon **n.pl**

vexed serrys **adj**

viaduct ponsfordh **n.f** ponsfordhow **n.pl**

vibration kernans ^L**n.m** kernanjow ^L**n.pl**,
krenans ^M**n.m** krenansow ^M**n.pl**

vicar parson **n.m** parsonys **n.pl**

vicarage pronterji **n.m** pronterjiow **n.pl**

vice (moral weakness) drogedh **n.m** drogedhow **n.pl**

vice (tool) bis **n.f** bisyow **n.pl**

vice is- **prfx**

vice-chairman iskaderyer **n.m** iskaderyoryon **n.pl**

vice-chairwoman iskaderyores **n.f**
iskaderyoresow **n.pl**

vice-president islewydh **n.m** islewydhdyon **n.pl**

vice-president islewydhes **n.f** islewydhesow **n.pl**

vicinity ogas (3) **n.m**

vicinity kerghyn **n.m** kerghynnnow ^M**n.pl**
kerghydnnow ^L**n.pl**

victim fethesik **n.m** fethesigow **n.pl**

victor fethores **n.f** fethoresow **n.pl**

victor fether **n.m** fethores **n.pl**

Victorian Viktoryanek **adj**

Victorian Viktoryan **n.m**

victorious viktoryes **adj**

victorious tregh ^L(2) **adj**, trygh ^M(1) **adj**

victorious budhek **adj**

victory viktori **n.m** viktoris **n.pl**

victory tregh ^L(3) **n.m**, trygh ^M(2) **n.m**

victual viktual **n.m** viktuals **n.pl**

video gwydhyow **n.m** gwydhyowyow **n.pl**

video video **n.m** videos **n.pl**

video game gwari gwydhyow **n.m**

video game console konsolen gwariow gwydhyow **n.f**

view vu **n.m** vuys **n.pl**

view gwel (2) **n.f** gwelyow **n.pl**

viewpoint gwelva **n.f** gwelvaow **n.pl**

vigil gool (1) **n.m** golyow **n.pl**

vigilant hewol **adj**

vigorously gans meur a gris **adv**

vigour kris **n.m**

vile vil **adj**

vileness vilta **n.f**

village treveglos **n.f** treveglosyow, trevow eglos **n.pl**

village gwig **n.f** gwigow **n.pl**

village tre (2) **n.f** trevow **n.pl**

villager trevesiges **n.f** trevesigesow **n.pl**

villager trevesik **n.m** trevesigyon **n.pl**

villain gal **n.m** galyon, galow **n.pl**

villain bilen (2) **n.m** bilens **n.pl**

villainous bilen (1) **adj**

vine gwinbren **n.m** gwinbrennyer ^M**n.pl**
gwinbrednyer ^L**n.pl**

vinegar aysel **n.m**

vineyard vynyard **n.m** vynyardys **n.pl**

vineyard gwinlan **n.f** gwinlannow ^M**n.pl**
gwinladnow ^L**n.pl**

violence garowder **n.m**
violence freudh **n.m** freudhow **n.pl**
violent freudhek **adj**
violent gwyls **adj**
violets mellyon **n.coll** mellyonen **n.sing**
violin krowd **n.m** krowdys **n.pl**
violin fyll **n.m** fyllys, fyllow **n.pl**
virgin maghteth **n.f** maghtethyon **n.pl**
virgin vyrjyn **n.f** vyrjyns **n.pl**
virgin gwerghes **n.f** gwerghesow **n.pl**
virgin gwergh ^L**adj**, gwyrgh ^M**adj**
virtue vertu **n.f** vertus **n.pl**
virtue ras **n.m** rasow **n.pl**
virtuous ownhenjek ^L**adj**, ewnhynsek ^M**adj**
virus virus **n.m** virusys **n.pl**
visa visa **n.m** visas **n.pl**
visage visach **n.m** visajys **n.pl**
visage koyntnans **n.m**
visage bejeth **n.f** bejethow **n.pl**
visage fas **n.m** fassow **n.pl**
visibility gweladewder **n.m**
visible gweladow **adj**
vision gwelesigeth **n.f** gwelesigethow **n.pl**
vision gwel (2) **n.f** gwelyow **n.pl**
vision besyon **n.m** besyons **n.pl**
visit omweles **vb**
visit vysytya **vb**
visit godrik **n.m** godrigow **n.pl**
visit vysytyans **n.m** vysytyansow **n.pl**
visit godriga **vb**
visitor vysytyores **n.f** vysytyoresow **n.pl**
visitor vysytyer **n.m** vysytyoryon **n.pl**
visitor godrigger **n.m** godrigoryon **n.pl**
visitor godrigores **n.f** godrigoresow **n.pl**
visor visour **n.m** visours **n.pl**
visual gwelesek **adj**

vital bewek **adj**
vitamin vitamyn **n.m** vitamynnow ^M**n.pl**
 vitamydnaw ^L**n.pl**
vivid glew **adj**
vocabulary (list) rester geryow **n.f**
vocabulary gerva **n.f** gervaow **n.pl**
vocal dre lev **adj**
vocalic bogalek **adj**
vocation vokacyon **n.m** vokacyons **n.pl**
vocation galwesigeth **n.f** galwesigethow **n.pl**
vocation galow **n.m** galowyow **n.pl**
vocational galwansek **adj**
vodka vodka **n.m** vodkas **n.pl**
voice lev **n.m** levow **n.pl**
volcano loskvena ^L**n.m**, loskvenydh ^M**n.m**
volt volt **n.m** voltow **n.pl**
voltage voltedh **n.m** voltedhow **n.pl**
volume dalghedh **n.m**
volume (book) kevrol **n.f** kevrolow **n.pl**
voluntary bodhek (1) **adj**
volunteer bodhoges **n.f** bodhogesow **n.pl**
volunteer bodhek (2) **n.m** bodhogyon **n.pl**
vomit hwyja ^M**vb**
vomit hweja **vb**
vote raglev **n.m** raglevow **n.pl**
vote vota **n.m** votys **n.pl**
vote votya **vb**
vote raglewa **vb**
voter voter **n.m** votoryon **n.pl**
voter votores **n.f** votoresow **n.pl**
vouch avochya **vb**
vow ti (1) **n.m** tiow **n.pl**
vow tia ^L**vb**, ti ^M(2) **vb**
vowel bogalen **n.f** bogalennow ^M**n.pl**
 bogalednow ^L**n.pl**
voyage viaj **n.m** viajys, viajyow **n.pl**
voyage trumach **n.m** trumajys, trumajow **n.pl**

vulgar kebmyñ ^ˌadj, kemmyñ ^ˈadj
vulgar isel adj
vulture hok karyñ n.m
wad klout n.m koutys n.pl
wad of spit klott n.m klottow n.pl
wafer waffer n.m waffers n.pl
wage waja n.m wajys n.pl
wage gober n.m gobrow n.pl
wage gostla vb
wage war gostla bell vb
wager kenwostel n.m kenwostlow n.pl
wager kenwostla vb
wagon karven n.f karvenow n.pl
wail kyni vb
waist kres (2) n.m kresyow n.pl
waist wast (2) n.m wastys n.pl
waistcoat kryspows n.f kryspowsyow n.pl
wait gortos vb
wait upon servya vb
waiter servyades n.f servyadesow n.pl
waiter servyas n.m servysi ^ˈn.pl servyji ^ˌn.pl
waiting room stevel-wortos n.f
waiting room gortosva n.f gortosvaow n.pl
waitress servyades n.f servyadesow n.pl
wake omdhifuna vb
wake difuna vb
wake gool (1) n.m golyow n.pl
Wales Kembra n.f
walk kerdhes vb
walk walkya vb
walk kerdh n.m kerdhow n.pl
walker kerdher n.m
walker kerdhores n.f kerdhoresow n.pl
wall fos n.f fosow n.pl
wallet skrypp n.m skryppys n.pl
wallop kronk n.m kronkys n.pl

wallop kronkya vb
wallpaper paper fos n.m
walnuts know Frenk ^ˌn.coll, know Frynk ^ˈn.coll
walrus morvugh n.f morvughes n.pl
waltz walts n.m waltsys n.pl
waltz waltsya vb
wand gwelen n.f gwelynni n.pl
wander gwandra vb
wanderer gwandryades n.f gwandryadesow n.pl
wanderer gwandryas n.m gwandrysi ^ˈn.pl gwandryji ^ˌn.pl
want odhom n.m odhommow ^ˈn.pl odhobmow ^ˌn.pl
want fowt n.m fowtys, fowtow n.pl
want (desire) hwans n.m hwansow n.pl
want mednes ^ˌvb, mynnes ^ˈvb
want edhom ^ˈn.m
war bresel (1) n.f breselyow n.pl
war bell n.m
ward diberthva n.f diberthvaow n.pl *Deriv: di- +2porth- +-va*
warden warden n.m wardens n.pl
warden gwithyas n.m gwithysi ^ˈn.pl gwithyji ^ˌn.pl
warden gwithyades n.f gwithyadesow n.pl
wardrobe dilasva n.f dilasvaow n.pl
wardrobe gwiskti n.m gwisktiow n.pl
wardrobe lady mestres dilasva n.f
warehouse gwaraji n.m gwarajiw n.pl
wares gwara n.coll gwaren n.sing
warfare breselyans n.m
warlock pystrier n.m pystrioryon n.pl
warm tomder n.m
warm (transitive) tobma ^ˌvb, tomma ^ˈvb
warm tobm ^ˌadj, tomm ^ˈadj
warn gwarnya vb
warning gwarnyans n.m gwarnyansow n.pl

warp steuv **n.f** steuvow **n.pl**
warp steuvi **vb**
warp stumma **vb**
warped stummys **adj**
wart gwenogen **n.f** gwenogennow ^m**n.pl**
 gwenogednow ^l**n.pl**
warts and all yn despit dhe'n fowtys **idiom**
wary war (1) **adj**
wash (oneself) omwolghi **vb**
wash golghi **vb**
wash golgh **n.m** golghow **n.pl**
washbasin new **n.f** newyow **n.pl**
washing golghas **n.m** golghasow **n.pl**
washing golgh **n.m** golghow **n.pl**
washing detergent **n** lin-golghi **n.m** linyow-golghi **n.pl**
washing machine jynn-golghi **n.m**
washing place golghva **n.f** golghvaow **n.pl**
washing powder lisiw **n.m** lisiwyow **n.pl**
washing-up liquid lin sebon **n.m**
wasp goghi **n.coll** goghien **n.sing**
waste wast (1) **adj**
waste skoll **n.m**
waste skollya **vb**
waste difeyth (1) **adj**
waste gwastya **vb**
waste time gwibessa **vb**
wasteful skollyek **adj**
wastefulness skolva **n.f** skolvaow **n.pl**
wasteland difeyth (2) **n.m** difeythyow **n.pl**
waste-paper basket atalgist **n.f** atalgistyow **n.pl**
watch watch **n.m** watchys **n.pl**
watch (timepiece) euryor **n.f** euryoryow **n.pl**
watch out warya **vb**
watch out gwaytyas **vb**
watch over mires dhe ²**vb**
watch over gwitha war ²**vb**

watch television mires orth an bellwolok **vb**
watchdog golgi **n.m** golgeun **n.pl**
water dowr **n.m** dowrow **n.pl**
water dowra **vb**
water dowrhe **vb**
water mill melin dhowr **n.f**
water rate toll dhowr **n.f**
water tank dowrargh **n.m** dowrarghow **n.pl**
water-colour dowrliw **n.m** dowrliwyow **n.pl**
waterfall dowrlam **n.m** dowrlammow ^m**n.pl**
 dowrlabmow ^l**n.pl**
waterproof stanch **adj**
waterproof stanchura **vb**
wattage wattedh **n.m** wattedhow **n.pl**
wattle (fleshy appendage) tagel **n.f** tagellow **n.pl**
wave gwevya **vb**
wave todn ^l**n.f** todnow ^l**n.pl**, tonn ^m**n.f** tonnow ^m**n.pl**
wave goodbye rei farwell gen an leuv ^l**idiom**, ri farwell gans an leuv ^m**idiom**
wavelength tonnhes ^l**n.m** tonnhesow ^l**n.pl**, tonnhys ^m**n.m** tonnhysow ^m**n.pl**
wavy todnek ^l**adj**, tonnek ^m**adj**
wax kor (1) **n.coll**
wax kora **vb**
way maner (1) **n.m** maners, manerow **n.pl**
way trad **n.m** tradys **n.pl**
way hens ^l**n.m** henjow, henji* ^l**n.pl**, hyns ^m**n.m** hensyow, hensi* ^m**n.pl**
way for' ^l**n.f** for'ow ^l**n.pl**, fordh ^m**n.f** fordhow ^m**n.pl**
we (infixed) 'n **prn**
we (emphatic) nyini **prn**
we (emphatic) nei ^l(2) **prn**
we nei ^l(1) **prn**, ni ^m**prn**
we (enclitic) nei ^l(1) **prn**, ni ^m**prn**
we (infixed) 'gan **prn**

we (poss. adj.) 'gan **prn**

we are on (2) **vb** *Deriv:* inflected form (1p.pl. pres. short form) of verb 'bos'

weak gwadn **adj**, gwann **adj**

weaken gwadna **vb**, gwanna **vb**

weaken gwadnhe **vb**, gwannhe **vb**

weaken bleudhya **vb**

weak-hearted gwadn y golon **adj**, gwann y golon **adj**

weakness gwander **n.m**

wealth rychys **n.m** *Etym:* [< MF richesse]

wealthy golusek (1) **adj**

weapon arv **n.f** arvow **n.pl**

wear degi **vb**

wear don **vb**

wear gwisk **n.m** gwiskow **n.pl**

wear gwiska **vb**

wear out usya **vb**

weariness skithter **n.m**, skwithter **n.m**

weary skith **adj**, skwith **adj**

weary skitha **vb**, skwitha **vb**

weather tewedha **vb**

weather awel **n.f** awelyow **n.pl**

weather kewer **n.f**

weave gwia **vb**

weaver gwiader **n.m** gwiadoryon **n.pl**

weaver gwiadores **n.f** gwiadoresow **n.pl**

web gwias **n.m** gwiasow **n.pl**

web gwi **n.f** gwiow **n.pl**

webbed (of feet) troswiek **adj**

webbed gwiek **adj**

webmail gwiaspost **n.m** gwiaspostow **n.pl**

webmaster gwiasvester **n.m** gwiasvestrysi **n.pl**

webmaster gwiasvestres **n.f** gwiasvestresow **n.pl**

website gwiasva **n.f** gwiasvaow **n.pl**

wedge gedn **n.m** gednow **n.pl**, genn **n.m**

gennow **n.pl**

wedge gedna **vb**, genna **vb**

Wednesday de'Mergher **n.m**, dy'Mergher **n.m**

Wednesday night de'Mergher dhe nos **idiom**, dy'Mergher dhe nos **idiom**

weed hwenn **n.coll** hwennen **n.sing**

week seythen **n.f** seythennyow **n.pl**
seythednow **n.pl**

weekday de'gweyth **n.m**, dy'gweyth **n.m**

weekend pedn-seythen **n.m**, **n.f** pedn-seythednow, pednow-seythen **n.pl**, penn-seythen **n.m**, **n.f** pennseythennyow, pennow-seythen **n.pl**

weekly pub seythen **adv**

weekly (publication) jornal seythednek **n.m**, jornal seythennyek **n.m**

weekly seythednek **adj**, seythennyek **adj**

weep olva **n.f** olvaow **n.pl**

weep ola **vb**

weep dagrewi **vb**

weevil gwedhan **n.m** gwedhanes **n.pl**

weigh poosa **vb**

weight poos (2) **n.m** posow **n.pl**

weird koynt **adj**

weirdness koyntys **n.f** koyntysow **n.pl**

welcome wolkobma **vb**, wolkomma **vb**

welcome wolkom (2) **n.m**

welcome recevans **n.m** recevansow **n.pl**

welcome wolkom (1) **adj**

welcome dynnargh **n.m** dynarghow **n.pl**

welcome dynerghi **vb**

welcoming wolkobmus **adj**, wolkommus **adj**

welfare les (1) **n.m** lesow **n.pl**

welfare sowena **n.f**, sewena **n.f**

well well! **int**

well fenten **n.f** fentynnyow **n.pl** fentydnyow **n.pl**

well advised fur **adj**

well behaved doth **adj**

well deserved dendyllys en ta ^L**adj**, dendyllys yn ta ^M**adj**

well paid gobrys da **adj**

well spoken of gerys-da **adj**

Welsh kembrek **adj**

Welsh language Kembrek **n.m**

Welshman Kembro **n.m** Kembrion **n.pl**

Welshwoman Kembres **n.f** Kembresow **n.pl**

wench moren **n.f** morenyon **n.pl**

went (3p.sg. pret.) eth (3) **vb** *Deriv*: inflected form (3p.sg. preterite) of verb 'mos'

werewolf gourvleydh **n.m** gourvleydhes **n.pl**

werewolf gourvleydhes **n.f** gourvleydhesow **n.pl**

west west (1) **n.m**

west howlsedhes **n.m** howlsedhesow **n.pl**

west gorlewin **n.f**

western west (2) **adj**

western a'n howlsedhes **adj**

western a'n west **adj**

Western (film) fylm bughwesyon **n.m**

wet gleb ^L**adj**, glyb ^M**adj**

wet glebya ^L**vb**, glybya ^M**vb**

wet nurse magores **n.f** magoresow **n.pl**

wet nurse mammeth **n.f** mamethow **n.pl**

wetness glebor ^L**n.m**, glybor ^M**n.m**

whale morvil **n.m** morviles **n.pl**

wharf porthva **n.f** porthvaow **n.pl**

what pandra **prn**

what pana ²(1) **adj**

what pana ²(2) **prn**

what pan (1) **adj**

what pe ^L(2) **prn**, py ^M**prn**

what peth ^L(2) **prn**, pyth ^M(2) **prn**

what for praga (1) **adv**

what for prag ⁵**adv**

what fun! ass ew hebma gwari teg! ^L**idiom**, ass

yw hemma gwari teg! ^M**idiom**

what is the time? pe eur ew ^L**idiom**, py eur yw ^M**idiom**

what is your (sg.) name? pe hanow os ta? ^L**idiom**, py hanow os ta? ^M**idiom**

what nonsense! tetivali **int**

what! dar! **int**

whatever pynag ^M**prn**

whatever penag **prn**

what's going on? pandr'a hwer? **idiom**

what's the matter? pandr'ew an mater? ^L**idiom**, pandr'yw an mater? ^M**idiom**

what's up? pandr'a hwer? **idiom**

whatsoever pynag oll ^M**prn**

whatsoever penag oll **prn**

wheat gwaneth **n.coll**

wheaten bread bara gwaneth **n.m**

wheel ros (2) **n.f** rosow **n.pl**

wheelbarrow gravath ros **n.f**

wheelchair kador ros **n.f**

when pan ²(2) **cnj**

when p'eur ⁵**adv** *Deriv*: py + eur +y5

when termyn ^L(2) **cnj**

when pana dermyn **prn**

when... it/him/her pa'n **contr** *Deriv*: < pan y'n

whence a-ble ⁵**adv**

whenever (followed by a verb) peskweyth may ⁵**idiom**

whenever peskytter **adv** *Deriv*: < peskweyth dell2

whenever beth pan ^{2L}**adv**, byth pan ^{2M}**adv**

where (used directly before inflected forms of the verbs 'bos' or 'mos' starting with a vowel) ple'th **contr** *Deriv*: ple5+yth

where (before vowels and h-) le mayth ^M**cnj**

where (late form) lebma ^L**cnj**

where (before consonants) le may ^{5M}**cnj**

where (used directly before an inflected verb)

ple ⁵adv Deriv: py + le + y5

where is ple'ma **contr** Deriv: ple5+ yma

wherever py le pynag ^madv

wherever pe le penag **adv**

wherewithal pegans ^Ln.m, pygans ^mn.m

which (before consonants) may ⁵prn

which (before vowels and h-) mayth **prn**

which pe ^L(2) **prn**, py ^mprn

which (of two) peneyl ^Lprn Deriv: < py a'n eyl,

pyneyl ^mprn Deriv: < py a'n eyl

whichever penag **prn**

whichever pynag ^mprn

whichever peneyl ^Lprn Deriv: < py a'n eyl,

pyneyl ^mprn Deriv: < py a'n eyl

while (before present participle, with consonants) ha **cnj** Example: ha hi owth oberi (*while she was working*)

while (before present participle, with vowels) hag **cnj** Example: hag ev owth oberi (*while he was working*)

while hedre ²cnj

whip (cream) dornella **vb**

whip hwypp **n.m** hwyppys **n.pl**

whip hwyppya **vb**

whip (cream) forlya **vb**

whirlpool poll-troyllya **n.m**

whirlpool troboll **n.m** trobollow **n.pl**

whisk dornell **n.f** dornellow **n.pl**

whisk fortell **n.f** forlellow **n.pl**

whisk forlya **vb**

whisker minvlewen **n.f** minvlewennow ^mn.pl
minvlewednow ^Ln.pl

whisky hwiski **n.m** hwiskiow **n.pl** Etym: [< E whisky < Scots Gaelic uisge-beatha] Cogn: B whisky, W chwisgi.

whisper hanas **n.m** hanasow **n.pl**

whisper hanaja ^Lvb, hanasa ^mvb

whisper hwystra **vb**

whisper hwystren **n.f** hwystrennow ^mn.pl

hwystrednow ^Ln.pl

whisper hanajen **n.f** hanajennow ^mn.pl

hanajednow ^Ln.pl

whistle (instrument) hwibanowl **n.f**

hwibanowlow **n.pl**

whistle hwibana **vb**

whistle hwythell **n.f** hwythellow **n.pl**

whistle hwiban **n.m**

whistle (noise) hwibanans **n.m** hwibanansow **n.pl**

white gwydn ^L(1) **adj**, gwynn ^m(1) **adj**

white gwydn ^L(2) **n.m** gwydnnow ^Ln.pl, gwynn ^m(2) **n.m** gwynnow ^mn.pl

white wine gwin gwydn ^Ln.m, gwin gwynn ^mn.m

white witch pelores **n.f** peloresow **n.pl**

white witch peller **n.m** peloryon **n.pl**

whiteness gwynder **n.m**

whiting gwydnek ^Ln.m, gwynnek ^mn.m

whitish gwydnik ^Ladj, gwynnik ^madj

Whitmonday de'Lun Penkost ^Lidiom, dy'Lun Penkost ^midiom

Whitsun penkost **n.m** penkostow **n.pl**

who (relative) neb a ²prn

who neb (2) **cnj**

who piw **prn**

whoever penag **prn**

whoever pynag ^mprn

whoever seul **adv**

whole kowl- **prfx**

wholemeal bleus leun **n.m**

wholemeal bread bara leun **n.m**

wholesale kowlwerth **adj**

wholesome yaghus **adj**

wholly kowl- **prfx**

wholly et tien ^Ladv, yn tien ^madv

whom (relative) neb a ²prn

whom piw **prn**

whoop garma **vb**

whoop garm **n.f** garmow **n.pl**
whooping cough pas garm **n.m**
whore hora **n.f** horys **n.pl**
whose piw **prn**
whosoever pynag oll **prn**
whosoever penag oll **prn**
why praga (1) **adv**
why prag ⁵ **adv**
why! dar! **int**
wick bouben **n.f** boubennow **n.pl** boubednow **n.pl**
wick porven **n.f** porvennow **n.pl** porvednow **n.pl**
wicked pedn-drog **adj**, penn-drog **adj**
wicked tebel (1) **adj**
wicked drog (1) **adj**
wicked kammhynsek **adj**
wickedness drokolet **n.f**
wickedness drokter **n.m**
wicket yet **n.f** yetys, yetow **n.pl**
wicket wicket **n.m** wicketys **n.pl**
wicket darasik **n.m** darasigow **n.pl**
wicket keeper wicketor **n.m** wicketoryon **n.pl**
wicket keeper wicketores **n.f** wicketoresow **n.pl**
wide efan (1) **adj**
wide awake ughhewol **adj**
wide awake pur dhifun **adj**
widen ledanhe **vb**
widow gwedhwes **n.f** gwedhwesow **n.pl**
widow benyn wedhow **n.f**
widowed gwedhow (1) **adj**
widower gwedhow (2) **n.m** gwedhowyon **n.pl**
widower gour gwedhow **n.m**
width les (3) **n.m** lesyow **n.pl**
width lester (2) **n.m**
wife gwreg **n.f** gwregedh **n.pl**
wig peruken **n.f** perukennow **n.pl** perukednow

^L **n.pl**
wild gwyls **adj**
wild goodh **adj**
wild animal godhvil **n.m** godhviles **n.pl**
wilderness gwylvos **n.m** gwylvosow **n.pl**
will bodh **n.m** bodhow **n.pl**
will mednes **vb**, mynnes **vb**
will bolonjedh **n.m** bolonjedhow **n.pl**
will (document) kemynskrif **n.m** kemynskrifow **n.pl**
willing bodhek (1) **adj**
willow helyk **n.coll** helygen **n.sing**
win gwayn **n.m** gwaynyow **n.pl**
win gwaynya **vb**
win out soweni **vb**, seweni **vb**
wince omwen **vb**
winch gwyns (2) **n.f** gwynsys **n.pl**
wind stumma **vb**
wind awel **n.f** awelyow **n.pl**
wind gwyns (1) **n.m** gwynsow **n.pl**
wind up (to trick or provoke) flattra **vb**
windmill melin wyns **n.f**
window beister **n.f**
window fenester **n.f**
window seat esedh fenester **n.f**
windowed fenestrek **adj**
windscreen skew wyns **n.f**
windscreen wiper disegher **n.m** diseghoryon **n.pl**
windsurfing astelwolyans **n.m**
windy gwynjek **adj**, gwynsek **adj**
wine gwin **n.m** gwinow **n.pl**
wing askel **n.f** eskelli **n.pl**
wink plynch **n.m** plynchys **n.pl**
wink plynchya **vb**
wink gwynk **n.m** gwynkow **n.pl**
wink gwynkya **vb**

winner gwaynyer **n.m** gwaynyoryon **n.pl**
winner gwaynyores **n.f** gwaynyoresow **n.pl**
winning gwayn **n.m** gwaynyow **n.pl**
winter gwav **n.m** gwavow **n.pl**
winter dwelling gwavos **n.f** gwavosow **n.pl**
wintry gwavek **adj**
wipe segha **vb**
wipe seghans **n.m** seghansow **n.pl**
wiper disegher **n.m** diseghoryon **n.pl**
wire (a single) gwivren **n.f** gwivrennow ^m**n.pl**
 gwivrednow ^L**n.pl**
wire (in general) gwiver **n.coll** gwivren **n.sing**
wireless diwiver **n.m** diwiveryow **n.pl**
wisdom skentolet **n.f**
wisdom (in trad. texts) skiens **n.m** skiensow **n.pl**
wisdom skians **n.m** skiansow **n.pl**
wisdom furneth **n.m**
wisdom tooth dans keyn **n.m**
wise fur **adj**
wish mednes ^L**vb**, mynnes ^m**vb**
wish bodh **n.m** bodhow **n.pl**
wish bolonjedh **n.m** bolonjedhow **n.pl**
wish hwans **n.m** hwansow **n.pl**
wish bos hwansek **vb**
wish for somebody to do something mednes
 orth nebonan gwul neppeth ^L**vb**, mynnes orth
 nebonan gul neppyth ^m**vb**
witch gwragh **n.f** gwraghes **n.pl**
with gen ^L(2) **prp** *Late Personal Forms: 1s.*
genam, genama, gena vy 2s. genes, gena jy
3s.m. ganjo, gans ev 3s.f. genji, gans hei 1p.
genam, genama, gena vy 2p. genowgh, gena
*hwei, gans ^m**prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. genev 2s.*
genes 3s.m. ganso 3s.f. gensi 1p. genev 2p.
genowgh 3p. gansa
with regard to en-kever ^L(1) **prp** *Late Personal*
Forms: 1s. et ow hever 2s. en dha geve 3s.m.
et y geve 3s.f. en hy hever 1p. et ow hever
*2p. et agas kever 3p. et aga hever, yn-kever ^m**

(1) **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. yn ow hever 2s. yn*
dha geve 3s.m. yn y geve 3s.f. yn hy hever
1p. yn ow hever 2p. y'gas kever 3p. y'ga hever
with regard to en-kever ^L(2) **adv** *Late Personal*
Forms: 1s. et ow hever 2s. en dha geve 3s.m.
et y geve 3s.f. en hy hever 1p. et ow hever
2p. et agas kever 3p. et aga hever, yn-kever ^m
(2) **adv** *Personal Forms: 1s. yn ow hever 2s. yn*
dha geve 3s.m. yn y geve 3s.f. yn hy hever
1p. yn ow hever 2p. y'gas kever 3p. y'ga hever
withdraw ombellhe **vb** *Deriv: om- +2pell + -he*
withdraw kildedna ^L**vb**, kildenna ^m**vb**
withdraw omdedna ^L**vb**, omdenna ^m**vb**
withdraw (money) tedna en-mes ^L**vb**, tenna yn-
 mes ^m**vb**
withdraw denagha **vb**
withdrawal kildednans ^L**n.m** kildenanjow ^L**n.pl**,
 kildennans ^m**n.m** kildenansow ^m**n.pl**
withdrawal omdednans ^L**n.m** omdenanjow ^L
n.pl, omdennans ^m**n.m** omdenansow ^m**n.pl**
wither gwedhra **vb**
within a-jei dhe ^{2L}**prp**, a-ji dhe ^{2m}**prp**
within a-berth en ^L**prp**, a-berth yn ^m**prp**
within a-berth **prp**
within an hour a-jei dhe our ^L**adv**, a-ji dhe our ^m
adv
without di- ²**prfx**
without heb **prp** *Personal Forms: 1s. hebov 2s.*
hebos 3s.m. hebdho 3s.f. hebdhi 1p. hebov 2p.
hebowgh 3p. hebdha
without another word dison (2) **adv**
without doubt heb mar **adj**
without doubt heb dout **adv**
without fail heb faladow **adv**
without friends digoweth **adj**
without further ado heb hockya **adv**
witness dustunier **n.m** dustunioryon **n.pl**
witness desta **vb**
witness dustuni **n.m** dustuniow **n.pl**
witness dustuniores **n.f** dustunioresow **n.pl**

wits kodnyk ^l(2) **n.m**, konnyk ^m(2) **n.m**
wizard pystrier **n.m** pystrioryon **n.pl**
woe go **int**
woe gew **n.m** gewow **n.pl**
woe is me! go vy! **int**
wolf bleydh **n.m** bleydhes **n.pl**
woman ben (2) **n.f**
woman benyn **n.f** benenes **n.pl**
womankind benynreydh **n.f** benynreydhow **n.pl**
womb torr (2) **n.f** torrow **n.pl**
womb bres ^l(2) **n.m** bresyow ^l**n.pl**, brys ^m(2) **n.m** brysyow ^m**n.pl**
wonder revedh (2) **n.m** revedhow **n.pl**
wonder omwovyn **vb**
wonder marth **n.m** marthow **n.pl**
wonderful marthys (1) **adj**
wonderful barthek ^l**adj**, barthusek ^m**adj**
wonderfully marthys (2) **adv**
woodcock kevelek **n.m** keveloges **n.pl** Cogn: B keveleg, W cyffyllog.
wooden prennেক **adj**
wooden roller rolbren **n.m** rolbrennyer ^m**n.pl** rolbrednyer ^l**n.pl**
woodland argos **n.m**
woodland gwedhek **n.f** gwedhegi **n.pl**
woodlouse gwragh oles **n.f**
woodpecker kasek koos **n.f**
woodwork prennweyth **n.m**
woodworm prev predn ^l**n.m**, pryv prenn ^m**n.m**
woody prennেক **adj**
woody kosek **adj**
wool gwlan **n.coll**
woollen gwlanek (1) **adj**
woolly gwlanek (1) **adj**
word ger **n.m** geryow **n.pl**
word by word ger rag ger **idiom**
work (in physics) oberedh **n.m** Deriv: ober +

-edh
work lavur **n.m** lavuryow **n.pl**
work lavurya **vb**
work ober **n.m** oberow **n.pl**
work oberi **vb** Deriv: ober + -i
work gonis (1) **n.m** gonisyow **n.pl**
work gwul hwel ^l**vb**, gul hwel ^m**vb**
work gweyth (2) **n.m** gweythow **n.pl**
work hwel **n.m** hwelyow **n.pl**
work like a charm spedya marthys da **idiom**
work shift kor (2) **n.m** korow **n.pl**
workbench benk ^l**n.f** benkys ^l**n.pl**, bynk ^m**n.f** bynkyow ^m**n.pl**
work-day gweyth (2) **n.m** gweythow **n.pl**
worker oberores **n.f** oberoresow **n.pl** Deriv: ober + -er/-or + -es
worker oberer **n.m** oberoryon **n.pl** Deriv: ober + -er/-or
worker gweythor **n.m** gweythoryon **n.pl**
worker gweythores **n.f** gweythoresow ^m**n.pl** gweythorejow ^l**n.pl**
working animal best hwel **n.m**
working in synergy gweithio yn unita kesoberi
workman gwas hwel **n.m**
workman gweythor **n.m** gweythoryon **n.pl**
workmanship kreft **n.f** kreftow **n.pl**
workshop hwelji **n.m** hweljow **n.pl**
world bes ^l(2) **n.m** besow ^l**n.pl**, bys ^m(2) **n.m** bysow ^m**n.pl**
World Heritage Convention Akordyans Ertach an Bys
World Wide Web gwi bysefan **n.f**
worldwide dres oll an bes ^l**idiom**, dres oll an bys ^m**idiom**
worldwide treusvesyek ^l**adj**, treusvysyek ^m**adj**
worm prev ^l**n.m**, pryv ^m**n.m**
worn usys **adj**
worn-out lavurys **adj**

worried prederys **adj**
worry preder **n.m** prederow **n.pl**
worry (a person or animal) 'nia ^l**vb**, ania ^m**vb**
worrying prederus **adj**
worse lakka **adj** *Deriv: comparative < drog*
worse gweth (2) **adv**
worse gweth (1) **adj**
worsen gwethhe **vb**
worship gordhyans **n.m**
worship gologhas **n.m**
worship gordhya **vb**
worst lakka **adj** *Deriv: comparative < drog*
worst gwettha **adj**
worth talvedhys **adj**
worth talvosogeth **n.f**
worthiness gwewder ^l**n.m**, gwiwder ^m**n.m**
worthless koog **adj**
worthless raff **adj**
worthless euver **adj** *Cogn: B euver; W ofer.*
worthless diwerth **adj**
worthy wordhi **adj**
worthy gwew ^l**adj**, gwiw ^m**adj**
wound brow ^l(2) **n.m** browyon ^l**n.pl**, brew ^m(2) **n.m** brewyon ^m**n.pl**
wound goli **n.m** goliow **n.pl**
wound golia **vb**
wrap maylya **vb**
wrap wrappya **vb**
wrapping maylyans **n.m** maylyansow **n.pl**
wrasse (fish) gwragh **n.f** gwraghes **n.pl**
wrath sorr **n.m**
wreath garlont **n.f** garlons **n.pl**
wreck gwreck **n.m** gwreckys **n.pl**
wreckage skommow **n.pl**
wrench treylia **vb**
wrench alhwedh know **n.m**
wrestle omdowla ^l**vb** *Deriv: om-+2towl-+ -el,*

omdewlel ^m**vb** *Deriv: om-+2towl-+ -el*
wrestler omdowler **n.m** omdowloryon **n.pl**
wrestler omdowlores **n.f** omdowloresow **n.pl**
wrestling omdowl **n.m** *Deriv: om-+2towl*
wretched truan **adj**
wretched hegas **adj**
wretched anfujik ^l**adj**, anfeusik ^m**adj**
wriggle omwen **vb**
wring strotha **vb**
wring gwrydnia ^l**vb**, gwrynnya ^m**vb**
wrist kodna bregh ^l**n.m**, konna bregh ^m**n.m**
writ skrifedh **n.f**, **n.m** skrifedhow **n.pl**, skrifa **n.f**, **n.m** skrifedhow **n.pl**
writ of arrest kapyas **n.m** kapyasow **n.pl**
write skrifa **vb**
write by hand dornskrifa **vb**
writer skrifer **n.m** skriforyon **n.pl**
writer skrifores **n.f** skriforesow **n.pl**
writing skrifedh **n.f**, **n.m** skrifedhow **n.pl**, skrifa **n.f**, **n.m** skrifedhow **n.pl**
writing paper paper skrifa **n.m**
written examination apposyans skrifys **n.m**
wrong kammgemerys **adj**
wrong gwul kabm war-bydn ^l**vb**
wrong dregydna ^l**vb**, dregynna ^m**vb**
wrong kabm ^l(1) **adj**, kamm ^m(1) **adj**
wrong kabm ^l(2) **n.m** kabmow ^l**n.pl**, kamm ^m(2) **n.m** kammow ^m**n.pl**
wrong drokoleth **n.f**
X-ray golowyn X **n.m**
X-ray X-dewynya **vb**
X-ray dewyn X **n.m**
-y -ek **sffx**
yacht lester-gwari **n.m**
yard (unit of measurement) lath **n.f** lathow **n.pl**
yard ladn ^l**n.f** ladnow ^l**n.pl**, lann ^m**n.f** lannow ^m**n.pl**

yard garth **n.m** garthow **n.pl**
yardarm dela **n.f** deledhow **n.pl**
yarn drolla **n.m** drollys **n.pl**
yarns neus **n.coll** neusen ^m**n.pl** neujen ^L**n.pl**
yawn deleva **vb**
yawn dianowi **vb**
year bledhen **n.f** bledhynnyow ^m**n.pl**
bledhydnyow ^L**n.pl**
yearly bledhydnyek ^L**adj**, bledhynnyek ^m**adj**
yearn yeuni **vb**
yearning yeunadow **n.m** yeunadowyow **n.pl**
yearning hireth **n.f** hirethow **n.pl**
yearning hirethek **adj**
years of age bloodh **n.m**
yeast burm **n.coll** burmen **n.sing**
yeast gwel (4) **n.m** gwelow **n.pl**
yell garma **vb**
yell uj ^L**n.m** ujow ^L**n.pl**, us ^m(1) **n.m** usow ^m**n.pl**
yell uja ^L**vb**, usa ^m**vb**
yell kreia ^L**vb**, kria ^m**vb**
yell garm **n.f** garmow **n.pl**
yellow melyn (1) **adj**
yellow melyn (2) **n.m** melynnyow **n.pl**
yes ya ^L**int**, ea ^m**int**
yesterday de **adv**
yesterday evening nyhewer **adv**
yesterday morning de vettin ^L**adv**, de vytin ^m**adv**
yet hwath **adv**
yew ewin (2) **n.coll** ewinen **n.sing**
yield (surrender) hepkor **vb**
yoghurt yogort **n.m** yogortys, yogortow **n.pl**
yoke yew **n.f** yewow **n.pl**
yonder eno **adv**
yonder en-hons ^L**adv**, yn-hons ^m**adv**
yonder enos (2) **adv**
yonder enos (1) **adj**

yonder hons **adv**
you (object, pl.) y'gas (2) **contr** *Deriv:* y5+ infixed pronoun 'gas
you (object, sg.) y'th ⁵(2) **contr** *Deriv:* y5+ infixed pronoun 'th5
you (enclitic, sg.) ta **prn**
you (enclitic, sg.) -ta **prn**
you (infix, sg.) 'th ⁵**prn**
you (singular) che ^L**prn**, ty ^m**prn**, chy ^L**prn**
you (plural) hwei ^L**prn**, hwi ^m**prn**
you (object, sg.) a'th ⁵**contr** *Deriv:* a2+ infixed pronoun 'th5
you (object, pl.) a'gas **contr** *Deriv:* a2+ infixed pronoun 'gas
you (enclitic, sg.) jy **prn**
you (infix, pl.) 'gas **prn**
you (pl.) are owgh **vb** *Deriv:* inflected form (2p. pl. pres. short form) of verb 'bos'
you (sg.) are os **vb** *Deriv:* inflected form (2p. sg. pres. short form) of verb 'bos'
young yonk ^L**adj**, yowynk ^m**adj**
young ox lodhen **n.m** lodhnow **n.pl**
young ox lodn ^L**n.m** lodnow ^L**n.pl**, lonn ^m**n.m** lonnow ^m**n.pl**
young pig porghel **n.m** porghelli **n.pl**
younger yonka ^L**adj**, yowynka ^m**adj**
youngest an yowynka **adj** *Deriv:* superlative < yowynk
youngster yonker **n.m** yonkers, yonkoryon **n.pl**
youngster yonkores **n.f** yonkoresow **n.pl**
your (infix, pl.) 's **prn**
your (infix, sg.) 'th ⁵**prn**
your (plural) agas **prn**
your (singular) dha **prn**
your (poss. adj., pl.) 'gas **prn**
yourself dha honan **prn**
yourself che dha honan ^L**prn**, ty dha honan ^m**prn**
yourself dha honen **prn**

yourselves agas honan **prn**
yourselves agas honen **prn**
youth yonker **n.m** yonkers, yonkoryon **n.pl**
youth yonkores **n.f** yonkoresow **n.pl**
youth yowynkneth **n.f**, yonkneth ^l **n.f**
youth centre kresen yowynkneth **n.f**
youth club kowethas yowynkneth **n.m**, **n.f**
youth hostel ostel yowynkneth **n.f**
zeal diwysykter **n.m**
zealous diwysyk **adj**
zebra zebra **n.m** zebras **n.pl**
zebra crossing treusva labol **n.f**
zenith ughelder ebron **n.m**
zenith ughboynt **n.m** ughboyntys, ughboyntow **n.pl**
zero mann (2) **num**
zero tra ^l (2) **n.f**
zigzag ygam-ogam **n.m**
zigzag kammdreylya **vb**
zigzag kammdro **n.f** kammdroyow **n.pl**
zinc zynk **n.m**
zip zypp **n.m** zyppys **n.pl**
zodiac zodiak **n.m**
zodiac stergelgh **n.m** stergelghyow **n.pl**
zodiac stergylgh ^m **n.m**
zombie zombi **n.m** zombis **n.pl**
zone kwartron **n.m** kwartronys **n.pl**
zone parth **n.f** parthow **n.pl**
zoo milva **n.f** milvaow **n.pl**
zoology milonieth **n.f**

GERLYVER AN FSS SWF DICTIONARY

PDF Version, 1 December 2020

KERNEWEK – SOWSNEK
CORNISH – ENGLISH

(an pyth) a-wartha dhe-woles **adv** upside-down

(an) 1920ow (the) 1920s

(bos) yn-dann gevambos (to be) contracted

(gweyth) ynstynnel outreach (work)

(hwithrans) musurel quantative (research)

(rag) may ⁵ **cnj** so that

(towl) arbrovel pilot (scheme)

(trelyewgh dhe'n) gledh (turn to the) left

a ² (3) **part**

a (4) **int** ah, oh

a ² (1) **prp** of, from

a ² (2) **part** (vocative particle; sometimes lenites following names) o

a ⁴ (5) **cnj** if

a bris **adj** outstanding, renowned, significant

a bris isel **adj** cheap

a bub sort **adj** miscellaneous

a dermyn dhe dermyn **adv** from time to time

a droos **adv** on foot

a lies eghen **adj** varied, heterogeneous

a lies sort **adj** varied, heterogeneous

a nev **adv** heavenly

a pe hedna gwir ^L **idiom** (= a pe henna gwir) ^M if that were true

a pe henna gwir ^M **idiom** (= a pe hedna gwir) ^L if that were true

a res **adj** essential, obligatory

a sew **adj** following

a udn eghen ^L **adj** (= a unn eghen) ^M uniform

a unn eghen ^M **adj** (= a udn eghen) ^L uniform

a vri **adj** famous, prominent, relevant, significant, renowned

a-ban ² **cnj** since

a-barth ^M **prp** (= 'bar') ^L in the name of, on behalf of, for the sake of, in favour of, along with

a-barth a-woles **adv** down below

a-barth Duw **int** for God's sake

a-barth dyghow dhe ² **prp** on the right side of

a-barth kledh dhe ² **prp** on the left side of

a-barth woles dhe ² **prp** on the bottom of

abas **n.m** **abasow** **n.pl** abbot

abasel **adj** abbatial

extended vocabulary

abases **n.f** **abasesow** **n.pl** abbess

abatti **n.m** **abattiw** **n.pl** abbey

abecedari **n.m** **abecedaris** **n.pl** alphabet

abel **adj** able

a-bell **adv** afar

aber **n.m** **aberyow** **n.pl** river-mouth

a-berth **prp** within

a-berth en ^L **prp** (= a-berth yn) ^M within

a-berth yn ^M **prp** (= a-berth en) ^L within

a-bervedh (2) **adv** indoors, inside, interior, internal, internally

a-bervedh aboard

a-bervedh (1) **adj** indoor, inside, interior, internal

abhorrya **vb** abhor

a-ble ⁵ **adv** whence

abm ^L **n.m** **abmow** ^L **n.pl** (= amm) ^M kiss

abma ^L **vb** (= amma) ^M kiss

abma dhe nebonan ^L **vb** (= amma dhe nebonan) ^M kiss somebody

abmeth ^L **n.f** (= ammeth) ^M agriculture, farming

abmeth organek ^L **n.f** (= ammeth organek) ^M organic farming

a-borpos (2) **adv** deliberately, intentionally, on purpose, purposely

a-borpos (1) **adj** deliberate, intentional

abostel **n.m** **abesteli** **n.pl** apostle

a-boynt (1) **adj** punctual

a-boynt (2) **adv** punctually, promptly

abrans **n.m** **abransow** **n.pl** **dewabrans** **n.dl** eyebrow

a-bres ^L **adv** (= a-brys) ^M early, on time, timely

a-brys ^M **adv** (= a-bres) ^L early, on time, timely

absolut **adj** absolute

abusya **vb** abuse

acheson ^m**n.m** **achesonys**, **achesonyow** ^m**n.pl** (= cheson) ^lmotive, reason

acheson ^m**n.m** **achesonys**, **achesonyow** ^m**n.pl** (cause) (= cheson) ^loccasion

acheson rag skonya **n.m** objection

a-dal **prp** facing, opposite

adamant **n.m** **adamantys**, **adamantow** **n.pl** diamond

adamantek **adj** adamant

addya **vb** add

addyans **n.m** **addyansow** **n.pl** addition

aden **n.f** **adenyow** **n.pl** cover

a-denewen **adv** aside, aloof, sidelong

a-der (1) (as) opposed to

a-der (1) **adv** rather than

a-der (2) **prp** outside, except

a-derdro **adv** all around

a-dermyn **adv** in time, on time

a-dhadn ^{2L}**prp** (= a-dhann) ^{2M}from beneath, from under

a-dhann ^{2M}**prp** (= a-dhadn) ^{2L}from beneath, from under

a-dhedro **adv** round about

a-dhelergh **adv** (= war-dhelergh) back, backwards, to the back

a-dhelergh **adv** aft, at the back, behind

a-dhelergh dhe ²**prp** at the back of, behind

a-dherag (2) **prp** before

a-dherag (1) **adv** in front of

a-dhesempis **adv** (= 'dhesempis) at once, forthwith, immediately, instantly

adheskans ^L**n.m** **adheskansow** ^L**n.pl** (= adhyskans) ^Meducation

adheskansel ^L**adj** (= adhyskansel) ^Meducational

adheski ^L**vb** (= adhyski) ^Meducate

a-dhewis **adj** optional

a-dhia ²**prp** from, since

a-dhia ban ²**cnj** since

a-dhia nena ^L**idiom** since then

a-dhistowgh **adv** immediately

a-dhiwedhes **adv** recent, late

adhveji ^L**vb** (= adhvesi) ^Mmature, ripen, grow up

adhves **adj** mature, mellow, ripe

adhvesi ^M**vb** (= adhveji) ^Lmature, ripen, grow up

adhvetter **n.m** mellowness, ripeness

a-dhyghow **adv** on the right

a-dhyghow dhe ²**adv** to the right of

a-dhyghowbarth **adv** on the south side

adhyskans ^M**n.m** **adhyskansow** ^M**n.pl** (= adheskans) ^Leducation

adhyskansel ^M**adj** (= adheskansel) ^Leducational

adhyski ^M**vb** (= adheski) ^Leducate

a-dhywar ²**prp** from on, from over, from on top of

adla **n.m** **adlyon** **n.pl** outcast, outlaw, rogue

adoptya **vb** adopt

adoptyans **n.m** adoption

-adow **sffx** -able

a-dre **adv** from home

a-dreus **adv** across

a-dreus dhe ²**prp** across

a-drev ^L**adv** (= a-dryv) ^Mbehind

a-drev dhe ^{2L}**prp** (= a-dryv dhe) ^{2M}behind

a-dro **adv** about, around

a-dro dhe ²**prp** (of clothing) on

a-dro dhe ²**prp** about, around, concerning

a-droos **adv** on foot

a-dryv ^M**adv** (= a-drev) ^Lbehind

a-dryv dhe ^{2M}**prp** (= a-drev dhe) ^{2L}behind

adverb **n.m** **adverbow** **n.pl** adverb

affirmya **vb** affirm

affordya **vb** afford

affordyadow **adj** affordable

afia vb affirm

afina vb adorn, beautify, decorate, illuminate, ornament, refine

afinus adj decorative, ornamental

afinuster n.m **afinusterow n.pl** cosmetic

afinys adj refined

Afrika n.m Africa

Afrikan n.m **Afrikans n.pl** African

afrikan adj African

Afrikanes n.f **Afrikanesow n.pl** African

afydhya vb assure, confirm

aga ³adj (poss.) their, them

aga ... anjei ^{3L}adj (poss.) (= aga ... i) ^{3M}their, them

aga ... i ^{3M}adj (poss.) (= aga ... anjei) ^{3L}their, them

aga honan ^Mprn (= anjei) ^L(1) themselves

aga honen prn themselves

aga re prn (plural) theirs

agan prn our

a'gan contr (object) us

agan honan prn ourselves

agan honen prn ourselves

Agan Tavas n.m (name of organisation) Our Tongue

agas prn (plural) your

a'gas contr (object, pl.) you

agas gweles idiom (using 'you' pl.) goodbye

agas gweles idiom see you (pl.)

agas honan prn yourselves

agas honen prn yourselves

a-gensow ^Ladv (= a-gynsow) ^Mrecently, a little while ago, lately

ages prp (= es) ((3)) than

agh (1) int oh, fie

agh (2) n.f **aghow n.pl** offspring, race

aghel (1) n.f **aghow n.pl** axle

aghel (2) adj racial

aghskrif n.m **aghskrifow n.pl** pedigree

a-gledh adv on the left

a-gledh dhe ²prp to the left of

a-gledhbarth adv on the north side

agnosteges n.f **agnostegesow n.pl** agnostic

agnostek (1) adj agnostic

agnostek (2) n.m **agnostegyon n.pl** agnostic

agria vb agree, accord

agwedh n.f of a project phase

a-gynsow ^Madv (= a-gensow) ^Lrecently, a little while ago, lately

ahanan adv hence, from here

a-has adj severe, stressful

a-hes ^Ladv (= a-hys) ^Malong

ahwer n.m anxiety, trouble

ahwerek adj sorrowful

ahwesyd n.m **ahwesydhes n.pl** (bird) lark

ahwesyd n.m **ahwesydhes n.pl** skylark

a-hys ^Madv (= a-hes) ^Lalong

a-is adv lower, below

a-jei ^Ladv (= a-ji) ^Mindoors, inside

a-jei dhe ^{2L}prp (= a-ji dhe) ^{2M}within

a-jei dhe our ^Ladv (= a-ji dhe our) ^Mwithin an hour

a-ji ^Madv (= a-jei) ^Lindoors, inside

a-ji dhe ^{2M}prp (= a-jei dhe) ^{2L}within

a-ji dhe our ^Madv (= a-jei dhe our) ^Lwithin an hour

ajon ^Lvb (= aswon) ^Mknow, be familiar with, realise, recognise, acknowledge

ajwa ^Ln.f **ajwaow ^Ln.pl** (= aswa) ^Mbreach, gap

akademek (1) adj academic

akademek (2) n.m **akademogyon n.pl** academic

akademi n.m **akademiow n.pl** academy

akademoges n.f **akademogesow n.pl** academic

akont n.m **akontys, akontow n.pl** account

akont arghantti n.m bank account

akont arghow **n.m** deposit account
akont kesres **n.m** current account
akontya **vb** account
akontyades **n.f** **akontyadesow** **n.pl** accountant
akontyas **n.m** **akontysi** ^m **n.pl** **akontyji** ^l **n.pl** accountant
akontydh **n.m** **akontydhon** **n.pl** accountant
akontydhos **n.f** **akontydhosow** **n.pl** accountant
akord **n.m** accord, agreement
akord **n.m** (agreement) understanding
akordus **adj** conciliatory
akordya **vb** accord, agree
akordya gans **vb** agree with
akordya orth **vb** agree with
akordya y golon gans **vb** be consistent with
Akordyans Ertach an Bys World Heritage Convention
akordys **adj** agreed
akoustek (1) **adj** acoustic
akoustek (2) **n.f** acoustics
akrylek (2) **n.m** **akrylogyon** **n.pl** acrylic
akrylek (1) **adj** acrylic
akt **n.m** **aktys** **n.pl** act
aktivita **n.m** **aktivitys** **n.pl** activity
aktya **vb** act
akusacyon **n.m** **akusacyons** **n.pl** accusation
akusya **vb** accuse
akwiryia **vb** acquire
akwitya **vb** discharge, pay off
akwytyans **n.m** **akwytyansow** **n.pl** receipt
alamand **n.m** **alamandys**, **alamandow** **n.pl** almond
alargh **n.m** **elergh** **n.pl** swan
alarm **n.m** **alarmow** **n.pl** alarm
alarm ladron **n.m** burglar alarm
alarm tan **n.m** fire alarm
Alban (1) **n.m** **Albanyon** **n.pl** Scot

Alban (2) **top** Scotland
albanek **adj** Scottish
Albanes **n.f** **Albanesow** **n.pl** Scot
Albani **n.f** Albania
Albanian **n.m** **Albanians** **n.pl** Albanian
Albanianes **n.f** **Albanianesow** **n.pl** Albanian
Albaniek **n.m** Albanian language
albaniek **adj** Albanian
albom **n.m** **albomow** **n.pl** album
alebma ^l **adv** (= alemma) ^m from here, hence
alebma rag ^l **adv** (= alemma rag) ^m from now on
a-lebmyn ^l **adv** (= a-lemmyn) ^m present
alejyans **n.m** **alejyansow** **n.pl** allegation
alejys **adj** alleged
alemma ^m **adv** (= alebma) ^l from here, hence
alemma rag ^m **adv** (= alebma rag) ^l from now on
a-lemmyn ^m **adv** (= a-lebmyn) ^l present
alena **adv** from there, thence
a-lergh **adv** recently, lately
a-les **adv** apart
alhwedh **n.m** **alhwedhow** **n.pl** (lock) key
alhwedh know **n.m** spanner, wrench
alhwedh korkyn **n.m** corkscrew
alhwedha **vb** lock
alhwedhen **n.f** **alhwedhenow** ^m **n.pl**
alhwedhednow ^l **n.pl** (typing) key
alhwedhor **n.m** **alhwedhoryon** **n.pl** treasurer
alhwedhores **n.f** **alhwedhoresow** **n.pl** treasurer
alibi **n.m** **alibis** **n.pl** alibi
alinya **vb** align
alinyans **n.m** **alinyansow** **n.pl** alignment
algebra **n.m** algebra
alkan **n.m** **alkenyow** **n.pl** metal
alkemi **n.m** alchemy
alkohol **n.m** alcohol
alkoholek (2) **n.m** **alkohologyon** **n.pl** alcoholic
alkoholek (1) **adj** alcoholic

alkohologes n.f alkohologesow n.pl alcoholic
alkohologeth n.f alcoholism
allejya vb allege
allergedh n.m alergedhow n.pl allergy
allergek adj allergic
alligator n.m aligators n.pl alligator
Alman n.m Almanyon n.pl German
Almanes n.f Almanesow n.pl German
Almayn top Germany
Almaynek n.m German language
almaynek adj German
aloes n.pl aloes
alowa vb allow, acknowledge, permit
Alpys n.pl Alps
als n.f alsyow ^mn.pl aljyow ^Ln.pl cliff
alsen n.f alsennow ^mn.pl alsednow ^Ln.pl razor
alten ^mn.f altennow ^mn.pl razor
altrewen n.f altrewenyow n.pl stepmother
altrow n.m altrowyon n.pl stepfather
aluminium n.m aluminium
alusen n.f alusennow ^mn.pl alusednow ^Ln.pl alms, charity
aluseneth n.f alusenethow n.pl (body) charity
alyon n.m alyons n.pl alien, stranger
a'm (1) contr (object) me
a'm (2) contr of my
amal n.m emlow n.pl border, edge, margin, periphery, side, verge
amalek adj marginal, peripheral
amalgam n.m amalgamys n.pl amalgam
amanyn ^mn.m amanyynnow ^mn.pl (= 'manyn) ^L butter
amari ^mn.f amaris ^mn.pl (= ambri) ^Lcupboard, locker
amari gweli ^mn.f (= ambri gweli) ^Lbedside cabinet
amber n.m ambrys n.pl amber
ambos n.m ambosow n.pl agreement, contract,

obligation, pact, promise
ambos demedhyans n.m engagement
ambosa vb agree, promise
ambosys adj (marriage) engaged
ambri ^Ln.f ambris ^Ln.pl (= amari) ^mcupboard, locker
ambri gweli ^Ln.f (= amari gweli) ^mbedside cabinet
ambulans n.m ambulansys n.pl ambulance
amendya vb make right, make amends
amendya vb (change) revise
amendyans n.m amendyansow n.pl reform
amendyans n.m amendyansow n.pl (change) revision
amendyansow ledan n.pl sweeping reforms
amendys n.pl amends
Amerika top America
Amerikan n.m Amerikanyon n.pl American
amerikanek adj American
Amerikanes n.f Amerikanesow n.pl American
amethi vb farm
amkan n.m amkanow n.pl goal, aim, objective
Amkanow Displegyans Sostenadow an Kenedhlow Unys (ADSow) United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)
amm ^mn.m ammow ^mn.pl (= abm) ^Lkiss
amma ^mvb (= abma) ^Lkiss
amma dhe nebonan ^mvb (= abma dhe nebonan) ^L kiss somebody
ammeth ^mn.f (= abmeth) ^Lagriculture, farming
ammeth organek ^mn.f (= abmeth organek) ^L organic farming
amnesti n.m amnestis n.pl amnesty
amontya vb count
amovya vb agitate
amovyans n.m amovyansow n.pl emotion
amovys adj agitated
amser n.f amseryow n.pl (grammar) tense

amser a dheu future

amser a dheu n.f future tense

amser a-lebmyn ^ln.f (= amser a-lemmyn) ^m present tense

amser a-lemmyn ^mn.f (= amser a-lebmyn) ^l present tense

amser anperfydh n.f imperfect tense

amser berfydh n.f perfect tense

amser devedhek future

amser dremenys n.f preterite tense

amser worberfydh n.f pluperfect tense

amseryow n.pl menstruation

amseryow n.pl (menstral) period

amstyryus adj ambiguous

amyttya vb admit, accept, acknowledge

amyttyans n.m amyttyansow n.pl admission

an part the

a'n (1) contr of the

a'n (2) contr (object) him

a'n (2) contr (object) it

an- prfx un-, non-

an ... ma adj (demonstrative) this, these

an ... na adj (demonstrative) that, those

an awtoritas n.pl the powers that be

an bledhynnyow nownsek ugens (the) 1920s

an brassa adj the biggest

an Deg Arghadow idiom the Ten Commandments

an dhew (2) prn (form used with masculine nouns or a mixed-gender pair) both

an dhew (1) adj (form used with masculine nouns or a mixed-gender pair) both

an dhiw (1) adj (form used where both nouns referred to are feminine) both

an dhiw (2) prn (form used where both nouns referred to are feminine) both

an dus vian ^ln.pl (= an dus vyghan) ^mthe fairies

an dus vyghan ^mn.pl (= an dus vian) ^lthe fairies

a'n est adj eastern

an eyl hy ben n.f (both feminine, only use of the word 'ben') one another

an eyl hy ben n.f (both feminine, only use of the word 'ben') mutual

an eyl wosa y gila adj successive

an eyl y gila n.m (masc. or mixed gender, only use of the word 'kila') one another

an eyl y gila n.m (masc. or mixed gender, only use of the word 'kila') mutual

an hendedhyow brav n.pl the good old days

an hirra adj longest

an Howldrehevel n.m the Orient

an Howldrevel n.m the Orient

a'n howldrevel adj eastern

a'n howlsedhes adj western

an jorna ma war seythen idiom today week

an Kenedhlow Unys n.pl the United Nations

an keth ha cnj the same as

an keth onan idiom the same one

a'n keyn adj spinal

an keyn a-rag idiom back to front

an kottha adj oldest, eldest

a'n our idiom see you later

a'n par na idiom that kind of, of that sort

an para Oll Du n.m the All Blacks

an Parti Gwer n.m the Green Party

an peth kampollys diwettha ^lidiom (= an pyth kampollys diwettha) ^mthe latter

an peth kampollys kensa ^lidiom (= an pyth kampollys kynsa) ^mthe former

an pyth kampollys diwettha ^midiom (= an peth kampollys diwettha) ^lthe latter

an pyth kampollys kynsa ^midiom (= an peth kampollys kensa) ^lthe former

an re LivWer n.pl (= Parti Livrel Gwerinel) the LibDems

an re ma prn these ones

an re na prn those ones

an re Wer n.pl the Greens

an Statys Unys n.pl the United States (of America)
an Testament Koth n.m the Old Testament
an Testament Nowydh n.m the New Testament
an Tiredh a Dhedhewadow n.m the Promised Land
an tu aral n.m the flip side
an ughella adj highest
an vamm n.f spleen
an viktori eth genev idiom the victory was mine
an Wask n.f the Press
a'n west adj western
a'n ympydnyon ^ladj (= a'n ympynnyon) ^mcerebral
a'n ympynnyon ^madj (= a'n ympydnyon) ^lcerebral
an yowynka adj youngest
anabel adj incapable, unable
anadhves adj immature, unripe
anal n.f breath
analog adj analogue
analogieth n.f analogiethow n.pl analogy
anbarghus adj temporary
andhemedhys adj unmarried
andhemedhys adj (not married) single
andhesiradow adj undesirable
andheskrifadow adj indescribable
andhiblans adj imprecise, indistinct, unclear
andhidro adj indirect
andhien adj incomplete
andhiogel adj insecure, unreliable
andhiogledh n.m andhiogledhow n.pl insecurity
androw n.m androwyow n.pl afternoon
androweyth n.m androweythyow n.pl afternoon-time
anedhel adj residential
anedhi (2) prn of her
anedhi (1) vb inhabit

anedhyades n.f anedhyadesow n.pl inhabitant
anedhyans n.m anedhyansow n.pl (inhabitation) occupation
anedhyas n.m anedhysi ^mn.pl anedhyji ^ln.pl inhabitant
anedhys adj inhabited, residential
aneffeythus adj ineffective, inefficient
anella vb breathe
anemek adj anaemic
anemia n.m anaemia
anes (1) adj uneasy, uncomfortable
anes (2) n.m disquiet
aneth n.m anethow n.pl marvel
anethek adj fabulous
anewn ^madj (= anown) ^lunfair, incorrect, unjust
anfel adj naive
anfeus n.m misfortune
anfeusik ^madj (= anfujik) ^lwretched, unhappy, unfortunate
anfujik ^ladj (= anfeusik) ^mwretched, unhappy, unfortunate
anfur adj unwise
anfurvus adj casual, informal
angespos n.m angesposow n.pl imbalance
Anglikan (1) adj Anglican
Anglikan (2) n.m Anglikanyon n.pl Anglican
Anglikanes n.f Anglikanesow n.pl Anglican
Anglikanieth n.f Anglicanism
angos n.m anguish
angra vb (intransitive) get angry
angra vb (intransitive) be angry
angra vb (transitive) make angry
anhedhek (2) adv perpetually
anhedhek (1) adj perpetual
anhegol adj sceptical
anhwek adj unkind, unfriendly
ania ^mvb (= 'nia) ^lannoy, disturb, irk

ania ^m**vb** (a person or animal) (= 'nia) ^lworry
anion **n.m** **anions** **n.pl** anion
anjei ^l(1) **prn** (= aga honan) ^mthemselves
anjei ^l(2) **prn** (= i) ^m(1) they
anjust **adj** unjust
anjustis **n.m** injustice
ankablus **adj** innocent, not guilty
ankebmyn ^l**adj** (= ankemmyrn) ^muncommon
ankelmys **adj** unrelated
ankemeradow **adj** unacceptable
ankemmyrn ^m**adj** (= ankebmyn) ^luncommon
ankempen **adj** untidy
anken **n.m** **ankenynow** **n.pl** grief, misery
ankensi **adj** grievous, painful
ankevi ^m**vb** (= nakevi) ^lforget
ankewar **adj** inaccurate, incorrect
ankewerder **n.m** inaccuracy
anklevesadow **adj** medically immune
ankombra **vb** bother, disturb, embarrass, hamper, inconvenience
ankombrus **adj** embarrassing, inconvenient
ankombrynji ^l**n.m** (= ankombrynsi) ^mbother, difficulty, embarrassment, inconvenience
ankombrynji ithik ^l**n.m** (= ankombrynsi euthyk) ^man awful drag
ankombrynsi ^m**n.m** (= ankombrynji) ^lbother, difficulty, embarrassment, inconvenience
ankombrynsi euthyk ^m**n.m** (= ankombrynji ithik) ^lan awful drag
ankombrys **adj** embarrassed
ankompes **adj** uneven
ankonvedhadow **adj** incomprehensible
ankor **n.m** **ankoryow** **n.pl** anchor
ankorva **n.f** **ankorvaow** **n.pl** anchorage
ankoth **adj** unknown, strange
ankov **n.m** **ankovyow** **n.pl** oversight, forgetfulness
Ankow **n.m** (personified) Death

ankres **n.m** unrest, disquiet
ankresya **vb** disturb, disquiet
ankresyans **n.m** **ankresyansow** **n.pl** disturbance
ankrydor **n.m** **ankrydoryon** **n.pl** pagan
ankrysadow **adj** unbelievable
anlaghel **adj** illegal, unlawful
anlehadow **adj** irreducible
anles **n.m** **anlesow** **n.pl** disadvantage
anlettrys **adj** illiterate
anlettryseth **n.f** illiteracy
anlowr **adj** insufficient
annedh **n.f** **anedhow** **n.pl** abode, dwelling
annedh tus koth **n.f** old people's home
anodho **prn** of him
anorak **n.m** **anorakys** **n.pl** anorak
anorganek **adj** inorganic
anown ^l**adj** (= anewn) ^munfair, incorrect, unjust
anoyntya **vb** anoint
anperfydh **adj** imperfect
anpethek ^l**adj** (= anpythek) ^mabstract
anplegadow **adj** unsatisfactory
anporthadow **adj** unbearable, intolerable
anpythek ^m**adj** (= anpethek) ^labstract
anresnadow **adj** unreasonable
anreyth **adj** abnormal
anserghhek **adj** independent
anserghogeth **n.f** independence
ansodhogel **adj** unofficial
ansur **adj** uncertain
ansurneth **n.f** **ansurnethow** **n.pl** uncertainty
Antarktek **n.m** Antarctic
antavadow **adj** untouchable, legally immune
antempna **n.m** **antempnys**, **antempnow** **n.pl** anthem
anteythi **adj** incapable, unable
anvas **adj** immoral
anvaseth **n.m** **anvasethow** **n.pl** immorality

anvenowgh **adj** infrequent
anvlasus **adj** tasteless
anvodhek **adj** reluctant
anweladewder **n.m** invisibility
anweladow **adj** invisible
anwew ^L**adj** (= anwiw) ^Mimproper, unsuitable, unqualified, unworthy
anweythresek **adj** inactive
anwir **adj** untrue
anwirder **n.m** untruth
anwiw ^M**adj** (= anwew) ^Limproper, unsuitable, unqualified, unworthy
anwoheladow **adj** unavoidable
anwos **n.m** **anwosow** **n.pl** chill
anwos **n.m** **anwosow** **n.pl** (in the head) cold
anwosek **adj** chilly
anwosi **vb** to catch cold
anwosva **n.f** influenza
anyagh **adj** unwell, unhealthy
apa **n.m** **apys** **n.pl** ape
aparel **n.m** apparel, gear, outfit, tackle
apert (1) **adj** apparent, candid, obvious, open, patent, plain, plain to see
apert (2) **adv** (= yn apert) apparently, candidly, obviously, openly, patently, plainly
apertya **vb** lay open
aperya **vb** impair
apoyntya **vb** appoint, ordain
apoyntyans **n.m** **apoyntyansow** **n.pl** appointment
appel **n.m** **appelyow** **n.pl** (law) appeal
apperya **vb** appear, feature
appla **adj** (SEE abel) more able
apposya **vb** examine, test by questions, interrogate
apposyans **n.m** **apposyansow** **n.pl** examination
apposyans skrifys **n.m** written examination
apposyans war anow **n.m** oral examination

apron **n.m** **apronnyow** ^M**n.pl** **aprodneyow** ^L**n.pl** apron
Arab **n.m** **Arabyon** **n.pl** Arab
Arabek **n.m** Arabic
arabek **adj** Arabian
Arabes **n.f** **Arabesow** **n.pl** Arab
arader **n.m** **ereder** **n.pl** plough
araderor **n.m** **araderoryon** **n.pl** ploughman
a-rag (2) **adv** forward, in front, in the presence of, on
a-rag (1) **adj** front
aral (2) **prn** another
aral (1) **adj** another, other, alternative
aras **vb** plough
aray **n.m** **arayys**, **arayow** **n.pl** arrangement, layout
aray **n.m** **arayys**, **arayow** **n.pl** (arrangement) order
araya **vb** arrange, bring in order, put in order, structure
araya (ilow) **vb** arrange (music)
arbednik ^L**adj** (= arbennik) ^Mdistinctive, particular, special
arbeniger **n.m** **arbenigoryon** **n.pl** (= arbenigores) specialist
arbenigores **n.f** **arbenigoresow** **n.pl** (= arbeniger) specialist
arbenigores **n.f** **arbenigoresow** **n.pl** specialist
arbennik ^M**adj** (= arbednik) ^Ldistinctive, particular, special
arbrevi **vb** experiment
arbrov **n.m** **arbrovow** **n.pl** experiment
arbrovji **n.m** **arbrovjiow** **n.pl** laboratory
ardak **n.m** **ardagow** **n.pl** delay
ardh **n.m** **ardhow** **n.pl** height, high place
ardyghtya **vb** cope (with)
arenebedh **n.m** **arenebedhow** **n.pl** area
arenebel **adj** superficial, surface
arenep **n.m** **arenebow** **n.pl** surface

areth n.f arethyow n.pl lecture, oration
aretheek adj rhetorical
arethor n.m arethoryon n.pl lecturer, orator
arethores n.f arethoresow n.pl lecturer, orator
arethva n.f arethvaow n.pl platform
arethya vb lecture
argas n.m argasow n.pl aggression
argasor n.m argasoryon n.pl aggressor
argasores n.f argasoresow n.pl aggressor
argasus adj aggressive
arge n.m argeow n.pl dam
argebmyn ^ln.m argemydnaw ^ln.pl (= argemmyn) ^madvertisement, notice
argel n.f argelyow n.pl refuge, retreat, secluded place
argemmyn ^mn.m argemynnow ^mn.pl (= argebmyn) ^ladvertisement, notice
argemydna ^lvb (= argemynna) ^madvertise
argemydnans ^ln.m argemynanjow ^ln.pl (= argemynnans) ^mpublicity
argemynna ^mvb (= argemydna) ^ladvertise
argemynnans ^mn.m argemynansow ^mn.pl (= argemydnans) ^lpublicity
argerdh n.m argerdhow n.pl process
argerdh dasvewel regenerative process
argerdhes vb process
argevri vb donate
argevro n.m argevrohow, argevroyow n.pl donation
argh n.f arghow n.pl (container) chest
argh n.f arghow n.pl ark, bin, coffer
argh dhillas n.f chest of drawers
argh levrow ^ln.f (= argh lyvrow) ^mbookcase
argh lyvrow ^mn.f (= argh levrow) ^lbookcase
argh vona n.f money box
arghadow n.m arghadowyow n.pl command, order, commandment
arghans n.m silver, money

arghans bew ^ln.m (= arghans byw) ^mquicksilver
arghans byw ^mn.m (= arghans bew) ^lquicksilver
arghans gweres n.m subsidy
arghansek adj silvery
arghanser n.m arghansoryon n.pl banker
arghansores n.f arghansoresow n.pl banker
arghanti n.m arghanttiow n.pl bank
Arghantina n.f Argentina
Arghantinian n.m Arghantinans n.pl Argentinian
arghantinek adj Argentinian
Arghantines n.f Arghantinesow n.pl Argentinian
arghas n.m arghasow n.pl fund
arghasa vb fund
arghasans n.m funding
arghel n.m argheledh n.pl archangel
arghepskop n.m arghepskobow n.pl archbishop
arghpedrevan n.m arghpedrevanes n.pl dinosaur
argibya vb kidnap
argibyans n.m argibyansow n.pl kidnap
argol n.m perdition, risk
argos n.m woodland
argraf n.m argrafyow n.pl impression
argrevell n.f argrevellow n.pl amplifier
argument n.m argumentys n.pl argument
argya vb argue
argya orth vb argue with
argyans n.m argyansow n.pl argument
arholyades n.f arholyadesow n.pl examiner
arholyas n.m arholysi n.pl examiner
arhwilas vb audit, scan
arhwilell n.f arhwilellow n.pl scanner
arhwilyans n.m arhwilyansow n.pl audit, scan
arhwithra vb survey
arhwithrans n.m arhwithransow n.pl survey
arlenans n.m arlenansow n.pl adhesion
arlenwel vb top off

arliw **n.m** **arliwyow** **n.pl** tint
arliwa **vb** tint
arlnowedhyansek **adj** seminal
arlodh **n.m** **arlydhi** **n.pl** lord, master
arlodhes **n.f** **arlodhesow** **n.pl** lady, mistress
arlodhes kadys **n.f** drag queen
arlottes **n.m** jurisdiction
arlotteth **n.f** **arlottethow** **n.pl** domain
armatur **n.m** **armaturyow** **n.pl** armature
armel **n.m** **armels** **n.pl** bracelet
arnewa **vb** storm, damage by weather
arnowedh **adj** (= arnowydh) ^mmodern
arnowedhhe **vb** (= arnowydhhe) ^mmodernise
arnowedhheans **n.m** **arnowedhheansow** **n.pl** (= arnowydhheans) ^mmodernisation
arnowydh **adj** (= arnowedh) ^lmodern
arnowydhhe **vb** (= arnowedhhe) ^lmodernise
arnowydhheans **n.m** **arnowydhheansow** **n.pl** (= arnowedhheans) ^lmodernisation
arta **adv** again, back
artikel **n.m** **artiklow** **n.pl** (text) article
artydh **n.m** **artydhyon** **n.pl** artist
artydhes **n.f** **artydhesow** **n.pl** artist
arv **n.f** **arvow** **n.pl** weapon
arv **n.f** **arvow** **n.pl** (weaponry) arm
arv sprujek **n.f** (= arv sprusek) ^mnuclear weapon
arv sprusek **n.f** (= arv sprujek) ^lnuclear weapon
arva **vb** arm
arvedh **vb** insult
arvedhen **n.f** **arvedhennow** **n.pl** **arvedhednow** **n.pl** insult
arveth (2) **vb** employ, hire
arveth (1) **n.m** **arvethow** **n.pl** hire
arvethesiges **n.f** **arvethesigesow** **n.pl** employee
arvethesik **n.m** **arvethesigyon** **n.pl** employee
arvethor **n.m** **arvethoryon** **n.pl** employer

arvethores **n.f** **arvethoresow** **n.pl** employer
arvor (1) **adj** maritime
arvor (2) **n.m** **arvoryow** **n.pl** coast
arvreus **n.f** **arvreusow** **n.pl** criticism
arvreusi **vb** criticise, evaluate
arvreusyades **n.f** **arvreusyadesow** **n.pl** critic
arvreusyans **n.m** **arvreusyansow** **n.pl** evaluation
arvreusyas **n.m** **arvreusysi** **n.pl** **arvreusyji** **n.pl** critic
arvwisk **n.m** armour
arwask **n.m** **arwaskow** **n.pl** oppression
arwaska **vb** oppress
arwedhya **vb** symbolise
arwodh **n.f** **arwodhyow** **n.pl** symbol, sign, signal, symptom
arwodh gymgyiethel **n.f** chemical symbol
arwodhik **n.m** **arwodhigow** **n.pl** (computer desktop) icon
arwodhik **n.m** **arwodhigow** **n.pl** badge
arwostel **n.m** **arwostlow** **n.pl** pledge
arwostla **vb** pledge
-as sffx **-asow** **n.pl** -ful
a's (1) **contr** (object) her
a's (1) **contr** (object) it
a's (2) **contr** (object) them
ascendya **vb** ascend, climb
ascendyans **n.m** take-off
asen **n.m** **asenes** **n.pl** donkey
Asi **n.f** Asia
Asian **n.m** **Asians** **n.pl** Asian
Asianes **n.f** **Asianesow** **n.pl** Asian
asiek **adj** Asian
askal **n.coll** **askallen** **n.sing** thistles
askel **n.f** **eskeili** **n.pl** fin, wing
askel dro **n.f** helicopter
askel groghen **n.f** (mammal) bat
asklos **n.coll** **asklosen** **n.sing** chips

asklosi vb chip
asklotti n.m asklottiow n.pl chip shop
askor n.m produce
askoreres n.f askoreresow n.pl producer
askorn n.m eskern n.pl bone
askorn keyn n.m backbone
askornek adj skinny
askorra vb produce
askorrans n.m production
askorras n.m askorasow n.pl product
askorrer n.m askororyon n.pl producer
askrifa vb attribute
askrifys adj attributed
askus n.m askusyow n.pl excuse
askusya vb excuse
aslabma ^Lvb (= aslamma) ^Mbounce
aslam n.m aslammow ^Mn.pl aslabmow ^Ln.pl bounce
aslamma ^Mvb (= aslabma) ^Lbounce
asnodhow n.pl resources
asow n.coll asowen n.sing ribs
asper adj grim
aspia vb observe, scout
aspians n.m aspiansow n.pl observation, surveillance, espionage
aspier n.m aspioryon n.pl scout
aspiores n.f aspioresow n.pl scout
asran n.f asrannow ^Mn.pl asradnow ^Ln.pl department
ass int how
ass ew hebma gwari teg! ^Lidiom (= ass yw hemma gwari teg!) ^Mwhat fun!
ass yw hemma gwari teg! ^Midiom (= ass ew hebma gwari teg!) ^Lwhat fun!
assa int how
assay n.m assays n.pl attempt, effort, essay, exercise, rehearsal, try
assaya ^Mvb (= 'saya) ^Lattempt, endeavour,

exercise, try
assentya vb agree, assent, consent
assentya gans vb agree with, take the side of
assoyladow adj soluble
assoylya vb absolve, solve
astel (3) n.f estyl n.pl plank, shingle, splint
astel (2) vb abort, cease
astel (1) n.m stoppage
astel (1) n.m (interruption) suspension
astel an oles n.f mantelpiece
astelwolya vb go windsurfing
astelwolyans n.m windsurfing
astiveri vb compensate, make amends, restore
astiveryans n.m astiveryansow n.pl compensation
astranj adj strange
asvaba vb adopt
asvabans n.m asvabansow n.pl adoption
Asvens n.m Advent
aswa ^Mn.f aswaow ^Mn.pl (= ajwa) ^Lbreach, gap
aswiwa vb adapt
aswiwer n.m aswiworyon n.pl adapter
aswon ^Mvb (= ajon) ^Lknow, be familiar with, realise, recognise, acknowledge
aswonvos n.m knowledge, acknowledgement, acquaintance
aswonys adj familiar, known
Asya n.f Asia
atal n.m junk, mine waste, refuse, rubbish
atal mor n.m flotsam and jetsam
atal sprujek ^Ln.m (= atal sprusek) ^Mnuclear waste
atal sprusek ^Mn.m (= atal sprujek) ^Lnuclear waste
atalgist n.f atalgistyow n.pl dustbin, waste-paper basket
a'th ⁵contr (object, sg.) you
athlet n.m athletys n.pl athlete

athletek (1) **adj** athletic
athletek (2) **n.f** athletics
athletes **n.f** **athletesow** **n.pl** athlete
atlantek **adj** Atlantic
atom **n.m** **atomow** **n.pl** atom
atomek **adj** atomic
atomva **n.f** **atomvaow** **n.pl** nuclear power station
attal **n.m** **attelyow** **n.pl** repayment
attamya **vb** attempt, tackle
attendya **vb** attend, pay attention, make out, note
attendyans **n.m** **attendyansow** **n.pl** attendance, attention
attent **n.m** **attentys** **n.pl** attempt, endeavour
attes **adj** comfortable, easy
attesva **n.f** **attesvaow** **n.pl** lavatory, toilet
atti **n.m** malice, spite
attyli **vb** repay
a-ugh (2) **prp** above, over
a-ugh (1) **adv** above
a-ugh dhe ²**prp** above, over
a-vadn ^L**adv** (= a-vann) ^Maloft
aval **n.m** **avalow** ^M**n.pl** **lavalow** ^L**n.pl** apple
aval briansen **n.m** larynx
aval dor **n.m** potato
aval dor brewys **n.m** mashed potato
aval gwlanek **n.m** peach
aval kerensa ^L**n.m** (= aval kerensa) ^Mtomato
aval kerensa ^M**n.m** (= aval kerensa) ^Ltomato
aval lagas **n.m** eyeball
aval paradhis **n.m** grapefruit
aval saben **n.m** pine-cone
avalednek ^L**n.f** (= avalennek) ^Morchard
avalen **n.f** **avalennow** ^M**n.pl** **avalednow** ^L**n.pl** apple trees
avalennek ^M**n.f** (= avalennek) ^Lorchard

avalowa **vb** gather apples
avan **n.coll** **avanen** **n.sing** raspberries
a-vann ^M**adv** (= a-vadn) ^Laloft
a-varr **adv** early
avaylya **vb** avail
avel **adv** (= vel) ^Las, like
avel **adv** (= vel) ^Lthan
avel remenant **adj** residual
aven **n.m** **avenyow** **n.pl** image
aventur **n.m** **aventurys**, **aventuryow** **n.pl** adventure, venture
aventur **n.m** **aventurys**, **aventuryow** **n.pl** (financial) speculation
aventurus **adj** adventurous
aventurya **vb** (financially) speculate
a-ves **adj** external, outside
a-ves dhe ²**prp** outside of
avi (2) **n.m** **aviow** **n.pl** liver
avi (1) **n.m** jealousy, enmity, malice
avis **n.m** **avisyow** **n.pl** advice, consultation, opinion, motion
avisya **vb** note, observe, superintend
avisyer **n.m** **avisyoryon** **n.pl** superintendant
avisyores **n.f** **avisyoresow** **n.pl** superintendant
avius **adj** jealous
avlan **adj** unclean
avlavar **adj** mute
avlavar **adj** (mute) dumb
avochya **vb** vouch
avodya **vb** (= avoydya) avoid, distance oneself, go away
avokado **n.m** **avokados** **n.pl** avocado
avon ^M**n.f** **avonyow**, **avenow** ^M**n.pl** (= awon) ^Lriver
avonsya **vb** (intransitive) progress
avonsya **vb** (intransitive) advance
avonsya **vb** (transitive) promote
avonsyans **n.m** **avonsyansow** **n.pl** advance, progress, promotion, headway

a-vorow **adv** tomorrow

avotrer **n.m** **avotrers**, **avotroryon** **n.pl**
adulterer

avoutres **n.f** **avoutresow** **n.pl** adulteress

avoutri **n.m** adultery

avowa **vb** admit, accept, acknowledge, assert, confess, justify

avowadow **adj** justifiable

avowans **n.m** **avowansow** **n.pl** confession

avoydya **vb** (= avodya) avoid, distance oneself, go away

avresnel **adj** preposterous

avresonus **adj** unreasonable

avrewlys **adj** irregular

a-vusur **adj** bespoke, custom-made

a-wartha **adv** on top

a-wartha dhe ²**prp** on top of

awedhya **vb** influence

awedhyans **n.m** **awedhyansow** **n.pl** influence

awel **n.f** **awelyow** **n.pl** wind, weather, gale

awel glor **n.f** breeze

awen (1) **n.f** imagination, inspiration, muse

awen (2) **n.f** **awennow** ^m**n.pl** **awednow** ^L**n.pl**
diwawen **n.dl** jaw

awen (1) **n.f** (the quality of) genius

awenek **adj** creative

awenekter **n.m** creativity

aweni **vb** inspire

awenydh **n.m** **awenydhyon** **n.pl** genius

awenydhes **n.f** **awenydhesow** **n.pl** genius

aweyl **n.f** **aweylys**, **aweylyow** **n.pl** gospel

awgrym **n.m** mathematics

a-woja ^L**adv** (= a-wosa) ^mafterwards

a-woles **adv** below, downstairs, lower, on the bottom

a-woles dhe ²**prp** below, under

awon ^L**n.f** **awonow** ^L**n.pl** (= avon) ^mriver

awos **cnj** because of, for the sake of, in spite

of, on account of

awos Duw **int** for crying out loud, for God's sake

awos eghen **idiom** at all costs

a-wosa ^m**adv** (= a-woja) ^Lafterwards

awott an trobel! **idiom** there's the rub!

awotta **int** behold!

awra **n.m** **awra** **n.pl** aura

awtomatek **adj** automatic

awtorita **n.m** **awtoritys** **n.pl** authority

awtoritaus **adj** authoritarian

awtoritauster **n.m** authoritarianism

awtour **n.m** **awtours** **n.pl** author

awtoures **n.f** **awtouresow** **n.pl** author

ayr **n.m** air

ayrborth **n.m** **ayrborthow** **n.pl** airport

ayrbost **n.m** airmail

ayredh **n.m** **ayredhow** **n.pl** climate

ayrek **adj** aerial

ayrell **n.f** **ayrellow** **n.pl** ventilator

ayrella **vb** ventilate

ayrellans **n.m** **ayrellansow** **n.pl** ventilation

ayren **n.f** **ayrennow** ^m**n.pl** **ayrednow** ^L**n.pl**
aeroplane

ayrewnans ^m**n.m** **ayrewnansow** ^m**n.pl** (= ayrownans) ^Lair conditioning

ayrgelgh **n.m** **ayrgelghyow** **n.pl** (= ayrgylgh) ^matmosphere

ayrgregi **vb** hang-glide

ayrgylgh ^m**n.m** (= ayrgelgh) atmosphere

ayrlinen **n.f** **ayrlinennow** ^m**n.pl** **ayrlinednow** ^L**n.pl** airline

ayrlorgh **n.f**, **n.m** **ayrlorghow** **n.pl** aerial

ayrosol **n.m** **ayrosolys** **n.pl** aerosol

ayrownans ^L**n.m** **ayrownanjow** ^L**n.pl** (= ayrewnans) ^mair conditioning

ayrplayn **n.m** **ayrplayns** **n.pl** aeroplane

ayrsketh **n.m** **ayrskethow** **n.pl** airstrip

ayrstanch **adj** airtight

aysel **n.m** vinegar
azalea **n.m** **azaleas** **n.pl** azalea
baban **n.m** **babanes** **n.pl** baby doll, baby
babi **n.m** **babiow** **n.pl** baby
bachelor **n.m** **bachelers** **n.pl** bachelor
bachelerieth **n.f** **bacheleriethow** **n.pl** bachelor's degree
backen **n.m** bacon
badd (2) **adv** badly
badd (1) **adj** bad
badd-ober **n.m** **badd-oberow** **n.pl** bad deed, misdemeanour
badh (2) **n.m** **badhes** **n.pl** boar
badhya **vb** bathe
badminton **n.m** badminton
badn ^l**n.m** **badnyow** ^l**n.pl** (geographic) (= bann)
^mprominence
badna ^l(2) **adv** (= banna) ^m(2) at all
badna ^l(1) **n.m** (of fluid) (= banna) ^m(1) drop, bit
badnek ^l**adj** (geographic) (= bannek) ^mprominent
badus **adj** lunatic
bagas **n.m** **bagasow** ^m**n.pl** **bagajow** ^l**n.pl** band, bunch, gang, group
bagas gwaskas **n.m** pressure group
bagas gwaskas **n.m** (political) lobby
bagasik **n.m** **bagasigow** **n.pl** batch
bagh (1) **n.f** **baghow** **n.pl** cell
bagh (2) **n.f** **baghow** **n.pl** hook
bagha **vb** trap
bakteriom **n.m** **bakteria** **n.pl** bacterium
bal **n.m** **balyow** **n.pl** mine
balegva **n.f** **balegvaow** **n.pl** balcony
balgh **adj** arrogant
ball **n.f** **ballow** **n.pl** pest, plague
ballad **n.m** **ballads** **n.pl** ballad
balweyth **n.m** mining

balyer **n.m** **balyeryow** **n.pl** barrel
banadhel **n.coll** **banadhlen** **n.sing** (plant) broom, besom
banadhlek **n.f** **banadhlegi** **n.pl** broom-brake
banana **n.m** **bananas** **n.pl** banana
baner **n.m** **baneryow**, **baners** **n.pl** flag
baner **n.m** **baneryow**, **baners** **n.pl** (flag) standard
Bangladesh **n.m** Bangladesh
banken **n.f** **bankennow** ^m**n.pl** **bankednow** ^l**n.pl** bank
banket **n.m** **bankettys** **n.pl** banquet
banknota **n.m** **banknotys** **n.pl** banknote
bankskwattyans **n.m** **bankskwattyansow** **n.pl** bankruptcy
bankskwattyys **adj** bankrupt
bann ^m**n.m** **bannyow** ^m**n.pl** (geographic) (= badn)
^lprominence
banna ^m(1) **n.m** **bannaow** **n.pl** (of fluid) (= badna) ^l(1) drop, bit
banna ^m(2) **adv** (= badna) ^l(2) at all
bannek ^m**adj** (geographic) (= badnek) ^lprominent
banow **n.f** **banowes**, **bynewi** **n.pl** sow
banyshya **vb** banish
'bar' ^l**prp** (= a-barth) ^min the name of, on behalf of, for the sake of, in favour of, along with
bara **n.m** bread
bara bian ^l**n.m** (bread) (= bara byghan) ^mroll
bara byghan ^m**n.m** (bread) (= bara bian) ^lroll
bara gwaneth **n.m** wheaten bread
bara leun **n.m** wholemeal bread
bara sugal **n.m** rye bread
baramanyn **n.m** **baramannyynnow** ^m**n.pl** **baramanydnw** ^l**n.pl** sandwich
barbakoas **n.m** **barbakoas** **n.pl** barbecue
barbour **n.m** **barbours** **n.pl** barber, hairdresser
bardh **n.m** **berdh** **n.pl** bard, poet
bardhes **n.f** **bardhesow** **n.pl** bard, poetess, poet

bardhonek **n.m** **bardhonogow** **n.pl** poem

bardhonieth **n.f** poetry

bargen **n.m** **bargennyow** ^m**n.pl** **bargednyow** ^l**n.pl**
bargain, deal

bargen tir **n.m** farm

bargesi **vb** hover

bargos **n.m** **bargoses** ^m**n.pl** **bargojes** ^l**n.pl**
buzzard

bargydnya ^l**vb** (= bargynnya) ^mbargain, deal,
negotiate, engage in horse-trading

bargynnya ^m**vb** (= bargydnya) ^lbargain, deal,
negotiate, engage in horse-trading

barkado **n.m** **barkados** **n.pl** densely packed pile
of fish for curing

barlen **n.f** **barlennow** ^m**n.pl** **barlednow** ^l**n.pl** lap

barlys **n.coll** **barlysen** **n.sing** barley

barna **vb** judge

barner **n.m** **barnoryon**, **barneryow** **n.pl** judge,
critic

barnores **n.f** **barnoresow** **n.pl** judge, critic

barometer **n.m** **barometrow** **n.pl** barometer

barr (1) **n.m** **barrow** **n.pl** summit

barr (2) **n.m** **barrys** **n.pl** bar, pub

barren **n.f** **barennow** ^m**n.pl** **barednow** ^l**n.pl** twig,
sprig

barren spas **n.f** space bar

barrgod **n.m** **barrgodys** **n.pl** bar-code

barrlednell ^l**n.f** (= barrlennell) ^mlaptop

barrlennell ^m**n.f** (= barrlednell) ^llaptop

barthek ^l**adj** (= barthusek) ^mmarvellous,
miraculous, wonderful

barthusek ^m**adj** (= barthek) ^lmarvellous,
miraculous, wonderful

barv **n.m** **barvow** **n.pl** beard

barv gaver **n.m** goatee

barvus (2) **n** **barvusi** ^m**n.pl** **barvuji** ^l**n.pl** cod

barvus (1) **adj** bearded

bas **adj** shallow

basa **vb** stun

basar **n.m** **basars** **n.pl** bazaar, jumble sale

Bask **n.m** **Baskyon** **n.pl** Basque

Baskek **n.m** Basque language

baskek **adj** Basque

Baskes **n.f** **Baskesow** **n.pl** Basque

basket **n.m** **baskettys** **n.pl** basket

basnet **n.m** **basnettys**, **basnettow** **n.pl** helmet

bason **n.m** **basonys** **n.pl** basin

bastard **n.m** **bastardyon** **n.pl** bastard

batalyas **vb** do battle, fight

batalyas orth **vb** fight against

batel **n.f** **batalyow** **n.pl** battle

bath **n.m** **bathow** **n.pl** coin

bath (1) **n.m** bath

bathva **n.f** **bathvaow** **n.pl** (for money) mint

batri **n.m** **batriow** **n.pl** battery

batt **n.m** **battys**, **battow** **n.pl** (sport) bat

batti **n.m** **battiow** **n.pl** (for money) mint

bay **n.m** **bayow** **n.pl** kiss

baya (1) **vb** kiss

baya (2) **n.m** **bayys** **n.pl** bay

bayros **n.coll** **bayrosen** **n.sing** oleander

bayt **n.m** **baytys** **n.pl** byte

baywedh ^l**n.coll** (= baywydh) ^mbay-trees

baywydh ^m**n.coll** (= baywedh) ^lbay-trees

BBC BBC

bedh **n.m** **bedhow** **n.pl** grave, tomb

bedha **vb** dare, presume, venture

bedhav y di **idiom** I dare say

bedhek **adj** daring

bedhekter **n.m** **bedhekteryow** **n.pl** presumption

bedhros **n.f** **bedhrosow** **n.pl** graveyard

bedhskrif **n** epitaph

bedhygla **vb** bellow

bednath ^l**n.f** (= bennath) ^mblessing

bedn'vas ^l**n.f** (= ben'vas) ^mhousewife, madam

begel (1) **n.m** **begelyow n.pl** navel
begel (2) **n.m** **begelyow n.pl** nuisance, annoying person
beggya vb beg
beggyer n.m **beggyers n.pl** beggar
beggyores n.f **beggyoresow n.pl** beggar
begh n.m **beghow n.pl** burden, load
beghus adj burdensome, onerous
beghya vb burden, impose upon, overload
behatna ^Ladj (= byghanna) ^Msmaller
beister ^Ln.f window
bejeth n.f **bejethow n.pl** face, visage
bejydh ^Ln.m (= besydh) ^Mbaptism
Belarus n.m Belarus
Belarussek n.m Belarusian language
belarussek adj Belarusian
Belarussian n.m **Belarussians n.pl** Belarusian
Belarussianes n.f **Belarussianesow n.pl** Belarusian
beler n.coll **beleren n.sing** cress
beler lowarth n.coll (plant) rocket
Belg n.m **Belgyon n.pl** Belgian
belgek adj Belgian
Belges n.f **Belgesow n.pl** Belgian
bell n.m war
ben (1) **n.m** **benyow n.pl** (base) foot
ben (2) **n.f** woman
ben (1) **n.m** **benyow n.pl** base
benejikter ^Ln.m (= benesikter) ^Msanctity
benenes n.pl ladies
benesikter ^Mn.m (= benejikter) ^Lsanctity
benfisek (1) **adj** beneficiary
benfisek (2) **n.m** **benfisogyon n.pl** beneficiary
benfisoges n.f **benfisogesow n.pl** beneficiary
bengorfonieth n.f gynaecology
bengorfoniethel adj gynaecological
bengorfydh n.m **bengorfydhyon n.pl**

gynaecologist
bengorfydhes n.f **bengorfydhesow n.pl** gynaecologist
benitha ^Ladv (= bynitha) ^Mever
benk ^Ln.f **benkys ^Ln.pl** (= bynk) ^Mplatform, workbench
bennath ^Mn.f (= bednath) ^L blessing
benow adj female, feminine
ben'vas ^Mn.f (= bedn'vas) ^Lhousewife, madam
benyga vb bless
benygys adj blessed, hallowed
benyn n.f **benenes n.pl** woman
benyn benndom n.f extremist
benyn bries n.f bride
benyn dhifudhi n.f firefighter
benyn jentyl n.f gentlewoman
benyn meur hy hanow n.f celebrity
benyn val n.f miner
benyn wedhow n.f widow
benyn wyls n.f savage
benynreydh n.f **benynreydhow n.pl** female, womankind
bern (2) **n.m** **bernyow n.pl** source of concern, interest
bern (3) **vb** (3sg. only) concerns, matters
bern (1) **n.m** **bernyow n.pl** heap, mound, pile
bernik ^Ln.coll **bernigen n.sing** (= brennik) ^Mlimpets
bernya vb matter
berr (1) **n.f** **berrow n.pl** (of leg) calf
berr (2) **adj** short, brief
berrhe vb abbreviate, shorten
berrhe vb (garment) take up
berrheans n.m **berrheansow n.pl** abbreviation
berrik adj fatty, obese, plump
berrik adj (size) gross
berrskrif n.m **berrskrifow n.pl** abstract, summary

berrskrif **vb** summarise

berrwelyek **adj** short-sighted

berya **vb** (e.g. with a sword) run through

berya **vb** stab

bes ^L(1) **n.m** **besyes** **n.pl** (= bys) ^M(1) finger

bes ^L(1) **n.m** (hand) (= bys) ^M(1) digit

bes ^L(2) **n.m** **besow** ^L**n.pl** (= bys) ^M(2) world

bes ^L(3) **cnj** (= mes) ^M(1) but

bes besow ^L**n.m** (= bys bysow) ^Mring finger

bes bian ^L**n.m** (= bys byghan) ^Mlittle finger

bes broas ^L**n.m** (= bys bras) ^Mthumb

bes kres ^L**n.m** (= bys kres) ^Mmiddle finger

bes rag ^L**n.m** (= bys rag) ^Mindex finger

bes troos ^L**n.m** (= bys troos) ^Mtoe

besi ^L**adj** (= bysi) ^Mbusy, important, pressing

besi ew dhebm ^L**idiom** (= bysi yw dhymm) ^MI must, it's a hard task

besketh ^L**adv** (in the past) (= bythkweth) ^Mever

besketh ^L**adv** (in the past) (= bythkweth) ^Mnever

besont **n.m** **besons** **n.pl** bezant

besow (1) **n.coll** **besowen** **n.sing** birches

besow ^L(2) **n.m** **besowyer** ^L**n.pl** (for finger) (= bysow) ^Mring

besow skovarn ^L**n.m** (= bysow skovarn) ^Mearring

besowen **Hav** **n.f** maypole

bessel ^L**n.coll** **besslen** **n.sing** (= meskel) ^Mmussels

bessla ^L**vb** (= meskla) ^Mgather mussels

best **n.m** **bestes** **n.pl** animal, beast

best hwel **n.m** working animal

bestel ^L**n.f** (= bystel) ^Mbile, gall

besya ^L**vb** (= bysya) ^Mfinger

besydh ^M**n.m** (= bejydh) ^Lbaptism

besydhya **vb** christen, baptise

besydhya **n.m** **besydhya** **n.sing** christening

besyel ^L**adj** (= bysyel) digital

besyon **n.m** **besyons** **n.pl** vision

beth ^L**adv** (= byth) ^Mever

beth moy ^L**adv** (= byth moy) ^Mnor yet, still more

beth pan ^{2L}**adv** (= byth pan) ^{2M}whenever

bettegens ^L**adv** (= byttegyns) ^M(= byttele) however, nevertheless

bettele ^L**adv** (= byttele) ^Mnonetheless

betys **n.coll** **betysen** **n.sing** beet

betys rudh **n.coll** beetroots

betys sugra **n.coll** sugar beets

beudhi **vb** drown, swamp

bever **n.m** **bevers** **n.pl** beaver

bew ^L**adj** (= byw) ^Mactive, agile, alive, lively, living, switched on

bewa **vb** live, be alive

bewa orth neppyth **vb** live on something

bewder ^M**n.m** (= bowder) ^Lliveliness, agility

bewedh **n.m** **bewedhow** **n.pl** lifestyle

bewek **adj** lively, vital

bewhe ^L**vb** (= bywhe) ^Mactivate, animate, quicken

bewheans ^L**n.m** **bewheanjow** ^L**n.pl** (= bywheans) ^Mactivation, animation

bewhes ^L**adj** (= bywhes) ^Mactivated, animated

bewin ^M**n.m** (= bowin) ^Lbeef

bewnans ^M**n.m** **bewnansow** ^M**n.pl** (= bownans) ^Llife, living

bewonieth **n.f** biology

bewskrif ^L**n.m** **bewskrifow** **n.pl** (= bywskrif) ^Mbiography

Beybel **n.m** **Beyblys** **n.pl** Bible

bian ^L**adj** (= byghan) ^Mlittle, small

bianhe ^L**vb** (= byghanhe) ^Mreduce, make smaller

Bibel **n.m** **Biblow** **n.pl** Bible

biblek **adj** biblical

bibyn bubyn **n.m** **bibynes bubyn** **n.pl** prawn, shrimp

bidey **n** bidet **n**

bilen (1) **adj** villainous, thuggish

bilen (2) **n.m** **bilens** **n.pl** villain, gangster, thug
bilen pur **n.m** an accomplished villain
bili **n.coll** **bilien** **n.sing** pebbles
bilvil ² **num** **bilvilyow** **n.pl** billion, milliard
bilyon **num** **bilyonow** **n.pl** billion, milliard
bis **n.f** **bisyow** **n.pl** (tool) vice
bismer **n.m** **bismeras** **n.pl** scandal, infamy
blam **n.m** **blamys** **n.pl** blame
blamya **vb** blame, find fault with
blamya nebonan rag ev dhe wul neppyth **idiom**
 blame somebody for doing something
blas **n.m** **blasow** **n.pl** smell, stench, flavour, taste
blasa **vb** smell, taste
blaser **n.m** **blasers** **n.pl** blazer
bledhen **n.f** **bledhynnyow** ^m **n.pl** **bledhydnyow** ^l **n.pl** year
bledhen labm ^l **n.f** (= bledhen lamm) ^m leap year
bledhen lamm ^m **n.f** (= bledhen labm) ^l leap year
bledhydnyek ^l **adj** (= bledhynnyek) ^m annual, yearly
bledhynnyek ^m **adj** (= bledhydnyek) ^l annual, yearly
blessya **vb** bless
blesys da **adj** palatable
blesys sherp **adj** spicy
blesys sherp **adj** (taste) hot
bleudh **adj** delicate, tender, soft
bleudhder **n.m** tenderness, delicacy
bleudhya **vb** soften, weaken
bleujen **n.f** **bleujyow** **n.pl** blossom, flower
bleujen an gog **n.f** bluebell
bleujen tulyfant **n.f** tulip
bleujyowa **vb** blossom, flower
bleujyowek **n.f** **bleujyowegi** **n.pl** flower bed
bleus **n.m** **bleusyow** **n.pl** flour
bleus hesken **n.m** sawdust
bleus leun **n.m** wholemeal

blew **n.coll** **blewen** **n.sing** hair
blew lagas **n.coll** eyelashes
blewek **adj** hairy, long-haired
bleydh **n.m** **bleydhes** **n.pl** wolf
bleyn **n.m** **bleynyow** **n.pl** point, tip
bleynya **vb** sharpen, point
bleynya **vb** (point) tip
blogh **adj** bald
blonegek **adj** greasy
blonek **n.m** fat, grease, lard
bloodh **n.m** years of age
blou **adj** blue
bo **cnj** (= po) or
bobba **n.m** **bobbys** **n.pl** idiot, fool
bobm ^l **n.m** **bobmyn** ^l **n.pl** (= bomm) ^m blow, bump, crash, punch, slam
bobmen ^l **n.f** **bomednow** ^l **n.pl** (strike) (= bommen) ^m buffet
bobmen ^l **n.f** **bomednow** ^l **n.pl** (= bommen) ^m stroke
bocka **n.m** **bockas**, **bockyas** **n.pl** gnome, goblin, scarecrow, bogeyman
bocka du **n.m** bad ghost
bocka gwydn ^l **n.m** (= bocka gwynn) ^m good ghost
bocka gwynn ^m **n.m** (= bocka gwydn) ^l good ghost
bocka lugarn **n.m** genie
bockla **vb** buckle
bockyl **n.m** **bocklys** **n.pl** buckle
bodh **n.m** **bodhow** **n.pl** wish, will, consent
bodhar **adj** deaf
bodhara **vb** become deaf
bodharek (1) **adj** half-deaf, hard of hearing
bodharek (2) **n.m** **bodharogyon** **n.pl** half-deaf person
bodharhe **vb** deafen
bodhek (1) **adj** willing, voluntary
bodhek (2) **n.m** **bodhogyon** **n.pl** volunteer
bodhel **adj** consensual

bodhesiges **n.f** **bodhesigesow** **n.pl** amateur
bodhesik (1) **adj** amateurish
bodhesik (2) **n.m** **bodhesigyon** **n.pl** amateur
bodhoges **n.f** **bodhogesow** **n.pl** volunteer
Bodisatva **n.m** **Bodisatvaow** **n.pl** Boddhisattva
bogalek **adj** vocalic
bogalen **n.f** **bogalennow** **n.pl** **bogalednow** **n.pl** vowel
bogh (1) **n.f** **boghow** **n.pl** **diwvogh** **n.dl** cheek
bogh (2) **n.m** **boghes** **n.pl** he-goat
boghes **adj** few, little, slight
boghes **venowgh** **adv** seldom
boghojek **n.f** (1) **adj** (= boghosek) **n.f** (1) poor, destitute, impoverished
boghojek **n.f** (2) **n.m** **boghojogyon** **n.pl** (= boghosek) **n.f** (2) poor person
boghojekhe **n.f** **vb** (= boghosekhe) **n.f** impoverish
boghosek **n.f** (1) **adj** (= boghojek) **n.f** (1) poor, destitute, impoverished
boghosek **n.f** (2) **n.m** **boghosogyon** **n.pl** (= boghojek) **n.f** (2) poor person
boghosekhe **n.f** **vb** (= boghojekhe) **n.f** impoverish
boghosogneth **n.f** poverty, destitution
bojet **n.m** **bojettys** **n.pl** budget
boks (2) **n.m** **boksow** **n.pl** (punch) box
boks (1) **n.m** **boksys** **n.pl** box
boksuij **n.f** **vb** (= boksusi) **n.f** box, punch
boksusi **n.f** **vb** (= boksuij) **n.f** box, punch
bold **adj** bold, daring
bolder **n.m** presumption
bolgh **n.m** **bolghow** **n.pl** breach, gap, opening
bolghen **n.f** **bolghennow** **n.pl** **bolghednow** **n.pl** boll, capsule
boll **adj** transparent
bolla **n.m** **bollys** **n.pl** bowl
bollen **n.f** **bollennow** **n.pl** **bollednow** **n.pl** (for a lamp) bulb
bollyn **n.m** **bollynnow** **n.pl** **bollydnow** **n.pl**

bulletin
bolonjedh **n.m** **bolonjedhow** **n.pl** wish, will
bomm **n.m** **bommyn** **n.pl** (= bobm) **n.f** blow, bump, crash, punch, slam
bommell **n.f** **bomellow** **n.pl** buffer
bommen **n.f** **bommenow** **n.pl** (= bobmen) **n.f** stroke
bommen **n.f** **bommenow** **n.pl** (strike) (= bobmen) **n.f** buffet
bond **n.m** **bondys**, **bondow** **n.pl** band
bond ledan **n.m** broadband
bonden **n.f** **bondennow** **n.pl** **bondednow** **n.pl** tyre
bones **vb** (= bos) be
bones ena **vb** attend
bones war **vb** beware, take precautions
bonk **n.m** **bonkys** **n.pl** bang, knock
bonkya **vb** bump, knock
bonus **n.m** **bonusys** **n.pl** bonus
bool **n.f** **bolyow** **n.pl** axe
boos **n.m** **bosow** **n.pl** food, meal
boos **n.m** **bosow** **n.pl** (food) fare
boos atal **n.m** junk food
bora **n.m** **boraow** **n.pl** dawn
boragweyth **n.f** **boragweythow** **n.pl** morning twilight
bord **n.m** **bordys**, **bordow** **n.pl** (= bordh) board
bord du **n.m** blackboard
bord hornella **n.m** ironing board
bord lestri **n.m** sideboard
bordh **n.m** **bordhow** **n.pl** (= bord) board, table
bordh du **n.m** blackboard
bordh hornella **n.m** ironing board
bordh lestri **n.m** sideboard
boreles **n.m** **borelesyow** **n.pl** daisy
borger **n.m** **borgers** **n.pl** burger
borger bewin **n.m** (= borger bowin) **n.f** beef burger

borger bowin ^L**n.m** (= borger bewin) ^Mbeef burger

Borlowen **n.f** morning star

borr **adj** overweight

bos **vb** (= bones) be, become, exist

bos avisys a ²**idiom** be advised that

bos da gans **idiom** be liked by

bos determys dhe ²**vb** be determined to, have decided upon

bos ena **vb** attend

bos envius war-bydn ^L**vb** (= bos envius war-bynn) ^Mbe jealous of

bos envius war-bynn ^M**vb** (= bos envius war-bydn) ^Lbe jealous of

bos gwell gans **idiom** be preferred by

bos haval dhe ^L**vb** resemble

bos hwansek **vb** wish

bos kevrednek a ^{2L}**vb** (= bos kevrennek a) ^{2M}share in, partake in, participate in

bos kevrennek a ^{2M}**vb** (= bos kevrednek a) ^{2L}share in, partake in, participate in

bos kompes gans **vb** be level with

bos meur a brow **idiom** come in handy

bos seghes dhe ²**idiom** thirsty, be thirsty

bos trigys **vb** reside

bos trigys **vb** (at a place) live

bos trigys yn argel **idiom** live at the back of beyond

bos trist warlergh **vb** miss

bos usys dhe ²**vb** tend

bos usys gans **vb** be accustomed to

bos war **vb** beware, take precautions

bosa **vb** feed

Bosni **n.f** Bosnia

Bosnian **n.m** **Bosnians** **n.pl** Bosnian

Bosnians **n.f** **Bosniansow** **n.pl** Bosnian

bosniek **adj** Bosnian

bost **n.m** **bostys**, **bostow** **n.pl** boast

bosti **n.m** **bostiow** **n.pl** restaurant

bostya **vb** boast, swank

bostyans **n.m** **bostyansow** **n.pl** boasting, swank

bostyer **n.m** **bostyoryon** **n.pl** boaster, swank

bostyores **n.f** **bostyoresow** **n.pl** boaster, swank

bosva **n.f** **bosvaow** **n.pl** existence

botas **n.coll** **botasen** **n.sing** boot

botas palvek **n.coll** flippers

botel **n.m** **botellow** **n.pl** bottle

botellas **n.m** **botellasow** **n.pl** bottleful

both **n.f** **bothow** **n.pl** hump

bothek **adj** protuberant

bothel **n.f** **bothellow** **n.pl** blister

bothen **n.f** **bothennow** ^M**n.pl** **bothednow** ^L**n.pl** lump, swelling

bothkrom **adj** convex

boton **n.m** **botonyow** ^M**n.pl** **botons** ^L**n.pl** button, game counter

bouben **n.f** **boubennow** ^M**n.pl** **boubednow** ^L**n.pl** wick

Bouddiek **adj** buddhist

Bouddieth **n.f** Buddhism

Bouddydh **n.m** **Bouddydhion** **n.pl** Buddhist

Bouddydhes **n.f** **Bouddydhesow** **n.pl** Buddhist

bowder ^L**n.m** (= bewder) ^Mliveliness, agility

bowin ^L**n.m** (= bewin) ^Mbeef

bowji **n.m** **bowjiow** **n.pl** cowshed

bowmans ^L**n.m** **bowmanjow** ^L**n.pl** (= bewmans) ^Mlife, living

bownder **n.f** **bownderyow** **n.pl** lane

box tanbren **n.m** matchbox

bra **n.m** **bras** **n.pl** bra

brabm ^L**n.m** **brebmyn** ^L**n.pl** (= bramm) ^Mfart

brabm an gath! ^L**int** (= bramm an gath!) ^Mfiddlesticks!

brabma ^L**vb** (= bramma) ^Mfart

brag **n.m** **bragow** **n.pl** malt

braga **vb** brew

brager **n.m** **bragoryon** **n.pl** brewer
braggya **vb** menace, threaten
bragji **n.m** **bragjiow** **n.pl** brewery
bragores **n.f** **bragoresow** **n.pl** brewer
brall **n.m** **brallow** **n.pl** dent
brallya **vb** dent
bramm ^m **n.m** **bremmyn** ^m **n.pl** (= brabm) ^l fart
bramm an gath! ^m **int** (= brabm an gath!) ^l fiddlesticks!
bramma ^m **vb** (= brabma) ^l fart
bran **n.f** **brini** **n.pl** crow
bran vras ^m **n.f** (= bran vroas) ^l raven
bran vroas ^l **n.f** (= bran vras) ^m raven
branjen ^l **n.f** **branjednow** ^l **n.pl** (= briansen) ^m throat
bras ^m (1) **adj** (= broas) ^l big, bulky, large
bras (2) **n.m** **brasow** **n.pl** conspiracy, plot
brasa **vb** conspire, plot
braser **n.m** **brasoryon** **n.pl** conspirator, plotter
Brasil **n.m** Brazil
braslavar **n.m** **braslavarow** **n.pl** boast
braslavar **n.m** **braslavarow** **n.pl** (verbal) threat
brasoberys ^m **adj** (= broasoberys) ^l magnificent
brasores **n.f** **brasoresow** **n.pl** conspirator, plotter
brassa **adj** bigger, major
braster ^m **n.m** **brasterow** ^m **n.pl** (= broasder) ^l size, bulk
brastereth **n.f** majesty
brastir **n.m** **brastiryow** **n.pl** continent
brastiryel **adj** continental
brath **n.m** **brathow** **n.pl** bite
bratha **vb** bite
brav **adj** fine, grand
bre **n.f** **breow** **n.pl** hill
brederedh **n.m** brotherhood
brednyas ^l **n.m** **brenyji** ^l **n.pl** (on a ship) (= brennyas) ^m mate

breg (1) **n.f** **breghow** **n.pl** **diwvreg** **n.dl** (limb) arm
breg ^l (2) **n.f** **breghi** ^l **n.pl** (= brygh) ^m pox, smallpox
breg **Almaynk** ^l **n.f** (= brygh Almayn) ^m rubella
breg **rudh** ^l **n.f** (= brygh rudh) ^m measles
breg **yar** ^l **n.f** (= brygh yar) ^m chicken-pox
breg **hel** **n.m** **breg** **holow** **n.pl** sleeve
breg **helik** **n.m** **breg** **heligow** **n.pl** bracelet
bregys **adj** brewed
brendya **vb** frown
brennik ^m **n.coll** **brenigen** **n.sing** (= bernik) ^l limpets
brennyas ^m **n.m** **brenysi** ^m **n.pl** (on a ship) (= brednyas) ^l mate
bren ^l **adj** (= bryntin) ^m grand, great, noble, superb
bres ^l (2) **n.m** **bresyow** ^l **n.pl** (= brys) ^m (2) uterus, womb
bres ^l (1) **n.m** **bresyow** ^l **n.pl** (= brys) ^m (1) intention, mind, opinion, thought, psyche
bresel ^l (2) **adj** (= brysel) ^m mental
bresel (1) **n.f** **breselyow** **n.pl** dispute, war
bresel **adj** military
bresel **n.m** **breseloryon** **n.pl** militant
breseli **vb** go to war
breselores **n.f** **breseloresow** **n.pl** militant
breselyans **n.m** warfare
bresonieth ^l **n.f** (= brysonieth) ^m psychology
bresoniethel ^l **adj** (= brysoniethel) ^m psychological
bresonydh ^l **n.m** **bresonydhyon** ^l **n.pl** (= brysonydh) ^m psychologist
bresonydhes ^l **n.f** **bresonydhesow** ^l **n.pl** (= brysonydh) ^m psychologist
bre (1) **n.m** brass
bre (2) **n.m** **bre** **tys** **n.pl** breast, chest
bre **tednek** ^l **adj** (= bretennek) ^m British
Breten **n.f** Britain

Breten Veur **n.f** Great Britain

Breten Vian ^ː**n.f** (= Breten Vyghan) ^ˆBrittany

Breten Vyghan ^ˆ**n.f** (= Breten Vian) ^ːBrittany

bretennek ^ˆ**adj** (= bretednek) ^ːBritish

Breton **n.m** **Bretonyon** **n.pl** Breton

Bretonek **n.m** Breton language

bretonek **adj** Breton

Bretones **n.f** **Bretonesow** **n.pl** Breton

breuji ^ː**vb** (= breusi) ^ˆjudge, sentence, criticise, doom

breus **n.f** **breusow** **n.pl** judgement, doom, opinion, sentence, verdict

breus ughel **n.f** high esteem

breusel **adj** critical, judgmental

breusi ^ˆ**vb** (= breuji) ^ːjudge, sentence, criticise, doom

breuslys ^ˆ**n.m** court, court of law

breusyades **n.f** **breusyadesow** **n.pl** judge

breusyans **n.m** **breusyansow** **n.pl** critique, review

breusyas **n.m** **breusysi** ^ˆ**n.pl** **breusyi** ^ː**n.pl** judge

brew ^ˆ(1) **adj** (= brow) ^ː(1) broken, bruised

brew ^ˆ(2) **n.m** **brewyon** ^ˆ**n.pl** (= brow) ^ː(2) bruise, sore, wound

brewgik ^ˆ**n.m** (= browgik) ^ːminced meat

brewi ^ˆ**vb** (= browi) ^ːbruise, crumble, mash

brewyon ^ˆ**n.coll** **brewyonen** **n.sing** (= browyon) ^ːcrumbs

breyn **adj** rotten, putrid

breyna **vb** decay, rot

breynans **n.m** **breynansow** **n.pl** decay

breynder **n.m** rot

bri **n.f** distinction, esteem, importance, relevance, reputation, value, prominence

brialli **n.coll** **briallen** **n.sing** primroses

briansen ^ˆ**n.f** **briansennow** ^ˆ**n.pl** (= branjen) ^ːthroat

bril **n.m** **brili** **n.pl** mackerel

brigad **n.m** **brigadow** **n.pl** brigade

brin **n.m** **brinyow** **n.pl** brine

brith (1) **adj** streaked, striped

brith (2) **n.coll** tartan

britha **vb** mottle, dapple, streak

brithednek ^ː**adj** (= brithennek) ^ˆfreckled

brithel **n.m** **brithyli** **n.pl** mackerel

brithen **n.f** **brithennow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **brithednow** ^ː**n.pl** freckle

brithennek ^ˆ**adj** (= brithednek) ^ːfreckled

brithlen **n.f** **brithlennow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **brithlednow** ^ː**n.pl** tapestry

brithweyth **n.m** **brithweythow** **n.pl** mosaic

brithys **adj** dappled, mottled, spotted

bro **n.f** **broyow** **n.pl** country, land

broas ^ː**adj** (= bras) ^ˆ(1) big, bulky, large

broasder ^ː**n.m** **broasderow** ^ː**n.pl** (= braster) ^ˆsize, bulk

broasoberys ^ː**adj** (= brasoberys) ^ˆmagnificent

brocha **n.m** **brochys** **n.pl** brooch

broder **n.m** **breder** **n.pl** brother

broder da **n.m** brother-in-law

brodn ^ː(2) **n.coll** **brodnen** **n.sing** (= bronn) ^ˆ(2) rushes

brodn ^ː(1) **n.f** **brodnow** ^ː**n.pl** (= bronn) ^ˆ(1) breast, hill

brodna ^ː**vb** (= bronna) ^ˆbreast-feed

brogh **n.m** **broghes** **n.pl** badger

broghki **n.m** **broghkeun** **n.pl** dachshund

broklo **n.m** **broklos** **n.pl** broccoli

bronkitis **n.m** bronchitis

bronn ^ˆ(1) **n.f** **bronnnow** ^ˆ**n.pl** (= brodn) ^ː(1) breast, hill

bronn ^ˆ(2) **n.coll** **bronnen** **n.sing** (= brodn) ^ː(2) rushes

bronna ^ˆ**vb** (= brodna) ^ːbreast-feed

bronnvil **n.m** **bronnviles** **n.pl** mammal

brons **n.m** bronze

bros (2) **n.m** **brosow** **n.pl** goad, prick
bros (1) **adj** searing hot, blazing
brosa **vb** goad, prick, provoke
brosans **n.m** **brosansow** **n.pl** provocation
brosweyth **n.m** embroidery
brosyans **n.m** **brosyansow** **n.pl** provocation
brottell **adj** frail, unsteady, transitory
brottell y jer **adj** moody
brow ^l(2) **n.m** **browyon** ^l**n.pl** (= brew) ^m(2) bruise, sore, wound
brow ^l(1) **adj** (= brew) ^m(1) broken, bruised
browagh **n.m** horror
broweghereth **n.f** terrorism
broweghi **vb** terrify, terrorise
broweghus **adj** alarming
broweghyades **n.f** **broweghyadesow** **n.pl** terrorist
broweghyas **n.m** **broweghysi** **n.pl** terrorist
browgik ^l**n.m** (= brewgik) ^mminced meat
browi ^l**vb** (= brewi) ^mbruise, crumble, mash
brows **n.coll** crumbled material, groundbait
browsi **vb** crumble
browsyon **n.coll** **browsyonen** **n.sing** crumb
browyon ^l**n.coll** **browyonen** **n.sing** (= brewyon) ^m crumbs
Brussel **n.m** Brussels
brybour **n.m** **brybours** **n.pl** vagabond
bryck **n.m** **bryckys** **n.pl** brick
brygh ^m**n.f** **breghi** **n.pl** (= bregh) ^l(2) pox, smallpox
brygh Almayn ^m**n.f** (= bregh Almaynk) ^lrubella
brygh rudh ^m**n.f** (= bregh rudh) ^lmeasles
brygh yar ^m**n.f** (= bregh yar) ^lchicken-pox
bryghlin **n.m** **bryghlinyow** **n.pl** vaccine
bryghlina **vb** vaccinate
bryghlinans **n.m** **bryghlinansow** **n.pl** vaccination
bryjyon **vb** boil

bryjys **adj** boiled
brykedh **n.coll** **brykedhen** **n.sing** apricots
brynk **n.coll** **brynken** **n.sing** (respiratory organ) gill
bryntin ^m**adj** (= brentin) ^lgrand, great, noble, superb
brys ^m(1) **n.m** **brysyow** ^m**n.pl** (= bres) ^l(1) intention, mind, opinion, thought, psyche
brys ^m(2) **n.m** **brysyow** ^m**n.pl** (= bres) ^l(2) uterus, womb
brysel ^m**adj** (= bresel) ^l(2) mental
brysonieth ^m**n.f** (= bresonieth) ^lpsychology
brysoniethel ^m**adj** (= bresoniethel) ^lpsychological
brysonydh ^m**n.m** **brysonydhon** ^m**n.pl** (= bresonydh) ^lpsychologist
brysonydh ^m**n.f** **brysonydh** ^m**n.pl** (= bresonydh) ^lpsychologist
Brython **n.m** **Brythonyon** **n.pl** Briton
Brythones **n.f** **Brythonesow** **n.pl** Briton
bual **n.m** **bualyon** **n.pl** bison, buffalo
buan **adj** quick, lively
budh **n.m** **budhow** **n.pl** profit
budhek **adj** victorious
budhyn **n.m** **budhynnow** ^m**n.pl** **budhydnow** ^l**n.pl** meadow
buffe **n.m** **buffes** **n.pl** (food counter) buffet
bugel **n.m** **bugeledh** **n.pl** shepherd, pastor
bugeles **n.f** **bugelesow** **n.pl** shepherdess, shepherd, pastor
bugelya **vb** herd
bugh **n.f** **bughes** **n.pl** cow
bugh godra **n.f** dairy cow
bughik **n.f** **bughigesow** **n.pl** little cow
bughik Dhuw **n.f** ladybird
bughvowes **n.f** **bughvowysi** **n.pl** cowgirl
bughwas **n.m** **bughwesyon** **n.pl** cowboy
bujji **n.m** **bujjies** **n.pl** budgerigar
bulgarek **adj** Bulgarian

Bulgarek **n.m** Bulgarian language
Bulgari **n.f** Bulgaria
Bulgarian **n.m** **Bulgarians** **n.pl** Bulgarian
Bulgarianes **n.f** **Bulgarianesow** **n.pl** Bulgarian
bulhorn **n.m** **bulhornes** **n.pl** snail
buluk **n.coll** **bulugen** **n.sing** earthworm
burjes **n.m** **burjysi** **n.pl** **burjyji** **n.pl** citizen, townsman
burjesek **adj** bourgeois
burjeseth **n.f** bourgeoisie
burjestra **n.m** **burjestrevow** **n.pl** borough, municipality
burjyses **n.f** **burjysesow** **n.pl** citizen, townswoman
burm **n.coll** **burmen** **n.sing** yeast
buro **n.m** **buroyow** **n.pl** bureau, office
burokrat **n.m** **burokratyon** **n.pl** bureaucrat
burokrates **n.f** **burokratesow** **n.pl** bureaucrat
burokratieth **n.f** bureaucracy
busel **n.m** cow dung
bush **n.m** **bushys** **n.pl** crowd, mass, bush
bush **a** **idiom** masses of
but **n.m** **butys** **n.pl** (archery) butt
bydner **adv** (negative optative) (= bynner) **n** never
byghan **adj** (= bian) **n** little, small
byghanhe **vb** (= bianhe) **n** reduce, make smaller
byghanna **adj** (= behatna) **n** smaller
byjyon **n.m** **byjyons** **n.pl** rubbish tip, midden
bykken **adv** ever
byldya **vb** build
bynari **adv** ever
bynitha **adv** (= benitha) **n** ever
bynk **n.f** **bynkyow** **n.pl** (= benk) **n** platform, workbench
bynner **adv** (negative optative) (= bydner) **n** never
byrla **vb** hug

byrlans **n.m** **byrlansow** **n.pl** hug
bys **n** (2) **n.m** **bysow** **n.pl** (= bes) **n** (2) world
bys (3) **prp** until, till
bys **n** (1) **n.m** **besyes** **n.pl** (= bes) **n** (1) finger
bys **n** (1) **n.m** (hand) (= bes) **n** (1) digit
bys bras **n.m** (= bes broas) **n** thumb
bys byghan **n.m** (= bes bian) **n** little finger
bys bysow **n.m** (= bes besow) **n** ring finger
bys dhe **prp** up to
bys di **prp** to the place, up to the place
bys en **prp** (with nouns) (= bys yn) **n** until, till
bys en **prp** (places) (= bys yn) **n** all the way to
bys kres **n.m** (= bes kres) **n** middle finger
bys may **cnj** until, till
bys pan **cnj** until, till
bys rag **n.m** (= bes rag) **n** index finger
bys troos **n.m** (= bes troos) **n** toe
bys venitha **adv** (= bys vynitha) **n** forever
bys vykken **adv** forever
bys vynari **adv** forever, evermore
bys vynitha **adv** (= bys venitha) **n** forever
bys yn **prp** (places) (= bys en) **n** all the way to
bys yn **prp** (with nouns) (= bys en) **n** until, till
bysi **adj** (= besi) **n** busy, important, pressing
bysi yw dhymm **idiom** (= besi ew dhebm) **n** I must, it's a hard task
byskon **n.f** **byskonyow** **n.pl** thimble
byskon mes **n.f** acorn cup
bysow **n.m** **bysowyer** **n.pl** (for finger) (= besow) **n** (2) ring
bysow skovarn **n.m** (= besow skovarn) **n** earring
bysowek **n.f** **bysowegi** **n.pl** keyboard
bystel **n.f** (= bestel) **n** bile, gall
bystyon **adj** nasty
bysya **vb** (= besya) **n** finger
bysyel **adj** (= besyel) **n** digital
byth **adv** (= beth) **n** ever

byth moy ^m**adv** (= beth moy) ^lnor yet, still more
byth pan ^{2m}**adv** (= beth pan) ^{2l}whenever
bythkweth ^m**adv** (in the past) (= besketh) ^lever
bythkweth ^m**adv** (in the past) (= besketh) ^lnever
bytt **n.m** **byttys** **n.pl** (computing) bit
byttegyns ^m**adv** (= bettegens) ^l(= byttele) however, nevertheless
byttele **adv** (= bettegens) ^l(= byttegyns) ^m however, nevertheless
byttele ^m**adv** (= bettele) ^lnonetheless
byw ^m**adj** (= bew) ^lactive, agile, alive, lively, living, switched on
bywhe ^m**vb** (= bewhe) ^lactivate, animate, quicken
bywheans ^m**n.m** **bywheansow** ^m**n.pl** (= bewheans) ^lactivation, animation
bywhes ^m**adj** (= bewhes) ^lactivated, animated
bywskrif ^m**n.m** **bywskrifow** **n.pl** (= bewskrif) ^lbiography
celder **n.m** **celders** **n.pl** cellar
cellulos **n.m** cellulose
celluloyd **n.m** celluloid
centimeter **n.m** **centimetrow** **n.pl** centimetre
certain **adj** certain
certifia **vb** certify
certifiys **adj** certified
cessya **vb** cease, give over
chal **n.m** **chalys** **n.pl** jowl, jaw
chalenj **n.m** **chalenjys** **n.pl** challenge, claim
chalenjya **vb** challenge
challa **n.m** **challys** **n.pl** jawbone, mandible
chambour **n.m** **chambours** **n.pl** bedroom
chanj **n.m** **chanjyow** **n.pl** change
chanjus **adj** variable
chanjya **vb** alter, change, modify
chanjya chei ^l**vb** (= chanjya chi) ^mmove house
chanjya chi ^m**vb** (= chanjya chei) ^lmove house
chanjyans **n.m** **chanjyansow** **n.pl** modification

chanjyell **n.f** **chanjyellow** **n.pl** (software) editor
chapel **n.m** **chapelyow** **n.pl** chapel
charj **n.m** **charjys** **n.pl** charge, undertaking, responsibility
charjya **vb** charge, upload
chartour **n.m** **chartours** **n.pl** (document) charter, deed
chassya **vb** chase
chastia **vb** chastise, restrain
chatelydh **n.m** **chatelydhyon** **n.pl** capitalist
chatelydhes **n.f** **chatelydhesow** **n.pl** capitalist
chatelydhieth **n.f** capitalism
chayn **n.m** **chaynys** **n.pl** chain
chaynya **vb** chain
chayr **n.m** **chayrys** **n.pl** chair
che ^l**prn** (singular) (= ty) ^m(= chy) ^lyou
che dha honan ^l**prn** (= ty dha honan) ^myourself
checken **n.f** **checkennow** ^m**n.pl** **checkednow** ^l**n.pl** cheque
checken egor ^l**n.f** (= checken ygor) ^mblank cheque
checken ygor ^m**n.f** (= checken egor) ^lblank cheque
checkva **n.f** **checkvaow** **n.pl** checkpoint
checkya **vb** check
chei ^l**n.m** **treven** ^l**n.pl** (= chi) ^mhouse
Chei an Arlydhi ^l**idiom** (= Chi an Arlydhi) ^mHouse of Lords
chei dolli ^l**n.m** (= chi dolli) ^mdoll's house
chei golyow ^l**n.m** (= chi golyow) ^mholiday home
chei gweder ^l**n.m** (= chi gweder) ^mgreenhouse
chei post ^l**n.m** post office
chei tiek ^l**n.m** (= chi tiek) ^mfarmhouse
chei udnik ^l**n.m** (= chi unnik) ^mdetached house
chek (2) **adj** Czech
chek (1) **n.m** **chekys** **n.pl** cauldron, kettle
chek te **n.m** tea kettle
chekas **n.m** **chekasow** **n.pl** kettleful

Chekek n.m Czech language
Chokes n.f Chokesow n.pl Czech
Chekk n.m Chekkyon n.pl Czech
chenon n.m chenons n.pl (clergy) canon
cher n.m cheryow n.pl mood, state of mind, cheer
cherita n.f charity
chersya vb cherish, fondle, pet
chersya re vb pamper
cherya vb cheer up
cheson ^ln.m chesonys, chesonyow ^ln.pl (cause) (= acheson) ^moccasion
cheson ^ln.m chesonys, chesonyow ^ln.pl (= acheson) ^mmotive, reason
chevalri n.m chivalry
chevisya vb borrow
chi ^mn.m chiow ^mn.pl (= chei) ^lhouse
Chi an Arlydhi ^midiom (= Chei an Arlydhi) ^lHouse of Lords
chi dolli ^mn.m (= chei dolli) ^ldoll's house
chi golyow ^mn.m (= chei golyow) ^lholiday home
chi gweder ^mn.m (= chei gweder) ^lgreenhouse
chi tiek ^mn.m (= chei tiek) ^lfarmhouse
chi unnik ^mn.m (= chei udnik) ^ldetached house
chif (2) n.m chifys n.pl boss, chief
chif (1) adj chief, main, principal, premier
chifcita n.f chifcitys n.pl capital city
chilader n.m chiladron n.pl burglar
chiladrans n.m chiladransow n.pl burglary
chiladres n.f chiladresow n.pl burglar
China n.f China
Chinek n.m Chinese language
chinek adj Chinese
chogha n.m choghys n.pl chough
choklet n.m choklets n.pl chocolate
chons n.m chonsyow n.pl chance, luck, odds, opportunity
chons da! idiom good luck!

chons vyth! idiom no chance!, nothing going!
chonsus adj casual, random
chonsya vb chance
chonsya dhe ²vb (+ verb) happen to
chorl n.m chorlys n.pl (derogatory) pleb
chorl n.m chorlys n.pl (derogatory) prole
churra nos n.m churrys nos n.pl nightjar
chy ^lprn (singular) (= che) ^l(= ty) ^myou
chyften n.m chyftens n.pl chieftain
chymbla n.m chymblys n.pl chimney
cider n.m ciders n.pl cider
cidi n.m cidis n.pl compact disc
cigar n.m cigarow n.pl cigar
cigarik n.m cigarigow n.pl cigarette
cinema n.m cinemas n.pl cinema
cirk n.m cirkow n.pl circus
cita n.f citys n.pl city
civil adj civil
coca-cola n.m coca-cola, Coke
da adj good
da lowr idiom OK, alright, mediocre
dader n.m goodness
dadhel n.f dadhlow n.pl argument, discussion, dispute
dadhelor n.m dadheloryon n.pl orator, debater
dadhelores n.f dadheloresow n.pl oratress, orator, debater
dadhelva n.f dadhelvaow n.pl debate
dadhla vb argue, discuss, debate
daffar n.m equipment, gear, kit, material, outfit, provision, stuff
daffar ilow n.m musical instrument
daffar ladhva n.m ammunition
daffar lebm ^ln.m (= daffar lymm) ^mcutlery
daffar lymm ^mn.m (= daffar lebm) ^lcutlery
dager n.m dagrow n.pl tear
dagren n.f dagrow n.pl (of fluid) drop

dagrewi vb weep, shed tears
dagrow Duw n.pl fuchsia
dalgh n.m dalghow n.pl content
dalghasedh n.m capacitance
dalghedh n.m volume
dalghedna ^lvb (= dalghenna) ^marrest, grasp, grip, lay hands on, seize
dalghednans ^ln.m dalghenanjow ^ln.pl (= dalghennans) ^mchemical suspension
dalghednas ^ln.m (= dalghennas) ^marrest, holding
dalghen n.f dalghennow ^mn.pl dalghednow ^ln.pl grasp, grip, hold
dalghenna ^mvb (= dalghedna) ^larrest, grasp, grip, lay hands on, seize
dalghennans ^mn.m dalghenansow ^mn.pl (= dalghednans) ^lchemical suspension
dalghennas ^mn.m (= dalghednas) ^larrest, holding
dalghus adj inclusive
dalghuster n.m inclusivity, capacity
dall adj blind
dalla ^l(2) n.m (= dalleth) ^m(1) beginning, origin, start
dalla (1) vb blind
dalla ^l(2) n.m (beginning) (= dalleth) ^m(1) opening
dalla ^l(3) vb (= dalleth) ^m(2) begin, originate, set in
dalla triga ^lvb (= dalleth triga) ^mset up house
dallathvos n.m beginning, onset, origin
dalleth ^m(2) vb (= dalla) ^l(3) begin, originate, set in
dalleth ^m(1) n.m (beginning) (= dalla) ^l(2) opening
dalleth ^m(1) n.m (= dalla) ^l(2) beginning, origin, start
dalleth triga ^mvb (= dalla triga) ^lset up house
dallether n.m dallethoryon n.pl beginner, novice

dallethores n.f dallethoresow n.pl beginner, novice
dallhe vb blind, dazzle
dalva n.f dalvaow n.pl quarrel
dama n.f damyow n.pl dame, mother
dama goth n.f black sea bream
dama wydn ^ln.f (= dama wynn) ^mgrandmother
dama wynn ^mn.f (= dama wydn) ^lgrandmother
damach n.m damajys n.pl damage
dampnya vb damn
damsel n.f damsels n.pl (girl) miss
Dan n.m Danyon n.pl Dane
Danek n.m Danish language
danek adj Danish
Danes n.f Danesow n.pl Dane
danjer n.m danjeryow n.pl danger, scruple, reluctance
Danmark n.m Denmark
danon ^lvb (= danvon) ^mdispatch, send
dans n.m dens n.pl tooth
dans dhelergh n.m back tooth
dans keyn n.m wisdom tooth
dans lagas n.m canine tooth
dans lew n.m dandelion
dans olifans n.m ivory
dans rag n.m front tooth
dans sugna n.m milk tooth
dansel n.f dansellow n.pl cog
danvon ^mvb (= danon) ^ldispatch, send
danvonadow n.m transmission, instructions
da-ober n.m da-oberow n.pl good deed
dar n.m deri n.pl oak
dar! int why!, what!
daras n.m darasow ^mn.pl darjow ^ln.pl door
darasik n.m darasigow n.pl wicket
darbar n.m darbarow n.pl preparation, provision

darbarer n.m darbaroryon n.pl assistant

darbari vb equip, prepare

darbarores n.f darbaroresow n.pl assistant

darbolla vb convince

dardhyghtya vb (to a secretary) dictate

dargan n.f darganow n.pl forecast, prediction, prophecy

dargana vb forecast, predict

darlesa vb broadcast, televise

darlesans n.m darlesansow n.pl broadcast

darleverel vb predict

darn n.m darnow n.pl bit, fragment, part, piece

darn paper n.m slip of paper

darnas n.m darnasow n.pl portion

daromdak n.m daromdagow n.pl traffic jam

daromres (1) n.m daromresow n.pl traffic, intercourse, oscillation

daromres (2) vb frequent

daromres karnal n.m sexual intercourse

darsewya vb prosecute

darsewyades n.f darsewyadesow n.pl prosecutor

darsewyans n.m darsewyansow n.pl prosecution

darsewyas n.m darsewysi ^mn.pl darsowyji ^Ln.pl prosecutor

darvos n.m darvosow n.pl event

das n.f deys n.pl stack, rick

das- prfx re-, again

das wora n.f haystack

dasa vb stack

dasanedhi vb resettle

dasarvedh vb retaliate

dashwithra vb review, re-examine

dashwithrans n.m dashwithransow n.pl review, re-examination

daskavos vb recover, get back

daskelwel vb recall, call back

daskemeres vb resume

dasknias vb chew cud

daskor vb restore, give up

daskor y ena ^Lidiom (= daskor y enev) ^mgive up one's ghost

daskor y enev ^midiom (= daskor y ena) ^Lgive up one's ghost

daskwertha vb retail

daskwerthans n.m daskwerthansow n.pl retail

daskwerther n.m daskwerthoryon n.pl retailer

daskwerthores n.f daskwerthoresow n.pl retailer

daslev n.m daslevow n.pl echo

dasleverel vb say again, repeat

dasliv n.m feedback

dasliva vb feedback

dasoberi vb react

dasoberor n.m dasoberoryon n.pl reactor

dasoberor nuklerek n.m nuclear reactor

dasoberyans n.m dasoberyansow n.pl reaction

dasperna ^Lvb (= dasprena) ^mbuy back, ransom, redeem

daspren n.m dasprenyow n.pl ransom, redemption

dasprena ^mvb (= dasperna) ^Lbuy back, ransom, redeem

dasprintya vb reprint

dasprintyans n.m dasprintyansow n.pl reprint

dasseni vb echo

dasserghi vb revive, resurrect

dasserghyans n.m dasserghyansow n.pl revival, resurrection

dasskrif n.m dasskrifow n.pl rewrite, copy

dasskrifa vb rewrite, copy

dasson n.m dassonyow n.pl echo

dastardh n.m dastardhow n.pl resurgence

dastarlesans n.m dastarlesansow n.pl (broadcasting) repeat

dastewydnya ^Lvb (light or radiation) (= dastewynnya) ^mreflect

dastewynnya ^m**vb** (light or radiation) (= dastewydnya) ^lreflect
dastrehevel **vb** reconstruct
dastrehevians **n.m** **dastreheviansow** **n.pl** reconstruction
dasunya **vb** reunify
dasunyans **n.m** **dasunyansow** **n.pl** reunification
daswel **n.f** **daswelyow** **n.pl** review, revision
dasweles **vb** review, revise
daswerth **n.f** **daswerthow** **n.pl** resale
daswertha **vb** resell
daswerther **n.m** **daswerthoryon** **n.pl** reseller
daswerthores **n.f** **daswerthoresow** **n.pl** reseller
daswrians **n.m** **daswriansow** **n.pl** remake, reproduction
daswriansek **adj** iterative
daswul **vb** redo, remake
dates **n.coll** **datesen** **n.sing** (fruit) dates
davas **n.f** **deves** **n.pl** sheep, ewe
DCMS DCMS
de **adv** yesterday
de' ^l**n.m** (= dy') ^m(= dydh) ^m(= dedh) ^lday
de vettin ^l**adv** (= de vyttin) ^myesterday morning
de vyttin ^m**adv** (= de vettin) ^lyesterday morning
debatya **vb** debate, discuss, argue
debisya **vb** debit, charge
deboner **adj** gracious
debradow ^l**adj** (= dybradow) ^medible
debreni **vb** itch
debri ^l**vb** (= dybri) ^meat
debron **n.m** **debronow** **n.pl** itch
decessya **vb** die, decease
decevyia **vb** deceive, mislead
deceytya **vb** deceive
dedh ^l**n.m** **dedhyow** ^l**n.pl** (= dydh) ^m(= dy') ^m(= de') ^lday, date
Dedh Nadelik ^l**n.m** (= Dydh Nadelik) ^mChristmas day

dedhewadow **n.m** **dedhewadowyow** **n.pl** promise
dedhewi **vb** promise
dedhewys heb keweras **idiom** an unkept promise
dedhlever ^l**n.m** **dedhlevrow** ^l**n.pl** (= dydhlyver) ^mdiary
dedhweyth ^l**n.m** (= dydhweyth) ^mdaytime
dedhwi **vb** (eggs) lay
dedhya **vb** (a document) date
dedhyas **n.m** **dedhyasow** **n.pl** (specific) date
dedhyas diwedh **n.m** date of expiry
dedhyek **adj** daily
defendya **vb** defend, eliminate, erase
defendyans **n.m** **defendyansow** **n.pl** erasure
defens **n.m** defence, resistance
defia **vb** defy
defians **n.m** **defiansow** **n.pl** defiance
defolya **vb** defile, pollute, rape, ravage
defolyans **n.m** **defolyansow** **n.pl** defilement, pollution, rape
defowt **n.m** **defowtow** **n.pl** default, defect, failing, failure
deg **num** ten
deg ha trei-ugens ^l**num** (= deg ha tri-ugens) ^mseventy
deg ha tri-ugens ^m**num** (= deg ha trei-ugens) ^lseventy
dega **n.m** **degedhow** **n.pl** tithe
degadow **adj** portable
degea **vb** close, enclose
degemerer **vb** accept, receive, take up
degemerer a-berth **vb** (allow to enter) admit
degemerus **adj** hospitable
degemerva **n.f** **degemervaow** **n.pl** reception area
degemeryans **n.m** **degemeryansow** **n.pl** reception, receipt
degensete ^l**adv** (= dygynsete) ^mon the day before yesterday

degēs **adj** unopened, shut
degevi **vb** pay tithe
deghesi **vb** (throw) cast
deghesi **vb** fling, hurl, throw violently
degi **vb** (= don) carry, bear, wear
deglēna **vb** shiver
de'gol ^L**n.m** **de'golyow** ^L**n.pl** (= dy'gol) ^mfeast-day, holiday, vacation
de'gol kebmyñ ^L**n.m** (= dy'gol kemmyñ) ^mbank holiday
De'gol Maria Mis Meurth ^L**n.m** (= Dy'gol Maria Mis Meurth) ^mAnnunciation
De'gol Stefan ^L**n.m** (= Dy'gol Stefan) ^mBoxing Day
degoodh **vb** is due, is fitting
degowek (1) **adj** teenage
degowek (2) **n.m** **degowogyon** **n.pl** teenager
degowoges **n.f** **degowogesow** **n.pl** teenager
degre **n.m** **degreys** **n.pl** degree, rank
degves **num** tenth
degves ha trei-ugens ^L**num** (= degves ha tri-ugens) ^mseventieth
degves ha tri-ugens ^m**num** (= degves ha trei-ugens) ^Lseventieth
degvledhen **n.f** **degvledhynnyow** ^m**n.pl**
degvledhydnyow ^L**n.pl** decade
de'Gwener ^L**n.m** (= dy'Gwener) ^mFriday
de'Gwener an Grows ^L**idiom** (= dy'Gwener an Grows) ^mGood Friday
de'Gwener dhe nos ^L**idiom** (= dy'Gwener dhe nos) ^mFriday night
de'gweyth ^L**n.m** (= dy'gweyth) ^mweekday
degynsywa **vb** impend
degynsywek **adj** imminent, impending
dehen **n.m** **dehennow** ^m**n.pl** **dehednow** ^L**n.pl** cream
dehen howl **n.m** sun cream
dehen molys **n.m** clotted cream
dehen rew **n.m** ice cream

dehwelans **n.m** **dehwelansow** **n.pl** (= dehwelyans) return, comeback
dehweles **vb** return, come back, go back, turn back
dehwelyans **n.m** **dehwelyansow** **n.pl** (= dehwelans) return, comeback
deklaracyon **n.m** **deklaracyons** **n.pl** declaration
deklarya (1) **vb** announce, declare
deklīnya **vb** decline
deklīnyans **n.m** **deklīnyansow** **n.pl** declension
del **n.coll** **delen** **n.sing** leaves
del bleujoyow **n.coll** petals
dela **n.f** **deledhow** **n.pl** yardarm
delanwes **n.m** **delanwesow** **n.pl** influence
delatya **vb** defer, delay, postpone, put back, drag one's feet, procrastinate
delay **n.m** **delays** **n.pl** delay
delednek ^L**adj** (= delennek) ^mleafy
delek **adj** leafy
delen **n.f** **delyow** ^m**n.pl** **delkyow** ^L**n.pl** (plant) leaf
delennek ^m**adj** (= delednek) ^Lleafy
delenwel **vb** influence
deleva **vb** yawn
delīnya **vb** draw, represent
delīnyans **n.m** **delīnyansow** **n.pl** drawing, layout
delit **n.m** **delitys** **n.pl** fun, delight, pleasure
delitya **vb** delight
delivra **vb** deliver, free
delivra dhe ²**vb** deliver up
delivra dhe wari **vb** liberate, set free
delivra dhyworth **vb** deliver from, free from
delivrans **n.m** **delivransow** **n.pl** deliverance, riddance
delk **n.m** **delkow** **n.pl** necklace
dell ²**cnj** how
dell ²**cnj** as
dell ew soppojys ^L**adv** supposedly

dell ew sopposys ^l**adv** (= dell yw sopposys) ^m supposedly
dell hevel **adv** as it seems, probably
dell y'm kyrrri **idiom** please, be so kind as to
dell yw sopposys ^m**adv** (= dell ew sopposys) ^l supposedly
dell yw usys **adv** (= herwydh usadow) as usual, usually
delni **n.m** blindness
delow **n.f** **delwow** **n.pl** statue, icon
de'Lun ^l**n.m** (= dy'Lun) ^m Monday
de'Lun dhe nos ^l**idiom** (= dy'Lun dhe nos) ^m Monday night
de'Lun Penkost ^l**idiom** (= dy'Lun Penkost) ^m Whitmonday
delvres ^l**n.m** **delvresyow** ^l**n.pl** (= delvrys) ^m ideal
delvressek ^l**adj** (= delvrysek) ^m ideal
delvrys ^m**n.m** **delvrysow** ^m**n.pl** (= delvres) ^l ideal
delvrysek ^m**adj** (= delvressek) ^l ideal
delyowek **adj** leafy
demedha **vb** (= demedhi) marry
demedhi **vb** (= demedha) marry
demedhyans **n.m** **demedhyansow** **n.pl** marriage
demedhys **adj** married
de'Mergher ^l**n.m** (= dy'Mergher) ^m Wednesday
de'Mergher dhe nos ^l**idiom** (= dy'Mergher dhe nos) ^m Wednesday night
de'Meurth ^l**n.m** (= dy'Meurth) ^m Tuesday
de'Meurth dhe nos ^l**idiom** (= dy'Meurth dhe nos) ^m Tuesday night
demma **n.m** **demmys** **n.pl** dime, halfpenny
Demokrat **n.m** **Demokratyon** **n.pl** (member of US Democratic party) Democrat
demokratek **adj** democratic
Demokrates **n.f** **Demokratesow** **n.pl** (member of US Democratic party) Democrat
demokratieth **n.f** **demokratiethow** **n.pl** democracy
demand **n.m** **demandys** **n.pl** demand

demondya **vb** demand
den **n.m** **tus** **n.pl** man, guy, human, person
den arvow **n.m** man-at-arms
den bal **n.m** miner
den difudhi **n.m** firefighter
den e'n bes ^l**n.m** (= den y'n bys) ^m nobody at all
den ergh **n.m** snowman
den gwyls **n.m** savage
den jentyl **n.m** gentleman
den mas **n.m** good man
den meur y hanow **n.m** celebrity
den penndom **n.m** extremist
den veth ^l**n.m** (= den vyth) ^m nobody
den vyth ^m**n.m** (= den veth) ^l nobody
den y'n bys ^m**n.m** (= den e'n bes) ^l nobody at all
dena **vb** absorb, suck
denagha **vb** withdraw, retract, refuse, reject
dendyl **vb** deserve, earn, merit
dendyl bewnans ^m**vb** (= dendyl bownans) ^l earn a living
dendyl bownans ^l**vb** (= dendyl bewnans) ^m earn a living
dendyllys en ta ^l**adj** (= dendyllys yn ta) ^m well deserved
dendyllys yn ta ^m**adj** (= dendyllys en ta) ^l well deserved
dengerenjedhek ^l**adj** (= dengerensedhek) ^m humanitarian
dengerensedhek ^m**adj** (= dengerenjedhek) ^l humanitarian
dengibya **vb** abduct
denjek ^l(1) **adj** (= densek) ^m(1) jagged
denjek ^l(2) **n.m** **denjoges** ^l**n.pl** (fish) (= densek) ^m(2) pike
denjek ^l(2) **n.m** **denjoges** ^l**n.pl** (= densek) ^m(2) hake
denladh **n.m** **denladhow** **n.pl** homicide, manslaughter
denladha **vb** commit manslaughter

denladra **vb** abduct, kidnap

denladrans **n.m** **denladransow** **n.pl** abduction, kidnap

denledhyades **n.f** **denledhyadesow** **n.pl** killer, assassin, murderer

denledhyas **n.m** **denledhysi** ^m **n.pl** **denledhyji** ^L **n.pl** killer, assassin, murderer

densa **n.m** good man

densek ^m (2) **n.m** **densoges** ^m **n.pl** (= denjek) ^L (2) hake

densek ^m (2) **n.m** **densoges** ^m **n.pl** (fish) (= denjek) ^L (2) pike

densek ^m (1) **adj** (= denjek) ^L (1) jagged

densel **vb** munch, crunch

denses **n.m** humanity

dentethyel **adj** delicious

denti **adj** dainty, delicate, fastidious, fussy

departya **vb** part

der **prp** (before a vowel) (= dre) ² (1) through

der **prp** (before a vowel) (= dre) ² ((1)) by means of

der **prp** (before a vowel) (= dre) ² ((1)) per

der anow **adj** verbal

der ayrbost **idiom** by airmail

der vaner arbednek ^L **adv** (= yn arbennek) ^m especially

der vaner own ^L **adv** (= yn ewn) ^m (= nebes) fairly **adv**

der vaner reyth ^L **adv** (= yn reyth) ^m rightly

deray **n.m** **derays** **n.pl** chaos, disorder, mess

deraylya **vb** rail

derevel ^L **vb** (= drehevel) ^m build, construct, erect, lift, raise

derivador **n.m** **derivadoryon** **n.pl** reporter

derivadores **n.f** **derivadoresow** **n.pl** reporter

derivadow **n.m** account, manifesto

Derivadow an Gemynegoryon **n.m** the Communist Manifesto

derivas (1) **n.m** **derivasow** **n.pl** (communication)

relation

derivas (2) **vb** inform, tell, report

derivas (1) **n.m** **derivasow** **n.pl** account, narration, report, statement

derivas (2) **vb** (communication) relate

derivas dhe nebonan **vb** inform somebody

derivas drolla **vb** spin a yarn

derivas ledan **n.m** a sweeping statement

derivas orth nebonan **vb** inform somebody

dermatologieth **n.f** dermatology

dermatologydh **n.m** **dermatologydhyon** **n.pl** dermatologist

dermatologydhes **n.f** **dermatologyhdesow** **n.pl** dermatologist

dernigel **adj** fragmentary

derow (1) **n.m** **derowyow** **n.pl** beginning, start

derow (2) **n.coll** **derwen, derowen** **n.sing** oaks

derow nos **n.m** nightfall

derowel **adj** original

dervyn **vb** deserve, demand, merit

de'Sadorn ^L **n.m** (= dy'Sadorn) ^m Saturday

de'Sadorn dhe nos ^L **idiom** (= dy'Sadorn dhe nos) ^m Saturday night

desedha **vb** adapt, adjust, fit, locate, suit

desedhans **n.m** situation, adjustment

desedhva **n.f** **desedhvaow** **n.pl** (in theatre) set

desegha **vb** dry out, dry up

desempis **adj** abrupt, immediate, instant

deservya **vb** deserve

desev **n.m** **desevow** **n.pl** assumption

desevos **vb** assume, expect, imagine, speculate

desin **n.m** **desinyow** **n.pl** design

desiner **n.m** **desinoryon** **n.pl** designer

desinores **n.f** **desinoresow** **n.pl** designer

desinya **vb** design

desiradow **adj** desirable

desk **n.m** **deskys, deskow** **n.pl** desk

deskadres ^L**n.f** **deskadresow** ^L**n.pl** (= dyskadores) ^Mteacher, trainer, instructor, tutor

deskajor ^L**n.m** **deskajoryon** ^L**n.pl** (= dyskador) ^Mteacher, trainer, instructor, tutor

deskans ^L**n.m** **deskanjow** ^L**n.pl** (= dyskans) ^Mlesson, instruction, tuition, tutorial

deskansus ^L**adj** (= dyskansus) ^Mtutorial

deskas ^L**n.m** **deskasow** ^L**n.pl** (= dyskas) ^Mteaching, doctrine

desker ^L**n.m** **deskoryon** ^L**n.pl** (= dysker) ^Mlearner

deskevres ^L**n.m** **deskevresow** ^L**n.pl** (= dyskevres) ^Msyllabus

deski ^L**vb** (intransitive) (= dyski) ^Mlearn

deski ^L**vb** (transitive) (= dyski) ^Mteach, train, instruct

deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth ^L**vb** (= dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth) ^Mteach somebody to do something, train somebody to do something

deski gen ^L**vb** (= dyski gans) ^Mlearn from

desklever ^L**n.m** **desklevrow** ^L**n.pl** (= dysklyver) ^Mtext-book

deskores ^L**n.f** **deskoresow** ^L**n.pl** (= dyskores) ^Mlearner

deskryfa **vb** describe

deskryfans **n.m** **deskryfansow** **n.pl** description

deskryfus **adj** descriptive

deskydnus ^L**adj** (= diyskynnus) ^Mdescending

deskydnya ^L**vb** (= diyskynna) ^M(= skynnya) ^M(= skydnya) ^Ldescend, go down, alight

deskys ^L**adj** (= dyskys) ^Mlearned, educated, erudite

deskys broas ^L**adj** (= dyskys bras) ^Mscholarly

desper **n.m** despair

despisya **vb** despise

despit **n.m** **despityow** **n.pl** contempt, despite, insult

despit heb y dyli **n.m** undeserved contempt

despitya **vb** insult

desta **vb** testify, certify, witness

destna **vb** destine

destnans **n.m** fate

destnys **adj** destined

destryppya **vb** strip

destys **adj** certified

de'Sul ^L**n.m** (= dy'Sul) ^MSunday

de'Sul dhe nos ^L**idiom** (= dy'Sul dhe nos) ^MSunday night

determya **vb** determine

determys **adj** determined

deu **adj** ended, finished, over

deun ker' ^L**idiom** (= deun yn-kerdh) ^Mlet's be off

deun yn-kerdh ^M**idiom** (= deun ker') ^Llet's be off

deur **vb** (3sg. only) concerns

deur **vb** (3sg. only) interests

deuv **n.m** **deuvyon** **n.pl** son-in-law

devedhek future

devedhyans **n.m** **devedhyansow** **n.pl** arrival, advent, origin, source

dever **n.m** **deverow** **n.pl** duty

devera **vb** drip, leak, trickle, shed

devera dagrow **vb** shed tears

devera goos **vb** lose blood, bleed

devis **n.m** **devisyow** **n.pl** device, notion

deviser **n.m** **devisoryon** **n.pl** inventor

devisores **n.f** **devisoresow** **n.pl** inventor

devisya **vb** engineer

devisya **vb** devise, invent, plan, scheme

devnydh **n.m** **devnydhyow** **n.pl** use, material, ingredient, stuff

devnydh tardha **n.m** explosive

devnydhya **vb** utilise

devnydhyer **n.m** **devnydhyoryon** **n.pl** user

devnydhyores **n.f** **devnydhyoresow** **n.pl** user

devnydhys **adj** used

devorya **vb** devour

devos **n.f** **devosow** **n.pl** ritual

devosek **adj** ritual

devosel **adj** ritual
devri **adj** definite
devydna ^L**vb** (= devynna) ^Mquote
devyn **n.m** **devynnow** ^M**n.pl** **devydnaw** ^L**n.pl**
 quote, quotation
devynna ^M**vb** (= devydna) ^Lquote
dew (1) **num** (form used with masculine nouns)
 two
dew (2) **n.m** (form used with masculine nouns)
 two
dewana **vb** penetrate, permeate
dewblek **adj** double
dewbries **n.m** married couple
dewdhegves **num** twelfth
dewdhek (1) **num** twelve
dewdhek (2) **n.m** **dewdhegow** **n.pl** dozen
dewdhek den **n.pl** jury
dewdhen **n.m** couple, pair
dewek **adj** binary
dewfrik **n.dl** nostrils, muzzle, nose
dewi **vb** kindle
dewis (1) **n.m** **dewisyow** **n.pl** choice, option,
 pick, selection
dewis (2) **vb** choose, pick, select
dewisel **adj** optional
Dewnens **top** Devon
dewreydhel **adj** bisexual
dew-ugens **num** forty
dew-ugensves **num** fortieth
dewweder **n.dl** glasses, spectacles
dewydneyans ^L**n.m** (= dewynnyans) ^Mradiation
dewyn **n.m** **dewynnow** ^M**n.pl** **dewydnaw** ^L**n.pl** (of
 light or radiation) ray
dewyn X **n.m** X-ray
dewynnyans ^M**n.m** (= dewydneyans) ^Lradiation
dewynyadell **n.f** **dewynyadellow** **n.pl** radiator
dewynyador **n.m** **dewynyadoryon** **n.pl** radiator
de'Yow ^L**n.m** (= dy'Yow) ^MThursday

de'Yow dhe nos ^L**idiom** (= dy'Yow dhe nos) ^M
 Thursday night
dha **prn** (singular) your
dha honan **prn** yourself
dha honen **prn** yourself
dha weles **idiom** see you (sg.)
dha weles **idiom** (using 'you' sg.) goodbye
dh'aga ³**contr** to their
dh'agan **contr** to our
dh'agas **contr** to your (pl.)
dhana **cnj** then
dhe ²**prp** to, for
dhe ²**prp** at
dhe bub le **adv** all directions
dhe dhorn **idiom** nearby, near at hand
dhe hanter an for' ^L**idiom** (= dhe hanter an
 fordh) ^Mmidway
dhe hanter an fordh ^M**idiom** (= dhe hanter an
 for') ^Lmidway
dhe les **adv** advantageous, interesting
dhe wari **adj** liberated
dhe wir **adv** really
dhe-denewen **adv** to one side
dhe-dre **adv** homewards
dhe-hes ^L**adv** (= dhe-hys) ^Mat length
dhe-hys ^M**adv** (= dhe-hes) ^Lat length
dhe'm **contr** (= dh'ow) ³to my
dhe'm bres vy ^L**idiom** (= dhe'm brys vy) ^Mto my
 mind, in my opinion
dhe'm brys vy ^M**idiom** (= dhe'm bres vy) ^Lto my
 mind, in my opinion
dhe'n **contr** to the
dhe'n dor **idiom** to the ground
dhe'n dor **idiom** (direction) down
dhe'n kontrari **idiom** on the contrary
dhe'n lyha **idiom** at least
dherag **prp** before
dherag dorn **adv** beforehand

'**dhesempis** **adv** (= a-dhesempis) at once, forthwith, immediately, instantly
dhe'th ⁵ **contr** to your (sg.)
dhe-ves **adv** away, off
dhi **adv** to there, thither
dhort ¹ **prp** (= dhyworth) ^mfrom
dh'ow ³ **contr** (= dhe'm) to my
dh'y ² (1) **contr** to his, to its
dh'y ³ (2) **contr** to her, to its
dhywar ² **prp** (= dywar) ²from on, from over, from on top of
dhywarlinen **adj** offline
dhywgh hwi yn lel **idiom** sincerely yours
dhyworth ^m **prp** (= dhort) ¹from
di **adv** to there, thither
di- ² **prfx** un-, -less, non-, without
diabetiges **n.f** **diabetigesow** **n.pl** diabetic
diabetik (1) **adj** diabetic
diabetik (2) **n.m** **diabetigyon** **n.pl** diabetic
diagnosa **vb** diagnose
diagnosans **n.m** **diagnosansow** **n.pl** diagnosis
dial **n.m** revenge, retribution
diala **vb** avenge, take revenge
dialhwedha **vb** unlock
dialkohol **adj** non-alcoholic
diallos **adj** incapable, incompetent, powerless, unable
diambos **adj** unaccountable
diamovyans **adj** emotionless
diamovyans **adj** (emotionless) clinical
diank (1) **n.m** **diankow** **n.pl** escape
diank (2) **vb** escape, run away
diannedh **adj** uninhabited, unoccupied, homeless
dianowi **vb** yawn
diantel (2) **vb** (trap) set off
diantel (1) **adj** dangerous, unsteady, unstable

diarghen **adj** barefoot
dibalster **n.m** **dibalsteryow** **n.pl** austerity
dibarder **n.m** **dibarderyow** **n.pl** inequality
dibarow (1) **adj** separate
dibarow (1) **adj** (numbers) odd
dibarow (2) **adv** separately
dibarth **n.f** **dibarthow** **n.pl** departure, separation
dibayn **adj** painless
dibedn ¹ **adj** (= dibenn) ^mendless, eternal
dibedna ¹ **vb** (= dibenna) ^mbehead, crop
dibedna ¹ **vb** (remove) (= dibenna) ^mtop
dibenn ^m **adj** (= dibedn) ¹endless, eternal
dibenna ^m **vb** (remove) (= dibedna) ¹top
dibenna ^m **vb** (= dibedna) ¹behead, crop
diber **n.m** **dibrow** **n.pl** saddle
diber dower **n.m** broad-brimmed hat
dibersonel **adj** impersonal
diberth ^m **vb** (intransitive) (= diberthi) ¹depart, leave, part
diberth ^m **vb** (transitive) (= diberthi) ¹segregate, separate
diberthi ¹ **vb** (transitive) (= diberth) ^msegregate, separate
diberthi ¹ **vb** (intransitive) (= diberth) ^mdepart, leave, part
diberthva **n.f** **diberthvaow** **n.pl** ward
diberthva vamoeth **n.f** maternity ward
diberthys **adj** separate
dibita **adj** heartless, pitiless, ruthless
diblans **adj** distinct, distinctive, separate, unrelated
diblanseth **n.f** distinctiveness, separateness
dibobel **adj** deserted, depopulated
diboll **adj** senseless
diboltra **vb** (off) dust
diboos **adj** unimportant
dibowes **adj** restless

dibreder **adj** careless, irresponsible, rash, unwise

dibries **adj** unmarried

dibystik **adj** unharmed, unhurt

didakla **vb** dismantle

didal **adj** gratis

didhan (2) **n.m** **didhenyow** **n.pl** amusement, entertainment

didhan (1) **adj** amusing, entertaining

didhana **vb** amuse, delight, entertain

didhanedh **n.m** entertainment

didhaner **n.m** **didhanoryon** **n.pl** entertainer

didhanores **n.f** **didhanoresow** **n.pl** entertainer

didhanus **adj** amusing

didhehedna ^l**vb** (of milk) (= didhehenna) ^mskim

didhehenna ^m**vb** (of milk) (= didhehedna) ^lskim

didhelen **adj** leafless

didhemedhi **vb** divorce

didhemedhyans **n.m** **didhemedhyansow** **n.pl** divorce

didhemedhys **adj** divorced

didheurek **adj** interesting

didhiwedh **adj** endless, infinite

didhiwedhter **n.m** infinity

didhoth **adj** tactless, uncivil

didhregydnus ^l**adj** (= didhregynnus) ^mharmless

didhregynnus ^m**adj** (= didhregydnus) ^lharmless

didhuwieth **n.f** atheism

didhuwydh **n.m** **didhuwydhyon** **n.pl** atheist

didhuwydhes **n.f** **didhuwydhesow** **n.pl** atheist

didhynnargh **adj** inhospitable, unwelcome

didoll **vb** tax-free

didon **adj** tuneless

didorr **adj** continuous

didowl **adj** unintentional

didreylya **vb** avert, divert

didro **adj** direct, straightforward

didrogentra **vb** unscrew

didrossa **vb** unpack

diduel **adj** neutral

diegi **n.m** laziness, lethargy, sloth

diegrys **adj** shocked, terrified, thunderstruck

diek **adj** idle, lazy

diekter **n.m** laziness, indolence

dieli **adj** incurable

dielvedna ^l**vb** (= dielvenna) ^manalyse

dielvednans ^l**n.m** **dielvenanjow** ^l**n.pl** (= dielvennans) ^manalysis

dielvenna ^m**vb** (= dielvedna) ^lanalyse

dielvennans ^m**n.m** **dielvenansow** ^m**n.pl** (= dielvednans) ^lanalysis

dien **adj** complete, entire, thorough, utter

dienebys **adj** unopposed

dieneth **n.f** completeness

dierbydna ^l**vb** (= dierbynna) ^mencounter

dierbynna ^m**vb** (= dierbydna) ^lencounter

dieskis **adj** barefoot

dieth **n.m** shame

dieth yw **idiom** it's a shame

difastya **vb** unfasten

difedner ^l**n.m** (= difenner) ^mdefendant

difednys ^l**adj** (= difennys) ^mprohibited

difen **vb** forbid, prohibit

difenner ^m**n.m** (= difedner) ^ldefendant

difennys ^m**adj** (= difednys) ^lprohibited

difenores **n.f** **difenoresow** **n.pl** defendant

difeyth (2) **n.m** **difeythyow** **n.pl** wasteland, desert

difeyth (1) **adj** barren, waste

difeythtir **n.m** **difeythtiryow** **n.pl** desert

difinweth **adj** unlimited

diflows **adj** straightforward, homely

difres (2) **vb** defend, protect, relieve, save

difres (1) **n.m** **difresow** **n.pl** relief

difres nebonan a neppyth **vb** relieve somebody of something

difresek **adj** spare

difresyades **n.f** **difresyadesow** **n.pl** defender

difresyans **n.m** **difresyansow** **n.pl** protection, relief

difresyas **n.m** **difresysi** ^m **n.pl** **difresyji** ^l **n.pl** defender

difreth **adj** insipid, dull

difudhell **n.f** **difudhellow** **n.pl** extinguisher

difudhi **vb** put out, extinguish

difun **adj** awake, sleepless

difuna **vb** wake

difunell **n.f** **difunellow** **n.pl** alarm clock

difygas **n.m** **difygasow** **n.pl** deficit

difygel **adj** deficient

difygya **vb** cease, fail, fall short

difygya **vb** (of something) run out

difyk **n.m** **difygyow** **n.pl** deficiency

digelmi **vb** resolve, disentangle

digelmys **adj** (disentangled; opened) undone

digempen **adj** untidy

digemyska **vb** sort

digessenysans (1) **n.m** **digessenysansow** **n.pl** anomaly, dissonance

digeudh **adj** carefree

diglevedi ^l **vb** (= diglevesi) ^m disinfect

diglevesi ^m **vb** (= diglevedi) ^l disinfect

diglon (1) **adj** desperate

diglon (1) **adj** (cheerless) desolate

diglon (2) **n.f** desperation

dignas **adj** unkind

digodedni ^l **vb** (= digodenni) ^m decode, decipher

digodenni ^m **vb** (= digodedni) ^l decode, decipher

digoledni ^l **vb** (= digolenni) ^m depress, discourage

digolednys ^l **adj** (= digolennys) ^m disheartened

digolenni ^m **vb** (= digoledni) ^l depress, discourage

digolennys ^m **adj** (= digolednys) ^l disheartened

digolm **n.m** **digolmow** **n.pl** solution

digolodna ^l **vb** (= digolonna) ^m core

digolodnus ^l **adj** (= digolonnus) ^m discouraging

digolonna ^m **vb** (= digolodna) ^l core

digolonnus ^m **adj** (= digolodnus) ^l discouraging

digompes **adj** irregular, uneven

digomposter **n.m** **digomposteryow** **n.pl** irregularity

digorf **adj** ethereal

digosk **adj** sleepless

digoweth **adj** lonely, without friends

digreft **adj** inexperienced, unskilled

digrejadow ^l **adj** (= digrysadow) ^m incredible

digresednans ^l **n.m** (= digresennans) ^m devolution

digresennans ^m **n.m** (= digresednans) ^l devolution

digrysadow ^m **adj** (= digrejadow) ^l incredible

diguv **adj** unkind, unfriendly

dihanow **adj** anonymous, nameless

dihares (1) **n.m** apology

dihares (2) **vb** apologise

diharesow! **int** sorry!

dihaval **adj** different, unlike

dihaval orth **idiom** different from

dihevelebi **vb** alter, disfigure

dihevelep **adj** unlike, divergent

dihevelepter **n.m** **dihevelepterow** **n.pl** difference

dihwans **adv** straight away

dilagha **adj** lawless

dilasva **n.f** **dilasvaow** **n.pl** wardrobe

dilea **vb** abolish, cancel, delete, eliminate, remove

dileans **n.m** **dileansow** **n.pl** abolition, deletion, elimination

dilestra **vb** disembark

dillas **n.coll** **dilassen** **n.sing** clothes, suit

dillas gwia **n.coll** knitwear

dillas nos **n.coll** pyjamas
dillas omvadya **n.coll** bathing suit
dilowr **adj** unsatisfactory
din **n.m** **dinyow** **n.pl** fort
dinas **n.m** **dinasow** **n.pl** fort
dinasydh **n.m** **dinasydhyon** **n.pl** civilist
dinasydhes **n.f** **dinasydhesow** **n.pl** civilist
dinatur **adj** abnormal, unnatural
diner **n.m** **dinerow** **n.pl** penny
dineren **n.f** **dinerennow** **n.pl** **dinerednow** **n.pl** penny coin
dinerth **adj** forceless, powerless
dinethi **vb** (= dinythi) ^mgenerate, give birth
dinethor **n.m** **dinethoryon** **n.pl** (= dinythor) ^mgenerator
dinethor tredan **n.m** (= dinythor tredan) ^melectric generator
dinethyans **n.m** **dinethyansow** **n.pl** (= dinythyans) ^mgeneration, birth, reproduction
dinythi **vb** (= dinethi) ^lgenerate, give birth
dinythor **n.m** **dinythoryon** **n.pl** (= dinethor) ^lgenerator
dinythor tredan **n.m** (= dinethor tredan) ^lelectric generator
dinythyans **n.m** **dinythyansow** **n.pl** (= dinethyans) ^lgeneration, birth, reproduction
diod **n.m** **diodydys** **n.pl** diode
diogel **adj** secure, reliable, certain
diogel rag gossen **adj** rustproof
diogeledh **n.m** security
diogeli **vb** secure, safeguard
diomborth **adj** unbalanced
diown **adj** fearless
diplomén **n.f** **diplomennow** **n.pl** **diplomédnow** **n.pl** diploma
diras **adj** graceless
dierson **adj** irrational
dirowl ^m(1) **adj** (= dirowl) ^l(1) irregular, anarchic

dirowl ^m(2) **n.m** (= dirowl) ^l(2) irregularity, anarchy
dirowlyades ^m**n.f** **dirowlyadesow** ^m**n.pl** (= dirowlyades) ^lanarchist
dirowlyas ^m**n.m** **dirowlysi** ^m**n.pl** (= dirowlyas) ^lanarchist
direydh **adj** neuter
dirolya **vb** unroll
dirowl ^l(2) **n.m** (= dirowl) ^m(2) irregularity, anarchy
dirowl ^l(1) **adj** (= dirowl) ^m(1) irregular, anarchic
dirowlyades ^l**n.f** **dirowlyadejow** ^l**n.pl** (= dirowlyades) ^manarchist
dirowlyas ^l**n.m** **dirowlyji** ^l**n.pl** (= dirowlyas) ^manarchist
diruska **vb** peel, skin, flay
diruskell **n.f** **diruskellow** **n.pl** (tool) peeler
dis **n.m** **disyow** **n.pl** dice
dis- **prfx** un-
disakord **n.m** **disakordow** **n.pl** disagreement
disakordya **vb** disagree
disawor **adj** unpleasant
discernya **vb** discern, discriminate
discernyans **n.m** **discernyansow** **n.pl** (discernment) taste
discernyans **n.m** **discernyansow** **n.pl** savvy
disebilya **vb** unplug
disegha **vb** (thirst) quench
disegha **vb** refresh
disegher **n.m** **diseghoryon** **n.pl** wiper, windscreen wiper
disel **n.m** diesel
disenor **n.m** **disenors** **n.pl** dishonour
disenora **vb** dishonour
diserri **vb** placate
dises **n.m** **disesys** **n.pl** disease, disquiet, inconvenience
disesya **vb** put ill at ease, molest

disevel **vb** upset, trip, throw down
disfavera **vb** discriminate against
disfaverus **adj** unfavourable
diskansa **vb** (a fish) scale
diskar **n.m** **diskarow** **n.pl** collapse
diskara **vb** collapse, fall apart
diskarga **vb** unload, discharge
diskargans **n.m** **diskargansow** **n.pl** discharge
diskeverans **n.m** **diskeveransow** **n.pl** outing
diskevra **vb** uncover, expose
di'ski ^l**vb** (= diwiska) ^mundress
di'ski ^l**vb** (remove) (= diwiska) ^mtake off
diskians (1) **adj** ignorant
diskians (2) **n.m** ignorance
diskler **adj** indistinct, opaque, unclear, vague
disklerya **vb** declare
diskleryans **n.m** **diskleryansow** **n.pl** declaration
disklos **adj** homeless
disklosya **vb** disclose
diskont **n.m** **diskontow** **n.pl** discount
diskontentys **adj** discontented, unsatisfied
diskontya **vb** discount
diskortes **adj** impolite, rude
diskrewya **vb** unscrew
diskryjyk (1) **adj** sceptical
diskryjyk (2) **n.m** **diskryjgyon** **n.pl** sceptic
diskudha **vb** discover, expose, reveal, uncover
diskudhans **n.m** **diskudhansow** **n.pl** discovery, revelation
diskwedhes **vb** appear, show, exhibit
diskwedhes an meus **vb** thumb a lift
diskwedhyans **n.m** **diskwedhyansow** **n.pl** exhibition, show, revelation
diskwedhyn **n.f** **diskwedhynnow** ^m**n.pl**
diskwedhydnow ^l**n.pl** exhibit
diskwir **adj** non-standard
diskwitha **vb** relax, repose, rest

diskwithans **n.m** relaxation
diskwithus **adj** relaxing
disledni ^l**vb** (= dislenni) ^munveil
dislen **adj** faithless, unfaithful
dislenni ^m**vb** (= disledni) ^lunveil
disliw **adj** pale, drab
disliw **adj** (appearance) dull
disliwa **vb** fade
dismaylya **vb** unwrap
dismygel **adj** imaginary
dismygi ^m**vb** (= dismygya) ^lfigure out, find out, guess, imagine, invent
dismygriv **n.m** **dismygrivow** **n.pl** estimate
dismygwari (1) **n.m** **dismygwariow** **n.pl** improvisation
dismygwari (2) **vb** improvise
dismygya ^l**vb** (= dismygi) ^mfigure out, find out, guess, imagine, invent
dismygyans **n.m** **dismygyansow** **n.pl** imagination, invention
dismyk **n.m** **dismygow** **n.pl** riddle
disobaya **vb** disobey
disobayans **n.m** disobedience
disobedyens **n.m** disobedience
dison (1) **adj** quiet, soundless
dison (2) **adv** forthwith, without another word
disonest **adj** dishonest
disonester **n.m** dishonesty
disordyr **n.m** **disordyrs** **n.pl** disorder
dispar **adj** unequal
dispersya **vb** disperse
displegya **vb** develop, explain, unfold
displegyans **n.m** **displegyansow** **n.pl** development, explanation
displesour **n.m** **displesours** **n.pl** displeasure
displesya **vb** displease
displesyans **n.m** displeasure
displesys **adj** displeased

displetya vb display, unfold
displetians n.m displetiansow n.pl display
disposya vb dispose
dispresya vb despise, look down on, neglect, slight
dispresyans n.m dispresyansow n.pl contempt, neglect, slight
disprevi vb disprove
disputya vb argue, dispute
disputya orth vb argue with
dissembla vb dissemble
dissent n.m dissent
dissentya vb dissent, disagree
dissentyer n.m dissentoryon n.pl nonconformist
dissentyores n.f dissentyoresow n.pl nonconformist
distag adj detached
distaga vb (intransitive) come away
distaga vb (transitive) detach
distaga dhort ^lvb (= distaga dhyworth) ^mcome away from
distaga dhyworth ^mvb (= distaga dhort) ^lcome away from
distagyn n.f distagynnow ^mn.pl distagydnw ^ln.pl military detail
distempra vb upset
distemprys adj upset
disto adj homeless
distowgh adv suddenly, straight away, directly, dreckly
distributya vb distribute
distrui vb destroy, do for
distruksyon n.m distruksyons n.pl destruction
distruyans n.m distruyansow n.pl destruction
distyr adj insignificant, of no account
diswar adj unwary, unaware, unconscious
diswaytus adj disappointing

diswaytyans n.m diswaytyansow n.pl disappointment
diswaytyas vb disappoint
diswaytys adj disappointed
diswres ^ladj (= diswrys) ^mdone for, undone, ruined
diswrians n.m diswriansow n.pl ruin, destruction, undoing
diswrys ^madj (= diswres) ^ldone for, undone, ruined
diswul vb undo, spoil, dismantle
disynklevya vb disinfect
disynklevyans n.m disynklevyansow n.pl disinfection
disynklevyas n.m disynklevysi ^mn.pl disynklevyji ^ln.pl disinfectant
divagli vb disentangle, separate
divaren n.f divarennow ^mn.pl divarednow ^ln.pl constant
divarva vb shave
divedhow adj sober
diveri vb pour
divern adj unconcerned, carefree
divers adj diverse, miscellaneous, varied, various
diversita n.m diversitys n.pl diversity
diveth adj shameless
divlas adj disgusting, gross, offensive, revolting, unpleasant
divlasa vb (transitive) disgust, offend
divlasa vb (intransitive) be disgusted, feel revulsion
divroa vb migrate
divroans n.m divroansow n.pl migration
divroeges n.f divroegesow n.pl migrant
divroek n.m divroegyon n.pl migrant
divroyades n.f divroyadesow n.pl emigrant
divroyas n.m divroyysi ^mn.pl divroyji ^ln.pl emigrant

divyn vb chop, mince

diw (2) n.f (form used with feminine nouns)
two

diw (1) num (form used with feminine nouns)
two

diwedh n.m diwedhow n.pl end, outcome

diwedha vb end, expire

diwedhans n.m diwedhansow n.pl expiry

diwedhes adj late

diwedhva n.f diwedhvaow n.pl end, ending

diwedhyn adj stiff, inflexible

diwedhynder n.m diwedhynderyow n.pl
inflexibility

diwedhys adj late, over, ended

diwel adj unseen

diweres adj helpless

diwerth adj valueless, worthless

diwes n.m diwosow n.pl drink

diwettha adj last, later, latest, latter, extreme

diweyth adj unemployed

diweythieth n.f unemployment

diwirhaval adj unlikely, improbable

diwiska ^mvb (= di'ski) ^lundress

diwiska ^mvb (remove) (= di'ski) ^ltake off

diwiskieth n.f nudism

diwiskydh n.m diwiskydhyon n.pl naturist,
nudist

diwiskydhes n.f diwiskydhesow n.pl naturist,
nudist

diwith adj unprotected

diwiver n.m diwiveryow n.pl wireless, radio

diwodhav adj intolerable

diwosa vb (transitive) bleed

diwotti n.m diwottiw n.pl pub, tavern

diwreydhya vb eradicate, stamp out

diwros n.f diwrosow n.pl bicycle

diwrosa vb (bicycle) cycle, ride a bike

diwvogalen n.f diwvogalennow ^mn.pl

diwvogaednow ^ln.pl diphthong

diwvrodner ^ln.m (= diwvronner) ^mbra

diwvronner ^mn.m (= diwvrodner) ^lbra

diwweyth adv twice

diwweyth mar dha idiom twice as good

diwyethek adj bilingual

diwyethogeth n.f bilingualism

diwysyans n.m diwysyansow n.pl industry

diwysygneth n.f diligence

diwysyk adj conscientious, diligent, earnest,
hard-working, industrious, zealous, observant

diwysykter n.m zeal

diyskynna ^mvb (= deskydnya) ^l(= skynnya) ^m(= skydnya) ^ldescend, go down, alight

diyskynnus ^madj (= deskydnus) ^ldescending

dobyl adj double

dogen n.m dognow n.pl dose

dognya vb dose

dognyans n.m dognyansow n.pl dosage

dogvednek ^ladj (= dogvennek) ^mdocumentary

dogvennek ^madj (= dogvednek) ^ldocumentary

dohajedh ^ln.m dohajedhyow ^ln.pl (= dohajydh)
^mafternoon

dohajedh da ^lidiom (= dohajydh da) ^mgood
afternoon

dohajydh ^mn.m dohajydhoyow ^mn.pl (= dohajedh)
^lafternoon

dohajydh da ^midiom (= dohajedh da) ^lgood
afternoon

doktour n.m doktours n.pl doctor

doktourieth n.f doctor's degree

dol n.m dole

dolli n.f doliow n.pl doll

dolor n.m dolors n.pl pain

domhwel vb revolt

domhwelans n.m domhwelansow n.pl revolt

domhwelans n.m domhwelansow n.pl (political)
revolution

domhweler **n.m** **domhweloryon** **n.pl**
revolutionary

domhwelores **n.f** **domhweloresow** **n.pl**
revolutionary

domhwelus **adj** revolutionary

domino **n.m** domino

don **vb** (= degi) carry, bear, wear

don sorr e'n golon **vb** (= don sorr y'n golon) [^]
harbour anger

don sorr y'n golon **vb** (= don sorr e'n golon) [^]
harbour anger

dones **vb** (= dos) come, arrive

dones ha bones **vb** become

doneson **n.m** **donesonow** **n.pl** donation

dons **n.m** **donsyow** **n.pl** dance

donsya **vb** dance

donsyer **n.m** **donsyoryon** **n.pl** dancer

donsyores **n.f** **donsyoresow** **n.pl** dancer

doos **adj** dense

dooth (1) **adj** prudent, sage

dooth (2) **n.m** **dothyon** **n.pl** sage

dor **n.m** **doryow** **n.pl** earth, ground

dor bras **n.m** (= dor broas) [^]mainland

dor broas **n.m** (= dor bras) [^]mainland

dorge **n.m** **dorgeow** **n.pl** earthwork

dorgel **n.m** **dorgellow** **n.pl** cellar, vault

dorgrys **n.m** **dorgrysyow** **n.pl** earthquake

dorhok **n.m** **dorhokys** **n.pl** nightjar

dorn **n.m** **dornow** **n.pl** **dewdhorn** **n.dl** fist, hand, handle

dorna **vb** bash, beat, punch, strike, thrash

dornas **n.m** **dornasow** **n.pl** fistful, handful

dornbel **n.f** **dornbelyow** **n.pl** handball

dornel **n.f** **dornellow** **n.pl** manual

dornell **n.f** **dornellow** **n.pl** whisk

dornella **vb** (cream) whip

dornla **n.m** **dornleow** **n.pl** door handle

dornlever **n.m** **dornlevrow** **n.pl** (= dornlyver) [^]

handbook

dornlyver **n.m** **dornlyvrow** **n.pl** (= dornlever) [^]
handbook

dornskrif **n.m** **dornskrifow** **n.pl** manuscript

dornskriffa **vb** write by hand

dornskrifans **n.m** **dornskifansow** **n.pl**
handwriting

dornweyth **n.m** **dornweythow** **n.pl** handicraft

doronieth **n.f** geography

dororieth **n.f** geology

dos **vb** (= dones) come, arrive

dos dhe weles **vb** come and see

dos en-rag **vb** (= dos yn-rag) [^]come on

dos erbynn **vb** encounter, fall on

dos ha **vb** (+ verb) happen to

dos ha bos **vb** become

dos nes **vb** come close, approach

dos war-bydn **vb** (= dos war-bynn) [^]encounter, fall on

dos war-bynn **vb** (= dos war-bydn) [^]encounter, fall on

dos yn-rag **vb** (= dos en-rag) [^]come on

dosedh **n.m** **dosedhow** **n.pl** (in physics) density

doth **adj** discreet, tactful, well behaved

dothenep **n.m** tact

dothter **n.m** prudence, tact

dotya **vb** dote, go mad

dour **adj** intensive, rigorous

dourwith **n.m** intensive care

doust **n.m** dust

dout (2) **n.m** **doutys** **n.pl** doubt, scruple

dout (1) **cnj** lest

doutus **adj** doubtful

doutya **vb** doubt, fear

doutys **adj** jittery

dov **adj** tame, pet

dova **vb** tame

dover n.m **dovoryon n.pl** tamer
dover lewyon n.m lion tamer
dovores n.f **dovoresow n.pl** tamer
dovores lewyon n.f lion tamer
down adj deep
downder n.m **downderyow n.pl** depth
downfria vb deep-fry
downhe vb deepen
downrewi vb deep-freeze
dowr n.m **dowrow n.pl** water
dowr n.m **dowrow n.pl** (in names of rivers) river
dowr ewonek n.m mineral water
dowr sall n.m salt water
Dowr Tamar n.m River Tamar
dowr tobm ^Ln.m (= dowr tomm) ^Mbrandy
dowr tobm molas ^Ln.m (= dowr tomm molas) ^Mrum
dowr tomm ^Mn.m (= dowr tobm) ^Lbrandy
dowr tomm molas ^Mn.m (= dowr tobm molas) ^Lrum
dowr tonek n.m tonic water
dowra vb water
dowra vb (of an airplane) ditch
dowrargh n.m **dowrarghow n.pl** water tank
dowrfols n.m **dowrfolsyow n.pl** leak
dowrgi n.m **dowrgeun n.pl** otter
dowrgleudh n.m **dowrgleudhyow n.pl** canal
dowrhe vb irrigate, water
dowrlam n.m **dowrlammow ^Mn.pl** **dowrlabmow ^Ln.pl** waterfall
dowrliw n.m **dowrliwyow n.pl** water-colour
dowrvargh n.m **dowrvergh n.pl** hippopotamus
dowrya vb moisten
dragon n.f **dragones n.pl** dragon
drama n.m **dramas n.pl** drama
dramasek adj (= dramatek) dramatic
dramasydh n.m **dramasydhyon n.pl** (=

dramatydh) dramatist, playwright
dramasydh n.m **dramasydhyon n.pl** (= dramatydh) playwright, dramatist
dramasydhes n.f **dramasydhesow n.pl** (= dramatydhes) playwright, dramatist
dramasydhes n.f **dramasydhesow n.pl** (= dramatydhes) dramatist, playwright
dramatek adj (= dramasek) dramatic
dramatydh n.m **dramatydhyon n.pl** (= dramasydh) dramatist, playwright
dramatydh n.m **dramatydhyon n.pl** (= dramasydh) playwright, dramatist
dramatydhes n.f **dramatydhesow n.pl** (= dramasydhes) dramatist, playwright
dramatydhes n.f **dramatydhesow n.pl** (= dramasydhes) playwright, dramatist
drayl n.m **draylyow n.pl** drag
draylell n.f **draylellow n.pl** sleigh
draylya vb drag
draylyer n.m **draylyoryon n.pl** trailer
dre ²(1) prp (before a consonant) (= der) per
dre ²(1) prp (before a consonant) (= der) through
dre ²(1) prp (before a consonant) (= der) by means of
dre ^{2L}(2) cnj that
dre dekter adv gently
dre dhewis idiom optional
dre dhorn (1) adj manual
dre dhorn (2) adv manually
dre happ adv by chance, by the way, incidentally
dre lev adj vocal
dre reson cnj because
dre vras ^Madv (= dre vroas) ^Lgenerally, mainly, for the most part
dre vroas ^Ladv (= dre vras) ^Mgenerally, mainly, for the most part
dre wall adv by accident
dredh ^Lprp through

drefen **cnj** because of, on account of

dregydna **vb** (= dregynna) ^mwrong

dregydnus **adj** (= dregynnus) ^mharmful, mischievous

dregyn **n.m** **dregynnow** **n.pl** **dregydnow** **n.pl**
harm, mischief

dregynn **n.f** **dregynnow** **n.pl** **dregydnow** **n.pl**
mischief

dregynna **vb** (= dregydna) ^lwrong

dregynnus **adj** (= dregydnus) ^lharmful, mischievous

drehedhes **vb** reach, access, arrive

drehedhyans **n.m** **drehedhyansow** **n.pl**
attainment, reach

drehevel **vb** (= derevel) ^lbuild, construct, erect, lift, raise

drehevians **n.m** **dreheviansow** **n.pl** building, construction, erection

drei **vb** (= dri) ^mbring, persuade

dremedal **n.m** **dremedales** **n.pl** dromedary

dren **n.m** **dreyn** **n.pl** thorn, fishbone

drenek **adj** thorny

dres (1) **prp** beyond, over, through, during, past, in the course of

dres (2) **adv** beyond, over, through, during, past, in the course of

dres an gwav **idiom** all winter

dres an jedh **idiom** (= dres an jydh) ^mall day long

dres an jorna **idiom** all day long

dres an jydh **idiom** (= dres an jedh) ^lall day long

dres an Sul **idiom** over the weekend

dres edhom **adj** superfluous

dres eghen (1) **adj** extraordinary

dres eghen (2) **adv** extraordinarily, exceedingly, outstandingly, extremely

dres hedna **adv** (= dres henna) ^mbesides

dres henna **adv** (= dres hedna) ^lbesides

dres keyn **adv** afterwards

dres lycklod **adv** probably

dres mor **adj** (= tramor) abroad, overseas

dres musur **adv** extremely

dres nivera **adj** redundant

dres nos **adv** overnight

dres odhom **adj** superfluous

dres oll **adv** (= kyns oll) particularly, primarily

dres oll an bes **idiom** (= dres oll an bys) ^mall over the world, worldwide

dres oll an bys **idiom** (= dres oll an bes) ^lall over the world, worldwide

dres pedn ha diwskovarn **idiom** (= dres penn ha diwskovarn) ^mhead over heels

dres penn ha diwskovarn **idiom** (= dres pedn ha diwskovarn) ^lhead over heels

dres polj **adv** (= dres pols) ^mtemporarily

dres pols **adv** (= dres polj) ^ltemporarily

dreslebmél **vb** (= dreslemmel) ^mjump over

dreslebmél an lost **vb** (= dreslemmel an lost) ^mjump the queue

dreslemmel **vb** (= dreslebmél) ^ljump over

dreslemmel an lost **vb** (= dreslebmél an lost) ^ljump the queue

dreweskel **vb** buffet

drewydh **n.m** **drewydhion** **n.pl** druid

dreys **n.coll** **dreysen** **n.sing** bramble

dreysa **vb** tangle

dri **vb** (= drei) ^lbring, persuade

drivya **vb** drive

drivya en-mes **vb** (= drivya yn-mes) ^mdrive out

drivya yn-mes **vb** (= drivya en-mes) ^ldrive out

drog (1) **adj** bad, evil, invalid, naughty, wicked, nasty

drog (2) **n.m** **drogow** **n.pl** bad, ill, harm, hurt

drog dans **n.m** toothache

drog dres eghen **adj** abysmal

drog ew genam **idiom** (= drog yw genev) ^mI'm

sorry

drog pedn ^L**n.m** (= drog penn) ^Mheadache

drog penn ^M**n.m** (= drog pedn) ^Lheadache

drog yw genev ^M**idiom** (= drog ew genam) ^LI'm sorry

drog-atti **n.m** epilepsy

drogbrederys **adj** malicious

drogdybi **vb** suspect

drogedh **n.m** **drogedhow** **n.pl** (moral weakness) vice

drogfara **vb** behave badly

drog-gerys **adj** infamous

droghandla **vb** mishandle, abuse

droglam **n.m** **droglammow** ^M**n.pl** **droglabmow** ^L**n.pl** accident, crash, mishap

drogober **n.m** **drogoberow** **n.pl** crime

drogoberor **n.m** **drogoberoryon** **n.pl** criminal, culprit

drogoberores **n.f** **drogoberoresow** **n.pl** criminal, culprit

drog-pes **adj** displeased, dissatisfied, in a bad mood

drog-polat **n.m** **drog-polatys** **n.pl** rascal, scoundrel

drogura **vb** smear

drogurans **n.m** **droguransow** **n.pl** smear

drogwas **n.m** **drogwesyon** **n.pl** rogue, delinquent

drokoleth **n.f** wrong, wickedness

drokter **n.m** wickedness

drolla **n.m** **drollys** **n.pl** folk tale, story, yarn

droppya **vb** drop

drubm ^L**n.m** **drubmyow** ^L**n.pl** (= drumm) ^Mridge

drudh **adj** cherished, favourite, precious

drumm ^M**n.m** **drummyow** ^M**n.pl** (= drubm) ^Lridge

dryftbren **n.m** **dryftbrennyer** ^M**n.pl**

dryftbrednyer ^L**n.pl** driftwood

dryftya **vb** drift

dryftyans **n.m** **dryftyansow** **n.pl** drift

dryftyans an brastiryow **n.m** continental drift

drylji ^L**n.m** (= drylsi) ^Mmonotonous, annoying noise

drylsi ^M**n.m** (= drylji) ^Lmonotonous, annoying noise

Du **n.m** November

du **adj** black

duhe **vb** blacken

duik **adj** blackish

duk **n.m** **dukys** **n.pl** duke

dukes **n.f** **dukesow** **n.pl** duchess

duketh **n.f** **dukethow** **n.pl** duchy

dulas **adj** dark green

dur **n.m** steel

durdadhehwei ^L**idiom** (= durdadhehwi) ^Mgood day

durdadhehwi ^M**idiom** (= durdadhehwei) ^Lgood day

Durnostadha **idiom** good night

Dursona **idiom** God bless!

durya **vb** last, continue, endure

duryadow **adj** lasting, durable

duryer **n.m** **duryoryon** **n.pl** survivor

duryores **n.f** **duryoresow** **n.pl** survivor

dustuni **n.m** **dustuniow** **n.pl** evidence, testimony, witness

dustunia **vb** testify

dustunier **n.m** **dustunioryon** **n.pl** witness

dustuniores **n.f** **dustunioresow** **n.pl** witness

duw **n.m** **duwow** **n.pl** god

Duw **n.m** (Jewish, Christian and Muslim) God

duwena **vb** sadden

duwenhe **vb** grieve, sadden

duwenhes **adj** grieved, saddened

duwenik **adj** depressed

duwes **n.f** **duwesow** **n.pl** goddess

duwon **n.m** grief, sadness

duwonieth **n.f** theology

duwonydh **n.m** **duwonydhyon** **n.pl** theologian
duwonydhes **n.f** **duwonydhesow** **n.pl** theologian
dy' **n.m** (= de') ^ˈ(= dydh) ^ˈ(= dedh) ^ˈday
dybradow **n.adj** (= debradow) ^ˈedible
dybri **n.vb** (= debri) ^ˈeat
dydh **n.m** **dedhyow** **n.pl** (= dedh) ^ˈ(= dy') ^ˈ(= de') ^ˈday, date
Dydh Nadelik **n.m** (= Dedh Nadelik) ^ˈChristmas day
dydhlyver **n.m** **dydhlyvrow** **n.pl** (= dedhlever) ^ˈdiary
dydhweyth **n.m** (= dedhweyth) ^ˈdaytime
dyffrans (1) **n.adj** different, divergent, various
dyffrans (2) **n.m** **dyffransow** **n.pl** difference, distinction
dyghow **n.adj** right-handed, southern
dyghow **n.adj** (opposite of left) right
dyghowbarth **n.f** south
dyghtya **n.vb** treat, dictate, manage, serve, trim
dyghtya kregbyn **n.vb** tan leather
dyghtyans **n.m** **dyghtyansow** **n.pl** procedure, treatment, therapy, management
dyghtyer **n.m** **dyghtyoryon** **n.pl** manager
dyghtyer gols **n.m** hairdresser
dyghtyores **n.f** **dyghtyoresow** **n.pl** manager
dyghtyores gols **n.f** hairdresser
dyghtys **n.adj** treated, processed
dy'gol **n.m** **dy'golyow** **n.pl** (= de'gol) ^ˈfeast-day, holiday, vacation
dy'gol kemmyn **n.m** (= de'gol kebmyn) ^ˈbank holiday
Dy'gol Maria Mis Meurth **n.m** (= De'gol Maria Mis Meurth) ^ˈAnnunciation
Dy'gol Stefan **n.m** (= De'gol Stefan) ^ˈBoxing Day
dy'Gwener **n.m** (= de'Gwener) ^ˈFriday
dy'Gwener an Grows **n.idiom** (= de'Gwener an Grows) ^ˈGood Friday
dy'Gwener dhe nos **n.idiom** (= de'Gwener dhe

nos) ^ˈFriday night

dy'gweyth **n.m** (= de'gweyth) ^ˈweekday

dygynsete **n.adv** (= degensete) ^ˈon the day before yesterday

dyji **n.m** **dyjiow** **n.pl** small cottage

dyjyn **n.m** **dyjynnow** **n.pl** **dyjydnw** **n.pl** dot, speck, mite, little piece

dyjynnow an veusva **n.pl** dots per inch

dyllans **n.m** **dylansow** **n.pl** edition, issue

dyller **n.m** **dyloryon** **n.pl** publisher

dyлло **n.vb** edit, issue, release, leak, publish

dyлло **n.vb** (gun) set off

dylores **n.f** **dyloresow** **n.pl** publisher

dy'Lun **n.m** (= de'Lun) ^ˈMonday

dy'Lun dhe nos **n.idiom** (= de'Lun dhe nos) ^ˈMonday night

dy'Lun Penkost **n.idiom** (= de'Lun Penkost) ^ˈWhitmonday

dy'Mergher **n.m** (= de'Mergher) ^ˈWednesday

dy'Mergher dhe nos **n.idiom** (= de'Mergher dhe nos) ^ˈWednesday night

dy'Meurth **n.m** (= de'Meurth) ^ˈTuesday

dy'Meurth dhe nos **n.idiom** (= de'Meurth dhe nos) ^ˈTuesday night

dynamegieth **n.f** dynamics

dynamek **n.adj** dynamic

dynamit **n.m** dynamite

dynamitya **n.vb** dynamite

dynamo **n.m** **dynamoyow** **n.pl** dynamo

dynedh **n.m** inductance

dynerghi **n.vb** greet, welcome

dynita **n.m** dignity

dynnargh **n.m** **dynarghow** **n.pl** greeting, welcome

dynya **n.vb** fascinate

dynyanjek **n.adj** (= dynyansek) ^ˈfascinating, tempting

dynyans **n.m** **dynyansow** **n.pl** fascination

dynyansek ^m**adj** (= dynyanjek) ^lfascinating, tempting

dynyek **adj** tempting

dyowl **n.m** **dyowlow** **n.pl** (= jowl) devil

dyowles **n.f** **dyowlesow** **n.pl** she-devil

dy'Sadorn ^m**n.m** (= de'Sadorn) ^lSaturday

dy'Sadorn dhe nos ^m**idiom** (= de'Sadorn dhe nos) ^lSaturday night

dyskador ^m**n.m** **dyskadoryon** ^m**n.pl** (= deskajor) ^lteacher, trainer, instructor, tutor

dyskadores ^m**n.f** **dyskadoresow** ^m**n.pl** (= deskadres) ^lteacher, trainer, instructor, tutor

dyskans ^m**n.m** **dyskansow** ^m**n.pl** (= deskans) ^llesson, instruction, tuition, tutorial

dyskansus ^m**adj** (= deskansus) ^ltutorial

dyskas ^m**n.m** **dyskasow** ^m**n.pl** (= deskas) ^lteaching, doctrine

dysker ^m**n.m** **dyskoryon** ^m**n.pl** (= deser) ^llearner

dyskevres ^m**n.m** **dyskevresow** ^m**n.pl** (= deskevres) ^lsyllabus

dyski ^m**vb** (intransitive) (= deski) ^llearn

dyski ^m**vb** (transitive) (= deski) ^lteach, train, instruct

dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth ^m**vb** (= deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth) ^lteach somebody to do something, train somebody to do something

dyski gans ^m**vb** (= deski gen) ^llearn from

dysklyver ^m**n.m** **dysklyvrow** ^m**n.pl** (= desklever) ^ltext-book

dyskores ^m**n.f** **dyskoresow** ^m**n.pl** (= deskores) ^llearner

dyskybel **n.m** **dyskyblon** **n.pl** pupil, disciple, adherent

dyskys ^m**adj** (= deskys) ^llearned, educated, erudite

dyskys bras ^m**adj** (= deskys broas) ^lscholarly

dy'Sul ^m**n.m** (= de'Sul) ^lSunday

dy'Sul dhe nos ^m**idiom** (= de'Sul dhe nos) ^lSunday night

dyth **n.m** **dythow** **n.pl** recitation, saying

dythya **vb** recite

dywar ²**prp** (= dhywar) ²from on, from over, from on top of

dy'Yow ^m**n.m** (= de'Yow) ^lThursday

dy'Yow dhe nos ^m**idiom** (= de'Yow dhe nos) ^lThursday night

e ^l**prn** (= ev) ^mhe, him

ea ^m**int** (= ya) ^lyes

ebel **n.m** **ebeli** **n.pl** colt

ebil **n.m** **ebilyow**, **ebilyer** **n.pl** bolt, peg

ebil horn **n.m** iron bolt

ebilya **vb** plug

ebilyer **n.m** **ebilyer**, **ebilyorow** **n.pl** (electrical) plug

ebost **n.m** **e-bostow** **n.pl** email

ebostya **vb** email

Ebrel **n.m** April

ebron **n.f** sky

-edh **sffx**

edhen **n.f** **ydhyn** ^m**n.pl** **edhnw** ^l**n.pl** bird

edhom ^m**n.m** (= odhom) necessity, want

edhom ^m**n.m** (= odhom) need

edhommek ^m(1) **adj** (= odhommek) ((1)) (= odhobmek) ^l((1)) needy

edhommek ^m(2) **n.m** (= odhommek) ((2)) (= odhobmek) ^l((2)) needy person

'Edhow **n.m** **'Edhewon** **n.pl** (= Yedhow) Jew

'Edhowek **adj** (= Yedhowek) Jewish

'Edhowes **n.f** (= Yedhowes) Jew

edrega **vb** regret

edrek **n.m** **edregow** **n.pl** regret

edrygys **adj** sorry

efan (1) **adj** broad, vast, wide

efander **n.m** range

efander **n.m** (abstract) latitude

efani **vb** expand

efanvos **n.m** (astronomical) space

efanyans **n.m** expansion

efarn ^L**n.m** **efarnow** ^L**n.pl** (= yfarn) ^Mhell

efarnekk ^L**adj** (= yfarnekk) ^Mhellish

Efen ^L**n.m** (= Metheven) ^MJune

effeyth **n.m** **effeythyow** **n.pl** effect

effeyth chei gweder ^L**n.m** (= effeyth chi gweder)
^Mgreenhouse effect

effeyth chi gweder ^M**n.m** (= effeyth chei gweder)
^Lgreenhouse effect

effeyth Doppler **n.m** Doppler effect

effeythadow **adj** efficient

effeythi **vb** effect

effeythus **adj** effective

e'ga mesk ^L**prp** (= y'ga mysk) ^M(= et aga mesk) ^L
among them

e'gan mesk ^L**prp** (= y'gan mysk) ^M(= et agan
mesk) ^Lamong us

e'gas mesk ^L**prp** (= y'gas mysk) ^M(= et agas
mesk) ^Lamong you (pl.)

egerell ^L**n.f** **egerellow** ^L**n.pl** (= ygerell) ^Mopener

egerell gannys ^L**n.f** (= ygerell gannys) ^Mtin-
opener

egeri ^L**vb** (= ygeri) ^Mopen, explain

egeryans ^L**n.m** **egeryansow** ^L**n.pl** (e.g. of shop)
(= ygeryans) ^Mopening

egerys ^L**adj** (= ygerys) ^Mopened

eghek **n.m** **eghoges**, **eghogyon** **n.pl** salmon

eghen **n.f** **eghennow** ^M**n.pl** **eghednow** ^L**n.pl** kin,
kind, sort, species, variety

eghen **n.f** **eghennow** ^M**n.pl** **eghednow** ^L**n.pl** (sort)
type

eghen beryllys **n.f** endangered species

'eghes ^L**n.m** (= yeghes) ^Mhealth

'eghes da! ^L**idiom** (= yeghes da!) ^Mcheers!

'eghes korfek ^L**n.m** (= yeghes korfek) ^Mphysical
fitness

eghoka **vb** fish for salmon

egin **n.m** **eginyow** **n.pl** bacterium

egin **n.m** **eginyow** **n.pl** (of a plant) shoot

egina **vb** sprout

egina **vb** (of plants) shoot

eglos **n.f** **eglosyow** **n.pl** church

eglos teg ^L**n.f** (building) (= tempel) (= templa)
temple

egor ^L**adj** (= ygor) ^Mopen

egwal **n.m** **egwalys** **n.pl** equivalent

Ejyp **n.m** Egypt

Ejyptek **n.m** Egyptian language

ejyptek **adj** Egyptian

Ejyptyon **n.m** **Ejyptyonyon** **n.pl** Egyptian

Ejyptyones **n.f** **Ejyptyonesow** **n.pl** Egyptian

-ek **sffx** -ish, -ic, -y

eko- **prfx** eco-

ekologieth **n.f** ecology

ekologydh **n.m** **ekologydhyon** **n.pl** ecologist

ekologydhes **n.f** **ekologydhesow** **n.pl** ecologist

ekonomieth **n.f** economy

ekonomydh **n.m** **ekonomydhyon** **n.pl** economist

ekonomydhys **n.f** **ekonomydhysow** **n.pl**
economist

eksamnya **vb** examine, check, inspect, vet

eksamnyer **n.m** **eksamnyoryon** **n.pl** examiner

eksamnyores **n.f** **eksamnyoresow** **n.pl** examiner

eksekutya **vb** execute

eksekutya **vb** (a programme) run

eksekutyans **n.m** **eksekutyansow** **n.pl** execution

eksil **n.m** **eksilys** **n.pl** exile

eksilya **vb** exile

eksistya **vb** exist

ekskludus **adj** exclusive

ekskludya **vb** exclude

eksotek **adj** exotic

eksperyans **n.m** **eksperyansow** **n.pl** experience

eksperyansys **adj** experienced

ekspres **adj** express

ekstasi **n.m** ecstasy

ekstatek **adj** ecstatic

ekwal **n.m** **ekwals** **n.pl** copy, equal, facsimile

el **n.m** **eledh** **n.pl** angel

-el (1) **sffx** -al, -ile

-el (2) **sffx**

elastek **adj** elastic

elek **adj** angelic

elektron **n.m** **elektrons** **n.pl** electron

elektronek **adj** electronic

elester **n.coll** **elestren** **n.sing** iris

elgeth **n.f** **elgethyow** **n.pl** chin

eli **n.m** **eliow** **n.pl** balm, ointment, remedy, salve

eli gweus **n.m** lip balm, lip salve

elia **vb** anoint

elin **n.m** **elinnyow** **n.pl** **elidnyow** **n.pl** **dewelin** **n.dl** elbow, angle

elin pedrek **n.m** right angle

-ell **sffx**

ellas **int** alas

elow **n.coll** **elowen** **n.sing** elms

elowek **n.f** **elowegi** **n.pl** elm grove

els **n.m** **elsyon** **n.pl** stepson

elses **n.f** **elsesow** **n.pl** stepdaughter

elvednek **adj** (= elvennek) ^mbasic, elementary

elven **n.f** **elvennow** **n.pl** **elvednow** **n.pl** element, factor, spark

elvennek **adj** (= elvednek) ^lbasic, elementary

elyn **adj** (= ylyn) ^mlimpid, transparent

elyn **adj** (transparent) (= ylyn) ^mclear

e'mann **adv** (= yn-bann) ^mup, upward, upwards, uphill

emayl **n.m** enamel

emaylhe **vb** enamel

e'medh **vb** (= yn-medh) ^msays, quoth

emperes **n.f** **emperesow** **n.pl** empress

emperour **n.m** **emperours** **n.pl** emperor

emperoureg **adj** imperialistic

emperouregieth **n.f** imperialism

emperoureth **n.f** **emperourethow** **n.pl** empire

emperourethek **adj** imperial

empir **n.m** **empirys** **n.pl** empire

emskemuna **vb** ban, excommunicate

en ^{5L}(1) **part** (adverbial particle) (= yn) ^{5M}(1) -ly

en ^L(2) **prp** (= yn) ^M(2) in, into, on

en ^L(2) **prp** (with placenames) (= yn) ^M(2) at

en akord gen ^L**prp** (= yn akord gans) ^Mconsistent with

en aray deskydnus ^L**idiom** (= yn aray diyskynnus) ^Min descending order

en aray termyn ^L**idiom** (= yn aray termyn) ^Min chronological order

en aray yskydnus ^L**idiom** (= yn aray yskynnus) ^Min ascending order

en attal ^L**idiom** (= yn attal) ^Mas repayment

en fas ^L**adv** (= yn fas) ^Mproperly

en fenowgh ^L**adv** (= yn fenowgh) ^Mfrequently, regularly

en feur ^L**adv** (= yn feur) ^Mgreatly

e'n for' aral ^L**idiom** (= y'n fordh aral) ^Mon the other hand

e'n for' ma ^L**idiom** (= y'n fordh ma) ^Min this way

en froas ^L**adv** (= yn fras) ^Mgreatly

e'n gwella kas ^L**idiom** (= y'n gwella kas) ^Mideally

e'n gwella pres ^L**adv** (= y'n gwella prys) ^Mfortunately, luckily

e'n gwettha pres ^L**adv** (= y'n gwettha prys) ^M(= soweth) unfortunately

en hanow ^L**adv** (= yn hanow) ^Mnominally

en herwydh ^L**adj** (= yn herwydh) ^Madjoining, in the vicinity of

en hirbren ^L**idiom** (= yn hirbren) ^Mon hire purchase

e'n jedh hedhyw ^L**idiom** (= y'n jydh hedhyw) ^Mnowadays

en jedh spladn ^L**idiom** (= yn jydh splann) ^Min broad daylight

en karr ^L**adv** (= yn karr) ^Mby car
e'n kas ^L**idiom** (= y'n kas) ^Munder the circumstances
e'n kas arbednek ma ^L**idiom** (= y'n kas arbennek ma) ^Min this particular case
en ken maner ^L**idiom** (= yn ken maner) ^Motherwise
e'n kensa le ^L**adv** (= y'n kensa le) ^Mprimarily
en kepar maner ^L**idiom** (= yn kepar maner) ^M(2) similarly
e'n kesstudhyow ^L**idiom** (= y'n kesstudhyow) ^Munder the circumstances
e'n keth maner ^L**idiom** (= y'n keth maner) ^Msimilarly
en kettep gwas ^L**idiom** (= yn kettep gwas) ^Mto the last man
en kig en kneus ^L**idiom** (= yn kig yn kneus) ^Min the flesh
en kosel ^L**adv** (= yn kosel) ^M(= yn klor) ^Mcalmly, gently
en kosk ^L**adj** (= yn kosk) ^Masleep, dormant
en lagas an bes ^L**idiom** (= yn lagas an bys) ^Min the limelight
en le ^L**prp** (= yn le) ^Min place of, instead of
en mor ^L**adv** (= yn mor) ^Mat sea
en neb for' ^L**idiom** (= yn neb fordh) ^Manyway
en neb termyn ^L**adv** (= yn neb termyn) ^Msometime
en nos ^L**adv** (= yn nos) ^Mat night
en ogas ^L**adv** (= yn ogas) ^Mnearby
en pekar maner ^L**adv** (= yn kepar maner) ^M(1) similarly
e'n polj ma ^L**adv** (= y'n pols ma) ^Mat the moment
en rew ^L**adv** (= yn rew) ^Msuccessively
en sewyans ^L**adv** (= yn sewyans) ^Mconsequently
en termyn eus passyes ^L**idiom** (= yn termyn eus passyes) ^Min the past, once upon a time
en termyn eus passys ^L**idiom** (= yn termyn eus passys) ^Min the past, once upon a time
en tir ^L**adv** (= yn tir) ^Mon land

en udn ^{2L}**part** (= yn unn) ^{2M}-ing
en ughel ^L**adv** (= yn ughel) ^Maloud
ena ^L(2) **n.m** (= enev) ^Msoul
ena (1) **adv** there, then
enamel **n.m** enamel
enamelhe **vb** enamel
en-dadn ^L**prp** (= yn-dann) ^{2M}under, below, beneath, underneath
en-dadn dor ^L**adj** (= yn-dann dhor) ^Munderground
en-dadn kel ^L**adv** (= yn-dann gel) ^Min secret, secretly
en-dadn with ^L**idiom** (= yn-dann with) ^Mcare of
endella ^L**adv** (= yndella) ^Mlike that
endella re bo ^L**int** (= yndella re bo) ^Mso be it, amen
endelma ^L**adv** (= yndelma) ^Mlike this
endelna ^L**adv** (= yndelna) ^Mlike that
endurya **vb** endure
enebi **vb** face, oppose
enebieth **n.f** opposition
enep **n.m** **enebow** **n.pl** face
enesega **vb** insulate
enesek (1) **adj** insular
enesek (2) **n.f** **enesegi** **n.pl** archipelago
Enesek Syllan **n.f** Isles of Scilly
enesik **n.f** **enesigow** **n.pl** islet
eneth ^L**adv** (= unweyth) ^Monce, only, incidentally
eneth e'n jorna ^L**idiom** (= unweyth y'n jorna) ^Monce a day
enev ^M**n.m** (= ena) ^L(2) soul
eneval **n.m** **enevales** **n.pl** animal
eneval dov **n.m** pet
engrys **adj** angered, angry
en-hons ^L**adv** (= yn-hons) ^Mover there, yonder
enjoya **vb** enjoy
en-kerghyn ^L**prp** (= yn-kerghyn) ^Maround, upon
en-kever ^L(1) **prp** (= yn-kever) ^M(1) with regard

to, regarding

en-kever ^L(1) **prp** (used with poss. adjectives)
(= yn-kever) ^M(1) concerning

en-kever ^L(2) **adv** (= yn-kever) ^M(2) with regard
to, regarding

en-kever ^L(2) **adv** (used with poss. adjectives)
(= yn-kever) ^M(2) concerning

en-mes ^L**adv** (= yn-mes) ^Mout, outside, outwards

en-mes a ^{2L}**prp** (= yn-mes a) ^{2M}out of

en-mesk ^L**prp** (= yn-mysk) ^Mamid, among, in the
middle of, in the midst of

en-nans ^L**adv** (direction) (= yn-nans) ^Mdown

en-nes ^L**adv** (= yn-nes) ^Mcloser, nearer

eno **adv** over there, yonder

enor **n.m** **enorys** **n.pl** honour

enora **vb** honour

enoradow **adj** honourable

enorys **adj** honourable, honoured

enos (1) **adj** over there, yonder

enos (2) **adv** over there, yonder

enowell **n.f** **enowellow** **n.pl** lighter

enowi **vb** kindle, switch on

enowys **adj** lit

en-rag ^L**adv** (= yn-rag) ^M(= war-rag) forward,
onward, on, ahead

ens ^L**vb** (= yns) ^Mthey are

ensampel **n.m** **ensamplys**, **ensamplow** **n.pl**
example, instance

en-sol ^L**int** (= yn-sol) ^Marise!, up!

entertaynour **n.m** **entertaynouryon** **n.pl**
entertainer

entra **vb** enter

entra a-jei ^L**vb** (= entra a-ji) ^Mgo inside

entra a-ji ^M**vb** (= entra a-jei) ^Lgo inside

entra dhe neb le ²**vb** enter some place

entra yn neb le **vb** enter some place

entrans **n.m** **entransow** **n.pl** entrance

envi (2) **n.m** envy, enmity, grudge

envi (1) **n.m** **envi** **n.pl** enemy

envius **adj** envious

enys **n.f** **enesow** **n.pl** island

Enys Morris **n.f** Mauritius

Enys Vanow **n.f** Isle of Man

enysegans **n.m** **enysegansow** **n.pl** insulation

enysekter **n.m** (state of) isolation

enyshe **vb** isolate

enysheans **n.m** **enysheansow** **n.pl** (process of)
isolation

enyshe **adj** isolated

eos **n.f** **eosow** **n.pl** nightingale

epskobes **n.f** **epskobesow** **n.pl** bishop

epskobeth **n.f** **epskobethow** **n.pl** bishopric

epskop **n.m** **epskobow** **n.pl** bishop

epyk (2) **n.m** **epygys** **n.pl** epic

epyk (1) **adj** epic

epystyl **n.m** **epystyls** **n.pl** epistle

er (2) **n.m** **erys** **n.pl** heir, successor

er (3) **n.m** **eryow** **n.pl** **dewer** **n.dl** (on the head)
temple

er (4) **n.m** challenge, defiance, heresy,
insistence, stubbornness

er (1) **n.m** **eryon**, **eres** **n.pl** eagle

er kov **idiom** in memory of

erba **n.m** **erbys** **n.pl** herb

erber **n.m** **erberow**, **erbers** **n.pl** kitchen garden,
arbour

erbydner ^L**n.m** (= erbynnner) ^Mopponent

erbynn ^M**prp** (= war-byynn) ^M(= war-bydn) ^Lby

erbynn ^M**prp** (= war-byynn) ^M(= war-bydn) ^L
against, versus, in preparation for

erbynn an gwias ^M**idiom** (= war-byynn an gwias) ^M
(= war-bydn an gwias) ^Lagainst the grain

erbynn an lagha **idiom** against the law

erbynn kinda ^M**adj** (= war-bydn kinda) ^L
unnatural

erbynnner ^M**n.m** (= erbydner) ^Lopponent

erbynores n.f **erbynoresow n.pl** opponent
erbysek adj economic
erbysi vb economise
erbysi vb (money) save
erbysiedh n.m **erbysiedhow n.pl** economy
erbysieth n.f economics
erbysus adj economical
erbysyades n.f **erbysyadesow n.pl** miser
erbysyas n.m **erbysysi** ^m **n.pl** **erbysyji** ^L **n.pl** miser
erbysydh n.m **erbysydhon n.pl** economist
erbysydh n.f **erbysydhosow n.pl** economist
erbysyon n.pl savings
eres n.f **eresow n.pl** heir, heiress, successor
ergh n.coll **erghen n.sing** snow
erghek adj snowy
erghen n.f **erghennow** ^m **n.pl** **erghednow** ^L **n.pl** snowflake
erghi vb bid, command, decree, order, require
erghi der an post idiom mail order
erghslynk n.m **erghslynkys, erghsklynkow n.pl** avalanche
erna ² **cnj** (before consonants and vowels other than forms of the verbs 'bos' and 'mos') (= ernag) until, till
erna vo klewys neppyth ken ^m **idiom** (= erna vo klowys neppeth ken) ^Luntil further notice
erna vo klowys neppeth ken ^L **idiom** (= erna vo klewys neppyth ken) ^muntil further notice
ernag cnj (before forms of the verbs 'bos' and 'mos' starting with a vowel) (= erna) ²until, till
errotek adj erotic
erow n.f **erewi n.pl** acre
error n.m **errors n.pl** error
errya vb err, deviate
ertach n.m **ertajys n.pl** heritage
Ertach Kernow n.m Cornish Heritage
erthygel n.m **erthyglow n.pl** (text) article
ervin n.coll **ervinen n.sing** turnips

ervira vb decide, resolve
ervirans n.m **erviransow n.pl** decision
ervirans n.m **erviransow n.pl** (decision) verdict
ervirys adj determined
ervys adj armed
ervys bys y'n dhiwen idiom armed to the teeth
erya vb challenge, defy, fly in the face of
es (1) adj easy
es (2) n.m ease, comfort
es (3) cnj (= ages) than
-es sffx **-esow n.pl**
es y vovya adj emotionally unstable, nervous
esedh n.f **esedhow n.pl** seat
esedh fenester n.f window seat
esedh gasel n.f aisle seat
esedha ^m **vb** (= 'sedha') ^Lsit, take a seat
esedha war skavel an gow ^m **idiom** (= 'sedha war skavel an gow') ^Lslander, gossip
esedhek n.m **esedhogow n.pl** session
esedhva n.f **esedhvaow n.pl** living room, lounge, lounge room
esedhvos n.m **esedhvosow n.pl** session, eisteddfod
esel n.m **eseli n.pl** member
esel senedh n.m member of parliament
eseleth n.f **eselethow n.pl** membership
esi adj easy
eskar n.m **eskerens n.pl** adversary, enemy
eskarek adj hostile
eskarogeth n.f enmity
eskerenja ^L **n.f** (= eskerensa) ^menmity
eskerensa ^m **n.f** (= eskerenja) ^Lenmity
eskis n.f **eskisyow** ^m **n.pl** **'skijow** ^L **n.pl** shoe
eskis sport n.f (shoe) trainer
eskorra vb output
eskorrans n.m **eskorransow n.pl** output
esoterek adj esoteric

esperthi vb export
esporth n.m **esporthow n.pl** export
essenji ^lvb (= yssynsi) ^mcontain
essensek adj essential
Est n.m August
est n.m east
estem n.m admiration, esteem
estemya vb admire, esteem, estimate
ester n.coll **estren n.sing** oysters
estewlel ^mvb (= estowlel) ^leject
esthetek (1) adj aesthetic
Estoni n.f Estonia
Estonian n.m **Estonians n.pl** Estonian
Estonianes n.f **Estonianesow n.pl** Estonian
Estoniek n.m Estonian language
estoniek adj Estonian
estowlel ^lvb (= estewlel) ^meject
estrek n.f **estregi n.pl** oyster-bed
estren (1) adj alien, strange
estren (2) n.m **estrenyon n.pl** alien, outsider, stranger
estrenes n.f **estrenesow n.pl** alien, outsider, stranger
estrenya vb alienate
estrigys adj absent
estrik n.m **estrigow n.pl** absence
estyllen n.f **estyllennow ^mn.pl** **estylednow ^ln.pl** shelf
esya (2) vb ease, put at ease, accommodate, facilitate
esya (1) adj easier
esyans n.m **esyansow n.pl** accommodation
et ^lprp (used before the definite article an and before possessive pronouns beginning in a vowel) in
et aga mesk ^lprp (= e'ga mesk) ^l(= y'ga mysk) ^mamong them
et agan mesk ^lprp (= e'gan mesk) ^l(= y'gan

mysk) ^mamong us
et agas mesk ^lprp (= e'gas mesk) ^l(= y'gas mysk) ^mamong you (pl.)
et an ^lcontr (= y'n) ^m(1) in the
et tien ^ladv (= yn tien) ^mcompletely, wholly, utterly, entirely, thoroughly
et y ooj ^ladv (= yn y oos) ^mever
etegves num eighteenth
etek num eighteen
eternal adj eternal
eth (2) n.m **ethow n.pl** odour, scent
eth (3) vb (3p.sg. pret.) went
eth (1) num eight
eth (4) n.m **ethys n.pl** hearth
'eth ^ln.f **'ethow ^ln.pl** (= yeth) ^mlanguage
-eth sffx
'eth teythyek ^ln.f (= yeth teythyek) ^mvernacular language
ethedna ^lvb (= ethenna) ^mevaporate
ethegel adj ethical
ethek n.f ethics
ethen n.f **ethennow ^mn.pl** **ethednow ^ln.pl** odour, scent
ethenna ^mvb (= ethedna) ^levaporate
ethnek adj ethnic
ethol n.m **etholow n.pl** choice
etholans n.m **etholansow n.pl** ballot, election
etholer n.m **etholoryon n.pl** elector
etholi vb elect
etholores n.f **etholoresow n.pl** elector
ethves (1) n.m **ethvesow n.pl** octave, eighth
ethves (2) num eighth
eur n.f **euryow n.pl** hour, o'clock
eurdal n.m **eurdalow n.pl** hourly rate
Europa n.m Europe
European n.m **Europeanyon n.pl** European
Europeanes n.f **Europeanesow n.pl** European

europek **adj** European
Eurosenedh **n.m** European Parliament
euryador **n.m** **euryadoryow** **n.pl** timetable
euryor **n.f** **euryoryow** **n.pl** (timepiece) watch
eus **vb** (3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with indefinite subjects) there is, is
euth **n.m** horror, panic
euthega **vb** terrify
euthekte **n.m** terror
euthvil **n.m** **euthviles** **n.pl** monster
Euthvil-Neyj an Spaghetti **n.m** the Flying Spaghetti Monster
euthyk ^m(1) **adj** (= ithik) ^l(1) awful, frightful, ghastly, horrible, terrible, terrific, tremendous
euthyk ^m(2) **adv** (= ithik) ^l(2) awfully, horribly, terribly
euthyk bras ^m**adj** (= ithik broas) ^lenormous
euthyk tra ^m**idiom** (= ithik tra) ^lvery much indeed
euver **adj** valueless, worthless
euvergryjyk **adj** superstitious
ev ^m**prn** (= e) ^lhe, him
ev a dal gul henna **idiom** he should do that
eva **vb** drink, absorb
evor **n.coll** **evoren** **n.sing** hogweed
evredh **n.m** **evredhyon** **n.pl** disabled person
evredhek **adj** disabled
evredhes **n.f** **evredhesow** **n.pl** disabled person
evy **prn** (emphatic) me
ew ^l**vb** (= yw) ^mhe is, she is, it is
ewin (1) **n.m** **ewines** **n.pl** claw, fingernail, talon, toenail
ewin (2) **n.coll** **ewinen** **n.sing** yew
ewin kennin **n.m** clove of garlic
ewinrew **n.m** numbness
ewinrewys **adj** numb
ewl **n.f** **ewlow** **n.pl** craving
ewl voos **n.f** appetite

ewn ^m**adj** correct (= own) ^l(1) fair, correct, just, proper, right, accurate
ewna ^m**vb** (= ownna) ^lcorrect, make right, mend, repair
ewnans ^m**n.m** **ewnansow** ^m**n.pl** (= ownans) ^lcorrection, repair
ewnder ^m**n.m** (= ownder) ^lfairness, justice
ewngryjyk ^m**adj** (= owngryjyk) ^lorthodox
ewnhe **vb** repair
ewnhe **vb** (repair) fix
ewnheans **n.m** **ewnheansow** **n.pl** repair
ewnhynsek ^m**adj** (= ownhenjek) ^ljust, upright, virtuous
ewnhynseth ^m**n.f** (= ownhenjeth) ^lintegrity, fairness
ewnran ^m**n.f** **ewnrannow** ^m**n.pl** (= ownran) ^lration
ewnranna ^m**vb** (= ownradna) ^lration
ewnter ^m**n.m** **ewntres** ^m**n.pl** (= ownter) ^luncle
ewon **n.coll** **ewonen** **n.sing** foam, froth
ewon divarva **n.coll** shaving foam
ewonek **adj** foamy, frothy
ewoni **vb** froth
eyl **prn** one of two, second
eyla **vb** (= eylya) second
eyles **n.coll** **eylesen** **n.sing** sundew
eylgelghya ^l**vb** (= eylgylghya) ^mrecycle
eylgelghyans ^l**n.m** (= eylgylghyans) ^mrecycling
eylgylghya ^m**vb** (= eylgelghya) ^l(= eylgelghya) recycle
eylgylghyans ^m**n.m** (= eylgelghyans) ^l(= eylgelghyans) recycling
eylskrif **n.m** **eylskrifow** **n.pl** copy
eylskrifa **vb** copy
eylya **vb** (= eyla) second
Eynda **n.f** India
eyndek **adj** Indian
Eyndek **n.m** **Eyndogyon** **n.pl** Indian

Eyndoges n.f Eyndogesow n.pl Indian
eyrin n.coll eyrinen n.sing sloes
eythin n.coll eythinen n.sing furze, gorse
faborden (1) adj bass
faborden (2) n.m fabordenyon n.pl (music) bass
fagel n.f faglow n.pl flame, inflammation
fagel avi n.f hepatitis
fagel kilwagrednow ^ln.f (= fagel kilwagrennow)
^ltonsillitis
fagel kilwagrennow ^mn.f (= fagel kilwagrednow)
^ltonsillitis
fagel las n.f gastritis
fagel skevens n.f pneumonia
fagel vranjen ^ln.f (= fagel vriansen) ^mlaryngitis
fagel vriansen ^mn.f (= fagel vranjen) ^llaryngitis
fagla vb inflame
faglen n.f faglennow ^mn.pl faglednow ^ln.pl
torch
fakt n.m faktys n.pl fact
faktor n.m faktorow n.pl factor
faladow n.m faladowyow n.pl failure
falghun n.m falghunes n.pl falcon
fall n.m fallow n.pl failure, loss
fals adj false, cheating, insincere, treacherous,
adulterous
falsgober n.m falsgobrow n.pl bribe
falsgobra vb bribe
falsuri n.m insincerity, treachery
falsvowes n.f falsvowysi n.pl cheater, fraud,
impostor
falswas n.m falswesyon n.pl cheater, fraud,
impostor
famya vb (intransitive) starve
fanci n.m fancis n.pl fancy
fangla vb contrive
fantasi n.m fantasis n.pl fantasy
fantasiek adj fantastic
fanya vb fan

fara (2) vb behave, fare
fara (1) n.m conduct, behaviour
fardel n.m fardellow n.pl package, parcel
fardella vb pack, package
fardellik n.m fardeligow n.pl packet
fardellow n.pl luggage
fardellow dorn n.pl hand-luggage
Faro n.m Faros n.pl Pharaoh
farwell n.m farewell, goodbye
farya vb fare
fas n.m fassow n.pl face, visage
faskor (1) adj Fascist
faskor (2) n.m faskoryon n.pl Fascist
faskores n.f faskoresow n.pl Fascist
fast adj stable, steady, permanent
faster n.m stability
fasthe vb ratify
fastheans n.m fastheansow n.pl ratification
fastya vb attach, confirm, establish, fasten,
tighten, secure
fastyans n.m fastyansow n.pl confirmation
fatel ²adv how
fatla adv how
fav n.coll faven n.sing bean
favera vb favour, discriminate in favour of
faverus adj favourable
favour n.m favours n.pl favour
faw n.coll fawen n.sing beeches
fay (1) n.m faith
fay (2) n.f fayys n.pl fairy
faynt adj feeble
fayntys n.m hypocrisy
fe (1) n.m feow n.pl fee
fe (2) n.m feow n.pl feudal estate, fief
federal adj federal
fedh ^ln.f (= fydh) ^mfaith
fedna ^lvb (= fenna) ^moverflow

fekla vb (intransitive) pretend
fekla vb (transitive) flatter
feklans n.m flattery
fekler n.m fekloryon n.pl hypocrite
feklores n.f fekloresow n.pl hypocrite
fekyl (1) adj flattering, perfidious
fekyl (2) n.m hypocrite
fekyl cher adj hypocritical
fekyl fals n.m hypocrite
fel adj astute, crafty, sly, shrewd
felgh n.f felghyow n.pl spleen
felghell n.f felghellow n.pl mower
felghya vb mow
fell adj grim, cruel
fella adj (mutated form of 'pella' following 'na')
 (= pella) further
felon n.m felons n.pl felon, delinquent
felshyp n.m felshyps n.pl fellowship, company
fenester ^mn.f window
fenestrek adj windowed
fenil n.f fennel
fenna ^mvb (= fedna) ^loverflow
fenogel n.f fennel
fensya vb (receive or sell stolen goods) fence
fenten n.f fentyynyow ^mn.pl fentydnyow ^ln.pl
 fountain, well
fenten n.f fentyynyow ^mn.pl fentydnyow ^ln.pl
 (water) spring
feow deskans ^ln.pl (= feow dyskans) ^mtuition
 fees
feow dyskans ^mn.pl (= feow deskans) ^ltuition
 fees
feow-parkya n.pl parking fees
fer n.m feryow n.pl fair
ferla n.m ferleow n.pl fairground
ferror n.m feroryon n.pl blacksmith
fers adj fierce
feryl n.m ferylyow n.pl chemist

feryles n.f ferylesow n.pl chemist
ferylva n.f ferylvaow n.pl pharmacy
fesk ^l(1) adj (= fysk) ^m(1) impulsive, hasty,
 rushed
fesk ^l(2) n.m (= fysk) ^m(2) haste, hurry, rush
feski ^lvb (= fyski) ^mrush, hurry, dash, bustle
fesont n.m fesons n.pl pheasant
fest adv extremely, indeed
fesya vb cast out, chase off
feth n.m fethow n.pl fact
fetha vb beat, conquer, defeat, overcome, top,
 vanquish
fethans n.m fethansow n.pl conquest, defeat
fether n.m fethores n.pl conqueror, victor
fethesik n.m fethesigow n.pl victim
fethores n.f fethoresow n.pl conqueror, victor
fethus adj smart, luxuriant
fethyel adj factual
feus n.m chance, luck
feusik ^madj (= fujik) ^lfortunate, lucky
fevyr n.m fevyrs n.pl fever
fevyr n.m fevyrs n.pl (illness) temperature
fewdal adj feudal
feyth adj fertile
fi int fie
fia (1) vb flee, run away
fia (2) vb despise, disdain
fia dhe'n fo vb take flight
fiadow adj despicable
fians n.m contempt
fienasow n.pl (anxiety) fret
fienasow n.pl anxiety, suspense
figur n.m figurys n.pl figure
figura vb figure
figys n.coll figysen n.sing figs
figysen n.f figysennow ^mn.pl figysednow ^ln.pl
 fig

filosofek **adj** philosophical
filosofer **n.m** **filosofers** **n.pl** philosopher
filosofieth **n.f** **filosofiethow** **n.pl** philosophy
filosofores **n.f** **filosoforesow** **n.pl** philosopher
fin (1) **n.f** **finyow** **n.pl** end, limit
fin (2) **adj** fine, astute, delicate, refined, sensitive
finder **n.m** sensibility
findheskys **adj** (= findhyskys) ^mcultured
findhyskys ^m**adj** (= findheskys) ^lcultured
finek **adj** final
finel **adj** final
finsya **vb** finish, end
finweth **n.f** **finwethow** **n.pl** limit
finweth tooth **n.f** speed limit
finwetha **vb** limit
fion **n.coll** **fionen** **n.sing** narcissi
fisegel **adj** physical
fisten **n.m** hurry, haste
fistena **vb** hurry, make haste, rush
flamek **n.m** **flameges** **n.pl** flamingo
flamm **n.m** **flammow** **n.pl** flame
flamm nowedh **adj** (= flamm nowydh) ^mbrand new
flamm nowydh ^m**adj** (= flamm nowedh) ^lbrand new
flappya **vb** flap
flattra **vb** delude
flattra **vb** (to trick or provoke) wind up
flattra **vb** (deception) have on
fleghik **n.m** **fleghesigow**, **fleghigyow** **n.pl** infant
flent ^l**n.m** **flentys** ^l**n.pl** (= flynt) ^mflint
fler **n.m** **fleryow** **n.pl** (bad) smell
fler **n.m** **fleryow** **n.pl** stench, stink
flerya **vb** stink, smell
flerys **adj** pungent, stinking
flock **n.m** **flockys** **n.pl** flock

flogh **n.m** **fleghes** **n.pl** child, kid
flogh bejydh ^l**n.m** (= flogh besydh) ^mgodchild
flogh besydh ^m**n.m** (= flogh bejydh) ^lgodchild
flogh byghan **n.m** baby
flogh en-dadn oos ^l**n.m** (= flogh yn-dann oos) ^mminor
flogh gwydn ^l**n.m** (= flogh gwynn) ^mgrandchild
flogh gwynn ^m**n.m** (= flogh gwydn) ^lgrandchild
flogh yn-dann oos ^m**n.m** (= flogh en-dadn oos) ^lminor
floghel **adj** puerile
floghgovia **vb** baby-sit
floghgovier **n.m** **floghgovioryon** **n.pl** baby-sitter
floghgoviores **n.f** **floghgovioresow** **n.pl** baby-sitter
floghva **n.f** **floghvaow** **n.pl** nursery, kindergarten
florednik ^l**n.f** (= florennik) ^mlocket
floren **n.f** **florennow** ^m**n.pl** **florednow** ^l**n.pl** door-lock
florennik ^m**n.f** (= florednik) ^llocket
floryshya **vb** flourish, thrive
flosh **n.m** **floshys** **n.pl** flush
floshya **vb** flush
flou **n.f** influenza
flour (2) **adj** perfect, eminent
flour (3) **n.m** **flouryow** **n.pl** deck
flour (1) **n.m** **flourys** **n.pl** flower
flownen **n.f** **flownennow** ^m**n.pl** **flownednow** ^l**n.pl** flirt, minx
flows **n.m** nonsense, idle talk
flyckra **vb** flicker
flyckrans **n.m** **flyckransow** **n.pl** flicker
flynt ^m**n.m** **flyntys** ^m**n.pl** (= flent) ^lflint
flyrtya **vb** flirt
foesiges **n.f** **foesigesow** **n.pl** fugitive, runaway
foesik (1) **adj** fugitive, runaway
foesik (2) **n.m** **foesigyon** **n.pl** fugitive, runaway
fog **n.m** **fogow** **n.pl** focus, furnace, hearth

fogella **vb** focus

fogellys **adj** focussed

fol (2) **n.m** **felyon** **n.pl** madman

fol (1) **adj** foolish, mad, absurd

folednik ^l**n.f** (= folennik) ^mbrochure, leaflet, pamphlet

folednik ^l**n.f** (leaflet) (= folennik) ^mflyer

folen **n.f** **folennow** ^m**n.pl** **folednow** ^l**n.pl** (paper) page, leaf, sheet

folenep **n.m** **folenebow** **n.pl** foolish face, foolishness, folly

folennik ^m**n.f** (leaflet) (= folednik) ^lflyer

folennik ^m**n.f** (= folednik) ^lbrochure, leaflet, pamphlet

foli **n.m** folly

folja ^l**vb** (= folsa) ^msplit

folja blew ^l**vb** (= folsa blew) ^mnit-pick, quibble

foljans ^l**n.m** **foljanjow** ^l**n.pl** (= folsans) ^msplitting

foljans blew ^l**n.m** (= folsans blew) ^mquibble

folji **n.m** **foljiow** **n.pl** asylum, mental hospital

folneth **n.f** folly, foolishness

fols **n.m** **folsyow** **n.pl** cleft, fissure, rift, split

folsa ^m**vb** (= folja) ^lsplit

folsa blew ^m**vb** (= folja blew) ^lnit-pick, quibble

folsans ^m**n.m** **folsansow** ^m**n.pl** (= foljans) ^lsplitting

folsans blew ^m**n.m** (= foljans blew) ^lquibble

fon **n.m** **fons** **n.pl** telephone, phone

fondacyon **n.m** **fondacyons** **n.pl** foundation

fondya **vb** found, establish, lay foundations

fondyans **n.m** **fondyansow** **n.pl** establishment, foundation

fonya **vb** telephone

foon **n.m** new-mown hay

for' ^l**n.f** **for'ow** ^l**n.pl** (= fordh) ^mway, road, manner

for' a-dro ^l**n.f** (traffic) (= fordh a-dro) ^mroundabout

for' dhall ^l**n.f** (= fordh dhall) ^mcul-de-sac, dead end

for' dhibarth ^l**n.f** (= fordh dhibarth) ^mjunction

for' dremen ^l**n.f** (= fordh dremen) ^mbypass

for' lan ^l**n.f** (= fordh lan) ^mclearway, thoroughfare

for' veur ^l**n.f** (= fordh veur) ^mhighway

fordh ^m**n.f** **fordhow** ^m**n.pl** (= for') ^lway, road, manner

fordh a-dro ^m**n.f** (traffic) (= for' a-dro) ^lroundabout

fordh dhall ^m**n.f** (= for' dhall) ^lcul-de-sac, dead end

fordh dhibarth ^m**n.f** (= for' dhibarth) ^ljunction

fordh dremen ^m**n.f** (= for' dremen) ^lbypass

fordh lan ^m**n.f** (= for' lan) ^lclearway, thoroughfare

fordh veur ^m**n.f** (= for' veur) ^lhighway

fordhlet **n.m** **fordhlettys**, **fordhlettow** **n.pl** road-block

forgh **n.f** **fergh** **n.pl** fork

forlell **n.f** **forlellow** **n.pl** whisk

forlya **vb** (cream) whip

forlya **vb** whisk

form (1) **n.m**, **n.f** **formys** **n.pl** bench

form (2) **n.m**, **n.f** **formys** **n.pl** (= furv) form, figure, mould, shape

formel **adj** formal

formya **vb** (= furvya) form, figure

formyer **n.m** **forvyoryon** **n.pl** creator

forn **n.f** **fornow** **n.pl** oven

forn gorrdon **n.f** microwave oven

fors **n.m** **forsow** **n.pl** force, heed

forsakya **vb** abandon, desert, forsake

forsedh **n.m** (in physics) force

forster **n.m** **forstoryon** **n.pl** forester

forstores **n.f** **forstoresow** **n.pl** forester

fortudnyes ^l**adj** (= fortunnyes) ^mlucky

fortun **n.m** fortunnyow ^m **n.pl** fortudnyow ^l **n.pl**
fortune

fortunyes ^m **adj** (= fortudnyes) ^l lucky

fos **n.f** fosow **n.pl** wall

fosforos **n.m** phosphorus

foul **n.m** foullys **n.pl** fool

fouton **n.m** foutonyow **n.pl** futon

fow **n.f** fowys **n.pl** cave

fowt **n.m** fowtys, fowtow **n.pl** deficiency, fault, lack, want

fowt bri **n.m** insignificance

fowt deskans ^l **n.m** (= fowt dyskans) ^m ignorance

fowt dyskans ^m **n.m** (= fowt deskans) ^l ignorance

fowt for' aral ^l **idiom** (= fowt fordh aral) ^m as a last resort

fowt fordh aral ^m **idiom** (= fowt for' aral) ^l as a last resort

fowt perthyans **n.m** intolerance

fowt styr **n.m** insignificance

fram **n.m** framyow **n.pl** frame

framya **vb** frame, adapt, formulate, put together, structure

frank **adj** frank, free, candid

frankedh **n.m** liberty

franklondya **vb** smuggle

frankres **adj** free-range

frappya **vb** beat, knock, strike

frappians **n.m** percussion

frappyansek **adj** percussive

fraws **n.m** fraud

frawsus **adj** fraudulent

Frenk ^l **n.m** Frenkyon ^l **n.pl** (= Frynk) ^m (2)
Frenchman

Frenkek ^l **n.m** (= Frynkek) ^m French language

frenkek ^l **adj** (= frynkek) ^m French

Frenkes ^l **n.f** Frenkesow ^l **n.pl** (= Frynkes) ^m
Frenchwoman

fres **n.m** freight

fresk **adj** fresh

freth **adj** eager, fluent, outspoken, unabated

frethter **n.m** eagerness, facility

freudh **n.m** freudhow **n.pl** commotion, violence

freudhek **adj** violent

fria (1) **vb** fry

fria (2) **vb** liberate

frig **n.m** frigow **n.pl** dewfrik **n.dl** nostril

frigow **n.pl** (= frig) nose

frikhweth ^l **n.m** frikhwethow ^l **n.pl** (= frikhweth) ^m sniff

frikhwetha ^l **vb** (= frikhwetha) ^m sniff

frikhweth ^m **n.m** frikhwethow ^m **n.pl** (= frikhweth) ^l sniff

frikhwetha ^m **vb** (= frikhwetha) ^l sniff

friys **adj** fried

frobmus ^l **adj** (= frommus) ^m edgy

frodn ^l **n.f** frodnaw ^l **n.pl** (= fronn) ^m brake, restraint

frodna ^l **vb** (= fronna) ^m brake, restrain, restrict

frodnans ^l **n.m** fronanjow ^l **n.pl** (= fronnans) ^m restriction

frommus ^m **adj** (= frobmus) ^l edgy

fronn ^m **n.f** fronnow ^m **n.pl** (= frodn) ^l brake, restraint

fronna ^m **vb** (= frodna) ^l brake, restrain, restrict

fronnans ^m **n.m** fronansow ^m **n.pl** (= frodnans) ^l restriction

frooth **n.coll** frothen **n.sing** fruit

fros **n.m** frosow **n.pl** current, flow

fros tredan **n.m** electric current

frosa **vb** flow

frothus **adj** fertile

frut **n.m** frutys **n.pl** fruit

Frynk ^m (2) **n.m** Frynkyon ^m **n.pl** (= Frenk) ^l
Frenchman

Frynk (1) **n.m** France

Frynkek ^m **n.m** (= Frenkek) ^l French language

frynkek ^m**adj** (= frenkek) ^lFrench
Frynkes ^m**n.f** **Frynkesow** ^m**n.pl** (= Frenkes) ^lFrenchwoman
fug (1) **adj** counterfeit, fake
fug (2) **n.m** **fugyow** **n.pl** feint, forgery
fug- ²**prfx** pseudo-
fugieth **n.f** fiction
fugya **vb** counterfeit, fake, feign
fugya **vb** (counterfeit) forge
fugya an akontys **vb** cook the books
fugyans **n.m** **fugyansow** **n.pl** forgery
fujik ^l**adj** (= feusik) ^mfortunate, lucky
fumado **n.m** **fumados** **n.pl** sardine
fun **n.f** **funyow** **n.pl** cable
fur **adj** sensible, prudent, well advised, wise
furneth **n.m** wisdom
furv **n.f** **furvow**, **furvyow** **n.pl** (= form) ((2)) form, figure, mould, shape
furvas **n.m** **furvasow** **n.pl** format
furvya **vb** (= formya) form, figure
furvyer **n.m** **furvyoryon** **n.pl** creator
furvyores **n.f** **furvyores** **n.pl** creator
fusen **n.f** **fusennow** ^m**n.pl** **fusednow** ^l**n.pl** rocket
fust **n.f** **fustow** **n.pl** club, cudgel
fusta **vb** (with a club) beat, batter
fusta **vb** thresh
fydh ^m**n.f** (= fedh) ^lfaith
fydhya **vb** trust
fydhya war ²**vb** rely on
fydhyans **n.m** trust
fyll **n.m** **fyllys**, **fyllow** **n.pl** (music) fiddle
fyll **n.m** **fyllys**, **fyllow** **n.pl** violin
fyllel **vb** fail, be missing, lose, fall short
fyllel **vb** (fail to hit target) miss
fyllel a ²**vb** lack
fyllel dhe ²**vb** fail somebody
fyllel gweles **vb** overlook, fail to notice

fylm **n.m** **fylmys**, **fylmow** **n.pl** (moving picture) film
fylm **n.m** **fylmys**, **fylmow** **n.pl** (US) movie
fylm bughwesyon **n.m** (film) Western
fylm nas **n.m** feature film
fylmya **vb** film
Fynn **n.m** **Fynnys** **n.pl** Finn
Fynndir **n.m** Finland
Fynnek **n.m** Finnish language
fynnek **adj** Finnish
Fynnes **n.f** **Fynesow** **n.pl** Finn
fyrv **adj** firm
fysegieth **n.f** physics
fysek **n.f** medicine
fysk ^m(1) **adj** (= fesk) ^l(1) impulsive, hasty, rushed
fysk ^m(2) **n.m** (= fesk) ^l(2) haste, hurry, rush
fyski ^m**vb** (= feski) ^lrush, hurry, dash, bustle
fyslek **adj** annoying, fussy, troublesome
fysycyan **n.m** **fysycyans** **n.pl** physician
fyf **n.m** **fyttys**, **fyttow** **n.pl** sports match
fyttya **vb** prepare
'ga ³**adj** (infix) them
'ga ³**adj** (poss. adj.) their
gaja **n.m** **gajys** **n.pl** pledge
gal **n.m** **galyon**, **galow** **n.pl** villain, outcast
galadewder **n.m** **galadewderyow** **n.pl** potential
galadow **adj** potential
galar **n.m** **galarow** **n.pl** grief
galar eseli **n.m** rheumatism
galarek **adj** miserable
galari **vb** grieve, lament, mourn
galarow **n.pl** agony
gallon **n.m** **gallons** **n.pl** gallon
gallos (1) **n.m** **galosow** **n.pl** ability, capability, know-how, might, power
gallos (2) **vb** can, be able

galojek ^l**adj** (= galosek) ^mcapable, competent, mighty, potent, powerful

galosedh **n.m** (in physics) power

galosegi **vb** enable

galosek ^m**adj** (= galojek) ^lcapable, competent, mighty, potent, powerful

galow **n.m** **galowyow** **n.pl** call, calling, appeal, invitation, vocation

galow a-bell **n.m** long-distance call

galow kroglen **n** curtain call

galow pellgows **n.m** telephone call

galwansek **adj** vocational

galwen **n.f** **galwennow** ^m**n.pl** **galwednow** ^l**n.pl** call

galwen bellgows **n.f** telephone call

galwesigeth **n.f** **galwesigethow** **n.pl** profession, calling, vocation

galwesik **adj** professional

galweyth **n.m** **galweythow** **n.pl** crime

galweythel **adj** criminal

galwydh **n.m** **galwydhion** **n.pl** pager

gam **n.m** (hunting target) game

'gan **prn** our

'gan **prn** (infix) we, us

'gan **prn** (poss. adj.) we, us

ganow **n.m** **ganowow** **n.pl** mouth

ganow **n.m** **ganowow** **n.pl** (of a gun) muzzle

ganowas **n.m** **ganowasow** **n.pl** mouthful

ganowek (2) **n.m** **ganowogyon** **n.pl** (human) big-mouth person

ganowek (2) **n.m** **ganowogyon** **n.pl** (fish) anchovy

ganowek (1) **adj** big-mouthed

gans ^m**prp** (= gen) ^l(2) with, by

gans flogh **adj** pregnant

gans ganow ^m**idiom** (= gen ganow) ^lby word of mouth

gans golow ^m**adj** (= gen golow) ^lalight, lit

gans meur a gris **adv** vigorously

gans oll ow holon vy **idiom** sincerely yours

gans outray **adv** (= yn koneryek) furiously

gans rach **idiom** careful, carefully **adv**

gans tan ^m**adj** (= gen tan) ^lon fire, alight

gara ^l**vb** (= gasa) ^mallow, leave, let, permit, abandon

gara mewgh ^l**vb** (= gasa mewgh) ^mjump bail

gara spas dhe ^{2l}**vb** (= gasa spas dhe) ^{2m}make way for

garan **n.f** **garanes** **n.pl** crane

garen **n.f** **garennow** ^m**n.pl** **garednow** ^l**n.pl** stalk

garlont **n.f** **garlons** **n.pl** wreath

garm **n.f** **garmow** **n.pl** shout, whoop, yell

garm vresel **n.f** battle cry

garm wormola **n.f** ovation

garma **vb** cry out, whoop, yell

garma yn lowen **vb** cheer

garm-argemydna ^l**n.f** (= garm-argemynna) ^madvertising slogan

garm-argemynna ^m**n.f** (= garm-argemydna) ^ladvertising slogan

garnisyon **n.m** **garnisyons** **n.pl** garrison

garow **adj** brutal, coarse, crude, fierce, grim, harsh, rough, savage

garowder **n.m** violence, brutality

garr **n.f** **garrow** **n.pl** **diwar** **n.dl** leg

garren **n.f** **garennow** ^m**n.pl** **garednow** ^l**n.pl** (of leg) calf

garth **n.m** **garthow** **n.pl** courtyard, enclosure, yard

garth-gwari **n.m** playground

gas **n.m** **gassys** **n.pl** gas

'gas **prn** (poss. adj., pl.) your

'gas **prn** (infix, pl.) you

gas dha son! **idiom** shut up!

gasa ^m**vb** (= gara) ^lallow, leave, let, permit, abandon

gasa mewgh ^m**vb** (= gara mewgh) ^ljump bail
gasa spas dhe ^{2m}**vb** (= gara spas dhe) ^{2l}make way for
gasadow **n.m** **gasadowyow** **n.pl** (of a bank account) balance
gasadow **n.m** **gasadowyow** **n.pl** residue
gast **n.f** **gesti** **n.pl** bitch, female dog
gava **vb** forgive, pardon
gava dhe nebonan **vb** forgive somebody
gavel **n.f** **gavelyow** **n.pl** grasp, capacity
gavelieth **n.f** capacitance
gaver **n.f** **gyvres**, **gever** **n.pl** goat
gaver hal **n.f** (bird) snipe
gaver vor **n.f** crawfish
gebm ^l**n.m** **gebmow** ^l**n.pl** (= gemm) ^mgem
gedn ^l**n.m** **gednow** ^l**n.pl** (= genn) ^mwedge
gedna ^l**vb** (= genna) ^mwedge
gelforn **n.f** **gelfornow** **n.pl** forge
gell **adj** (light) brown
gelvin **n.m** **gelvines** **n.pl** beak
gelvin **n.m** **gelvines** **n.pl** (of a bird) bill
gelvinek **n.m** **gelvinoges**, **gelvinogyon** **n.pl** curlew
gelwel **vb** call, appeal, invite, summon
gemm ^m**n.m** **gemmow** ^m**n.pl** (= gebm) ^lgem
gemweyth **n.m** jewellery
gen ^l(2) **prp** (= gans) ^mwith, by
gen (1) **n.f** **genyow** **n.pl** **diwen** **n.dl** jaw
gen ganow ^l**idiom** (= gans ganow) ^mby word of mouth
gen golow ^l**adj** (= gans golow) ^malight, lit
gen tan ^l**adj** (= gans tan) ^mon fire, alight
genesiges **n.f** **genesigesow** **n.pl** native
genesigeth **n.f** **genesigethow** **n.pl** birth
genesik (2) **n.m** **genesigyon** **n.pl** native
genesik (1) **adj** native
genn ^m**n.m** **gennow** ^m**n.pl** (= gedn) ^lwedge

genna ^m**vb** (= gedna) ^lwedge
Genver **n.m** January
genys **adj** born
genys ort ^l**idiom** (= genys orth) ^mborn of
genys orth ^m**idiom** (= genys ort) ^lborn of
ger **n.m** **geryow** **n.pl** word
ger alhwedh **n.m** keyword
ger da **n.m** good reputation
ger kesstyr **n.m** synonym
ger mell **n.m** (grammar) article
ger rag ger **idiom** word by word
ger tremena **n.m** password
gerda **n.m** fame
gerdhal **adj** dyslexic
gerdhelni **n.m** dyslexia
gerenogeth **n.f** verbosity
gerlever ^l**n.m** **gerlevrow** ^l**n.pl** (= gerlyver) ^mdictionary, lexicon
gerlyver ^m**n.m** **gerlyvrow** ^m**n.pl** (= gerlever) ^ldictionary, lexicon
gerowgh nei dhe weles! ^l**idiom** (periphrastic imperative) (= gesewgh ni dhe weles!) ^mlet's see!
gerva **n.f** **gervaow** **n.pl** vocabulary
gerya **vb** babble, be verbose
geryel **adj** verbal
gerys ^l**adj** (= gesys) ^mleft
gerys-da **adj** well spoken of, famous, popular, renowned
ges **n.m** **gesyow** **n.pl** joke, jeer, mockery, ridicule, satire
gesedh **n.f** **gesedhow** **n.pl** irony
gesewgh ni dhe weles! ^m**idiom** (periphrastic imperative) (= gerowgh nei dhe weles!) ^llet's see!
gesya **vb** jeer, mock
gesyer **n.m** **gesyoryon** **n.pl** comedian
gesyores **n.f** **gesyoresow** **n.pl** comedian

gesys ^m**adj** (= gerys) ^lleft
getto **n.m** **gettos** **n.pl** ghetto
gevel **n.m** **gevellyon, gevellas** **n.pl** twin
geveligow **n.pl** pliers
gevelji **n.m** **geveljiow** **n.pl** semi-detached house
gevell **n.f** **gevellyow** **n.pl** tongs
gevelles **n.f** **gevelesow** **n.pl** twin
gevelya **vb** (= govelya) forge
gevyans **n.m** **gevyansow** **n.pl** forgiveness, pardon
gew **n.m** **gewow** **n.pl** woe
gid **n.m** **gidys** **n.pl** guide
gidlever ^l**n.m** **gidlevrow** ^l**n.pl** (= gidlyver) ^mguidebook
gidlyver ^m**n.m** **gidlyverow** ^m**n.pl** (= gidlever) ^lguidebook
gidya **vb** guide, conduct
gidya menestrouthi **vb** conduct an orchestra
gigabayt **n.m** **gigabaytys** **n.pl** gigabyte
gik **n.m** **gikys** **n.pl** peep
gil **n.m** guile, deceit
gis **n.m** **gisyow** **n.pl** (grammar) mood
gis **n.m** **gisyow** **n.pl** fashion, guise, style
gis islavarek **n.m** subjunctive mood
gis menegek **n.m** indicative mood
gis skrifa **n.m** literary style
gitar **n.m** **gitaryow** **n.pl** guitar
gitar faborden **n.m** bass guitar
gitar tredanek **n.m** electric guitar
gladn ^l**n.f** **gladnow** ^l**n.pl** (= glann) ^mbank, verge
gladn galish ^l**n.f** (= glann gales) ^mhard shoulder
gladn vedhel ^l**n.f** (= glann vedhel) ^msoft shoulder
glan (2) **adv** quite
glan (1) **adj** clear, clean, pure
glanhe **vb** clean
glann ^m**n.f** **glannow** ^m**n.pl** (= gladn) ^lbank, verge

glann gales ^m**n.f** (= gladn galish) ^lhard shoulder
glann vedhel ^m**n.f** (= gladn vedhel) ^lsoft shoulder
glanyth **adj** tidy
glas **adj** blue, green, grey
glasik **adj** bluish
glasneth **n.f** vegetation
glasrudh **adj** purple
glaveri **vb** drivel, drool, slobber
glavor **n.m** drivel, drool, slobber
glaw **n.m** rain
glawas **n.m** rainfall
glawek **adj** rainy
glawen **n.f** **glawennow** ^m**n.pl** **glawednow** ^l**n.pl** drop of rain
glawlen **n.f** **glawlennow** ^m**n.pl** **glawlednow** ^l**n.pl** umbrella
gleb ^l**adj** (= glyb) ^mmoist, damp, wet
glebor ^l**n.m** (= glybor) ^mmoisture, damp, wetness
glebya ^l**vb** (= glybya) ^mmoisten, wet
glena **vb** stick, adhere
glena orth **vb** stick to, adhere to
glenus **adj** adhesive
glenysen **n.f** **glenysennow** ^m**n.pl** **glenysednow** ^l**n.pl** sticker
glesin **n.m** **glesinyow** **n.pl** lawn
glew **adj** sharp, intense, vivid
glewder **n.m** **glewderyow** **n.pl** intensity
glin **n.m** **glinyow** **n.pl** **dewlin** ^m**n.dl** **dowlin** ^l**n.dl** knee
gloos **n.f** **glosow** **n.pl** ache, anguish, pang, spasm
glori **n.m** glory
gloryus **adj** glorious
glow **n.coll** **glowen** **n.sing** coal
glowor **n.m** **gloworyon** **n.pl** collier
glowva **n.f** **glowvaow** **n.pl** colliery

glujek ^l**adj** (= glusek) ^msticky, adhesive
glus **n.m** **glusow** ^m**n.pl** **glujow** ^l**n.pl** gum, adhesive, glue
glus gwedhyn **n.m** (material) rubber
glusa **vb** glue
glusek ^m**adj** (= glujek) ^lsticky, adhesive
gluth **n.m** **gluthow** **n.pl** dew
gluthvelhwen **n.f** slug
glyb ^m**adj** (= gleb) ^lmoist, damp, wet
glybor ^m**n.m** (= glebor) ^lmoisture, damp, wetness
glybya ^m**vb** (= glebya) ^lmoisten, wet
glydn ^l**n.m** **glydnaw** ^l**n.pl** (= glynn) ^mdeep wooded valley, glen
glynn ^m**n.m** **glynnaw** ^m**n.pl** (= glydn) ^ldeep wooded valley, glen
gnas **n.f** **gnasow** **n.pl** (attribute) quality
gnas **n.f** **gnasow** **n.pl** (distinguishing) character
gnas **n.f** **gnasow** **n.pl** (character) nature
gnasek **adj** natural
gnasen **n.f** **gnasenow** ^m**n.pl** **gnasednow** ^l**n.pl** trait
go **int** woe
go vy! **int** woe is me!
gobalas **vb** (in digging or mining) skim
gobans **n.m** **gobansow** **n.pl** dingle, hollow
gober **n.m** **gobrow** **n.pl** income, pay, reward, salary, wage, remuneration
gober dilavur **n.m** unemployment benefit
gober elyn ^l**n.m** (= gober ylyn) ^mnet pay
gober ispoyntel **n.m** minimum wage
gober kleves **n.m** sick pay
gober omdednans ^l**n.m** (= gober omdennans) ^mpension
gober omdennans ^m**n.m** (= gober omdednans) ^lpension
gober tew **n.m** gross pay
gober ylyn ^m**n.m** (= gober elyn) ^lnet pay

gobmon ^l**n.coll** (= gommon) ^mkelp, seaweed
gobra **vb** reward, remunerate
gobrena **vb** rent
gobrener **n.m** **gobrenoryon** **n.pl** tenant
gobrenores **n.f** **gobrenoresow** **n.pl** tenant
gobrys da **adj** well paid
gocki (2) **n.m** **gockies** **n.pl** fool
gocki (1) **adj** daft, foolish, stupid, absurd
gockineth **n.f** stupidity, folly
goderri **vb** interrupt, disrupt
godevesik **adj** adolescent
godh **n.f** **godhow** **n.pl** mole
Godhal **n.m** **Godhyli** **n.pl** Irishman, Gael
godhalek **adj** Gaelic
Godhalek **n.m** Gaelic language
Godhales **n.f** **Godhalesow** **n.pl** Irishwoman, Gael
godhan **n.m** **godhanes** **n.pl** moth
godhav **vb** suffer, bear, tolerate
godhen **n.m** **godhnow** **n.pl** (of a foot) sole
godhes **n.m** **godhosow** **n.pl** (sediment) grounds
godhes **n.m** **godhosow** **n.pl** sediment
godhesa **vb** settle
godhevek **adj** passive
godhevel **vb** suffer, bear, tolerate
godhevus **adj** patient, passive
godhevyades **n.f** **godhevyadesow** **n.pl** patient
godhevyans **n.m** suffering
godhevyas **n.m** **godhevysi** **n.pl** patient
godhik **n.m** **godhigow** **n.pl** gosling
godhojek ^l**adj** (= godhosek) ^msedimentary
godhoniador **n.m** **godhoniadoryon** **n.pl** encyclopaedia
godhonieth **n.f** **godhoniethow** **n.pl** science
godhoniethek **adj** scientific
godhonydh **n.m** **godhonydhyon** **n.pl** scientist
godhonydhes **n.f** **godhonydhesow** **n.pl** scientist
go'dhor **n.f** **godhow dor** **n.pl** mole

godhosek ^m**adj** (= godhojek) ^lsedimentary
godhvedhys **adj** known
godhvil **n.m** **godhviles** **n.pl** wild animal
godhvos ^m(2) **vb** (= goffos) ^l(2) be qualified to
godhvos ^m(1) **n.m** **godhvosow** ^m**n.pl** (= goffos) ^l(1) ability, knowledge
godhvos ^m(2) **vb** (= goffos) ^l(2) know, can, acknowledge
godhvos **a** ^{2m}**vb** (= goffos **a**) ^{2l}know about
godhvos gras a ^{2m}**vb** (= goffos gras **a**) ^{2l}give thanks for
godhynya **vb** tempt
godn ^l**n.m** **godnys** ^l**n.pl** (= gonn) ^mgun
godn hir ^l**n.m** (= gonn hir) ^mrifle
godner ^l**n.m** (= gonner) ^mgunner
godom **adj** lukewarm
godor **n.m** **godorow** **n.pl** interruption
godra **vb** milk
godrabm ^l**n.m** **godrabmow** ^l**n.pl** (= godramm) ^mcramp
godramm ^m**n.m** **godrammow** ^m**n.pl** (= godrabm) ^lcramp
godreghi **vb** trim
godrek **n.m** first milk, colostrum
godrev **n.f** **godrevi** **n.pl** small farm
godreva **adv** (= godrevedh) in three days' time, the third day from now
godrevedh **adv** (= godreva) in three days' time, the third day from now
godriga **vb** visit
godrigger **n.m** **godrigoryon** **n.pl** visitor
godrigores **n.f** **godrigoresow** **n.pl** visitor
godrik **n.m** **godrigow** **n.pl** visit
godros (2) **vb** threaten
godros (1) **n.m** **godrosow** **n.pl** threat
godrosus **adj** threatening
godybi **vb** hypothesise
godybieth **n.f** **godybiethow** **n.pl** hypothesis

gofednus ^l**adj** (= govynnus) ^minquisitive
gofednus ^l**adj** (inquisitive) (= govynnus) ^mcurious
gofen ^l(1) **n.m** **gofednow** ^l**n.pl** (= govyn) ^m(1) question, query, request
gofen ^l(2) **vb** (= govyn) ^m(2) ask, inquire, query, question, request
gofen orth nebonan ^l**vb** (= govyn orth nebonan) ^mask a question of somebody
goffos ^l(2) **vb** (= godhvos) ^m(2) know, can, acknowledge
goffos ^l(2) **vb** (= godhvos) ^m(2) be qualified to
goffos ^l(1) **n.m** **goffosow** ^l**n.pl** (= godhvos) ^m(1) ability, knowledge
goffos a ^{2l}**vb** (= godhvos **a**) ^{2m}know about
goffos gras a ^{2l}**vb** (= godhvos gras **a**) ^{2m}give thanks for
goghi **n.coll** **goghien** **n.sing** wasp
gogosk **n.m** **gogoskow** **n.pl** nap
gogow **n.f** **gogowyow** **n.pl** cave
gogrys **n.m** suspicion
gogrysek (1) **adj** suspect
gogrysek (2) **n.m** **gogrysogyon** **n.pl** suspect
gogrysi **vb** to be suspicious, suspect
gogrysoges **n.f** **gogrysogesow** **n.pl** suspect
gogrysus **adj** suspicious
gohasa **vb** dislike
goheles **vb** avoid
gohelus **adj** shy, timid
gohydh **n.f** **gohydhow** **n.pl** daughter-in-law
goi **vb** digest
gojek ^l**adj** (of meat) (= gosek) ^mrare
gojek ^l**adj** (= gosek) ^mbloody, gory
gojogen ^l**n.f** **gojogednow** ^l**n.pl** (= gosogen) ^mhogs pudding
gol **n.m** **golyow** **n.pl** goal
golan **n.f** **golanes** **n.pl** gull, seagull
golans **n.m** **golansow** **n.pl** small valley

goleder n.f **goledrow n.pl** incline, tilt
goleder n.f **goledrow n.pl** (slope) tip
golegi vb edit
goles n.m **golesow n.pl** bottom, base
golesen n.f **golesennow ^mn.pl** **golesednow ^ln.pl**
 pettycoat
golewder n.m **golewderyow n.pl** brightness
golewder n.m **golewderyow n.pl** (light) glory
golf n.m golf
golgh n.m **golghow n.pl** washing, wash
golghas n.m **golghasow n.pl** washing
golghi vb wash, bathe
golghlin n.m **golghlinyow n.pl** lotion
golghlin gweder n.m **golghlinyow gweder n.pl**
 glass cleaner **n**
golghlin leur n.m **golghlinyow leur n.pl** floor
 cleaner **n**
golghti n.m **golghtiow n.pl** laundry
golghva n.f **golghvaow n.pl** laundry room **n**
golghva n.f **golghvaow n.pl** bathroom, washing
 place
golghva gerri n.f car wash
golgi n.m **golgeun n.pl** watchdog
goli n.m **goliow n.pl** injury, wound
goli bew ^ln.m (= goli byw) ^mulcer
goli byw ^mn.m (= goli bew) ^lulcer
golia vb wound
goliesiges n.f **goliesigesow n.pl** casualty
goliesik n.m **goliesigow n.pl** casualty
golinyans n.m **golinyansow n.pl** diagram
gologhas n.m worship
gologva n.f **gologvaow n.pl** outlook
golok n.f look, presence
golok war-dhelergh n.f retrospect
golokwedrow n.pl spectacles
golow (1) adj luminous
golow (2) n.m **golowys n.pl** light, glow

Golowan n.m Midsummer
golowboyntya vb highlight
golowbren n.m **golowbrennyer ^mn.pl**
golowbrednyer ^ln.pl lamp-post
golowhe vb (shine) lighten
golowhe vb illuminate, glow, light up
golowi vb illuminate, glow, light up, shine
golowi vb (shine) lighten
golowji n.m **golowjiow n.pl** lighthouse
golowyans n.m enlightenment, lighting
golowyn n.m **golowynnow ^mn.pl** **golowydnow ^ln.pl**
 (of light or radiation) ray
golowyn X n.m X-ray
golowys adj lit
gols n.coll hair
golusek (1) adj rich, wealthy
golusek (2) n.m **golusogyon n.pl** rich man
golusoges n.f **golusogesow n.pl** rich woman
golvan n.m **golvanes n.pl** sparrow
golya (1) vb sail
golya (2) vb keep watch
golyer n.m **golyoryon n.pl** sailor
golyores n.f **golyoresow n.pl** sailor
gommon ^mn.coll (= gobmon) ^lkelp, seaweed
gomodna ^lvb (= gomonna) ^mgather seaweed
gomonna ^mvb (= gomodna) ^lgather seaweed
gonis (1) n.m **gonisyow n.pl** service, work
gonis (2) vb cultivate, labour
gonis has vb sow seed
gonis tir vb farm
Gonis Yeghes n.m Health Service
gonisek n.m **gonisogyon n.pl** servant
gonisek civil n.m civil servant
gonisoges n.f **gonisogesow n.pl** servant
gonisoges civil n.f civil servant
gonisogeth n.f **gonisogethow n.pl** culture
gonisogethel adj cultural

gonn ^m**n.m** **gonnys** ^m**n.pl** (= godn) ^lgun
gonn hir ^m**n.m** (= godn hir) ^lrifle
gonner ^m**n.m** (= godner) ^lgunner
gonores **n.f** **gonoresow** **n.pl** gunner
goodh **adj** wild
gool (2) **n.m** **golyow** **n.pl** sail
gool (1) **n.m** **golyow** **n.pl** fair, festival, feast, vigil, wake
Gool Enys **n.m** carnival
goon **n.f** **gonyow** **n.pl** moor, moorland
goon **n.f** **gonyow** **n.pl** (moorland) down
goos **n.m** **gosow** **n.pl** blood, bloodline
gooth (1) **n.m** pride
gooth (2) **n.f** **gothi** **n.pl** vein, channel
gor- **prfx** over-
gora **n.m** hay
gorambos **n.m** **gorambosow** **n.pl** (financial) bond
gorawen **n.f** ecstasy
gorawena **vb** gloat
gorawenus **adj** ecstatic
gorbassya **vb** surpass
gorbeski **vb** spoil
gorbollek (1) **adj** mad
gorbollek (2) **n.m** **gorbologyon** **n.pl** mad person, nutter
gorcita **n.f** **gorcitys** **n.pl** metropolis
gordermyn **n.m** overtime
gordhya **vb** worship, respect, adore
gordhyans **n.m** glory, worship, adoration
gordhylllo **vb** dismiss, fire
gorebma ^l**vb** (= gorhemmyn) ^m(2) order
gorebmen ^l**n.m** **goremednow** ^l**n.pl** (= gorhemmyn) ^m(1) command, order
goredhom ^m**n.m** **goredhommow** ^m**n.pl** (= gorodhom) ^lemergency
Gorefen ^l**n.m** (= Gortheren) ^mJuly
goremednek ^l**adj** (= gorhemyneke) prescriptive

gorer **n.m** **goreryow** **n.pl** adverb
goresek **vb** jog
goreser **n.m** **goresoryon** **n.pl** jogger
goresores **n.f** **goresoresow** **n.pl** jogger
gorewnter ^m**n.m** **gorewntres** **n.pl** (= gorownter) ^lgreat-uncle
gorfedna ^l**vb** (= gorfenna) ^mfinish, terminate
gorfen **n.m** **gorfennow** ^m**n.pl** **gorfednow** ^l**n.pl** conclusion, finish
gorfenna ^m**vb** (= gorfedna) ^lfinish, terminate
gorfordh **n.f** **gorfordhow** **n.pl** motorway
gorfydhyans **n.m** **gorfydhyansow** **n.pl** overconfidence
gorfydhyanseke **adj** overconfident
gorge **n.m** **gorgeow** **n.pl** low hedge
gorgemerys **adj** obsessed
gorgevren **n.f** **gorgevrennow** ^m**n.pl** **gorgevrednow** ^l**n.pl** hyperlink
gorgi **n.m** **gorgeun** **n.pl** male dog
gorgudha **vb** overlap
gorgudhans **n.m** **gorgudhansow** **n.pl** overlap
gorharga **vb** overcharge, overload
gorhel (1) **n.m** **gorholyon** **n.pl** ship
gorhel (2) **adj** lavish
gorhel efander **n.m** spaceship
gorhel golyow **n.m** sailing ship
gorhel kenwerth **n.m** merchant ship
gorhel tan **n.m** steamship
gorhel trethji ^l**n.m** (= gorhel trethysi) ^mpassenger ship
gorhel trethysi ^m**n.m** (= gorhel trethji) ^lpassenger ship
gorhelas **n.m** **gorholasow** **n.pl** shipload, shipment
gorhemmyn ^m(1) **n.m** **gorhemynadow** ^m**n.pl** (= gorebmen) ^lcommand, order
gorhemmyn ^m(2) **vb** (= gorebma) ^lorder
gorhemynadow **n.pl** greetings, regards

gorhemynadow a'n gwella **idiom** best regards, kind regards

gorhemyne **adj** (= goremednek) ^lprescriptive

gorher **n.m** **gorheryow** **n.pl** cover, lid

gorheri **vb** cover

gorholeth **n.m** **gorholethow** **n.pl** demand

gorladhva **n.f** **gorladhvaow** **n.pl** massacre

gorlanwes **n.m** **gorlanwesow** **n.pl** spring-tide

gorlanwesek **adj** luxurious

gorleski **vb** incinerate, scorch

gorlewin **n.f** west

gorliwa **vb** exaggerate

gorliwans **n.m** **gorliwansow** **n.pl** exaggeration

gorlosk **n.m** incineration

gorloskell **n.f** **gorloskellow** **n.pl** incinerator

gorlost **n.coll** **gorlosten** **n.sing** earwigs

gorm **adj** (dark) brown

gormel **vb** applaud, praise

gormesi **vb** bully

gormesyer **n.m** **gormesyoryon** **n.pl** bully

gormesyores **n.f** **gormesyoresow** **n.pl** bully

gormola **n.f** **gormoledhow** **n.pl** applause, praise, glory

gormoladow an varow **n** obituary

gornaturel **adj** supernatural

gorodhom ^l**n.m** **gorodhobmow** ^l**n.pl** (= goredhom) ^memergency

gorour **n.m** **gorwer** **n.pl** hero

goroures **n.f** **gorouresow** **n.pl** heroine

gorow **adj** male, masculine

gorownter ^l**n.m** **gorowntres** ^l**n.pl** (= gorewnter) ^mgreat-uncle

gorra **vb** put, place, set

gorra a-bervedh **vb** insert

gorra a-denewen **vb** set aside, reserve

gorra an galter dhe vryjyon **idiom** put the kettle on

gorra dhe ^z**vb** (paint etc.) apply

gorra dhe-ves **vb** take away

gorra en bagas ^l**vb** (= gorra yn bagas) ^mgroup

gorra en geryow ^l**vb** (= gorra yn geryow) ^mput into words, express

gorra en-mes ^l**vb** (= gorra yn-mes) ^mexpel, put out

gorra konnar yn **vb** enrage

gorra marth en ^l**vb** (= gorra marth yn) ^mamaze

gorra marth yn ^m**vb** (= gorra marth en) ^lamaze

gorra nebonan yn-dann anles **vb** disadvantage somebody

gorra own dhe ^z**vb** scare, frighten

gorra own yn **vb** alarm

gorra poos war ^z**vb** stress

gorra war ^z**vb** (paint etc.) apply

gorra yn bagas ^m**vb** (= gorra en bagas) ^lgroup

gorra yn geryow ^m**vb** (= gorra en geryow) ^lput into words, express

gorra yn-mes ^m**vb** (= gorra en-mes) ^lexpel, put out

gorrans **n.m** **goransow** **n.pl** (in a car) lift, ride

gorreydh **n.m** male

gorsav **n.m** **gorsavow** **n.pl** station

gorsedh **n.f** **gorsedhow** **n.pl** gorseth, meeting of bards

Gorsedh Kernow **n.f** The Cornish Gorseth

gorth **adj** obstinate, perverse, stubborn, uppity

gorth- **prfx** anti-

gorthargyadow **adj** controversial

gorthargyans **n.m** **gorthargyansow** **n.pl** controversy

gorthebi **vb** answer, counter, respond, reply

gorthebi yn tont **vb** answer back

gorthebus **adj** responsive

gortheneba **vb** counter, oppose

gorthenep **n.m** **gorthenebow** **n.pl** reverse side, opposite side

Gortheren ^m**n.m** (= Gorefen) ^lJuly

gorthprev ^l**n.m** **gorthprevyow** ^l**n.pl** (= gorthpryv) ^minsecticide
gorthpryv ^m**n.m** **gorthpryvyow** ^m**n.pl** (= gorthprev) ^linsecticide
gorthter **n.m** opposition, stubbornness
gorthtrelya **vb** reverse
gorthtro **n.f** **gorthtroyow** **n.pl** inversion
gorthugher **n.m** **gorthugherow** **n.pl** evening
gorthugher da **idiom** good evening
gorthugherweyth **adv** evening time
gorthwedh **n.f** **gorthwedhow** **n.pl** contrast
gorthyp **n.m** **gorthebow** **n.pl** answer, response
gortos **vb** await, wait, remain
gortosva **n.f** **gortosvaow** **n.pl** waiting room
gorughel **adj** sublime, supreme
gorvarghas **n.f** **gorvarghasow** **n.pl** supermarket
gorvegh **n.m** **gorveghyow** **n.pl** overload
gorveghya **vb** overload
gorvodrep **n.f** **gorvodrebedh** **n.pl** great-aunt
gorvok **n.m** **gorvogow** **n.pl** exhaust
gorvydnek ^l**adj** (= goryvynnek) ^mjealous
goryvynnek ^m**adj** (= goryvydnek) ^ljealous
gorwedha **vb** (= growedha) lie, couch, recline
gorwedhva **n.f** **gorwedhvaow** **n.pl** (= growedhva) couch
gorwel **n.f** **gorwelyow** **n.pl** horizon
gorweles **vb** oversee, supervise
gorwelyek **adj** horizontal
gorwew ^l**adj** (= gorwiw) ^mfantastic
gorwir **adj** surreal
gorwitha **vb** mind
gorwiw ^m**adj** (= gorwew) ^lfantastic
gorwolok **n.f** **gorwologow** **n.pl** overview
gorwolyades **n.f** **gorwolyadesow** **n.pl** monitor, overseer, supervisor
gorwolyas **n.m** **gorwolyysi** ^m**n.pl** **gorwolyji** ^l**n.pl** monitor, overseer, supervisor
gorwul **vb** overdo

gorylla **n.m** **goryllas** **n.pl** gorilla
gosa **vb** (intransitive) bleed
gosek ^m**adj** (= gojek) ^lbloody, gory
gosek ^m**adj** (of meat) (= gojek) ^lrare
goskes **n.m** shade
goskeusi **vb** shade, harbour
goskotter **n.m** shade
goslowes **vb** (= gosowes) ^llisten
goslowes orth **vb** listen to
goslowva **n.f** **goslowvaow** **n.pl** (legal) hearing
goslowyades **n.f** **goslowyadesow** **n.pl** listener
goslowyas **n.m** **goslowysi** ^m**n.pl** **goslowyji** ^l**n.pl** listener
gosogen ^m**n.f** **gosogennow** ^m**n.pl** (= gojogen) ^lhogs pudding
gosowes ^l**vb** (= goslowes) listen
gossen **n.f** rust
gossenek **adj** rusty
gosseni **vb** rust
gostel **n.m** **gostlow** **n.pl** hostage, riot
gostla **vb** pawn, wage
gostla bell **vb** wage war
gostla neppyth a ²**vb** pawn something for (a certain price)
gostydh **adj** susceptible
gostyth **adj** obedient
gostytter **n.m** obedience
gothek **adj** Gothic
Gothek **n.m** Gothic language
gothus **adj** arrogant, proud
gour **n.m** **gwer** **n.pl** husband
gour- ²**prfx** male
gour ambosys **n.m** fiancé
gour gwedhow **n.m** widower
gourel **adj** manly, masculine
gourti **n.m** husband
gourvleydh **n.m** **gourvleydhes** **n.pl** werewolf

gourvleydhes n.f **gourvleydhesow n.pl** werewolf
gov n.m **govyon n.pl** smith, blacksmith
govedhow adj tipsy
govel n.f **govelli n.pl** forge
govelya vb (= gevelya) forge
govenek n.m **govenegow n.pl** hope, petition
gover n.m **goverow n.pl** brook, stream
governa vb govern, administer
governans n.m **governansow n.pl** government
govis n.m **govisyon n.pl** regard
govryjyon vb simmer
govyn ^m(2) **vb** (= gofen) ^l(2) ask, inquire, query, question, request
govyn ^m(1) **n.m** **govynnow** ^m**n.pl** (= gofen) ^l(1) question, query, request
govyn orth nebonan ^m**vb** (= gofen orth nebonan) ^lask a question of somebody
govynador n.m **govynadoryon n.pl** questionnaire
govynadow n.m enquiry, inquiry
govynnus ^m**adj** (= gofednus) ^linquisitive
govynnus ^m**adj** (inquisitive) (= gofednus) ^lcurious
govynva n.f **govynvaow n.pl** enquiry office
gow n.m **gowyow n.pl** lie, untruth
gow diveth n.m barefaced lie
gowek (1) **adj** dishonest, treacherous
gowek (1) **adj** (deception) lying
gowek (2) **n.m** **gowygyon n.pl** liar
gowl n.f **gowlow n.pl** fork, crotch
gowlek adj forked
gowleverel vb lie, tell a lie
gowli n.m perjury
gowlia vb perjure
gownagh n.f **gownaghesh n.pl** calfless cow
gowoges n.f **gowogesow n.pl** liar
goyeyn adj cool, chilly
goyeynder n.m chill

goyeynhe vb cool
grabalyas vb cling, clutch
gradh n.m **gradhow n.pl** degree, grade
gradh ughella n.m superlative
gradhegi vb grade
gradhel adj gradual
gradhesiges n.f **gradhesigesow n.pl** graduate
gradhesik n.m **gradhesigyon n.pl** graduate
gradhya vb graduate
gradhyans n.m **gradhyansow n.pl** graduation
grafegel adj graphical
grafek n.f **grafegow n.pl** graphics
graffiti n graffiti
graghel n.f **graghellow n.pl** heap
grajek ^l**adj** (= grasek) ^mgrateful
gral n.m grail
gramasek (1) **adj** grammatical
gramasek (2) **n.f** **gramasegow n.pl** grammar
gamer n.m **grameryow n.pl** grammar
gramm n.m **grammow n.pl** gram, gramme
grappa n.m **grappys, grappow n.pl** grape
gras n.m **grassow n.pl** grace, thanks
grasek ^m**adj** (= grajek) ^lgrateful
grassa vb thank
grassa dhe nebonan a neppyth vb thank somebody for something
grassyes adj graceful, gracious
grastal n.m **grastalyow n.pl** (money) tip
gravath n.f **gravathow n.pl** (for carrying) litter
gravath n.f **gravathow n.pl** barrow, stretcher
gravath ros n.f wheelbarrow
gravedh n.m **gravedhow n.pl** gravity
gravya vb engrave, sculpt
gravyans n.m **gravyansow n.pl** sculpture
gravyer n.m **gravyoryon n.pl** sculptor
gravyores n.f **gravyoresow n.pl** sculptor
gre (1) **n.f** **greow n.pl** flock, herd

gre (2) **n.m greys n.pl** (rank) position
Grek n.m Grekys n.pl Greek person
grek adj Greek
Greka n.m Greek language
Grekes n.f Grekesow n.pl Greek person
Gres n.f Greece
greun n.coll greunen n.sing grain
greunaval n.m greunavalow n.pl pomegranate
greunek adj cereal
greunji n.m greunjiow n.pl granary, grange
greunva n.f greunvaow n.pl granary
greunvos n.m greunvosow n.pl cereal
greuv n.m greuvow n.pl (forward face) front
greuv n.m greuvow n.pl face
grev n.m grevow n.pl bother, distress
grevus adj distressing
grevya vb bother, distress, grieve, give trouble
grevya dhe nebonan vb give somebody trouble
grija n.m grijow n.pl starry ray, thornback
gris n.m grisys, grisow n.pl stair
gris n.m grisys, grisow n.pl (e.g. of stairs) step
grodn ^ln.m grodn^l n.pl (= gronn) ^mbunch, bundle
grodna ^lvb (= gronna) ^mamass
grodnedh ^ln.m (in physics) (= gronnedh) ^mmass
gromerci int thanks a lot, thank you very much
grommya vb growl
grommyans n.m grommyansow n.pl growl
grond n.m grondys, grondow n.pl foundation, base, basis
grondya vb ground, found, lay foundations
gronn ^mn.m gronn^m n.pl (= grodn) ^lbunch, bundle
gronna ^mvb (= grodna) ^lamass
gronnedh ^mn.m (in physics) (= grodnedh) ^lmass
gront n.m grontys, grontow n.pl grant, permission

grontya vb accord, grant
grot n.m grotys n.pl (silver coin) groat
grow n.coll grown n.sing gravel
growan n.m grownenow n.pl granite
growedha vb (= gorwedha) lie, couch, recline
growedhva n.f growedhvaow n.pl (= gorwedhva) couch
grows n.coll growsen n.sing gooseberries
growsvos n.m growsvosow n.pl gooseberry bush
grudh n.f grudhow n.pl jaw, mandible
grug n.m grugow n.pl heath, heather, ling
grugyar n.f grugyer n.pl partridge
grugys n.m grugysow n.pl belt, girdle
grugys diogeledh n.m safety belt
grugys esedh n.m seat belt
grugys-sawya n.m lifebelt
gryll n.m grylles n.pl (insect) cricket
gryll n.m grylles n.pl crawfish
gryllya vb chirp
grymm adj grim
grysel adj frightful
grysla vb bare one's teeth, grin, snarl
gul ^mvb (= gwul) ^ldo, create, make
gul amendys ^mvb (= gwul amendys) ^lmake amends
gul bismar dhe ²vb scandalise
gul bos unverhes vb reconcile
gul devnydh a ²^mvb (= gwul devnydh a) ²^lmake use of, utilise
gul devnydh da a ²vb put to good use
gul dhe glamdera ^mvb (= gwul dhe glamdera) ^lstun
gul dhe nebonan gul neppyth ^mvb (= gwul dhe nebonan gwul neppeth) ^lmake somebody do something
gul ges ^mvb (= gwul ges) ^ljoke, kid, mock
gul ges a ²vb lampoon, mock, ridicule
gul glaw vb rain

gul hwel ^m**vb** (= gwul hwel) ^lwork
gul keser **vb** hail
gul lost ^m**vb** (= gwul lost) ^lqueue, form a queue
gul maystri war ^z**vb** exercise control over, face down, tyrannise
gul mencyon a ^z^m**vb** (= gwul mencyon a) ^z^l mention something, mention somebody
gul mowa **vb** grimace
gul prov ^m**vb** (= gwul prov) ^lprove
gul restorita ^m**vb** (= gwul restorita) ^lmake amends
gul revrons dhe ^z**vb** respect
gul tronkys ^m**vb** (= gwul tronkys) ^lhave a bath, take a bath
gul vri a ^z**vb** take notice of
gul war-lergh **vb** imitate
guw **n.m** **guwow** **n.pl** spear
guwa **vb** spear
gwadn ^l**adj** (= gwann) ^mfaint, frail, weak
gwadn y golon ^l**adj** (= gwann y golon) ^mweak-hearted
gwadna ^l**vb** (= gwanna) ^mweaken
gwadnhe ^l**vb** (= gwannhe) ^mweaken
gwadnliwek ^l**adj** (= gwannliwek) ^mpale
gwadn-wre'ti ^l**n.f** (= gwann-wre'ti) ^madulteress
gwag (2) **n.m** **gwagyon** **n.pl** cave
gwag (1) **adj** blank, empty, hollow, hungry, unoccupied, unfurnished, vacant
gwagen **n.f** **gwagennow** ^m**n.pl** **gwagednow** ^l**n.pl** blank
gwagla **n.m** **gwagleow** **n.pl** vacancy
gwagren **n.f** **gwagrennow** ^m**n.pl** **gwagrednow** ^l**n.pl** gland
gwagren hwes ^l**n.f** (= gwagren hwys) ^msweat gland
gwagren hwys ^m**n.f** (= gwagren hwes) ^lsweat gland
gwagva **n.f** **gwagvaow** **n.pl** vacuum
gwakhe **vb** vacate, empty

gwakter **n.m** **gwakteryow** **n.pl** emptiness, vacuum
gwalgh **n.m** fill, repletion
gwall **n.m** **gwallow** **n.pl** accident, defect, neglect
gwaluster **n.m** casualty
gwan **n.f** **gwanyow** **n.pl** sting, jab, prick
gwana **vb** pierce, stab, sting
gwander **n.m** weakness
gwandra **vb** wander, hike
gwandrans **n.m** **gwandransow** **n.pl** hike
gwandrans **n.m** **gwandransow** **n.pl** (of an animal) range
gwandryades **n.f** **gwandryadesow** **n.pl** wanderer, nomad
gwandryas **n.m** **gwandrysi** ^m**n.pl** **gwandryji** ^l**n.pl** wanderer, nomad
gwaneth **n.coll** wheat
gwann ^m**adj** (= gwadn) ^lfaint, frail, weak
gwann y golon ^m**adj** (= gwadn y golon) ^lweak-hearted
gwanna ^m**vb** (= gwadna) ^lweaken
gwannhanow **n.m** **gwannhenwyn** **n.pl** insulting nickname, rude name
gwannhe ^m**vb** (= gwadnhe) ^lweaken
gwannliwek ^m**adj** (= gwadnliwek) ^lpale
gwann-wre'ti ^m**n.f** (= gwadn-wre'ti) ^ladulteress
gwara **n.coll** **gwaren** **n.sing** goods, merchandise, wares
gwara boos **n.coll** groceries
gwaraji **n.m** **gwarajiow** **n.pl** warehouse
gwarak **n.m** **gwaregow** **n.pl** arc, bow, arch
gwarak **n.m** **gwaregow** **n.pl** (in street signage) crescent
gwardya **vb** guard
gwareger **n.m** **gwaregoryon** **n.pl** archer
gwaregieth **n.f** archery
gwaregores **n.f** **gwaregoresow** **n.pl** archer
gwari (1) **n.m** **gwariow** **n.pl** game, fun,

pastime, play

gwari (2) **vb** play, act

gwari bord **n.m** board game

gwari dall **n.m** lottery

gwari diwedh end game

gwari gans gwelen dhewblek **idiom** play a double game

gwari gwydhyow **n.m** video game

gwari ilow **n.m** musical

gwari kan **n.m** opera, musical

gwari kartednow ^l**n.m** (= gwari kartennow) ^m card game

gwari kartennow ^m**n.m** (= gwari kartednow) ^l card game

gwari mildam **n.m** jigsaw puzzle

gwari mir **n.m** miracle play

gwari pelyow **n.m** bowling

gwari radn ^l**n.m** (= gwari rann) ^m role playing game

gwari rann ^m**n.m** (= gwari radn) ^l role playing game

gwari sagh **n.m** raffle

gwari sebon **n.m** soap opera

gwari war eryow (1) **n.m** pun

gwari war eryow (2) **vb** pun

gwariell **n.f** **gwariellow** **n.pl** toy

gwarier **n.m** **gwarioryon** **n.pl** actor, player, performer

gwariji **n.m** **gwarijiow** **n.pl** theatre

gwariores **n.f** **gwarioresow** **n.pl** actress, actor, player, performer

Gwariow Olympek **n.pl** Olympic Games

gwariva **n.f** **gwarivaow** **n.pl** theatre, stage

gwarnya **vb** warn, proclaim, notify

gwarnyans **n.m** **gwarnyansow** **n.pl** warning, proclamation

gwarr **n.f** **gwarrow** **n.pl** curve

gwartha **adj** higher, upper, top

gwarthek **n.coll** horned cattle

gwarthevya **vb** dominate

gwarthevyans **n.m** **gwarthevyansow** **n.pl** domination, supremacy

gwarthevyek **adj** dominant

gwas **n.m** **gwesyon** **n.pl** chap, fellow, guy, servant

gwas hwel **n.m** workman

gwas ti **n.m** housemaker

gwask **n.f** **gwaskow** **n.pl** press, stress, nip

gwask pryntya **n.m** printing press

gwaska **vb** press, lobby, nip

gwaska en-mes ^l**vb** (= gwaska yn-mes) ^msqueeze out, express

gwaska yn-mes ^m**vb** (= gwaska en-mes) ^lsqueeze out, express

gwaskans **n.m** **gwaskansow** **n.pl** impression, squeezing

gwaskedh **n.m** (in physics) pressure

gwaskedh goos blood pressure

gwaskell **n.f** **gwaskellow** **n.pl** compressor

gwastas **adj** (of land) flat, open, plain

gwastel **n.f** **gwastellow** **n.pl** sweet cake

gwastya **vb** waste

gwav **n.m** **gwavow** **n.pl** winter

gwavek **adj** wintry

gwavi **vb** pass the winter

gwavos **n.f** **gwavosow** **n.pl** winter dwelling

gwaya (1) **n.m** **gwayow** **n.pl** move

gwaya (2) **vb** move

gwaya mir **n.m** cinema

gwayadow **adj** movable

gwayans **n.m** **gwayansow** **n.pl** movement, motion

gwayn **n.m** **gwaynyow** **n.pl** gain, win, winning

gwaynya **vb** gain, procure, profit, win

gwaynyer **n.m** **gwaynyoryon** **n.pl** winner

gwaynyores **n.f** **gwaynyoresow** **n.pl** winner

gwayt vb (+ verbal noun) see that you ...! (sg.)

gwaytyans n.m gwaytyansow n.pl expectation, expectancy

gwaytyas vb watch out, mind, expect, hope (for)

gwaytyewgh vb (+ verbal noun) see that you ...! (pl.)

gwayv ow golok! idiom get out of my sight!, buzz off!

gwayvya vb go away quickly, get out, scamper, scam, split

gweder n.m gwedrow n.pl glass

gweder mires n.m mirror

gwedh n.f phase of the moon

gwedh ^Ln.coll (= gwydh) ^Mtrees

gwedh krabbys ^Ln.coll (= gwydh krabbys) ^Mcrab-apple trees

gwedh Nadelik ^Ln.coll (= gwydh Nadelik) ^MChristmas trees

gwedhan n.m gwedhanes n.pl weevil

gwedhek n.f gwedhegi n.pl woodland

gwedhow (1) adj widowed

gwedhow (2) n.m gwedhowyon n.pl widower

gwedhra vb wither

gwedhros ^Ln.coll gwedhrosen n.sing (= gwydhvos) ^Mhoneysuckle

gwedhwes n.f gwedhwesow n.pl widow

gwedhyn adj flexible, pliable, elastic, supple

gwedhynder n.m gwedhynderow n.pl flexibility, elasticity, suppleness

gwedn ^Ln.m gwednow ^Ln.pl (= gwenn) ^Manus

gwednel ^Ln.f (bird) (= gwennel) ^Mswallow

gwedrednas ^Ln.f (= gwedrennas) ^Mglassful

gwedren n.f gwedrennow ^Mn.pl gwedrednow ^Ln.pl drinking glass

gwedrennas ^Mn.f (= gwedrednas) ^Lglassful

gwedrik n.m gwedrigow n.pl lens

gwedrik kestav n.m contact lens

gweithio yn unita kesoberi working in synergy

gwel (4) n.m gwelow n.pl leaven, yeast

gwel (2) n.f gwelyow n.pl sight, view, vision

gwel (1) n.m gwelyow n.pl field

gwel (3) n.coll gwelen n.sing canes, poles, rods, sticks

gwel golf n.m golf course

gweladewder n.m visibility

gweladow adj visible

gwelednik ^Ln.f (= gwelennik) ^Mchopstick

gwelen n.f gwelynni n.pl cane, rod, pole, stick, wand

gwelen gala n.f straw stalk, straw

gwelen garr n.f (of a car) pole

gwelen hus n.f magic wand

gwelen ski n.f ski pole

gwelen vughes n.f cattle prod

gwelen vusur n.f dipstick

gwelen-beskecha ^Ln.f (= gwelen-byskessa) ^Mfishing rod

gwelen-byskessa ^Mn.f (= gwelen-beskecha) ^Lfishing rod

gwelennik ^Mn.f (= gwelednik) ^Lchopstick

gweles vb see

gwelesek adj visual

gwelesigeth n.f gwelesigethow n.pl vision

gweli n.m gweliow n.pl bed

gweli a drei ^Ln.m (= gweli a dri) ^Mménage-à-trois

gweli a dri ^Mn.m (= gweli a drei) ^Lménage-à-trois

gweli ros n.m pram

gwelivedhes n.f gwelivedhesow n.pl midwife

gwelivos n.m childbed

gwelivos n.m (childbirth) labour

gweljen ^Ln.f gweljednow ^Ln.pl (= gwelsen) ^Mblade of grass

gweljow ^Ln.pl (= gwelsow) ^Mscissors, shears

gweljow ewines ^Ln.pl (= gwelsow ewines) ^Mnail

scissors

gwell (1) **adj** (SEE da) better, superior

gwell (2) **adv** (SEE da) better, superior

gwell es idiom better than, superior to

gwella (2) **adv** (SEE da) best

gwella (1) **adj** (SEE da) best

gwellha dha jer! idiom cheer up!

gwellhe vb (transitive) make well, enhance, upgrade

gwellhe vb improve

gwellhe vb (intransitive) get well

gwellheans n.m gwelleansow n.pl improvement

gwels n.coll gwelsen n.sing grass

gwelsen ^mn.f gwelsennow ^mn.pl (= gweljen) ^lblade of grass

gwelsigow n.pl scissors

gwelsow ^mn.pl (= gweljow) ^lscissors, shears

gwelsow ewines ^mn.pl (= gweljow ewines) ^lnail scissors

gwelva n.f gwelvaow n.pl viewpoint

gwen n.f gwenyow n.pl smile

gwenen n.coll gwenenen n.sing bee

Gwener n.f Friday, Venus

gwenn ^mn.m gwennow ^mn.pl (= gwedn) ^lanus

gwennel ^mn.f (bird) (= gwednel) ^lswallow

gwennen n.f gwenennow n.pl blister, sore

gwenogen n.f gwenogennow ^mn.pl

gwenogednow ^ln.pl wart

gwenon n.m gwenenyow n.pl poison

gwenonek adj poisonous, toxic

gwenton n.m (season) spring

gwer (1) **adj** green

gwer (2) **n.pl** gents

gwerek ^ladj useful

gweres (1) **n.m** help, aid, assistance

gweres (3) **n.m gweresow n.pl** ground, soil

gweres (2) **vb** help, aid, assist

gweres nebonan ow kul neppeth ^lvb (= gweres nebonan ow kul neppyth) ^mhelp somebody do something

gweres nebonan ow kul neppyth ^mvb (= gweres nebonan ow kul neppeth) ^lhelp somebody do something

gweresek adj accessory, helpful, subsidiary

gwereser n.m gweresoryon n.pl accessory

gweresores n.f gweresoresow n.pl accessory

gwergh ^ladj (= gwyrgh) ^mvirgin

gwerghes n.f gwerghesow n.pl maiden, virgin

gwerik adj greenish

gwerin n.f common people, folk, proletariat

gwerinek adj proletarian

gwerinel adj democratic

gwerinieth n.f gweriniethow n.pl democracy

gweriniether n.m gweriniethoryon n.pl democrat

gweriniethores n.f gweriniethoresow n.pl democrat

gwerinor n.m gwerinoryon n.pl peasant

gwerinores n.f gwerinoresow n.pl peasant

gwern (1) **n.f gwerenow n.pl** mast

gwern (2) **n.coll gwernen n.sing** marshland

Gwernenys n.f Guernsey

gwernis n.f gwernisyow n.pl varnish

gwernis ewines n.f nail varnish

gwernisya vb varnish

gwers n.f gwersyow n.pl verse

gwersella vb encamp

gwersellans n.m gwerselansow n.pl encampment

gwerth n.f gwerthow n.pl sale, price

gwertha vb sell, vend

gwertha a ²vb sell for

gwerthas n.f gwerthasow n.pl sale

gwerther n.m gwerthoryon n.pl salesman, seller, vendor

gwerther jornalys **n.m** newsagent
gwerther leth **n.m** milkman
gwerther losow **n.m** greengrocer
gwerthji **n.m** **gwerthjiow** **n.pl** shop, store
gwerthji gwariellow **n.m** toy-shop
gwerthores **n.f** **gwerthoresow** **n.pl** saleswoman, seller, vendor
gwerthores jornalys **n.f** newsagent
gwerthores losow **n.f** greengrocer
gwerthveurhe **vb** appreciate
gwerthveurheans **n.m** **gwerthveurheansow** **n.pl** appreciation
gwerwyn **adj** light green
gweskel **vb** beat, hit, strike
gweskel an frodn **^Lvb** (= gweskel an fronn) ^mslam on the brakes
gweskel an fronn **^mvb** (= gweskel an frodn) ^Lslam on the brakes
gweskel nebonan gans pellen **vb** (with a bullet) shoot somebody
gweskel nebonan gans seth **vb** (with an arrow) shoot somebody
gweskel tabour **vb** beat a drum, drum
gwester **n.m** **gwestoryon** **n.pl** guest
gwesti **n.m** **gwestiow** **n.pl** guesthouse
gwestores **n.f** **gwestoresow** **n.pl** guest
gwestva **n.f** hospitality
gweth (2) **adv** (SEE drog) worse, inferior
gweth (1) **adj** (SEE drog) worse, inferior
gwethafor (1) **adj** pessimistic
gwethafor (2) **n.m** **gwethaforyon** **n.pl** pessimist
gwethafores **n.f** **gwethaforesow** **n.pl** pessimist
gwethaforieth **n.f** pessimism
gwethhe **vb** aggravate, deteriorate, worsen
gwethheans **n.m** **gwethheansow** **n.pl** deterioration
gwettha **adj** (SEE drog) worst
gweun **n.m** gossamer

gweus **n.f** **gweusyow** **n.pl** **diwweus** **n.dl** lip
gwevya **vb** wave
gwew **^Ladj** (= gwiw) ^mworthy, appropriate, fit, suitable
gwewder **^Ln.m** (= gwiwder) ^mfitness, worthiness
gwewen **n.f** **gwewennow** **^mn.pl** **gwewednow** **^Ln.pl** **diwwewen** **n.dl** heel
gweyth (1) **n.f** **gweythiow** **n.pl** instance, occasion
gweyth (2) **n.m** **gweythiow** **n.pl** work, work-day
gweythva **vb** apply, set to work
gweythor **n.m** **gweythoryon** **n.pl** worker, workman
gweythores **n.f** **gweythoresow** **^mn.pl** **gweythorejow** **^Ln.pl** worker
gweythresans **n.m** **gweythresansow** **n.pl** activation, implementation
gweythresek **adj** active, functional
gweythva **n.f** **gweythvaow** **n.pl** factory
gwi **n.f** **gwiow** **n.pl** web
gwi bysefan **n.f** World Wide Web
gwia **vb** knit, weave
gwiader **n.m** **gwiadoryon** **n.pl** weaver
gwiadores **n.f** **gwiadoresow** **n.pl** weaver
gwias **n.m** **gwiasow** **n.pl** web, fabric, tissue, consistency
gwias kenis **^Ln.m** (= gwias kevnis) ^mcobweb, spider web
gwias kevnis **^mn.m** (= gwias kenis) ^Lcobweb, spider web
gwiasedh **n.m** **gwiasedhow** **n.pl** texture
gwiaspost **n.m** **gwiaspostow** **n.pl** webmail
gwiasva **n.f** **gwiasvaow** **n.pl** website
gwiasvester **n.m** **gwiasvestrysi** **n.pl** webmaster
gwiasvestres **n.f** **gwiasvestresow** **n.pl** webmaster
gwibes **n.coll** **gwibesen** **n.sing** midges, gnats
gwibessa **vb** waste time
gwiek **adj** webbed

gwig **n.f** **gwigow** **n.pl** village
gwighal **vb** squeak
gwikor **n.m** **gwikoryon** **n.pl** merchant, peddler, trader
gwikor frank **n.m** smuggler
gwikores **n.f** **gwikoresow** **n.pl** merchant, peddler, trader
gwikores frank **n.f** smuggler
gwin **n.m** **gwinow** **n.pl** wine
gwin gwydn **^Ln.m** (= gwin gwynn) **^M** white wine
gwin gwynn **^Mn.m** (= gwin gwydn) **^L** white wine
gwin rudh **n.m** red wine
gwin skaw **n.m** elderberry wine
gwinbren **n.m** **gwinbrennyer** **^Mn.pl** **gwinbrednyer** **^Ln.pl** vine
gwinlan **n.f** **gwinlannow** **^Mn.pl** **gwinladnow** **^Ln.pl** vineyard
gwinwel **n.coll** **gwinwelen** **n.sing** maple-trees
gwinwelen **n.f** **gwinwelennow** **^Mn.pl**
gwinwelednow **^Ln.pl** maple
gwir (2) **n.m** **gwiryow** **n.pl** right
gwir (1) **adj** true, genuine, real, right, actual
gwirbryntyans **n.m** **gwirbryntyansow** **n.pl** copyright
gwirhaval **adj** likely, plausible, probable
gwirhe **vb** verify
gwirhevelepter **n.m** likelihood, plausibility
gwir-pryntya **n.m** **gwiryow-pryntya** **n.pl** copyright
gwirvos **n.m** **gwirvosow** **n.pl** reality
gwirya **vb** verify
gwiryon **adj** genuine, truthful
gwiryonedh **^Mn.m** **gwiryonedhow** **^Mn.pl** (= gwrionedh) **^L** truth
gwiryonedhek **adj** factual
gwiryow kebmyn **^Ln.pl** (= gwiryow kemmyn) **^M** civil rights
gwiryow kemmyn **^Mn.pl** (= gwiryow kebmyn) **^L** civil rights

gwis **n.f** **gwisi** **n.pl** sow
gwisk **n.m** **gwiskow** **n.pl** clothes, wear
gwisk horn **n.m** iron armour
gwiska **vb** clothe, dress, wear
gwiskas **n.m** **gwiskasow** **n.pl** costume, layer, coating
gwiskti **n.m** **gwisktiow** **n.pl** wardrobe, vestry
gwiskva **n.f** **gwiskvaow** **n.pl** changing room
gwith **n.m** (keeping) care
gwith **n.m** custody, guard, retention
gwith an kreslu **n.m** police custody
gwitha **vb** guard, keep, preserve, protect, reserve, retain, safeguard
gwitha klevyon **vb** (the sick) nurse
gwitha rag **vb** preserve from, protect from
gwitha war **²vb** look after, watch over
gwithans **n.m** conservation
gwithti **n.m** **gwithtiow** **n.pl** museum
gwithva **n.f** **gwithvaow** **n.pl** reserve, storehouse
gwithva natur **n.f** nature reserve
gwithyades **n.f** **gwithyadesow** **n.pl** custodian, guard, guardian, keeper, retainer, warden, chaperone
gwithyades kres **n.f** policewoman
gwithyades wol **n.f** goalkeeper
gwithyas **n.m** **gwithysi** **^Mn.pl** **gwithyji** **^Ln.pl** custodian, guard, guardian, keeper, retainer, warden, chaperone
gwithyas gol **n.m** goalkeeper
gwithyas kres **n.m** policeman
gwithyasel **adj** conservative
gwiu **adj** intricate
gwiwer **n.coll** **gwiwren** **n.sing** (in general) wire
gwiwren **n.f** **gwiwrennow** **^Mn.pl** **gwiwrednow** **^Ln.pl** (a single) wire
gwiw **^Madj** (= gwew) **^L** worthy, appropriate, fit, suitable
gwiwder **^Mn.m** (= gwewder) **^L** fitness, worthiness

gwiwer n.m gwiweres, gwiwerow n.pl squirrel

gwlan n.coll wool

gwlan koton n.coll cotton wool

gwlanek (1) adj woollen, woolly

gwlanek (2) n.m gwlanogow n.pl jersey, jumper, pullover

gwas n.f gwasow n.pl country, land

gwlasek adj pertaining to a country, country-

gwlasgar adj patriotic

gwlasgarer n.m gwlasgaroryon n.pl patriot

gwlasgarores n.f gwlasgaroresow n.pl patriot

gwlasgerenja n.f (= gwlasgerensa) ^mpatriotism

gwlasgerensa m.n.f (= gwlasgerenja) ^lpatriotism

gwlasgar n.f gwlasgordhow n.pl kingdom, realm

gwledh n.f gwledhow n.pl banquet

gwraddhel adj radial

gwrach n.f gwracheg n.pl hag, witch

gwrach n.f gwracheg n.pl (fish) wrasse

gwrach oles n.f woodlouse

gwreck n.m gwreckys n.pl wreck

gwreg n.f gwregedh n.pl wife

gwregel adj feminine

gwres n.f (= gwrys) ^mdone, made

gwressek adj ardent, enthusiastic

gwre'ti n.f housemaker, housewife

gwreydh n.coll gwreydhen n.sing roots

gwreydhek adj original

gwreydhen bedrek n.f square root

gwreydhyel adj radical

gwreydhyoleth n.f radicalism

gwri n.m gwriow n.pl stitch

gwrians n.m gwriansow n.pl act, activity, action, deed, manufacture

gwrians dres eghen n.m feat

gwrians war-lergh n.m (imitation) impression

gwrians war-lergh n.m imitation

gwrias vb stitch, sew

gwrier n.m gwrioryon n.pl creator, maker, manufacturer

gwriedh n.m gwriedhow n.pl (= gwriedh) ^mtruth

gwriores n.f gwrioresow n.pl creator, maker, manufacturer

gwruthyl vb build, create, make, manufacture, perform

gwruthyl vb (task) carry out

gwrydny n.f (= gwrydny) ^mwring, squeeze

gwryghonek adj sparkling

gwrydny m.vb (= gwrydny) ^lwring, squeeze

gwrys m.adj (= gwres) ^ldone, made

gwryth n.f gwrythow n.pl performance, deeds

gwrythyans n.m gwrythyansow n.pl performance

gwul n.f (= gul) ^mdo, create, make

gwul amendys n.f (= gul amendys) ^mmake amends

gwul devnydh a n.f (= gul devnydh a) ^{2m}make use of, utilise

gwul dhe glamdera n.f (= gul dhe glamdera) ^mstun

gwul dhe nebonan gwul neppeth n.f (= gul dhe nebonan gul neppyth) ^mmake somebody do something

gwul ges n.f (= gul ges) ^mjoke, kid, mock

gwul hwel n.f (= gul hwel) ^mwork

gwul kabm war-bydn n.f wrong

gwul lost n.f (= gul lost) ^mqueue, form a queue

gwul mencyon a n.f (= gul mencyon a) ^{2m}mention something, mention somebody

gwul prov n.f (= gul prov) ^mprove

gwul restorita n.f (= gul restorita) ^mmake amends

gwul tronkys n.f (= gul tronkys) ^mhave a bath, take a bath

gwydh m.n.coll (= gwedh) ^ltrees

gwydh krabbys m.n.coll (= gwedh krabbys) ^lcrab-

apple trees

gwydh Nadelik ^m **n.coll** (= gwedh Nadelik) ^l
Christmas trees

gwydhbol **n.m** chess

gwydhvos ^m **n.coll** **gwydhvosen** **n.sing** (= gwedhros) ^lhoneysuckle

gwydhyow **n.m** **gwydhyowyow** **n.pl** video

gwydn ^l(2) **n.m** **gwydnaw** **n.pl** (= gwynn) ^m(2) white

gwydn ^l(1) **adj** (in colour) (= gwynn) ^m(1) fair

gwydn ^l(1) **adj** (= gwynn) ^m(1) white, blessed

gwydn oy ^l **n.m** (= gwynn oy) ^megg white

gwydnek ^l **n.m** (= gwynnek) ^mwhiting

gwydnel ^l **vb** (= gwynnel) ^mstruggle

Gwydngala ^l **n.m** (= Gwynngala) ^mSeptember

gwydnik ^l **adj** (= gwynnik) ^mwhitish

gwydnves ^l **adj** (= gwynnvys) ^mblessed, fortunate, lucky

gwyles **n.m** **gwylesow** **n.pl** lovage

gwylogos **n.m** **gwylogosow** **n.pl** jungle

gwyll **n.m** **gwyllow** **n.pl** tramp, vagrant

gwyls **adj** wild, fierce, savage, violent

gwylvos **n.m** **gwylvosow** **n.pl** wilderness

gwynder **n.m** whiteness

gwynjek ^l **adj** (= gwynsek) ^mwindy

gwynk **n.m** **gwynkow** **n.pl** wink

gwynkya **vb** wink

gwynn ^m(1) **adj** (= gwydn) ^l(1) white, blessed

gwynn ^m(1) **adj** (in colour) (= gwydn) ^l(1) fair

gwynn ^m(2) **n.m** **gwynnow** ^m **n.pl** (= gwydn) ^l(2) white

gwynn oy ^m **n.m** (= gwydn oy) ^legg white

gwynnek ^m **n.m** (= gwydnek) ^lwhiting

gwynnel ^m **vb** (= gwydnel) ^lstruggle

Gwynngala ^m **n.m** (= Gwydngala) ^lSeptember

gwynnik ^m **adj** (= gwydnik) ^lwhitish

gwynnrudh **adj** pink

gwynnvys ^m **adj** (= gwydnves) ^lblessed,

fortunate, lucky

gwyns (2) **n.f** **gwynsys** **n.pl** winch

gwyns (1) **n.m** **gwynsow** **n.pl** wind

gwyns a-dro **n.m** cyclone

gwynsek ^m **adj** (= gwynjek) ^lwindy

gwynsell **n.f** **gwynsellow** **n.pl** fan

gwynsella **vb** fan

gwyrdh **adj** green

gwyrdh ^m **adj** (= gwergh) ^lvirgin

gwythi **n.coll** **gwythien** **n.sing** vein

gwythiek **adj** bloodshot

gwythien an kodna ^l **n.f** (= gwythien an konna) ^m jugular vein

gwythien an konna ^m **n.f** (= gwythien an kodna) ^l jugular vein

gyllys **adj** gone

gymnastek **n.m** gymnastics

gyth **n.m** **gythyow** **n.pl** complaint

ha **cnj** (before consonants) (= hag) and

ha **cnj** (before consonants) (= hag) plus

ha **cnj** (before present participle, with consonants) (= hag) while

ha hedna ow kortos ^l **idiom** (= ha henna ow kortos) ^min the meantime

ha henna ow kortos ^m **idiom** (= ha hedna ow kortos) ^lin the meantime

ha ni ow kortos **idiom** (= kettermyn) meantime

habadolya **n.m** racket, uproar

hackya **vb** hack, chop

hackya dhe-ves **vb** hack off

hag **cnj** (before vowels) (= ha) and

hag **cnj** (before vowels) (= ha) plus

hag **cnj** (before present participle, with vowels) (= ha) while

hag oll **adv** moreover

ha'ga ³ **contr** and their

ha'gan **contr** and our

ha'gas **contr** and your (pl.)

hagensoll **adv** moreover

hager **adj** bad, hideous, nasty

hager awel **n.f** **hager awelyow** **n.pl** storm, squall, tempest, bad weather

hager brev **l.n.m** (in the book of Genesis) (= hager bryv) **m** serpent

hager bryv **m.n.m** (in the book of Genesis) (= hager brev) **l** serpent

hager dowl **n.m** **hager dowlow** **n.pl** stroke of bad luck

hager dros **n.f** **hager drosow** **n.pl** cacophony

hager gowas **n.f** **hager gowasow** **n.pl** deluge, downpour

hager ober **n.m** **hager oberow** **n.pl** crime

hager vargen **n.m** a bad deal, something gone wrong

hager viaj **n.m** bad business

hager-vargen ew hebma! **l.idiom** (= hager-vargen yw hemma!) **m** this has gone all wrong!

hager-vargen yw hemma! **m.idiom** (= hager-vargen ew hebma!) **l** this has gone all wrong!

hagra **vb** disfigure, make ugly, uglify

hakter **n.m** ugliness, eyesore

hal **n.f** **halow** **n.pl** marsh, moor

halya **vb** haul, heave, tow

halyans **n.m** **halyansow** **n.pl** haulage, heave

ha'm **contr** and my

hamster **n.m** **hamsters** **n.pl** hamster

ha'n (1) **contr** and our

ha'n (2) **contr** and the

hanaf **m.n.m** **hanafow** **m.n.pl** (= hanath) **l** cup, beaker

hanafas **m.n.m** **hanafasow** **m.n.pl** (= hanathas) **l** cupful

hanaja **l.vb** (= hanasa) **m** murmur, sigh, groan, whisper

hanajen **n.f** **hanajennow** **m.n.pl** **hanajednow** **l.n.pl** (= hanas) murmur, sigh, groan, whisper

hanas **n.m** **hanasow** **n.pl** (= hanajen) murmur, sigh, groan, whisper

hanasa **m.vb** (= hanaja) **l** murmur, sigh, groan, whisper

hanath **l.n.m** **hanathow** **l.n.pl** (= hanaf) **m** cup, beaker

hanathas **l.n.m** **hanathasow** **l.n.pl** (= hanafas) **m** cupful

handla **vb** handle, manipulate, sort out

handla en hwarow **l.vb** (= handla yn hwarow) **m** manhandle

handla yn hwarow **m.vb** (= handla en hwarow) **l** manhandle

handlans **n.m** **handlansow** **n.pl** handling, manipulation

haneth **adv** this evening, tonight

haneth dhe nos **adv** just before night falls

hangya **vb** hang

hanow **n.m** **henwyn** **n.pl** name, noun

hanow **n.m** **henwyn** **n.pl** (grammar) substantive

hanow fug **n.m** incognito

hanow gwadn **l.n.m** (= hanow gwann) **m** adjective

hanow gwann **m.n.m** (= hanow gwadn) **l** adjective

hanow gwari **n.m** stage name

hanow kensa **n.m** (= hanow kynsa) **m** forename

hanow kynsa **m.n.m** (= hanow kensa) forename

hanow pluven **n.m** pen name

hanow teylu **n.m** surname

hansel **n.m** **hanselyow** **n.pl** breakfast

hanter **n.m** **hanterryw** **n.pl** half

hanter- **prfx** half-, hemi-

hanter egerys **l.adj** (= hanter ygerys) **m** ajar, half opened

hanter mis **n.m** fortnight

hanter ygerys **m.adj** (= hanter egerys) **l** ajar, half opened

hantera **vb** halve

hanterbogalen **n.f** **hanterbogalennow** **m.n.pl**

hanterbogaednow **l.n.pl** semi-vowel

hanter-broder **n.m** half-brother

hanterdeddh **l.n.m** (= hanterdydh) **m** meridian,

midday, noon

hanterdydh ^m**n.m** (= hanterdedh) ^lmeridian, midday, noon

hantergelgh **n.m** **hantergelghyow** **n.pl** (= hantergylgh) ^mhemisphere

hantergylgh ^m**n.m** (= hantergelgh) hemisphere

hanter-hwor **n.f** half-sister

hanterkans **num** fifty

hanterkansves **num** fiftieth

hanter-mis **n.m** fortnight

hanter-nos **n.f** **hanter-nosow** **n.pl** midnight

hanter-our **n.m** half-hour

hanwans **n.m** **hanwansow** **n.pl** religious denomination

happ **n.m** **happys** **n.pl** chance, luck

happya **vb** happen

happya war ²**vb** come across

hapriv **n.m** **haprivow** **n.pl** random number

hapwari **vb** gamble

harber **n.m** **harbers** **n.pl** asylum, haven, place of refuge

harbereth **n.f** asylum

harbereth wlasek **n.f** political asylum

hardh **adj** bold, brave, fearless, game, strict

hardigras **n.m** severity

hardlych **adj** exactly, precisely, stringently

harmonika **n.f** **harmonikas** **n.pl** harmonica, mouth organ

harow **int** help!

harth **n.m** **harthow** **n.pl** (of a dog) bark

harth **n.m** **harthow** **n.pl** baying

hartha **vb** bark, bay

has **n.coll** **hasen** **n.sing** seed, sperm

hasa **vb** sow

haslet **n.m** **haslettys**, **haslettow** **n.pl** contraceptive

haslettyans **n.m** **haslettyansow** **n.pl** contraception

hast **n.m** haste, hurry

hastya **vb** hasten

ha'th **contr** and your (sg.)

hatt **n.m** **hattys**, **hattow** **n.pl** hat

hatt Bowler **n.m** Bowler

hatya **vb** hate

hav **n.m** **havow**, **havyow** **n.pl** summer

haval **adj** alike, similar, resembling

haval dhe ²**idiom** like, similar to

havek **adj** summery

havi **vb** pass the summer

havos **n.f** **havosow** **n.pl** summer dwelling, holiday home

havyades **n.f** **havyadesow** **n.pl** tourist, summer visitor

havyas **n.m** **havysi** **n.pl** tourist, summer visitor

ha'w **contr** and my

hawn **n.m** **hawnys**, **hawnyow** **n.pl** haven

hay **n.f** **hayow** **n.pl** enclosure

ha'y ²(1) **contr** and his

ha'y ³(2) **contr** and her

heb **prp** without, un-

heb ahwer **adv** readily

heb bos anedhys **idiom** non-residential

heb bri **adj** irrelevant

heb danjer **adv** safely

heb difuna **adj** dormant

heb displegya **adj** undeveloped

heb diwedh **adj** eternal

heb dout **adv** without doubt, of course, undoubtedly

heb faladow **adv** without fail, doubtless

heb finweth **adj** unlimited

heb for' ^l**adj** (= heb fordh) ^mtrackless

heb fordh ^m**adj** (= heb for') ^ltrackless

heb gul gik na mik **idiom** stock-still

heb gul son **adv** silently

heb hedhi **adv** perpetually, continually, non-stop

heb hockya **adv** without further ado

heb kost **adj** free of charge

heb kotheans **adj** unabridged

heb kynsa unprecedented

heb lett **adv** incessantly

heb mar **adj** without doubt, of course

heb mebel **adj** unfurnished

heb meur a vri **adj** mediocre

heb nabm ^L**adv** (= heb namm) ^Mutterly

heb namm ^M**adv** (= heb nabm) ^Lutterly

heb paper paperless

heb par **adj** unequalled

heb par kyns unprecedented

heb perthyans **adj** impatient

heb prevyans **adj** inexperienced

heb ragvreus **adj** unprejudiced

heb reken **adv** irrespective

heb remedi **adj** incurable

heb sewena ^M**idiom** (= heb sowena) ^Lunsuccessful, unsuccessfully

heb sowena ^L**idiom** (= heb sewena) ^Munsuccessful, unsuccessfully

heb styryans **adj** unaccountable

heb toll na gil **adv** sincerely

heb tyli **adj** unpaid

heb wow **adv** really, truly

hebask **adj** calm, serene, peaceful

hebaska **vb** calm

hebaskhe **vb** calm, put to rest, soothe

heblek **adj** folding

hebleth **adj** flexible, supple

hebma ^L**prn** (referencing a masculine noun) (= hemma) ^Mthis (one)

hedardh **adj** explosive

hedeuth **adj** (chemistry) soluble

hedh **n.m** **hedhow** **n.pl** halt, pause, respite

hedhadow **adj** accessible, reachable

hedhas **n.m** **hedhasow** **n.pl** access

hedhes **vb** achieve, attain, manage, reach

hedheuryer **n.m** **hedheuryerow** **n.pl** stopwatch

hedhi **vb** cancel, cease, halt, pause

hedhlor **n.m** **hedhloryon** **n.pl** ploughman

hedhyans **n.m** **hedhyansow** **n.pl** accomplishment, attainment

hedhyw **adv** today

hedhyw e'n jedh ^L**adv** (= hedhyw y'n jydh) ^Mearlier today

hedhyw vettin ^L**adv** (= hedhyw vyttin) ^Mthis morning

hedhyw vyttin ^M**adv** (= hedhyw vettin) ^Lthis morning

hedhyw y'n jydh ^M**adv** (= hedhyw e'n jedh) ^Learlier today

hedn ^L**prn** (used before 'yw' and 'o') (= henn) ^Mthat

hedn ew ^L**adv** (= henn yw) ^Mnamely

hedn ew dhe styrya ^L**adv** (= henn yw dhe styrya) ^Mnamely

hedna ^L**prn** (referencing a masculine noun) (= henna) ^Mthat (one)

hedor **adj** fragile

Hedra **n.m** October

hedre ²**cnj** while

hedre ²**cnj** as long as

hefordh **adj** navigable, passable

hegar **adj** affectionate, kind, kindly, amicable

hegaredh **n.m** affection

hegas **adj** wretched

heglew ^M**adj** (= heglow) ^Laudible, loud, resonant

heglow ^L**adj** (= heglew) ^Maudible, loud, resonant

hegol **adj** credulous, superstitious

hegoledh **n.m** **hegoledhow** **n.pl** superstition

hegos **adj** ticklish

hegov **adj** memorable

hei ^l**prn** (= hi) ^mshe

hel (2) **adj** benevolent, generous, hospitable, liberal

hel (1) **n.f** **helyow** **n.pl** hall

hel an dre **n.f** the town hall

hel sport **n.f** gymnasium

helder **n.m** benevolence, generosity, hospitality

heledh **n.m** **heledhow** **n.pl** amplitude

helergh **adj** late

helerghell **n.f** **helerghellow** **n.pl** detector

helerghi **vb** detect, track

helerghyades **n.f** **helerghyadesow** **n.pl** detective

helerghyades privedh **n.f** private detective, private eye

helerghyas **n.m** **helerghysi** ^m**n.pl** **helerghyji** ^l**n.pl** detective

helerghyas privedh **n.m** private detective, private eye

helgh **n.m** **helghow** **n.pl** hunt, chase, frantic search

helghi **vb** hunt, chase

helghor **n.m** **helghoryon** **n.pl** hunter

helghores **n.f** **helghoresow** **n.pl** hunter, huntress

helghya **vb** hunt, chase, drive out

helghya en-mes ^l**vb** (= helghya yn-mes) ^meject

helghya yn-mes ^m**vb** (= helghya en-mes) ^leject

helghyades **n.f** **helghyadesow** **n.pl** pursuer

helghyas **n.m** **helghysi** ^m**n.pl** **helghyji** ^l**n.pl** pursuer

helgi **n.m** **helgeun** **n.pl** (for hunting) hound

helgik **n.m** (meat) game

hell **adj** reluctant

helosk **adj** flammable

helyk **n.coll** **helygen** **n.sing** willow

hembrenkyades **n.f** **hembrenkyadesow** **n.pl** leader, conductor

hembrenkyans leadership

hembrenkyas **n.m** **hembrenkysi** ^m**n.pl**

hembrenkyji ^l**n.pl** leader, conductor

hembronk **vb** lead

hemma ^m**prn** (referencing a masculine noun) (= hebma) ^lthis (one)

hen **adj** long-standing

hen **adj** (precedes the noun; archaic) old

henavek **adj** (= kottha) older, elder, senior

henavek (1) **adj** elder, elderly, senior
ghost-word

henavek (2) **n.m** **henavogyon** **n.pl** elder, senior
ghost-word

henavoges **n.f** **henavogesow** **n.pl** elder, senior
ghost-word

hendas **n.m** **hendasow** **n.pl** ancestor, forefather

hendedhyow **n.pl** the olden days

hendheskonieth ^l**n.f** (= hendhyskonieth) ^marchaeology

hendheskoniethel ^l**adj** (= hendhyskoniethel) ^marchaeological

hendheskonydh ^l**n.m** **hendheskonydhyon** ^l**n.pl** (= hendhyskonydh) ^marchaeologist

hendheskonydhes ^l**n.f** **hendheskonydhesow** ^l**n.pl** (= hendhyskonydhes) ^marchaeologist

hendhillas **n.coll** **hendhilasen** **n.sing** jumble, old clothes

hendhyskonieth ^m**n.f** (= hendheskonieth) ^larchaeology

hendhyskoniethel ^m**adj** (= hendheskoniethel) ^larchaeological

hendhyskonydh ^m**n.m** **hendhyskonydhyon** ^m**n.pl** (= hendheskonydh) ^larchaeologist

hendhyskonydhes ^m**n.f** **hendhyskonydhesow** ^m**n.pl** (= hendheskonydhes) ^larchaeologist

hendra **n.f** **hendrevow** **n.pl** home farm

henedh **n.m** **henedhow** **n.pl** generation

hengov **n.m** **hengovyow** **n.pl** tradition

hengovek **adj** traditional

henhwedhel **n.m** **henhwedhlow** **n.pl** legend

henlavar **n.m** **henlavarow** **n.pl** proverb

henlavarek **adj** proverbial

henledan **n.coll** **henledanen** **n.sing** plantains

henn ^m**prn** (used before 'yw' and 'o') (= hedn) ^lthat

henn yw ^m**adv** (= hedn ew) ^lnamely

henn yw dhe styrya ^m**adv** (= hedn ew dhe styrya) ^lnamely

henna ^m**prn** (referencing a masculine noun) (= hedna) ^lthat (one)

hens ^l**n.m** **henjow**, **henji*** ^l**n.pl** (= hyns) ^mcourse, path, road, way

hens horn ^l**n.m** (= hyns horn) ^mrailway

Hens Sen Jamys ^l**n.m** (= Hyns Sen Jamys) ^mMilky Way

hensa ^l**n.pl** (= hynsa) ^mfellows, peers

hens-tira ^l**n.m** (= hyns-tira) ^mrunway

henwel **vb** name

henwys **adj** named

henys **n.m** old age

hepfordh **adj** impassable, trackless

hepken **adv** just, only

hepkor **vb** abandon, do without, give up, relinquish

hepkor **vb** (surrender) yield

heptu **adj** neutral, non-aligned

heptueth **n.f** neutrality

her **n.m** **heryon** **n.pl** heir

herdhya **vb** push, shove

herdhyans **n.m** **herdhyansow** **n.pl** push

herdhys war-barth **adj** crowded together

hermesek **adj** hermetic, airtight

hern **n.coll** **hernen** **n.sing** pilchards, sardines

hern gwydn ^l**n.coll** (= hern gwynn) ^mherrings

hern gwynn ^m**n.coll** (= hern gwydn) ^lherrings

hernes **n.m** **hernessow** **n.pl** harness

hernessya **vb** put on a harness, put on equipment, equip

hernya **vb** (a horse) shoe

herwydh **prp** according to, on the authority of

herwydh an dhargan **idiom** according to the forecast

herwydh an gis **adj** stylish, fashionable

herwydh an lagha **adj** lawful

herwydh an letheren ^l**idiom** (= herwydh an lytheren) ^mliteral, literally

herwydh an lytheren ^m**idiom** (= herwydh an letheren) ^lliteral, literally

herwydh an our **adv** hourly

herwydh lojyk **idiom** logical, logically

herwydh reson (2) **adv** logically

herwydh reson (1) **adj** logical

herwydh usadow **adv** (= dell yw usys) as usual, usually

herwydh usadow **adv** as usual, habitually

herya **vb** inherit

hes ^l(2) **n.m** (= hys) ^mextent, length

hes (1) **n.f** **hesow** **n.pl** flock, shoal, swarm

hes-ha-hes ^l**idiom** (= hys-ha-hys) ^maltogether, end to end

hesk **n.coll** **hesken** **n.sing** saw-grass

hesk an tewes **n.coll** marram grass

heskedna ^l**vb** (= heskenna) ^msaw

hesken **n.f** **heskennow** ^m**n.pl** **heskednow** ^l**n.pl** saw

hesken gadon **n.f** chainsaw

hesken vond **n.f** bandsaw

hesken warak **n.f** bow saw

heskenna ^m**vb** (= heskedna) ^lsaw

hester **n.m** **hesteryow** **n.pl** trough

hesya **vb** flock

heudh **adj** glad, joyful, merry

heudhadow **adj** enjoyable

heudhi **vb** be glad

heudhik **adj** glad

heuthhe **vb** ease, be eased, gladden, be gladdened

heveladow **adj** apparent

hevelebyans simulation

hevelenep n.m hevelenebow n.pl likeness

hevelep n.m likeness, resemblance

hevelep n.m (likeness) image

hevelepter n.m similarity, correspondence

heveli vb (intransitive) seem, come across as

heveli vb (transitive) liken, compare

hevis n.m hevisyow n.pl blouse

hevlana adv this year

hevlani adv this year

hewel adj conspicuous, manifest, noticeable, obvious

heweledh n.m heweledhow n.pl manifestation

heweres adj helpful, auxiliary, user-friendly

hewol adj attentive, vigilant

hewul adj practical

heyjik n.m heyjigow n.pl duckling

heyl n.m heylyow n.pl estuary, river-mouth

heylyn n.m heylynnow ^mn.pl heylydnow ^Ln.pl creek

hi ^mprn (= hei) ^Lshe

hick n.m hickow n.pl hiccup

hickas vb hiccup

hidrojen n.m hydrogen

hidrolek adj hydraulic

higen n.f higennow ^mn.pl hikednow ^Ln.pl hook, fish-hook

hil n.f hilyow n.pl ethnicity, race

hilegydh n.m hilegydhyon n.pl racist

hilegydhes n.f hilegydhesow n.pl racist

hilgasieth n.f racism

hin n.f hinyow n.pl climate

hinek adj climatic

hir adj long

hir y gows adj long-winded

hir y vlew adj long-haired

hirbedrek (1) adj rectangular, oblong

hirbedrek (2) n.m hirbedrogow n.pl rectangle

hirberna ^Lvb (= hirbrena) ^mpurchase on hire, buy on hire

hirbrederi vb contemplate

hirbren n.m hirbrenyow n.pl hire purchase

hirbrena ^mvb (= hirberna) ^Lpurchase on hire, buy on hire

hirder n.m tallness, length

hireth n.f hirethow n.pl longing, loneliness, nostalgia, yearning

hirethek adj homesick, lonely, longing, yearning

hirgelgh n.m hirgelghyow n.pl (= hirgylgh) ^mellipse, oval

hirgelghek adj (= hirgylghek) ^melliptical, oval

hirgorn n.m hircorn n.pl trumpet

hirgrednen ^Ln.f hircgrednow ^Ln.pl (= hircgrednen) ^mcylinder

hirgren adj cylindrical

hircgrednen ^mn.f hircgredenow ^mn.pl (= hircgrednen) ^Lcylinder

hirgylgh ^mn.m (= hirgelgh) ellipse, oval

hirgylghek ^madj (= hirgelghek) elliptical, oval

hirhe vb lengthen

hirneth n.f a very long time, tedium

hirra adj longer

hirwelyek adj long-sighted

hobadolya n.m hobadolyas n.pl (noise) row

hobadolya n.m hobadolyas n.pl clamour

hobba n.m hobbas n.pl pony

hobbi n.m hobbis n.pl hobby

hobbihors n.m hobbihorsys n.pl hobby-horse

hobma ^Lprn (referencing a feminine noun) (= homma) ^mthis (one)

hocki n.m hockey

hockya vb falter, hesitate

hockyans n.m hockyansow n.pl hesitation

hod n.m hodys n.pl hood

hodna ^Lprn (referencing a feminine noun) (=

honna) ^mthat (one)

hodya vb injure

hodys adj injured

hogen (1) adv even, still

hogen (2) n.f hogennow ^mn.pl hogednow ^ln.pl
pie, oggy, pastry

hogen vewin ha loneth n.f steak and kidney pie

hogh n.m hoghes n.pl hog, pig, swine

hogh Gyni n.m Guinea pig

hok n.m hokys n.pl hawk

hok karyn n.m vulture

holan n.coll holanen n.sing salt

holanek adj salty

holanen n.f holanennow ^mn.pl holanednow ^ln.pl
grain of salt

holestek adj holistic

holograf n.m holografow n.pl holograph

holya vb follow

holyans n.m holyansow n.pl sequence

holyer n.m holyoryon n.pl follower

holyores n.f holyoresow n.pl follower

homeli n.m homelis n.pl homily

homma ^mprn (referencing a feminine noun) (= hobma) ^lthis (one)

honan prn (= honen) oneself, self, alone, one's own

honangonstrinus adj compulsive

honanieth n.f honaniethow n.pl identity

honanieth usyer n.m user identity

honianus adj selfish

honianuster n.m selfishness

hond n.m hons n.pl (used as terms of abuse)
hound

honen prn (= honan) oneself, self, alone, one's own

honna ^mprn (referencing a feminine noun) (= hodna) ^lthat (one)

hons adv yonder, over there

hor' ^ln.m hor'es ^ln.pl (= hordh) ^mram

hora n.f horys n.pl prostitute, whore

hordh ^mn.m hordhes ^mn.pl (= hor') ^lram

horji n.m horjiow n.pl brothel

horn n.m iron

horn margh n.m horseshoe

hornek adj iron, ferric

hornell n.f hornellow n.pl (pressing) iron

hornella vb iron

horner n.m hornoryon n.pl ironmonger

hornores n.f hornoresow n.pl ironmonger

horsen n.m horsens n.pl son-of-a-bitch

hos n.m heyji n.pl duck

hosan n.f hosanow n.pl stocking

hosanow n.pl tights

hosanow n.pl (clothing) hose

hostelri n.m hostelriow n.pl inn, tavern

hou int hello, hi

howl n.m howlyow n.pl sun

howldrehevel n.m howldrehevelyow n.pl (= howldrevel) sunrise, east

howldrevel n.m howldrevelyow n.pl (= howldrehevel) sunrise, east

howllen n.f howllenow ^mn.pl howllednow ^ln.pl
parasol

howlleski vb tan

howlleskys adj sunburnt, tan

howllosk n.m howlloskow n.pl sunburn

howlsedhes n.m howlsedhesow n.pl west, sunset

howlvleujen n.f howlvleujennow ^mn.pl
howlvleujednow ^ln.pl sunflower

howlwedrow n.pl sunglasses

howlyek adj sunny

howtyn adj haughty, arrogant

hudel adj magical

huder n.m hudoryon n.pl magician

hudores n.f hudoresow n.pl magician

hujes **adj** enormous, huge
huk **n.f** **hukys** **n.pl** riding hood
Huk Vian Rudh ^l**n.f** (= Huk Vyghan Rudh) [^]Little Red Riding Hood
Huk Vyghan Rudh [^]**n.f** (= Huk Vian Rudh) ^lLittle Red Riding Hood
hulla **n.m** **hulevow** **n.pl** (= hunlev) [^]nightmare
hunek **n.coll** **hunegen** **n.sing** dormice
hungan **n.f** **hunganow** **n.pl** lullaby
Hungarek **n.m** Hungarian language
hungarek **adj** Hungarian
Hungari **n.m** Hungary
Hungarian **n.m** **Hungarians** **n.pl** Hungarian
Hungarianes **n.f** **Hungariesow** **n.pl** Hungarian
huni **prn** one
hunlev [^]**n.m** (= hulla) nightmare
hunros **n.m** **hunrosow** **n.pl** dream
hunros jorna **n.m** daydream, reverie
hunrosa **vb** dream
hunyek **adj** sleepy
hurlya **vb** hurl
hurtya **vb** hurt, ache
hus **n.m** **husow** **n.pl** charm, enchantment, illusion, magic, sorcery
hus **n.m** **husow** **n.pl** (magic) spell
husa **vb** charm, enchant, create an illusion
hwadn ^l**n.coll** **hwadnen** **n.sing** (= hwann) [^]fleas
hwaff **n.m** **hwaffys** **n.pl** punch, gust
hwaffa **vb** punch
hwann [^]**n.coll** **hwannen** **n.sing** (= hwadn) ^lfleas
hwans **n.m** **hwansow** **n.pl** desire, wish
hwans **n.m** **hwansow** **n.pl** (desire) want
hwansa **vb** desire
hwansek **adj** desirous, keen
hwar **adj** meek, mild, tame
hware **adv** immediately, at once, dreckly, directly, presently

hwarfedhyans **n.m** **hwarfedhyansow** **n.pl** occurrence
hwarhe **vb** civilise, domesticate
hwarheans **n.m** **hwarheansow** **n.pl** civilisation
hwarhes **adj** civilised, domesticated
hwarth **n.m** **hwarthow** **n.pl** laugh, laughter
hwarthus **adj** comic, laughable, ludicrous, ridiculous
hwarthuster **n.m** humour
hwarvedhyans **n.m** **hwarvedhyansow** **n.pl** incident
hwarvos (1) **n.m** **hwarvosow** **n.pl** event, happening
hwarvos (2) **vb** happen, occur, come to pass, take place
hwarvosek **adj** incidental
hwath **adv** still, yet
hwattya **vb** slap
hwedh **n.m** **hwedhow** **n.pl** swelling, tumour
hwedhel **n.m** **hwedhlow** **n.pl** tale, story, narrative
hwedhi **vb** swell
hwedhla **vb** narrate, tell tales
hwedhlek **adj** narrative
hwedhlor **n.m** **hwedhloryon** **n.pl** narrator
hwedhlores **n.f** **hwedhloresow** **n.pl** narrator
hwednen ^l**n.f** **hwenednow** ^l**n.pl** (= hwennen) [^]nipple
hwedner **n.m** sixpence
hweffes ^l**num** (= hweghves) [^]sixth
hweg **adj** sweet, dear, gentle, kind, nice, pleasant, pleasing
hwegen **n.f** **hwegennow** [^]**n.pl** **hwegednow** ^l**n.pl** darling, piece of candy, lozenge
hwegen **n.f** **hwegennow** [^]**n.pl** **hwegednow** ^l**n.pl** (endearment) pet
hweger **n.f** **hwegrow** **n.pl** mother-in-law
hwegh **num** six
hweghmis **n.m** **hweghmisyow** **n.pl** semester

hweghves ^m**num** (= hweffes) ^lsixth
hweg-oll (1) **adj** darling, delightful, sweetest
hweg-oll (2) **n.m** darling
hwegron **n.m** **hwegronyon** **n.pl** father-in-law
hwegys **n.coll** **hwegysen** **n.sing** maize
hwei ^l**prn** (plural) (= hwi) ^myou
hweja **vb** (= hwyja) ^mvomit
hweja **vb** (vomit) (= hwyja) ^mthrow up
hwekhe **vb** sweeten
hwel **n.m** **hwelyow** **n.pl** work, mine-work, labour
hwel ober **n.m** industry
hweldro **n.f** **hweldroyow** **n.pl** (mechanical) revolution
hwelji **n.m** **hweljiow** **n.pl** workshop
hwenn **n.coll** **hwennen** **n.sing** weed
hwennen ^m**n.f** **hwenennow** ^m**n.pl** (= hwednen) ^lnipple
hwerow **adj** bitter, harsh
hwerow **adj** (bitter) sharp
hwerthin **vb** laugh
hwes ^l**n.m** (= hws) ^msweat, perspiration
hwesa **vb** sweat, perspire
hwesker **n.coll** **hweskeren** **n.sing** insects
hwetegves **num** sixteenth
hwetek **num** sixteen
hweth ^l**n.m** (= hwyth) ^mbreath, puff
hwetha ^l**vb** (= hwytha) ^mblow, breathe, inflate, puff
hwetha ^l**vb** (a wind instrument) (= hwytha) ^mplay
hwethans ^l**n.m** **hwethanjow** ^l**n.pl** (= hwythans) ^minflation
hwethen **n.f** **hwethennow** ^m**n.pl** **hwethednow** ^l**n.pl** (= hwythen) ^mbubble
hwethfi **vb** (= hwythfi) ^mbubble
Hwevrel **n.m** (= Hwevrer) ^mFebruary
Hwevrer ^m**n.m** (= Hwevrel) February

hwi ^m**prn** (plural) (= hwei) ^lyou
hwias **vb** address someone as 'you' (pl.)
hwiban **n.m** whistle
hwibana **vb** whistle
hwibanans **n.m** **hwibanansow** **n.pl** (noise) whistle
hwibanowl **n.f** **hwibanowlow** **n.pl** (instrument) whistle
hwigen **n.f** **hwigennow** ^m**n.pl** **hwigednow** ^l**n.pl** breadcrumb
hwil **n.m** **hwiles** **n.pl** beetle
hwil du **n.m** cockroach
hwil tan **n.m** moped
hwilas **vb** seek, look for, attempt, try, search
hwilva **n.f** **hwilvaow** **n.pl** laboratory
hwiogen **n.f** **hwiogennow** ^m**n.pl** **hwiogednow** ^l**n.pl** pasty
hwiski **n.m** **hwiskiow** **n.pl** whisky
hwithra **vb** inspect, investigate, look into, probe, search
hwithrans **n.m** **hwithransow** **n.pl** check-up, inspection, research, search, quest
hwithrans medhek **n.m** medical examination
hwithrer **n.m** **hwithroryon** **n.pl** inspector, researcher
hwithrores **n.f** **hwithroresow** **n.pl** inspector, researcher
hwithrus **adj** observant, investigative
hwor **n.f** **hwerydh** **n.pl** sister
hwyja ^m**vb** (= hweja) vomit
hwyja ^m**vb** (vomit) (= hweja) throw up
hwypp **n.m** **hwyppys** **n.pl** whip
hwyppya **vb** whip
hwys ^m**n.m** (= hwes) ^lsweat, perspiration
hwysra **vb** whisper
hwystren **n.f** **hwystrennow** ^m**n.pl** **hwystrednow** ^l**n.pl** whisper
hwyth ^m**n.m** (= hweth) ^lbreath, puff
hwytha ^m**vb** (a wind instrument) (= hwetha) ^l

play

hwytha ^m**vb** (= hwetha) ^lblow, breathe, inflate, puff**hwythans** ^m**n.m** **hwythansow** ^m**n.pl** (= hwethans) ^linflation**hwythell** **n.f** **hwythellow** **n.pl** whistle**hwythen** ^m**n.f** (= hwethen) bubble**hwythfi** ^m**vb** (= hwethfi) bubble**hy** ³**prn** her**hy honan** **prn** herself**hy honen** **prn** herself**hyg** **n.f** **hygow** **n.pl** (deception) fiddle**hyg** **n.f** **hygow** **n.pl** trick, swindle**hyga** **vb** cheat, fiddle, swindle, trick**hyli** **n.m** salt water**hymna** **n.m** **hymnys** **n.pl** hymn**hyns** ^m**n.m** **hensyow**, **hensi*** ^m**n.pl** (= hens) ^lcourse, path, road, way**hyns horn** ^m**n.m** (= hens horn) ^lrailway**Hyns Sen Jamys** ^m**n.m** (= Hens Sen Jamys) ^lMilky Way**hynsa** ^m**n.pl** (= hensa) ^lfellows, peers**hyns-tira** ^m**n.m** (= hens-tira) ^lrunway**hynt** **n.m** **hyntys** **n.pl** hint**hyntya** **vb** hint**hys** ^m**n.m** (= hes) ^l(2) extent, length**hys-ha-hys** ^m**idiom** (= hes-ha-hes) ^laltogether, end to end**i** ^m(1) **prn** (= anjei) ^l(2) they**i** ^m(2) **prn** (= jei) ^lthey**idhyow** **n.coll** **idhyowen** **n.sing** ivy**ikon** **n.m** **ikonys** **n.pl** icon**ikonek** **adj** iconic**ilewydh** **n.m** **ilewydhyon** **n.pl** musician**ilewydhes** **n.f** **ilewydhesow** **n.pl** musician**ilow** **n.f** music*ghost-word***ilowari** **n.m** **ilowariow** **n.pl** musical**ilowek** **adj** musical**imach** **n.m** **imajys** **n.pl** image, picture, statue**impresario** **n** impresario**inocent** (1) **adj** innocent**inocent** (2) **n.m** **inocens** **n.pl** innocent**ion** **n.m** **ions** **n.pl** ion**ionek** **adj** ionic**ironek** **adj** ironic**is-** **prfx** lower, deputy, vice, sub-**isel** **adj** low, modest, vulgar**Iseldiryades** **n.f** **Iseldiryadesow** **n.pl** Dutch**Iseldiryas** **n.m** **Iseldirysi** ^m**n.pl** **Iseldiryji** ^l**n.pl** Dutch**Iseldiryek** **n.m** Dutch language**iseldiryek** **adj** Dutch**Iseldiryow** **n.pl** Netherlands**iselhe** **vb** lower, decrease**iselheans** **n.m** **iselheansow** **n.pl** lowering, decrease**isella** **adj** lower, lowest, inferior**iselweyth** **n.m** **iselweythyow** **n.pl** (mental) depression**isetholans** **n.m** **isetholansow** **n.pl** by-election**iskaderyer** **n.m** **iskaderyoryon** **n.pl** vice-chairman, deputy chairman**iskaderyores** **n.f** **iskaderyoresow** **n.pl** vice-chairwoman, deputy chairwoman**iskarg** **n.m** **iskargow** **n.pl** download**iskarga** **vb** download**iskevressek** **adj** subsequent**iskowethyans** **n.m** **iskowethyansow** **n.pl** subsidiary**Islam** **n.m** Islam**Islamek** **adj** Islamic, Muslim**islavarek** **adj** subjunctive**islavrek** **n.m** **islavrogow** **n.pl** underpants, knickers**islewydh** **n.m** **islewyhdyon** **n.pl** vice-president

islewyrddes **n.f** **islewyrddesow** **n.pl** vice-president
islanya **vb** underline
islonk **n.m** **islonkow** **n.pl** abyss
islonkel **adj** abyssal
ismegen **n.f** **ismegennow** ^m **n.pl** **ismegednow** ^L **n.pl** (individual) (= ismek) salve
ismek **n.m** **ismegow** **n.pl** (= ismegen) salve
isobar **n.m** **isobarow** **n.pl** isobar
isogloss **n.m** **isoglossow** **n.pl** isogloss
isotop **n.m** **isotopow** **n.pl** isotope
isotopek **adj** isotopic
ispan **n.m** **ispannow** ^m **n.pl** **ispadnow** ^L **n.pl** lining
ispynt **n.m** **ispyntys**, **ispyntow** **n.pl** minimum
ispyntegieth **n.f** minimalism
ispyntel **adj** minimal
isradhek **adj** undergraduate
isradhesiges **n.f** **isradhesigesow** **n.pl** undergraduate
isradhesik **n.m** **isradhesigyon** **n.pl** undergraduate
Israel **n.m** Israel
Israelyades **n.m** **Israelyadesow** **n.pl** Israeli
Israelyas **n.m** **Israelysi** ^m **n.pl** **Israelyji** ^L **n.pl** Israeli
israelyek **adj** Israeli
isrudh **adj** infrared
issavonek **adj** substandard
isskrifik **n.m** **isskrifigow** **n.pl** caption
istedna ^L **vb** (= istenna) ^m subtract
istednans ^L **n.m** **istenanjow** ^L **n.pl** (= istennans) ^m subtraction
istenna ^m **vb** (= istedna) ^L subtract
istennans ^m **n.m** **istenansow** ^m **n.pl** (= istednans) ^L subtraction
istitel **n.m** **istitlow**, **istitlys** **n.pl** subtitle
istitla **vb** subtitle
istorek **adj** historical
istori **n.m** **istoris** **n.pl** history

istorior **n.m** **istorioryon** **n.pl** historian
istoriores **n.f** **istorioresow** **n.pl** historian
isyeth **n.f** **isyethow** **n.pl** slang
italek **adj** Italian
Italek **n.m** Italian language
Itali **n.f** Italy
Italian **n.m** **Italians** **n.pl** Italian
Italianes **n.f** **Italianesow** **n.pl** Italian
ithik ^L (2) **adv** (= euthyk) ^m (2) awfully, horribly, terribly
ithik ^L (1) **adj** (= euthyk) ^m (1) awful, frightful, ghastly, horrible, terrible, terrific, tremendous
ithik broas ^L **adj** (= euthyk bras) ^m enormous
ithik tra ^L **idiom** (= euthyk tra) ^m very much indeed
Iwerdhon ^m **n.f** (= Wordhen) Ireland
Iwerdhonek ^m **n.m** (= Wordhenek) Irish language
iwerdhonek ^m **adj** (= wordhenek) Irish
jagg **n.m** **jaggys** **n.pl** jolt, shock
jagg **n.m** **jaggys** **n.pl** (shock) jar
jagg tredan **n.m** electric shock
jamm **n.m** **jammys** **n.pl** jam
jamm' **adv** (= jammes) never
jammes **adv** (= jamm') never
jangal **n.m** **janglow** **n.pl** jungle
jardin ^m **n.m** **jardinyow** ^m **n.pl** (= jarn) ^L garden
jarn ^L **n.m** **jarnyow** ^L **n.pl** (= jardin) ^m garden
jarrik **n.m** **jarigow** **n.pl** small jar
jayler **n.m** **jaylers** **n.pl** jailer, gaoler
jazz **n.m** Jazz
jei ^L **prn** (= i) ^m (2) they
jell **n.m** **jellow** **n.pl** gel
jeneral (2) **n.m** **jenerals** **n.pl** (army) general
jeneral (1) **adj** general
jentyll **adj** gentle, pleasing
jentylys **n.m** graciousness
jerkyn **n.m** **jerkynnow**, **jerkyns** **n.pl** jerkin,

jacket

jerkyn strooth n.m straight-jacket**Jersenys n.f** Jersey**jest n.m jestys n.pl** jest**jestya vb** jest**jett n.m jettys n.pl** jet plane**jevan n.m jevanow n.pl** fiend**jins n.pl** jeans**jip n.m jipys n.pl** jeep**jiraff n.m jiraffes n.pl** giraffe**jogler n.m joglers, jogloryon n.pl** juggler**joglores n.f jogloresow n.pl** juggler**joglya vb** juggle**jolif adj** jolly**jorna n.m jorneow n.pl** day, date**jornal n.m jornalys n.pl** journal**jornal seythednek ^ln.m** (publication) (= jornal seythennek) ^mweekly**jornal seythennek ^mn.m** (publication) (= jornal seythednek) ^lweekly**jornalyades n.f jornalyadesow n.pl** journalist**jornalyas n.m jornalysi ^mn.pl jornalyji ^ln.pl** journalist**jouta n.m** jute**Jovyn n.m** Jovinian**jowdyn n.m jowdyns n.pl** rascal**jowel n.m** jewel**jowl n.m jowlow n.pl** (found after 'unn'/'udn'<variantmark>L</variantmark>and 'an') (= dyowl) devil**jowl lebmel ^ln.m** (= jowl lemmel) ^mjack-in-the-box**jowl lemmel ^mn.m** (= jowl lebmel) ^ljack-in-the-box**joy n.m joyys n.pl** joy, bliss**Jubyster n.m** Jupiter**jujj n.m jujjys n.pl** judge**jujment n.m jujments n.pl** judgement, sentence**jujmentus adj** judgmental, critical**jujya vb** judge, criticise**junya vb** connect, join, link**junya dhe vb** connect to, join with**junya orth vb** connect to, join with**junyans n.m junyansow n.pl** connection, joining-up**justifia vb** justify**justis n.m justisyow n.pl** justice, magistrate**justisek adj** juridical**jy prn** (enclitic, sg.) you**jygg n.m jyggow n.pl** jig**jynevra n.m jynevrys n.pl** gin**jynjer n.coll jynjeren n.sing** ginger**jynjyber n.coll jynjyberen n.sing** ginger**jynn n.m jynnys, jynnow n.pl** engine, machine, motor**jynn diwros n.m** motorcycle**jynn ebron n.m** aeroplane**jynn glesin n.m** lawn-mower**jynn skeusen n.m** camera**jynn tan n.m** fire engine**jynn tokyn n.m** ticket machine**jynn-amontya n.m** computer**jynner n.m jynoryon n.pl** mechanic**jynn-fusta n.m** thresher**jynn-golghi n.m** washing machine**jynn-gorthebi n.m** answering machine**jynn-gwrias n.m** sewing machine**jynnji n.m jynnjiow n.pl** engine house**jynn-krommgentra n.m** stapler**jynn-palas n.m** digger**jynn-plottya n.m** plotter**jynn-rolya n.m** roller**jynnskrifa vb** type, typewrite**jynn-skrifa n.m** typewriter**jynnskrifer n.m jynnskriforyon n.pl** typist

jynnskrifores **n.m** **jynnskriforesow** **n.pl** typist

jynn-tewlel **^Λn.m** (= jynn-towlel) **^Λ**projector

jynn-tobma **^Λn.m** (= jynn-tomma) **^Λ**heater

jynn-tomma **^Λn.m** (= jynn-tobma) **^Λ**heater

jynn-towlel **^Λn.m** (= jynn-tewlel) **^Λ**projector

jynnweyth **n.f** **jynnweythow** **n.pl** machinery, mechanism

jynnweythek **adj** mechanical

jynnweythor **n.m** **jynnweythoryon** **n.pl** mechanic

jynnweythores **n.f** **jynnweythoresow** **n.pl** mechanic

jynn-yskyn **n.m** escalator

jynores **n.f** **jynoresow** **n.pl** mechanic

Jypson **n.m** **Jypsonyon** **n.pl** gipsy, gypsy

jypsonek **adj** gipsy, gypsy

Jypsones **n.f** **Jypsonesow** **n.pl** gipsy, gypsy

K.O.K. [ABBREVIATION FOR: Kens Osweyth Kebmyn]
Before Common Era

K.O.K. [ABBREVIATION FOR: Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn]
Before Common Era

kabel **n.m** **kablow** **n.pl** accusation, blame, libel

kabinet **n.m** **kabinettys** **n.pl** (government)
cabinet

kabla **vb** blame, accuse, libel

kabli **vb** criticise, find fault with, revile

kablus **adj** guilty

kabluster **n.m** (legal) guilt

kabm **^Λ(3)** **n.m** **kabmow** **^Λn.pl** (= kamm) **^Λ(3)**
pace, step, track

kabm **^Λ(1)** **adj** (= kamm) **^Λ(1)** bent, crooked,
erroneous, wrong

kabm **^Λ(2)** **n.m** **kabmow** **^Λn.pl** (= kamm) **^Λ(2)**
error, wrong

kabma **^Λvb** (= kamma) **^Λ**curve

kabmas **^Λn.f** **kamajow** **^Λn.pl** (= kammas) **^Λ**bay,
bend

kabmdhavas **^Λn.f** **kabmdhavasow** **^Λn.pl** (= kammneves) **^Λ**rainbow

kabmdybi **^Λvb** (= kammdybi) **^Λ**err

kabmdybi war **^{2Λ}vb** (= kammdybi war) **^{2Λ}**think
wrong of

kabmdybyans **^Λn.m** **kabmdybyanjow** **^Λn.pl** (= kammdybyans) **^Λ**error

kabmdybys **^Λadj** (= kammdybys) **^Λ**mistaken

kabmgonvedhes **^Λvb** (= kammgonvedhes) **^Λ**
misunderstand

kabmonderstondya **^Λvb** (= kammonderstondya) **^Λ**
misunderstand

kabmusya **^Λvb** (= kammusya) **^Λ**misuse

kabmweyth **^Λn.m** (= kammweyth) **^Λ**misdeed,
trespass

kabmwul **^Λvb** (= kammwul) **^Λ**err

kaboli **vb** mix up, stir

kabolva **n.f** **kabolvaow** **n.pl** mix, mix-up

kachya **vb** catch

kachyans **n.m** **kachyansow** **n.pl** catch

kachyans **n.m** **kachyansow** **n.pl** (catch) take

kaderyer **n.m** **kaderyoryon** **n.pl** chairman

kaderyores **n.f** **kaderyoresow** **n.pl** chairwoman

kadnas **^Λn.f** **kanajow** **^Λn.pl** (= kannas) **^Λ**
ambassador, messenger

kadon **n.f** **kadonyow** **n.pl** chain, mountain range

kadon baper **n.f** paper chain

kadona **vb** chain

kadon-brovia supply chain

kador **n.f** **kadoryow** **n.pl** chair, seat

kador dreth **n.f** deck-chair

kador ros **n.f** wheelchair

kador vregth **n.f** armchair

kador-herdhya **n.f** push-chair

kador-yskyn **n.f** chairlift

kaffler **n.m** **kafflers** **n.pl** gatherer, collector

kagha **vb** defecate, shit

kagla **vb** spatter with filth, soil

kaja **n.f** **kajow** **n.pl** daisy

kajek **^Λadj** unwell

kaken **n.f** **kakys** **n.pl** sweet cake

kaktus **n.m** **kaktusow** **n.pl** cactus

kal **n.m** **kalyow** **n.pl** (= kalgh) ^m((2)) penis

kala **n.coll** **kalaven** **n.sing** straw

Kala' Me **n.m** May Day

kalan **n.m** **kalannow** ^m**n.pl** **kaladnow** ^l**n.pl** first of the month, calends

Kalan Genver **n.m** New Year's Day

Kalan Gwav **n.m** All Hallows

kalaven **n.f** **kalavennow** ^m**n.pl** **kalavednow** ^l**n.pl** straw

kalder **n.m** cunning, slyness

kalender **n.m** **kalenderyow** **n.pl** calendar

kales ^m**adj** (= kalish) ^lhard, tough, difficult

kales rann ^m**n.f** (= kalish radn) ^la hard fate

kalesen **n.f** **kalesennow** ^m**n.pl** **kalesednow** ^l**n.pl** (toy) marble

kalesweyth **n.m** hardware

kalesyans **n.m** (4th state mutation) provection

kaletter **n.m** **kaletterow** **n.pl** hardness, difficulty

kalgh (1) **n.m** limestone

kalgh ^m(2) **n.m** (= kal) penis

kalish ^l**adj** (= kaless) ^mhard, tough, difficult

kalish radn ^l**n.f** (= kaless rann) ^ma hard fate

kalj ^l**n.m** **kaljow** ^l**n.pl** (= kals) ^mheap, abundance

kalkor **n.m** **kalkoryon** **n.pl** calculator

kalkores **n.f** **kalkoresow** **n.pl** calculator

kalkya **vb** calculate

kall **adj** cunning, sly

kalmydh **n.m** **kalmydhyon** **n.pl** tranquiliser

kalmynji ^l**n.m** (= kalmynsi) ^mcalm, tranquility

kalmynsi ^m**n.m** (= kalmynji) ^lcalm, tranquility

kalori **n.m** **kaloris** **n.pl** calorie

kals ^m**n.m** **kalsow** ^m**n.pl** (= kalj) ^lheap, abundance

kalter **n.f** **kaltoryon** **n.pl** kettle

kamera **n.m** **kameras** **n.pl** camera

kamfor **n.m** camphor

kamil **n.coll** **kamilen** **n.sing** camomile

kamm ^m(2) **n.m** **kammow** ^m**n.pl** (= kabm) ^l(2) error, wrong

kamm ^m(1) **adj** (= kabm) ^l(1) bent, crooked, erroneous, wrong

kamm ^m(3) **n.m** **kammow** ^m**n.pl** (= kabm) ^l(3) pace, step, track

kamma ^m**vb** (= kabma) ^lcurve

kammamseren **n.f** **kammamserennow** ^m**n.pl** **kammamserednow** ^l**n.pl** anachronism

kammamseryek **adj** anachronistic

kammas ^m**n.f** **kamasow** ^m**n.pl** (= kabmas) ^lbay, bend

kammdremena **vb** trespass

kammdremener **n.m** **kammdremenoryon** **n.pl** trespasser

kammdremenores **n.f** **kammdremenoresow** **n.pl** trespasser

kammdreylya **vb** zigzag

kammdro **n.f** **kammdroyow** **n.pl** zigzag

kammdybi ^m**vb** (= kabmdybi) ^lerr

kammdybi war ^{2m}**vb** (= kabmdybi war) ^{2l}think wrong of

kammdybyans ^m**n.m** **kammdybyansow** ^m**n.pl** (= kabmdybyans) ^lerror

kammdybys ^m**adj** (= kabmdybys) ^lmistaken

kammen (1) **adv** in no way, not at all

kammen (2) **n.f** **kammenow** **n.pl** step

kammen (2) **n.f** **kammenow** **n.pl** (a single) pace

kammen vyth **adv** in no way at all

kammgemeryans **n.m** **kammgemeryansow** **n.pl** mistake

kammgemerys **adj** mistaken, wrong

kammgonvedhes ^m**vb** (= kabmgonvedhes) ^lmisunderstand

kammhynsek **adj** unjust, unrighteous, wicked

kammlledya **vb** mislead

kammneves ^m**n.f** **kammnevesow** ^m**n.pl** (= kabmdhavas) ^lrainbow

kammonderstondya ^m**vb** (= kabmonderstondya) ^lmisunderstand

kammusya ^m**vb** (= kabmusya) ^lmisuse

kammvreuji ^l**vb** (= kammvreusi) ^mmisjudge

kammvreusi ^m**vb** (= kammvreuji) ^lmisjudge

kammweyth ^m**n.m** (= kabmweyth) ^lmisdeed, trespass

kammwonis (1) **n.m** **kammwonisyow** **n.pl** blunder

kammwonis (2) **vb** blunder

kammwrians **n.m** **kammwriansow** **n.pl** error

kammwul ^m**vb** (= kabmwul) ^lerr

kamp **n.m** **kampow** **n.pl** camp

kampol **n.m** comment, mention

kampolla ^m**vb** (= kompla) ^lcomment, mention

kampollys **adj** mentioned

kampva **n.f** **kampvaow** **n.pl** encampment

kampya **vb** camp, encamp

kan **n.f** **kanow** **n.pl** song, poem

kan werin **n.f** folk song

kana **vb** sing

kanabys **n.coll** cannabis

Kanada **n.m** Canada

kanadek **adj** Canadian

Kanadian **n.m** **Kanadians** **n.pl** Canadian

Kanadianes **n.f** **Kanadianesow** **n.pl** Canadian

kanaja ^l**vb** (= kanasa) ^mdelegate

kanajedh ^l**n.m** **kanajedhow** ^l**n.pl** (= kanasedh) ^mdelegation, deputation

kanari **n.m** **kanaris** **n.pl** canary

kanasa ^m**vb** (= kanaja) ^ldelegate

kanasedh ^m**n.m** **kanasedhow** ^m**n.pl** (= kanajedh) ^ldelegation, deputation

kanasedhi **vb** (electorate) represent

kanaseth **n.f** **kanasethow** **n.pl** mission

kanaseth **n.f** **kanasethow** **n.pl** (mission) embassy

kanatti **n.m** **kanattiow** **n.pl** (building) embassy

kanel (2) **n.coll** **kanellen** **n.sing** cinnamon

kanel (1) **n.f** **kanolyow** **n.pl** channel

kanel bellwolok **n.f** television channel

kaner **n.m** **kanoryon** **n.pl** singer

kangarou **n.m** **kangarous** **n.pl** kangaroo

kanik **n.f** **kanigow** **n.pl** ditty, jingle

kanister **n.m** **kanisters** **n.pl** canister

kanker **n.m** **kankres** **n.pl** crab, cancer

kann **adj** bright white

kanna **n.m** **kannys**, **kannow** **n.pl** can

kannas ^m**n.f** **kanasow** ^m**n.pl** (= kadnas) ^lambassador, messenger

kanndir **n.m** **kanndiryow** **n.pl** quartz

kanon **n.m** **kanonyow** **n.pl** cannon

kanores **n.f** **kanoresow** **n.pl** singer

kanou **n.m** **kanouyow** **n.pl** canoe

kans **num** **kansow** **n.pl** hundred

kanskradh **n.m** **kanskradhow** **n.pl** centigrade

kanskweyth **adv** a hundred times

kansplek **adv** hundredfold

kansran **n.f** **kansrannow** ^m**n.pl** **kansradnow** ^l**n.pl** percent, percentage

kanstell **n.f** **kanstellow** **n.pl** basket

kansves **num** hundredth

kansvledhen **n.f** **kansvledhynnyow** ^m**n.pl**

kansvledhydnyow ^l**n.pl** century

kantol **n.f** **kantolyow** **n.pl** candle

kantolbren ^m**n.m** (= koltrebyn) candlestick

kapel **n.m** **kaplys** **n.pl** cable

kappa **n.m** **kappys**, **kappow** **n.pl** cap

kaptan **n.m** **kaptens**, **kaptenow** **n.pl** captain

kapyas **n.m** **kapyasow** **n.pl** writ of arrest

kar **n.m** **kerens** **n.pl** parent, relation, relative

kara **vb** love, like, care for

karadow **adj** beloved, fond, loving

karamel **n.m** **karamels** **n.pl** caramel

karate **n.m** karate

karavan **n.m** **karavans** **n.pl** caravan

karbohydrat n.m **karbohydratow n.pl**
carbohydrate

karbon n.m carbon

kardamon n.coll cardamom

kardigan n.m **kardigans, kardiganow n.pl**
cardigan

karer n.m **karoryon n.pl** lover, boyfriend

kares n.f **karesow n.pl** girlfriend, relation, relative

kares n.f **karesow n.pl** (lover) mistress

karetys n.coll **karetysen n.sing** carrot

karg n.m **kargow n.pl** burden, cargo, freight, load

karga vb load

karga vb (e.g. a battery) charge

kargedh n.m **kargedhow n.pl** electric charge

karghar n.m **kargharow n.pl** fetter, shackle

karghar predn ^ln.m (= karghar prenn) ^mpillory, stocks

karghar prenn ^mn.m (= karghar predn) ^lpillory, stocks

karghara vb detain, imprison, incarcerate, pillory, shackle

kargharans n.m **kargharansow n.pl**
incarceration, detention, imprisonment

karigell n.f **karigellow n.pl** trolley

karleyth n.f **karleythow n.pl** (fish) ray

karn (1) n.m **karnow n.pl** rock-pile, tor

karn (2) n.m **karnow n.pl** hoof

karn kollan n.m knife-handle

karnal adj carnal, sexual

karnedh n.m **karnedhow n.pl** cairn

karnival n.m carnival

karolli vb dance

karores n.f **karoresow n.pl** lover, girlfriend

karow n.m **kerwys n.pl** stag

karow ergh n.m reindeer

karpenter n.m **karpentoryon, karpenters n.pl**
carpenter

karr n.m **kerri n.pl** car

karr bonk n.m dodgem

karr klavji n.m ambulance

karr kreslu n.m police car

karr slynk n.m sleigh

karr stret n.m tram

karr tan n.m motor-car

karrek n.f **kerrek, karrygi n.pl** rock

karriji n.m **karrjiow n.pl** garage

karrostel n.m **karrostelyow n.pl** motel

karten n.f **kartennow ^mn.pl** **kartednow ^ln.pl**
card

karten bedn-bloodh ^ln.f (= karten benn-bloodh)
^mbirthday card

karten benn-bloodh ^mn.f (= karten bedn-bloodh)
^lbirthday card

karten bost n.f postcard

karten gresys n.f credit card

karten vona n.f cash card

karten vudhek n.f trump card

karth n.m **karthyon n.pl** cleansing, purge

karth ethnek n.m ethnic cleansing

kartha vb clean out, cleanse, purge, flush

karven n.f **karvenow n.pl** caravan, van, wagon

karya vb carry, transport

karyans n.m **karyansow n.pl** transport

karyans poblek n.m public transport

karyn n.m **karynyes n.pl** carrion

kas (2) n.m **kasys n.pl** (instance) case

kas (3) n.m hate, hatred, dislike

kas (1) n.f **kasow n.pl** battle, armed conflict

kas (2) n.m **kasys n.pl** circumstance

kas ew genam ^lidiom (= kas yw genev) ^mI hate

kas yw genev ^midiom (= kas ew genam) ^lI hate

kasa vb hate, dislike

kasadow adj hateful, revolting

kasek n.f **kasegi n.pl** mare

kasek koos **n.f** woodpecker
kasel **n.f** **kaselyow** **n.pl** **diwgasel** **n.dl** armpit, aisle
kashya **vb** cash
kaskyrgh **n.m** **kaskyrghow** **n.pl** campaign
kaskyrgher **n.m** **kaskyrghoryon** **n.pl** campaigner
kaskyrghes **vb** campaign
kaskyrghores **n.f** **kaskyrghoresow** **n.pl** campaigner
kasor **n.m** **kasoryon** **n.pl** fighter
kasorek **adj** militant
kasores **n.f** **kasoresow** **n.pl** fighter
kast **n.m** **kastys** **n.pl** trick
kastek **adj** tricky
kastel **n.m** **kastylli**, **kestel** **n.pl** castle, hill fort
kastel tewes **n.m** sandcastle
kastya **vb** trick
Katalan **n.m** **Katalans** **n.pl** Catalan
Katalanes **n.f** **Katalanesow** **n.pl** Catalan
katalonek **adj** Catalan
Kataloni **n.f** Catalonia
kath **n.f** **kathes** **n.pl** cat
kath vlewek **n.f** hairy caterpillar
kathek **adj** feline
kathik **n.m** **kathigow** **n.pl** kitten, kitty
Katholiges **n.f** **Katholigesow** **n.pl** Catholic
Katholigieth **n.f** Catholicism
Katholik (2) **n.m** Catholic
Katholik (1) **adj** Catholic
kation **n.m** **kations** **n.pl** cation
kav **n.m** **kavyow** **n.pl** cave
kavach **n.m** **kavajys** **n.pl** cabbage
kavadow **adj** available
kavanedhi **vb** occupy
kavas **n.m** **kavasow** **n.pl** (container) tin
kavos **^mvb** (= kawas) **^L**find, acquire, get, have, obtain

kavos chons dhe **^{2M}idiom** (= kawas chons dhe) **^{2L}** get round to
kavos hanow **^mvb** (= kawas hanow) **^L**gain a reputation
kavos kendon **vb** borrow
kavos kern **vb** have a fit
kavos kren **vb** have a fit
kavos y walgh a **²vb** have one's fill of
kavylek **adj** argumentative, contentious
kawas **^Lvb** (= kavos) **^m**find, acquire, get, have, obtain
kawas chons dhe **^{2L}idiom** (= kavos chons dhe) **^{2M}** get round to
kawas hanow **^Lvb** (= kavos hanow) **^m**gain a reputation
kawdarn **n.m** **kawdarns** **n.pl** cauldron
kawgh **n.m** dung, excrement, faeces, shit
kaws **n.m** **kawsys** **n.pl** reason
kawsya **vb** cause
kay **n.m** **kayys**, **kayow** **n.pl** quay, dock, jetty, pier
kay **n.m** **kayys**, **kayow** **n.pl** (station) platform
kay peulyow **n.m** pier
kayak **n.m** **kayakys**, **kayagow** **n.pl** kayak
ke **n.m** **keow** **n.pl** hedge, fence
keas **vb** enclose with a hedge, enclose with a fence
keas **vb** (make a boundary) hedge, fence
keas mes **vb** exclude
kebmer with dout che dhe godha **^Lidiom** (= kemmer with dout ty dhe godha) **^m**mind you don't fall
kebmer with! **^Lidiom** (sg. only) (= kemmer with!) **^m**take care!
kebmyn **^Ladj** (= kemmyn) **^m**common, ordinary, vulgar
kebmys **^Ladv** (= kemmys) **^m**as many as, as much as, equivalent
kebren **n.f** **kebrennow** **^mn.pl** **kebrennow** **^Ln.pl** rafter

kechap **n.m** ketchup
kedhel **n.m** **kedhlow** **n.pl** tale
kedhla **vb** inform, tell
kedhlow **n.pl** information
kedhor **n.coll** **kedhoren** **n.sing** pubic hair
kedhorek **adj** pubic
kedhorieth **n.f** puberty
kedhorva **n.f** **kedhorvaow** **n.pl** groin, pubes
kedhow **n.m** mustard
kedn **n.m** **kednow** **n.pl** (= kenn) ^m peel, scum
kedn **n.m** **kednow** **n.pl** (film on liquid) (= kenn) ^m skin
kedna **vb** (= kenna) ^m coat with film
kednek **adj** (= kennek) ^m scummy
kednen **n.f** **kenednow** **n.pl** (= kennen) ^m membrane
kednen **n.f** **kenednow** **n.pl** (covering) (= kennen) ^m film
kedrydn **n.f** **kedrydnaw** **n.pl** (= kedrynn) ^m dispute, quarrel, trouble
kedrydna **vb** (= kedrynnaw) ^m quarrel, dispute, bicker
kedrynn **n.f** **kedrynnaw** **n.pl** (= kedrydn) ^m dispute, quarrel, trouble
kedrynnaw **vb** (= kedrydnaw) ^m quarrel, dispute, bicker
keek **adj** hedged
keffres **adv** (= keffrys) ^m also, likewise, moreover
keffresek **adj** (= keffrysek) ^m federal
keffresiades **n.f** **keffresiadejow** **n.pl** (= keffrysiades) ^m ally
keffresias **n.m** **keffresyji** **n.pl** (= keffrysias) ^m ally
keffresyans **n.m** **keffresyanjow** **n.pl** (= keffrysians) ^m alliance
keffresys **adj** (= keffrys) ^m allied
keffrys **adv** (= keffres) ^m also, likewise, moreover

keffrysek **adj** (= keffresek) ^m federal
keffrysiades **n.f** **keffrysiadesow** **n.pl** (= keffresiades) ^m ally
keffrysias **n.m** **keffrysysi** **n.pl** (= keffresias) ^m ally
keffrysians **n.m** **keffrysiansow** **n.pl** (= keffresians) ^m alliance
keffrys **adj** (= keffres) ^m allied
kegi **vb** cook
kegin **n.f** **keginow** **n.pl** kitchen
kegina **vb** cook
keginer **n.m** **keginoryon** **n.pl** chef
kegineth **n.f** cookery
keginores **n.f** **keginoresow** **n.pl** chef
kegis **n.coll** **kegisen** **n.sing** hemlock
kegis hweg **n.coll** celery
kehaual **adj** alike, equal
kehavalen **n.f** **kehavalennow** **n.pl** **kehavalednow** **n.pl** equation
kehejedh **n.m** **kehejedhow** **n.pl** (= kehysedh) ^m equator
keher **n.coll** **keheren** **n.sing** muscles
keherek **adj** burly, muscular
kehes **adj** (= kehys) ^m of the same length
kehes ha **cnj** (= kehys ha) ^m of the same length as
keheveli **vb** compare, equate
kehevelyans **n.m** **kehevelyansow** **n.pl** comparison
kehys **adj** (= kehes) ^m of the same length
kehys ha **cnj** (= kehes ha) ^m of the same length as
kehysedh **n.m** **kehysedhow** **n.pl** (= kehejedh) ^m equator
kei **n.m** (= ki) ^m dog
kekebmys **adv** (= kekemmys) ^m as many as, as much as
kekemmys **adv** (= kekebmys) ^m as many as, as much as

kekesow n.coll Cornish heath
kel (1) **adj** hidden, secret
kel (2) **n.m kelyow n.pl** hideout
kelegel n.m keleglow n.pl chalice
keles vb conceal, hide
kelester n.m kelesteryow n.pl pebble, flint
kelgh n.m kelghyow n.pl (= kylgh) ^mcircle, hoop, round
kelgh n.m kelghyow n.pl (circle) (= kylgh) ^mring
kelghek adj (= kylghek) ^mcircular
kelghigow n.pl (= kylghigow) ^mhoop-la
kelghlavar n.m kelghlavarow n.pl (= kylghlavar) ^mcircumlocution
kelghvusur n.m kelghvusuryow n.pl (= kylghvusur) ^mperimeter
kell n.f kellow, kellyow n.pl diwgell n.dl cell, testicle
kellgowser n.m kelligowsoryon n.pl cell-phone, mobile phone
kelli (1) **vb** lose
kelli (2) **n.f kelliow n.pl** grove
kelli liw vb pale
kellik n.coll kelligen n.sing razor fish
kellyn n.coll kellynnen n.sing duckweed
kellys adj lost
kelmi vb bind, knot, tie
kelmi X orth Y vb tie X to Y
kelmys adj knotted, related
kelorn n.m kelern n.pl bucket, pail
Kelt n.m Keltyon n.pl Celt
keltek adj Celtic
Keltes n.f Keltesow n.pl Celt
kelvydh adj fashionable, stylish
kelyfydhys adj confidential
kelyllik n.f kelylligow n.pl pocket knife
kelyn n.coll kelynnen ^mn.sing kelydnen ^ln.sing hollies
kelyon n.coll kelyonen n.sing flies

kelyon garan n.coll craneflies
kelyon kig n.coll bluebottle flies
kelyon margh n.coll gadflies
Kembra n.f Wales
kembrek adj Welsh
Kembrek n.m Welsh language
Kembres n.f Kembresow n.pl Welshwoman
Kembro n.m Kembrion n.pl Welshman
kemeneth n.f kemenethow n.pl community
kemeradow adj acceptable
kemeres vb take, receive, subtract
kemeres euth vb panic
kemeres merci a ²vb have mercy on
kemeres meth vb be ashamed, be embarrassed
kemeres own rag vb take fright from
kemeres radn ^lvb (= kemeres rann) ^mtake part, partake, participate
kemeres rann ^mvb (= kemeres radn) ^ltake part, partake, participate
kemeres sorr vb take umbrage
kemeres truedh a ²vb have pity on
kemeres truedh war ²vb have pity on
kemeres with vb take care, take heed
kemeres X a Y ²vb subtract X from Y
kemeryans n.m kemeryansow n.pl reception
kemmer with dout ty dhe godha ^midiom (= kebmer with dout che dhe godha) ^lmind you don't fall
kemmer with! ^midiom (sg. only) (= kebmer with!) ^ltake care!
kemmyn ^madj (= kebmyrn) ^lcommon, ordinary, vulgar
kemmys ^madv (= kebmys) ^las many as, as much as, equivalent
kemmysk n.m kemyskow n.pl mix
kempedna ^lvb (= kempenna) ^mset in order, tidy
kempen adj neat, tidy
kempenna ^mvb (= kempedna) ^lset in order, tidy

kempenner n.m kempenoryon n.pl orderly
kempenner gols n.m hairdresser
kempenores n.m kempenoresow n.pl orderly
kempenores gols n.f hairdresser
kemper n.m kemperyow n.pl confluence, junction of streams
kemusur (1) adj symmetrical
kemusur (2) n.m kemusuryow n.pl proportion, symmetry
kemusurel adj proportional
kemynegor n.m kemynegoryon n.pl communist
kemynegorek adj communist
kemynegores n.f kemynegoresow n.pl communist
kemynegoreth n.f communism
kemynskrif n.m kemynskrifow n.pl (document) will
kemyska vb mingle, mix, jumble
kemyskans n.m kemyskansow n.pl mixture
kemyskell n.f kemyskellow n.pl mixer
kemysker n.m kemyskoryon n.pl mixer
ken (1) adj other, else, different, alternative
ken (2) adv otherwise
ken (3) n.m kenyow n.pl lawsuit
ken- prfx co-, con-, mutual
ken dewis n.m alternative
kendegi vb (electricity) conduct
kenderow n.m kenderwi n.pl cousin
kendon n.f kendonow n.pl debt, liability
kenedhel n.f kenedhlow n.pl nation
kenedhlegi vb nationalise
kenedhlek adj national
kenedhloger n.m kenedhlogoryon n.pl nationalist
kenedhlogeth n.f kenedhlogethow n.pl nationality
kenedhlogores n.f kenedhlogoresow n.pl nationalist

kenedlegieth n.f nationalism
kenertha vb boost
kenerthas n.m kenerthasow n.pl booster
kengrell n.f kengrellow n.pl girdle
kenhanow n.m kenhenwyn n.pl alias
keninen n.f (= kennin) bulb of garlic, garlic plant
kenis ^ln.coll kenesen n.sing (= kevnis) ^mspider
keniterow n.f keniterwi n.pl cousin
keniver adj as many, so many, everyone
keniver den prn everyone
keniver jorna idiom every day
keniver onan prn every single one
keniver onen prn every single one
keniver tra ^lprn everything
kenjoghwa ^ln.m (= kynseghwa) ^mforenoon
kenn ^mn.m kennow ^mn.pl (film on liquid) (= kedn) ^lskin
kenn ^mn.m kennow ^mn.pl (= kedn) ^lpeel, scum
kenna ^mvb (= kedna) ^lcoat with film
kennek ^madj (= kednek) ^lscummy
kennen ^mn.f kenennow ^mn.pl (= kednen) ^lmembrane
kennen ^mn.f kenennow ^mn.pl (covering) (= kednen) ^lfilm
kennin n.coll keninen n.sing garlic
kennin sevi n.coll chives
kennys adj canned
kenreydhek adj heterosexual
kens (2) adv (= kyns) ^m((2)) formerly, rather
kens (3) prp (= kyns) ^m((3)) before
kens (1) adj (= kyns) ^m((1)) former, previous, sooner
kens ena adv before that
kens lebmyn ^ladv (= kens lemmyn) ^mbefore now, hitherto
kens lemmyn ^madv (= kens lebmyn) ^lbefore now, hitherto

kens oll **adv** notably

Kens Osweyth Kebmyn ^l**idiom** [ABBREVIATION: K.O.K.] (= K.O.K.) (= Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn) ^m (= K.O.K.) Before Common Era

kens pedn bledhen ^l**idiom** (= kyns penn bledhen) ^mbefore the year is out

kensa num (= kynsa) ^mfirst, initial

kenskrif n.m kenskrifow n.pl brief

kensskrif n.m kensskrifow n.pl (= kynsskrif) ^mpreface

kentel n.m kentelyow n.pl occasion, event, lesson

kenter n.f kentrow n.pl nail, spike

kentra vb nail, spike, tack

kentra ... orth ... vb nail ...to ...

kentrevek n.m kentrevogyon n.pl neighbour

kentreveith n.f kentreveithow n.pl neighbourhood

kentrevoges n.f kentrevogesow n.pl neighbour

kentrewi vb nail with many nails

kentrik n.m kentrigow n.pl tack

kentrik spis n.m clove

kenwerth n.m kenwerthow n.pl commerce, trade

kenwertha vb trade

kenwerthel adj commercial

kenwes n.m kenwesow n.pl feast

kenwostel n.m kenwostlow n.pl bet, wager

kenwostla vb bet, wager

kenwra n.m kenwraow n.pl prototype

kepar ^m**adv** (= pekar) ^llike, alike

kepar dell ^{2m}**cnj** (= pekar dell) ^{2l}just as

kepar dell via ^m**cnj** (= pekar dell via) ^las it were

ker (1) adj dear, precious

ker (2) n.f kerow, keryow n.pl fort, fortress, hill fort, city

ker' ^l**adv** (= yn-kerdh) ^maway

kerdh n.m kerdhow n.pl walk, journey

kerdher n.m walker, pedestrian

kerdher lovan n.m tightrope walker

kerdhes vb walk, get along

kerdhores n.f kerdhoresow n.pl walker, pedestrian

kerdhores lovan n.f tightrope walker

kerdhva n.f kerdhvaow n.pl footpath

keredhi vb scold, reproach, tell off, rebuke

kerenja ^l**n.f** (= kerensa) ^mlove, charity

kerenja gudhys ^l**n.f** (= kerensa gudhys) ^maffair

kerenjedhek ^l**adj** (= kerensedhek) ^mloving

kerens n.pl parents

kerensa ^m**n.f** (= kerenja) ^llove, charity

kerensa gudhys ^m**n.f** (= kerenja gudhys) ^laffair

kerensedhek ^m**adj** (= kerenjedhek) ^lloving

kerensel adj parental

keres n.coll keresen n.sing cherries

keresik (2) n.m keresigyon n.pl darling, sweetheart

keresik (1) adj darling, dear

kergh n.coll kerghen n.sing oats

kerghen n.f kerghennow ^m**n.pl** **kerghednow** ^l**n.pl** oat flake

kerghes vb fetch, get

kerghydna ^l**vb** (= kerghynna) ^msurround

kerghydnedh ^l**n.m** (= kerghynnedh) ^menvironment

kerghyn n.m kerghynnow ^m**n.pl** **kerghydnw** ^l**n.pl** environs, vicinity

kerghynedhel adj environmental

kerghynedhor n.m kerghynedhoryon n.pl environmentalist

kerghynedhores n.f kerghynedhoresow n.pl environmentalist

kerghynna ^m**vb** (= kerghydna) ^lsurround

kerghynnedh ^m**n.m** (= kerghydnedh) ^lenvironment

kern ^l(2) **adj** (= krenn) ^mround

kern (1) n.m kernyow n.pl (= kren) shake

kerna ^L**vb** (= krena) ^Mtremble, shiver, shake

kernans ^L**n.m** **kernanjow** ^L**n.pl** (= krenans) ^Mvibration

Kerneweger ^M**n.m** (= Kernoweger) Cornish speaker

Kernewegores ^M**n.f** (= Kernowegores) Cornish speaker

Kernewek ^M**n.m** (= Kernowek) Cornish language

kernevek ^M**adj** (= kernowek) Cornish

Kernewek Dasserghys ^M**n.m** (= Kernowek Dasserghys) ^LRevived Cornish

Kernewekhe ^M**vb** (= Kernowekhe) Cornicise

Kernewes ^M**n.f** (= Kernowes) Cornishwoman

Kernow (2) **n.m** **Kernowyon** **n.pl** Cornishman

Kernow (1) **n.f** Cornwall

Kernow a'gas dynnergh **idiom** Cornwall welcomes you

Kernoweger **n.m** **Kernowegoryon** **n.pl** (= Kerneweger) ^MCornish speaker

Kernowegores **n.f** **Kernowegoresow** **n.pl** (= Kernewegores) ^MCornish speaker

kernowek **adj** (= kernowek) ^MCornish

Kernowek **n.m** (= Kernewek) ^MCornish language

Kernowek Dasserghys ^L**n.m** (= Kernewek Dasserghys) ^MRevived Cornish

Kernowekhe **vb** (= Kernewekhe) ^MCornicise

Kernowes **n.f** **Kernowesow** **n.pl** (= Kernewes) ^MCornishwoman

kerrik **n.m** **kerrigow** **n.pl** cart, carriage

kerrik flogh **n.m** baby carriage

kert **n.m** **kertys**, **kertow** **n.pl** cart, lorry, truck

kert torva **n.m** breakdown lorry

kerth **n.f** **kerthow** **n.pl** property

kertik **n.m** **kertigow** **n.pl** van

kervya **vb** carve

keryn **n.f** **kerynyow** **n.pl** tub, vat

keryn **n.f** **kerynyow** **n.pl** (container) butt

kes- **prfx** co-, con-, mutual

kesakordyans **n.m** **kesakordyansow** **n.pl**

consensus

kesareth **n.f** **kesarethyow** **n.pl** seminar

kesassoylyans **n.m** **kesassoylyansow** **n.pl** compromise

keschanj **n.m** **keschanjyow** **n.pl** exchange, interchange, swap

keschanjadow **adj** interchangeable

keschanjya **vb** exchange, interchange, swap

kesen **n.f** sod of turf

keser **n.coll** **keseren** **n.sing** hail

keseren **n.f** **keserennow** ^M**n.pl** **keserednow** ^L**n.pl** hailstone

kesfurvyas **n.m** **kesfurvysi** ^M**n.pl** **kesfurvyji** ^L**n.pl** conformist

keskal **n.m** **keskalyon** **n.pl** accomplice

keskales **n.f** **keskalesow** **n.pl** accomplice

keskan **n.f** **keskanow** **n.pl** (vocal) concert

keskar (1) **n.m** dispersion, parting, scattering, separation

keskar (2) **vb** disperse, part, scatter

keskarieth **n.f** separatism

keskarydh **n.m** **keskarydhyon** **n.pl** separatist

keskarydhes **n.f** **keskarydhesow** **n.pl** separatist

keskelmi **vb** relate, liaise, link

keskelmi orth **vb** liase with

keskerdh **n.m** **keskerdhow** **n.pl** march, procession

keskerdhes **vb** march

keskeverek **adj** convergent

keskeverya **vb** converge

keskeveryans **n.m** **keskeveryansow** **n.pl** convergence

keskewsel ^M**vb** (= keskowsel) ^Lconverse, chat

keski **vb** tell off, exhort

keskiansek **adj** conscientious

kesklappya **vb** chat

kesklappya yn unn sklandra **vb** gossip

keskolodnek ^L**adj** (= keskolonnek) ^Msympathetic

keskolon **adj** unanimous

keskolonekter **n.m** sympathy

keskolonnek ^m**adj** (= keskolodnek) ^lsympathetic

keskomunya **vb** communicate

keskomunyans **n.m** **keskomunyansow** **n.pl**
communication

keskorra **vb** (transitive) assemble

keskorra **vb** collate, put together

keskowalhe **vb** complement

keskoweth **n.m** **keskowetha** **n.pl** partner

keskowethes **n.f** **keskowethesow** **n.pl** partner

keskowethyans **n.m** **keskowethyansow** **n.pl**
partnership

Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek **n.m** (name of
organisation) The Cornish Language Partnership

keskows **n.m** **keskowsow** **n.pl** chat,
conversation, dialogue

keskowsel ^l**vb** (= keskewsel) ^mconverse, chat

keskowsva **n.f** **keskowsvaow** **n.pl** chat room

keskreuni **vb** concentrate

keskussulyans **n.m** **keskussulyansow** **n.pl**
conference

keslinek **adj** cognate, parallel

keslowena **n.f** congratulations

keslowenhe **vb** congratulate

kesoberek **adj** cooperative

kesoberi **vb** cooperate, go along

kesoberyans **n.m** cooperation

kesordena **vb** coordinate

kesordenans **n.m** **kesordenansow** **n.pl**
coordination

kesordenek (2) **n.m** **kesordenogyon** **n.pl**
coordinate

kesordenek (1) **adj** coordinate

kesow **n.coll** **kesen** **n.sing** turf

kespar **n.m** **kesparow** **n.pl** (= kespares) partner

kespares **n.f** **kesparesow** **n.pl** (= kespar) partner

kesplegadow **adj** compatible

extended vocabulary

kesplethi **vb** complement

kespos **n.m** **kesposow** **n.pl** balance, equilibrium

kespos arghantti **n.m** bank balance

kesresek **adj** serial

kesrosweyth **n.m** internet

kessedhek **n.m** **kessedhogyon** **n.pl** committee

kessenegow **n.pl** harmonics

kesseni **vb** accord, harmonise

kessenyans **n.m** **kessenyansow** **n.pl** harmony

kesserghogneth interdependency

kesservyas **n.m** **kesservysi** ^m**n.pl** **kesservyji** ^l**n.pl**
attendant

kesskol **n.f** **kesskolyow** **n.pl** comprehensive
school

kesskrifa **vb** (writing) correspond

kesskrifans **n.m** **kesskrifansow** **n.pl** exchange of
letters

kesskrifans **n.m** **kesskrifansow** **n.pl** (written)
correspondence

kesskrifer **n.m** **kesskriforyon** **n.pl** correspondent

kesskrifores **n.f** **kesskriforesow** **n.pl**
correspondent

kesskwat **n.m** **kesskwattow** **n.pl** collision

kesskwattya **vb** collide

kessonnednel ^l**adj** (= kessonennel) ^mconsonantal

kessonnen **n.f** **kessonennow** ^m**n.pl** **kessonnednow** ^l
n.pl consonant

kessonennel ^m**adj** (= kessonnednel) ^lconsonantal

kesstrif **n.m** **kesstrifow** **n.pl** contest,
competition

kesstrif-tedna ^l**n.m** (= kesstrif-tenna) ^mtug-of-
war

kesstrif-tenna ^m**n.m** (= kesstrif-tedna) ^ltug-of-
war

kesstrif-tregghi kodna ^l**n.m** (= kesstrif-tregghi
konna) ^mcut-throat competition

kesstrif-tregghi konna ^m**n.m** (= kesstrif-tregghi
kodna) ^lcut-throat competition

kesstriver n.m kesstrivoryon n.pl competitor
kesstrivores n.f kesstrivoresow n.pl competitor
kesstrivus adj competitive
kesstrivya vb compete, keep up
kesstrotha vb compact
kesstudh n.m kesstudhyow n.pl circumstance
kesstyr adj synonymous
kessydhya vb punish
kessydhyans n.m kessydhyansow n.pl punishment
kestalkya vb converse
kestav n.m kestavow n.pl contact
kestava vb contact, get in touch, keep in touch
kestava gans vb keep in touch with
kesten n.coll kestenen n.sing chestnut
kesteudhans n.m kesteudhansow n.pl fusion
kestebyn n.m kestebynnow ^m n.pl kestebydnnow ^L n.pl concrete
kestew n.m kestewow n.pl batter
kestrevesiges n.f kestrevesigesow n.pl compatriot
kestrevesik n.m kestrevesigyon n.pl compatriot
kestrothys adj compact
kesunes n.m kesunesow n.pl amalgam
kesunya vb merge, amalgamate, unite, combine
kesunyans n.m kesunyansow n.pl union, league, combination
kesunyans lavur n.m trade union
kesva n.f kesvaow n.pl assembly, board
Kesva an Taves Kernewek n.f (name of organisation) the Cornish Language Board
kesvargydnya ^L vb (= kesvargynnya) ^m barter
kesvargynnya ^m vb (= kesvargydnya) ^L barter
kesvewa vb live together
keswel n.m keswelyow n.pl interview
kesweles vb interview
kesweyth n.m kesweythyow n.pl structure

keswlassek adj international
kesyewa vb conjugate
kesyewans n.m kesyewansow n.pl conjugation
keth (2) adj captive, servile
keth (3) n.m kethyon n.pl captive, slave
keth (1) adj identical, same
kethes n.f kethesow n.pl captive, slave
kethneth n.f captivity, slavery
kethreydhel adj homosexual
kethreydhel adj (homosexual) gay
kethsam adj identical
kettel ² adv as soon as
kettep adj each, every
kettep huni prp everyone
kettermyn n.m (= ha ni ow kortos) meantime
kettermynyek adj simultaneous
kettesten n.f kettestennow ^m n.pl kettestednow ^L n.pl context
kettooth adv as soon
kettooth ha cnj as quickly as, as soon as
kettooth ha'n ger idiom no sooner said than done, instantly
kettost adj as soon
kettost ha cnj as soon as
kettres n.m kettresow n.pl contour
kettuel adj parallel
keudh n.m keudhow n.pl grief
keudhi vb (intransitive) grieve
keudhi vb (transitive) make sorry
keudhyjigeth n.f regret
keudhyjik adj sorry
keun (1) n.pl dogs
keun (2) n.coll keunen n.sing reeds
keunegi n.coll keunegen n.sing bogs, reed-beds
keunek (2) n.f keunegi n.pl marsh
keunek (1) adj reedy
keunji n.m keunjiow n.pl kennel

keunva n.f keunvaow n.pl kennel
keunys^m n.coll keunysen n.sing (= kunys) ^L firewood, fuel
keur n.m keuryow n.pl choir
keus n.m keusyow n.pl cheese
keus dyghtys n.m processed cheese
keuswask n.f keuswaskow n.pl cheese press
kev- prfx co-, together
kevals n.m kevalsyow n.pl joint
kevambos n.m kevambosow n.pl contract, treaty
Kevardhu n.m December
kevarghewi vb invest
kevarghow n.m kevarghowyow n.pl investment
kevarwodha vb direct, guide, indicate
kevarwodher n.m kevarwodhoryon n.pl guide, director
kevarwodhores n.f kevarwodhoresow n.pl guide, director
kevasran n.f kevasrannow^m n.pl kevasradnow^L n.pl faculty
kevedna^L vb (= kevenna) ^m memorise
kevelek n.m keveloges n.pl woodcock
kevelin n.m kevelinnyow^m n.pl kevelidnyow^L n.pl cubit, half a yard
kevenna^m vb (= kevedna) ^L memorise
keverang n.f keverangow n.pl (administrative division) Hundred
kevernysa vb compile
kevernysans n.m kevernysansow n.pl compilation
kevewi n.m kevewiow n.pl feast
kevewi n.m kevewiow n.pl (feast) party
kevewysa vb party, celebrate
keveylysa vb accompany
keveylysans n.m keveylysansow n.pl accompaniment
kevnys^m n.coll kevnysen n.sing (= kenis) ^L spider
kevos adj contemporary

kevothek adj powerful, rich
kevradh n.m kevradhow n.pl rate
kevradh chanj n.m exchange rate
kevradh mernans n.m death rate
kevradh oker n.m interest rate
kevradh toll n.m tax rate
kevradnor^L n.m (= kevranonor) ^m shareholder
kevranonor^m n.m (= kevradnor) ^L shareholder
kevranores n.f kevranoresow n.pl shareholder
kevredna^L vb (= kevrenna) ^m share
kevrednek^L (1) adj (= kevrennek) ^m (1) participating
kevrednek^L (2) n.m (= kevrennek) ^m (2) participant, stakeholder
kevren n.f kevrennow^m n.pl kevrednow^L n.pl bond, link, share
kevrenna^m vb (= kevredna) ^L share
kevrennek^m (1) adj (= kevrednek) ^L (1) participating
kevrennek^m (2) n.m (= kevrednek) ^L (2) participant, stakeholder
kevrenoges n.f kevrenogesow n.pl participant, stakeholder
kevres n.m kevresyow n.pl series, suite, sequence
kevressek adj serial, sequential
kevreyth n.m kevreythyow n.pl system
kevri vb contribute
kevrin n.m kevrinyow n.pl mystery, secret
kevrinek adj secret, esoteric, mysterious
kevrinva n.f kevrinvaow n.pl lodge, secret meeting place
kevriv n.m kevrivow n.pl tally
kevriva vb tally
kevriyades n.f kevriyadesow n.pl contributor
kevriyas n.m kevriysi n.pl contributor
kevro n.m kevrohow, kevroyow n.pl contribution
kevrol n.f kevroyow n.pl (book) volume

kew **n.f** **kewyow** **n.pl** hollow
kewar (2) **adj** precise accurate, exact
kewargh ^m **n.coll** **kewarghen** **n.sing** (= kowargh) ^l hemp
kewer **n.f** weather
kewer vas **n.f** fine weather
kewera **vb** fulfil, keep a promise
keweras **n.m** fulfilment, perfection
kewerder **n.m** accuracy
keweronieth **n.f** meteorology
keweroniethel **adj** meteorological
kewni **n.coll** **kewnien** **n.sing** moss, mildew
kewniek **adj** mossy
keworansel **adj** additional
keworansus **adj** supplementary
keworra **vb** add, supplement
keworrans **n.m** **keworansow** **n.pl** addition
kewsel ^m **vb** (= kowsel) (= kows) ^l ((2)) speak, talk
kewsel a-dreus ^m **vb** argue, interrupt
kewsel orth ^m **vb** speak to, address
kewsel yn tiskler ^m **vb** mumble
keyn **n.m** **keynow** **n.pl** back, keel, ridge
keyn to **n.m** (of a house) ridge
keynres **n.m** **keynresyow** **n.pl** torrent
keynvor **n.m** **keynvoryow** **n.pl** ocean
Keynvor Atlantek **n.m** Atlantic Ocean
Keynvor Eyndek **n.m** Indian Ocean
Keynvor Hebask **n.m** Pacific Ocean
ki ^m **n.m** (= kei) ^l dog
ki bleydh **n.m** German shepherd dog
kibell **n.f** **kibellow** **n.pl** bath, skip
kibya **vb** snatch
kidnyow ^l **n.m** (= kinnyow) ^m dinner
kig **n.m** **kigyow** **n.pl** meat, flesh
kig bewin ^m **n.m** (= kig bowin) ^l beef
kig bowin ^l **n.m** (= kig bewin) ^m beef

kig davas **n.m** mutton
kig dens **n.m** (anatomical) gum
kig divynys **n.m** minced meat
kig mogh **n.m** pork, bacon
kig yar **n.m** chicken meat
kiger **n.m** **kigoryon** **n.pl** butcher
kigliw **adj** pink
kigores **n.f** **kigoresow** **n.pl** butcher
kigti **n.m** **kigtiow** **n.pl** butcher's shop
kiji **n.m** **kijiow** **n.pl** kennel
kil **n.m** **kilyer** **n.pl** back, nape of neck, nook, reverse
kila (1) **n.m** companion
kila (2) **vb** recede
kilans **n.m** **kilansow** **n.pl** recession
kildedna ^l **vb** (= kildenna) ^m back off, withdraw
kildednans ^l **n.m** **kildenanjow** ^l **n.pl** (= kildennans) ^m withdrawal
kilden **n.m** **kildennow** ^m **n.pl** **kildednow** ^l **n.pl** retreat
kildenna ^m **vb** (= kildedna) ^l back off, withdraw
kildennans ^m **n.m** **kildenansow** ^m **n.pl** (= kildednans) ^l withdrawal
kildhans **n.m** **kildhens** **n.pl** molar
kildro **n.f** **kildroyow** **n.pl** backward turn, reversal
kilfia **vb** desert, jump ship
kilgi **n.m** **kilgeun** **n.pl** coward
kilgieth **n.f** cowardice
kilobayt **n.m** **kilobaytys** **n.pl** kilobyte
kilogram **n.m** **kilogrammow** **n.pl** kilogramme, kilogram
kilokalori **n.m** **kilokaloris** **n.pl** kilocalorie
kilometer **n.m** **kilometrow** **n.pl** kilometre
kilva **n.f** **kilvaow** **n.pl** background
kilwagren **n.f** **kilwagrennow** ^m **n.pl** **kilwagrednow** ^l **n.pl** tonsil
kinda **n.m** **kindys** **n.pl** kind

kinnyow ^m**n.m** (= kidnyow) ^ldinner
kinyewel **vb** dine
kiogh **n.f** **kioghyon** **n.pl** (bird) snipe
kiosk **n.m** **kioskys** **n.pl** kiosk
kist **n.f** **kistyow** **n.pl** box
kist letherow ^l**n.f** (= kist lytherow) ^mletterbox
kist lytherow ^m**n.f** (= kist letherow) ^lletterbox
kist nos **n.f** nightclub
kisten **n.f** **kistennow** ^m**n.pl** **kistednow** ^l**n.pl** small box
kisten liwyow **n.f** paint box
kisya **vb** damage
kisyans **n.m** **kisyansow** **n.pl** damage
kisyans kedhorva genital mutilation
kius **adj** canine
klamder **n.m** **klamderyow** **n.pl** faint, swoon
klamdera **vb** faint, fall unconscious, lose consciousness, swoon
klamderek **adj** liable to faint, unconscious
klamderyas **n.m** **klamderysi** ^m**n.pl** **klamderyji** ^l**n.pl** anaesthetic
klapkodh **n.f** **klapkodhow** **n.pl** cell-phone, mobile phone
klapp **n.m** chatter
klappya **vb** chatter, gabble, talk
klass **n.m** **klassys**, **klassow** **n.pl** category, class
klassa **vb** classify
klassans **n.m** **klassansow** **n.pl** classification
klassek **adj** classical
klassya **vb** class
klatter **n.m** chatter
klattra **vb** chatter
klav (2) **n.m** **klevyon** **n.pl** sick person, invalid
klav (1) **adj** (poor health) ill, sick, invalid
klav dre gerenja ^l**idiom** (= klav dre gerensa) ^mlove-sick
klav dre gerensa ^m**idiom** (= klav dre gerenja) ^llove-sick

klavji **n.m** **klavjiow** **n.pl** hospital
klavji brys **n.m** mental hospital
klavjior **n.m** **klavjioryon** **n.pl** nurse
klavjiores **n.f** **klavjioresow** **n.pl** nurse
klavor **n.m** leprosy
klavorek **n.m** **klavorogyon** **n.pl** leper
klavoroges **n.f** **klavorogesow** **n.pl** leper
kledh **adj** northern
kledh **adj** (direction) left
kledha **n.m** **kledhedhyow** **n.pl** sword
kledha krobm ^l**n.m** (= kledha kromm) ^mscimitar
kledha kromm ^m**n.m** (= kledha krobm) ^lscimitar
kledhbarth **n.f** north
kledhek **adj** left-handed, awkward, clumsy
kledhren **n.f** **kledhrennow** ^m**n.pl** **kledhrednow** ^l**n.pl** rail
klefni **n.m** lameness
kleger **n.m** **klegrow** **n.pl** cliff, crag, precipice
kleghi **n.coll** **kleghien** **n.sing** icicles
kleghik **n.m** **kleghigow** **n.pl** small bell
kleghti **n.m** **kleghtiow** **n.pl** belfry
kleja ^l**vb** (= klesa) ^mshelter
klem **n.m** **klemys** **n.pl** plea
kler **adj** clear
klerfordh **n.m** **klerfordhow** **n.pl** expressway
klerhe **vb** brighten, clarify
klerheans **n.m** **klerheansow** **n.pl** clarification
klesa ^m**vb** (= kleja) ^lshelter
kleudh **n.m** **kleudhyow** **n.pl** ditch
kleudhik **n.m** **kleudhigow** **n.pl** groove
kleudhya **vb** dig a trench, ditch, excavate
kleveji ^l**vb** (= klevesi) ^minfect
kleves **n.m** **klevesow** ^m**n.pl** **klevejyow** ^l**n.pl** illness, malady, medical complaint
kleves Alzheimer **n.m** Alzheimer's disease
kleves an myghtern ^m**n.m** (= kleves an my'tern) ^lscrofula

kleves an my'tern ^ˌ**n.m** (= kleves an myghtern) ^ˆscrofula
kleves bras **n.m** leprosy
kleves eseli **n.m** rheumatism
kleves kogh **n.m** scarlet fever
kleves marghogyon **n.m** haemorrhoids, piles
kleves melyn **n.m** jaundice
kleves melys **n.m** diabetes
kleves seson **n.m** ague, chills and fever, malaria
klevesans **n.m** **klevesansow** **n.pl** infection
klevesi ^ˆ**vb** (= kleveji) ^ˌinfect
klew ^ˆ**n.m** (= klow) ^ˌhearing
klewell ^ˆ**n.f** **klewellow** ^ˆ**n.pl** (= klowell) ^ˌhearing aid
klewes ^ˆ**vb** (= klowes) ^ˌhear, feel, sense, perceive
klewes a ^ˆ**vb** (= klowes a) ^ˆ^ˌhear about
klewes gans ^ˆ**vb** (= klowes gans) ^ˌhear from
klewes-gweles ^ˆ**adj** (= klowes-gweles) ^ˌaudio-visual
klewwelyek **adj** audio-visual
kliens **n.m** **kliensow** **n.pl** client
klienses **n.f** **kliensesow** **n.pl** client
klock **n.m** **klockys**, **klockow** **n.pl** clock
klof **adj** lame
klog **n.f** **klogow** **n.pl** cliff, crag
klogh **n.m** **kleggh** **n.pl** bell
klogh an eos **n.m** harebell
klogh meur **n.m** church bell
kloghprednyer ^ˌ**n.pl** (= kloghprennyer) ^ˆgallows
kloghprennyer ^ˆ**n.pl** (= kloghprednyer) ^ˌgallows
klojya ^ˌ**vb** (= klosya) ^ˆharrow
klok **n.m** **klokys** **n.pl** cloak
k'lonka ^ˌ**vb** (= kollenki) ^ˆswallow
kloos **n.f** **klosyow** **n.pl** fence, rack
kloos segha **n.f** **klosyow segha** **n.pl** drying rack **n**
klopen **n.m** **klopennow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **klopednow** ^ˌ**n.pl** skull

kloppek (1) **adj** lame, limping
kloppek (2) **n.m** **kloppogyon** **n.pl** lame or limping person
kloppoges **n.f** **kloppogesow** **n.pl** lame or limping person
kloppya **vb** limp
klor **adj** mild, moderate, modest, meek
klorder **n.m** modesty
klerek **n.m** **klorogyon** **n.pl** clergyman, clerk
klorin **n.m** chlorine
klos (1) **adj** close, stuffy, secluded
klos (2) **adv** (= yn ogas) closely
klosya ^ˆ**vb** (= klojya) ^ˌharrow
klott **n.m** **klottow** **n.pl** wad of spit
klott **n.m** **klottow** **n.pl** (spit) gob
kloud **n.m** **kloudys** **n.pl** cloud
klout **n.m** **koutys** **n.pl** clout, patch, wad
klout bolghen **n.m** tripe
klout skav **n.m** flip
kloutya **vb** clout, patch
klow ^ˌ**n.m** (= klew) ^ˆhearing
klowell ^ˌ**n.f** **klowellow** ^ˌ**n.pl** (= klowell) ^ˆhearing aid
klowes ^ˌ**vb** (= klowes) ^ˆhear, feel, sense, perceive
klowes a ^ˆ**vb** (= klowes a) ^ˆ^ˌhear about
klowes gans ^ˌ**vb** (= klowes gans) ^ˆhear from
klowes-gweles ^ˌ**adj** (= klowes-gweles) ^ˆaudio-visual
klub **n.m** **klubys** **n.pl** club
klub nos **n.m** nightclub
klubya **vb** go clubbing
klun **n.f** **klunyow** **n.pl** **diwglun** **n.dl** hip
klyji **n.coll** **klyjien** **n.sing** toffee
klys **adj** cosy, snug
klysa **vb** make snug
kneus **n.coll** skin
knew **n.m** **knewyow** **n.pl** fleece

knias vb chew

knouk n.m knoukys n.pl knock

knoukya vb knock

knoukyer n.m knoukyers n.pl gnome, mine spirit, knocker

know n.coll knowen ^mn.sing knofen ^Ln.sing nuts

know dor n.coll peanuts, groundnuts

know Frenk ^Ln.coll (= know Frynk) ^mwalnuts

know Frynk ^mn.coll (= know Frenk) ^Lwalnuts

know koko n.coll coconuts

know koll n.coll hazelnuts

know muskat n.coll nutmeg

know toos n.coll doughnuts

knowa vb gather nuts

knyvyas vb fleece

kober n.m copper

kobmol ^Ln.coll (= kommel) ^mclouds

kocha n.m kochys n.pl carriage

kocha debri ^Ln.m (= kocha dybri) ^mdining car

kocha dybri ^mn.m (= kocha debri) ^Ldining car

kocha kebmyr ^Ln.m (= kocha kemmyr) ^mbus

kocha kemmyr ^mn.m (= kocha kebmyr) ^Lbus

kod n.m kodys n.pl code

kod post n.m postcode

kodedni ^Lvb (= kodenni) ^mencode

koden n.f kodennow ^mn.pl kodednow ^Ln.pl code

kodenni ^mvb (= kodedni) ^Lencode

kodh n.m kodhow n.pl fall, tumble

kodh ergh n.m snowfall

kodh glaw n.m rainfall

kodha vb fall, tumble, happen

kodha dhelergh vb fall back

kodha en kendon ^Lvb (= kodha yn kendon) ^mget into debt

kodha klav vb fall ill

kodha yn kendon ^mvb (= kodha en kendon) ^Lget into debt

kodna ^Ln.m (= konna) ^mneck

kodna breggh ^Ln.m (= konna breggh) ^mwrist

kodna tir ^Ln.m (= konna tir) ^mpeninsula

kodnyk ^L(3) n.m (= konnyk) ^m(3) expert

kodnyk ^L(1) adj (= konnyk) ^m(1) clever, cunning, skilled

kodnyk ^L(1) adj (talented) (= konnyk) ^m(1) gifted

kodnyk ^L(2) n.m (= konnyk) ^m(2) cunning, wits

kofen n.f kofennow ^mn.pl kofednow ^Ln.pl container, pasty

kofen gig n.f meat pasty

kofer n.m kofrow n.pl (container) chest

kofer n.m kofrow n.pl coffer

kofer horn n.m iron safe

kofer saw n.m safe

koffen ^Ln.m koffednow ^Ln.pl (= koghyn) ^mcoffin mine

koffi n.m koffiow n.pl coffee

koffi desempis n.m instant coffee

koffi turkek n.m Turkish coffee

koffiji n.m koffijiow n.pl café

koffiva n.f koffivaow n.pl cafeteria

kofhe vb (transitive) remember

kofhe vb remind

kofrik n.m kofrigow n.pl small coffer

kofrik erbys n.m piggy-bank, money box

kofryn n.m kofrynnow ^mn.pl kofrydnow ^Ln.pl casket

kog (1) n.m kogow n.pl cook, chef

kog (2) n.f koges n.pl cuckoo

koges n.f kogesow n.pl cook, chef

kogforn n.f kogfornow n.pl cooker

kogh adj blood-red, crimson, scarlet

kogh adj (of meat) lean

koghyn ^mn.m koghynnow ^mn.pl (= koffen) ^Lcoffin mine

kok (2) n.m kokow n.pl fishing boat

kok (1) **n.coll** coke, treated coal
Kok **n.m** cocaine
Kok **n.m** (beverage) Coke
kokayn **n.m** cocaine
koklys **n.coll** **koklysen** **n.sing** cockles
kol orthiv! **idiom** heed my words! (sg.)
kola **vb** heed, trust
kola orth nebonan **vb** trust somebody
kolebron **n.f** sheet lightning
koler **n.m** rage
kolgh **n.m** **kolghow** **n.pl** spike
kolghes **n.f** **kolghesow** **n.pl** duvet, quilt
kolji **n.m** **koljiow** **n.pl** college
koll (2) **n.coll** **kollen** **n.sing** hazel-trees
koll (1) **n.m** **kollow** **n.pl** loss
koll garan **n.coll** cranberries
kollell **n.f** **kellyl**, **kellylli** **n.pl** knife
kollell bleg **n.f** penknife
kollell-lesa **n.f** octopus
kollenki **m.vb** (= k'lonka) ^lswallow
kollenwel **vb** fulfil, achieve, accomplish, complete, fill up
kollenwel **vb** complement
kollenwel an tank **vb** tank up
kolles **n.f** **kollesow** **n.pl** loss
kollor **n.m** **kolloryon** **n.pl** loser
kollva **n.f** **kolvaow** **n.pl** state of loss
kollverk **n.m** **kollverkys** **n.pl** apostrophe
kolm **n.m** **kolmow** **n.pl** knot, bind, link, tie
kolm kodna ^l**n.m** (= kolm konna) ^mnecktie
kolm konna ^m**n.m** (= kolm kodna) ^lnecktie
kolmek **adj** knotty
kolmen **n.f** **kolmennow** ^m**n.pl** **kolmednow** ^l**n.pl** knot
kolodhyon **n.coll** **kolodhyonen** **n.sing** guts
kolodnek ^l**adj** (= kolonnek) ^mbrave, cordial, courageous, fearless, hearty, kindly

kolodnen ^l**n.f** **kolonednow** ^l**n.pl** (= kolonnen) ^mcore
kolom **n.f** **kelemmi** ^m**n.pl** **kelebmi** ^l**n.pl** dove, pigeon
kolon **n.f** **kolonnnow** ^m**n.pl** **kolodnyow** ^l**n.pl** heart
kolonekter **n.m** courage, valour
kolonnek ^m**adj** (= kolodnek) ^lbrave, cordial, courageous, fearless, hearty, kindly
kolonnen ^m**n.f** **kolonnenow** ^m**n.pl** (= kolodnen) ^lcore
kolor **n.m** **kolors**, **kolorys** **n.pl** colour, paint
koloren **n.f** **kolorennow** ^m**n.pl** **kolorednow** ^l**n.pl** **diwgoloren** **n.dl** collar-bone
kolores **n.f** **koloresow** **n.pl** loser
kolors **n.pl** (colloquial) make-up
koloven **n.f** **kolovennow** ^m**n.pl** **kolovednow** ^l**n.pl** column, pillar
kolpes **n.m** **kolpesow** **n.pl** lever
kolpon **n.m** **kolpons** **n.pl** coupon
kolter **n.m** **koltrow** **n.pl** coulter
extended vocabulary
koltrebyn **n.m** **koltrebynnyer** ^m**n.pl** **koltrebydnyer** ^l**n.pl** (= kantolbren) ^mcandlestick
kolyn **n.m** **kelyn** **n.pl** cub, puppy
komedi **n.m** **komedis** **n.pl** comedy
komendya **vb** introduce, present, recommend, approve
komendyans **n.m** **komendyansow** **n.pl** introduction, recommendation, approval
komik **n.m** **komigow** **n.pl** comic, cartoon
komma **n.m** **kommas** **n.pl** comma
kommol ^m**n.coll** (= kobmol) ^lclouds
komner **n.m** **komners** **n.pl** commoner, plebeian
komodyta **n.m** **komodytys** **n.pl** facility
komolek **adj** cloudy, overcast
komolen sugra **n.f** candy-floss
komondya **vb** command, order
kompani **n.m** **kompanis** **n.pl** company
komparek **adj** specific

komparriv n.m komparrivow n.pl ratio
komparya vb compare
kompassus adj comprehensive
kompella vb compel
kompes adj even, balanced, level, plain, right, accurate
kompla^l vb (= kampolla) ^mcomment, mention
komplegeth n.f complexity
komplek adj complex
komposa vb fulfil, level, sort out, validate, verify
komposter n.m komposteryow n.pl correctness, equilibrium, validity
komposya vb compose, put together
komposyans n.m komposyansow n.pl composition
komposydh n.m komposydhon n.pl composer
komposydhes n.f komposydhesow n.pl composer
komprehendya vb include
kompressa vb oppress
kompressyans n.m kompressyansow n.pl oppression
komptyer n.m komptyoryon n.pl counter
kon (1) n.f konyow n.pl dinner
kon^l (2) n.m sugar cone
kona vb dine
koncevyva vb conceive, imagine
kondom n.m kondoms n.pl condom
konduk n.m conduct
koneri vb rage
koneryek adj furious, rabid
konfessor n.m konfessors n.pl confessor
konfessya vb confess
konfirmya vb confirm
konfondya vb confound
konfort n.m konforts n.pl comfort
konfortya vb comfort
konin n.m konines n.pl rabbit

konjorya vb implore
konkludya vb (decision) settle
konkludya vb conclude, refute
konkwerrouer n.m konkwerrouers n.pl conqueror
konkwerriya vb conquer, beat, defeat, vanquish
konna^m n.m (= kodna) ^lneck
konna breggh^m n.m (= kodna breggh) ^lwrist
konna tir^m n.m (= kodna tir) ^lpeninsula
konnar n.f fury, mania, rage
konnyk^m (2) n.m (= kodnyk) ^l(2) cunning, wits
konnyk^m (1) adj (talented) (= kodnyk) ^l(1) gifted
konnyk^m (1) adj (= kodnyk) ^l(1) clever, cunning, skilled
konnyk^m (3) n.m (= kodnyk) ^l(3) expert
kons (2) n.f konsow, konsyow n.pl vagina
kons (1) n.m konsys, konsow n.pl pavement, causeway
konsel n.m konsels n.pl council
Konsel Kernow n.m Cornwall Council
Konsel Stenegow Kernow n.m The Cornish Stannary Parliament
konseler n.m konseloryon n.pl councillor
konseler a'n dre n.m town councillor
konselores n.f konseloresow n.pl councillor
konselores a'n dre n.f town councillor
konsidrus adj considerate
konsolen n.f konsolennow^m n.pl konsolednow^l n.pl console
konsolen gwariow gwydhyow n.f video game console
konstrina vb constrain, compel
konstrinus adj compulsory
konsumya vb consume
konsumyans n.m konsumyansow n.pl consumption
konsumyer n.m konsumyoryon n.pl consumer
konsumyores n.f konsumyoresow n.pl consumer

konsya vb pave
konsyans n.m konsyansow n.pl conscience
konsystya vb consist
kontaynya vb contain
kontentya vb satisfy
kontentys adj contented, pleased
konter (1) adj opposite
konter (2) n.m konters n.pl opposite
konternot n.m descant
konteth n.f kontethow n.pl county
kontradia vb contradict
kontradians n.m kontradiansow n.pl contradiction
kontradiiek adj contradictory
kontrari (2) adv otherwise
kontrari (3) n.m kontraris n.pl opposite
kontrari (1) adj contrary, hostile, inimical to
kontrari dhe (2) (as) opposed to
kontrewaytya vb ambush, intercept
kontrewaytyans n.m kontrewaytyansow n.pl ambush, interception
kontrolya vb control
kontron n.coll kontronen n.sing maggots
konvedhadow adj comprehensible
konvedhes (1) n.m (knowledge) understanding
konvedhes (2) vb understand, realise, recognise
konveya vb convey
konveyour n.m konveyouryon n.pl conveyor
konyges n.f konygesow n.pl expert
koog adj worthless, vain
kool n.f kolyow n.pl omen
koos (1) n.m kosow n.pl forest
koos (2) n.f kosow n.pl leg
kooth adj excellent
kopel n.m koplów n.pl couple, pair
kor (2) n.m korow n.pl manner, style, work shift

kor (1) n.coll wax
kor' ^Ln.m (= korev) ^Mbeer, ale
kora vb wax
Korawys n.m Lent
korbel n.m korblys n.pl bracket
kord n.m kordys n.pl chord
korden n.f kerdyn n.pl cord
kordh n.m kordhow n.pl tribe
Korea n.f Korea
Korea Dhyghow n.f South Korea
Korea Gledh n.f North Korea
Korean n.m Koreans n.pl Korean
Koreanes n.f Koreanesow n.pl Korean
koreek adj Korean
Koreek n.m Korean language
koren n.f korennow ^Mn.pl korednow ^Ln.pl cake of wax
korev ^Mn.m (= kor') ^Lbeer, ale
korf n.m korfow n.pl body, person
korf lagha n.m constitution
korflan n.f korflannow ^Mn.pl korfladnow ^Ln.pl cemetery, graveyard
korfliw n.m korfliwyow n.pl tattoo
korforeth n.f korforethow n.pl corporation
korforeth lieskenedhlek n.f multinational corporation
koriander n.m coriander
korkydna ^Lvb (= korkynna) ^Mcork
korkyn n.m korkynnow ^Mn.pl korkydnów ^Ln.pl cork
korkynna ^Mvb (= korkydna) ^Lcork
korn (1) n.m kern n.pl dewgorn n.dl horn
korn (2) n.m kernow n.pl corner
kornel n.f kornellow n.pl corner
kornella vb corner
kornet n.m kornettow n.pl corner
korn-kewsel ^Mn.m (= korn-kowsel) ^Lmegaphone

korn-kowsel ^ˌ**n.m** (= korn-kewsel) ^ˆmegaphone

kornya **vb** butt

korr **n.m** **korryon** **n.pl** dwarf, midget

korr- **prfx** micro-, mini-, miniature

korrbrev ^ˌ**n.m** **korrbreves**, **korrbrevyon** ^ˌ**n.pl** (= korrbryv) ^ˆgerm, microbe

korrbryv ^ˆ**n.m** **korrbryves**, **korrbryvyon** ^ˆ**n.pl** (= korrbrev) ^ˌgerm, microbe

korrdon **n.f** **korrdonnow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **korrdodnow** ^ˌ**n.pl** microwave

korres **n.f** **korresow** **n.pl** dwarf, midget

korrgowsell **n.f** **korrgowsellow** **n.pl** microphone

korrik **n.m** **korrigow** **n.pl** gnome

korrik lowarth **n.m** garden gnome

korrvarvus **n.m** **korrvarvusi** **n.pl** haddock

korrwelek **adj** microscopic

korrwelell **n.f** **korrwelellow** **n.pl** microscope

kors **n.m** **korsow** **n.pl** course, movement

kors **n.m** **korsow** **n.pl** (period of time) spell

kors-deski ^ˌ**n.m** (= kors-dyski) ^ˆcurriculum

kors-dyski ^ˆ**n.m** (= kors-deski) ^ˌcurriculum

korsen **n.f** **korsennow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **korsednow** ^ˌ**n.pl** cable

korset **n.m** **korsettys** **n.pl** corset

korsyer **n.m** **korsyoryon** **n.pl** cruiser

kort **n.f** **kortys** **n.pl** court of law

kortes **adj** courteous, polite

kortesi **n.m** **kortesis** **n.pl** courtesy

kortesies **n.m** **kortesiesow** **n.pl** compliment

korynt **n.m** **koryns** **n.pl** currant

korynt du **n.m** blackcurrant

kos **n.f** **kosow** **n.pl** itch

kosa **vb** itch

kosek **adj** woody

kosel **adj** calm, quiet, non-violent, restful

koselhe **vb** lull, pacify, placate, soothe, quieten

kosfinel **n.coll** **kosfinellen** **n.sing** thyme

kosin **n.m** **kosins** **n.pl** cousin, good friend

kosk (2) **n.m** sleep

kosk (1) **n.m** (fungus) mould

koska **vb** sleep, go mouldy

koska yn harow rough sleeping

koskor **n.pl** troop, retinue, suite

koskti **n.m** **kosktiow** **n.pl** dormitory

kosmek **adj** cosmic

kosmetek **adj** cosmetic

kosmonieth **n.f** cosmology

kosmos **n.m** cosmos

kosoleth **n.f** quiet, quietness, tranquility

kossya **vb** curse, swear

kost (1) **n.m** **kostys**, **kostow** **n.pl** cost, charge, expense

kost (2) **n.m** **kostys** **n.pl** coast, district, region

kostedna ^ˌ**vb** (= kostenna) ^ˆtarget

kostek **adj** costly, expensive, dear

kosten **n.f** **kostennow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **kostednow** ^ˌ**n.pl** goal

kostenna ^ˆ**vb** (= kostedna) ^ˌtarget

kostow arghantti **n.pl** bank charges

kostow mentons **n.pl** maintenance costs

kostrel **n.m** **kostrels** **n.pl** flask

kostrel gwakter **n.m** vacuum flask

kostrelas **n.m** **kostrelasow** **n.pl** flaskful

kostya **vb** cost

koswik **n.f** **koswigow** **n.pl** forest

koswik law **n.f** rain forest

kota **n.m** **kotys**, **kotow** **n.pl** coat

kota arvow **n.m** coat-of-arms

kota glaw **n.m** raincoat

koth **adj** old, familiar

kothe **adj** shorten, abridge

kotheans **n.m** **kotheansow** **n.pl** contraction, shortening

kothes **adj** abridged

kothhe **vb** age, grow old
kothman **n.m** **kothmans** **n.pl** comrade, friend, mate
kothni **n.f** old age
koton **n.m** **kotenyow** **n.pl** cotton
kott **adj** short, brief
kottha **adj** (= henavek) older, elder, senior
kough **n.m** **koughow** **n.pl** bonnet, hood, hull
kougol **n.m** **kougollow** **n.pl** hood
koukou **n.f** **koukous** **n.pl** cuckoo
kov **n.m** **kovyow** **n.pl** memory, recollection
kova ^l**vb** remember
kovadh **n.m** **kovadhow** **n.pl** record
kovadha **vb** record
kovaytya **vb** covet
kovaytys **n.m** selfishness
kovia **vb** cherish, incubate
kovnotyans **n.m** **kovnotyansow** **n.pl** (of a meeting) minute
kovro **n.m** **kovrohow**, **kovroyow** **n.pl** keepsake, memento, souvenir
kovskrifa **vb** register
kovskrifans **n.m** **kovskrifansow** **n.pl** registration
kovskrifla **n.m** **kovskrifleow** **n.pl** registry
kovskrifva **n.f** **kovskrifvaow** **n.pl** archive
kovva **n.f** **kovvaow** **n.pl** (= kudhva) ^mhideout, lair
kow (1) **adj** hollow
kow (2) **n.f** **kowyow** **n.pl** hollow
kowa **vb** excavate
kowal (1) **adj** entire, thorough, utter
kowal (2) **adv** entirely, thoroughly, utterly
kowan **n.f** **kowannow** ^m**n.pl** **kowadnow** ^l**n.pl** owl
kowans **n.m** **kowansow** **n.pl** excavation
koward (1) **adj** cowardly
koward (2) **n.m** **kowardys** **n.pl** coward
kowargh ^l**n.coll** **kowarghen** **n.sing** (= kewargh) ^mhemp

kowas **n.f** **kowasow** **n.pl** shower
kowas niwl **n.f** thick mist
kowas wyns **n.f** gust
kowbal **n.m** **kowbalow** **n.pl** ferry
kowbalhens ^l**n.m** (= kowbalhyns) ^mferry crossing
kowbalhyns ^m**n.m** (= kowbalhens) ^lferry crossing
kowel golghi **n.m** **kowellow golghi** **n.pl** laundry basket **n**
kowell **n.m** **kowellow** **n.pl** basket, cage
kowell gwenen **n.m** beehive
kowell kankres **n.m** crab-pot
kowell lesk **n.m** cradle
kowella **vb** cage
kowesi **vb** shower
koweth **n.m** **kowetha** **n.pl** companion, comrade, friend, mate
kowethas **n.m**, **n.f** **kowethasow** **n.pl** association
Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek **n.m**, **n.f** (name of organisation) The Cornish Language Fellowship
kowethas yowynkneth **n.m**, **n.f** youth club
kowethasek **adj** social
kowethegeth **n.f** friendship
kowethek **adj** friendly
kowethes **n.f** **kowethesow** **n.pl** companion, comrade, friend, mate
kowethlever ^l**n.m** **kowethlevrow** ^l**n.pl** (= kowethlyver) ^mmanual, handbook
kowethlyver ^m**n.m** **kowethlyvrow** ^m**n.pl** (= kowethlever) ^lmanual, handbook
kowethus **adj** gregarious
kowethyades **n.f** **kowethyadesow** **n.pl** colleague
kowethyans **n.m** **kowethyansow** **n.pl** company, organisation
kowethyans **n.m** **kowethyansow** **n.pl** (of saints) communion
Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys **n.m** United Nations Organisation
kowethyas **n.m** **kowethysi** ^m**n.pl** **kowethyji** ^l**n.pl** colleague

kowfordh **n.f** **kowfordhow** **n.pl** tunnel
kowgrom **adj** concave
kowl (1) **n.coll** **kowlen** **n.sing** cabbage, kale
kowl (2) **n.m** **kowlow** **n.pl** broth, soup
kowl- **prfx** whole, wholly
kowla **vb** clot, congeal, congest, curdle
kowlans **n.m** **kowlansow** **n.pl** congestion
kowlberna **vb** (= kowlbrena) ^mbuy up
kowlbrena **vb** (= kowlberna) ^lbuy up
kowldevys **adj** full-grown
kowlednik **n.f** (= kowlennik) ^mBrussels sprout
kowlennik **n.f** (= kowlednik) ^lBrussels sprout
kowles **n.coll** **kowlesen** **n.sing** curd, jelly
kowles **lymmaval** **n.coll** lemon curd
kowlik **n.m** **kowligow** **n.pl** Brussels sprout
kowlleski **vb** burn up, consume by fire
kowlniver **n.m** **kowlniverow** **n.pl** integer
kowlvleujen **n.f** **kowlvleujennow** **n.pl**
kowlvleujednow **n.pl** broccoli, cauliflower
kowlwerth **adj** wholesale
kowlwertha **vb** sell wholesale
kowlwres **adj** (1) completed (= kowlwrys) ^maccomplished
kowlwrians **n.m** **kowlwriansow** **n.pl** accomplishment, achievement
kowlwrys **adj** completed (= kowlwres) ^l(1) accomplished
kowlwul **vb** accomplish, achieve, complete, execute, fulfil, implement
kowlys **adj** clotted, curdled
kownans **n.m** **kownansow** **n.pl** ravine
kowr **n.m** **kewri** **n.pl** giant
kowr- **prfx** macro-, mega-, giant
kowrek **adj** enormous, giant, gigantic, king size, immense, massive
kowres **n.f** **kowresow** **n.pl** giant
kowrgarow **n.m** **kowrgerwys** **n.pl** elk
kowrogeth **n.f** **kowrogethow** **n.pl** enormity

kowrvalow **n.m** **kowrvalowyow** **n.pl** hibiscus
kowrvargh **n.m** **kowrvergh** **n.pl** camel
kows ^l(2) **vb** (= kowsel) (= kewsel) ^mspeak, talk
kows (1) **n.m** **kowsow** **n.pl** talk, speech
kows a-dreus **vb** interrupt
kows der vaner diskler **vb** mumble
kows diskler **n.m** mumble
kows ort **vb** speak to, address
kowsel **vb** (= kewsel) ^m(= kows) ^l((2)) speak, talk
kowsel a-dreus **vb** argue, interrupt
kowsel orth **vb** speak to, address
kowsel yn tiskler **vb** mumble
kowser **n.m** **kowsoryon** **n.pl** speaker
kowser a vyghan **n.m** native speaker
kowses **n.m** **kowsesyow** **n.pl** conscience, conviction
kowsores **n.f** **kowsoresow** **n.pl** speaker
kowsores a vyghan **n.m** native speaker
kowva **n.f** **kowvaow** **n.pl** cavity
koynt **adj** odd, weird, peculiar, quaint
koynt **adj** (strange) curious
koyntnans **n.m** countenance, visage
koyntys **n.f** **koyntysyow** **n.pl** curiosity, oddity, weirdness
kraban **n.m** **krabanow** **n.pl** claw
krack **n.m** **krackys** **n.pl** crack, crunch
krackya **vb** break, crack
krackya kodna **adj** (= krackya konna) ^mbreakneck
krackya konna **adj** (= krackya kodna) ^lbreakneck
kradn **n.coll** (= krann) ^mbracken, scrub
kradnek **adj** (= krannek) ^mscrubby
kraf (1) **adj** greedy, miserly
kraf (2) **n.m** **krefyon** **n.pl** miser
krag **n.coll** **kragen** **n.sing** sandstone
kragh **n.m** **kregghi** **n.pl** scab

krambla vb climb, mount, scale
krambler n.m krambloryon n.pl climber
kramblores n.f krambloresow n.pl climber
krampoth n.coll krampothen n.sing pancakes
krampoth mowesi n.coll pennywort
krampoth oyow n.coll omelettes
kramvil n.m kramviles n.pl reptile
kramvilek adj reptilian
kramya vb crawl, creep, grovel
krann ^mn.coll (= kradn) ^lbracken, scrub
krannek ^madj (= kradnek) ^lscrubby
krapp n.m grip
kras adj crisp, parched, toasted
krasa vb parch, toast
krasell n.f krasellow n.pl toaster
krasyor n.m krasyoryon n.pl toaster
kravas (1) n.m kravasow n.pl scratch
kravas (2) vb claw, scrape, scratch
kravas goles an balyer vb scrape the barrel
kravell n.f kravellow n.pl hoe
kraver tin n.m toady, creep
kravlost n.m kravlostow n.pl (mine spirit) knocker
kravores din n.f toady, creep
kraw n.m krawyow n.pl perforation, socket
kreador n.m kreadors n.pl creator
kreatur n.m kreaturs n.pl creature
krefhe vb strengthen
krefni n.f greed
kreft n.f kreftow n.pl craft, workmanship
kreft n.f kreftow n.pl (skill, occupation) trade
krefter n.m strength, stability
kreftor n.m kreftoryon n.pl craftsman
kreftores n.f kreftoresow n.pl craftswoman
kreftus (1) adj artificial
kreg adj hoarse
kregans n.m kregansow n.pl (hanging)

suspension
kregi vb hang
kregi war ²vb depend on
krei ^ln.m kreiw ^ln.pl (= kri) ^mcry, call, shout
kreia ^lvb (= kria) ^mcall, cry, yell, name
kreia merci war nebonan rag neppeth ^lvb (= kria merci war nebonan rag neppyth) ^mbeg mercy from somebody
kreiys ^ladj (= kriys) ^mcalled, named
kreji ^lvb (= krysi) ^mbelieve
krejyans ^ln.m krejyanjow ^ln.pl (= kryjyans) ^mreligion, belief
krellas n.m krellow n.pl rough or ruined hut
kren n.m krenyow n.pl (= kern) ((1)) shake
krena ^mvb (= kerna) ^ltremble, shiver, shake
krenans ^mn.m krenansow ^mn.pl (= kernans) ^lvibration
Krener n.m Krenoryon n.pl Quaker
krenn ^madj (= kern) ^l(2) round
Krenores n.f Krenoresow n.pl Quaker
kres (1) adj central, mid
kres (2) n.m kresyow n.pl centre, middle, waist
kres (3) n.m peace
kresedna ^lvb (= kresenna) ^mcentralise
kresek (1) adj average, medium
kresek (2) n.m kresogow n.pl average
kresel adj central
kresen n.f kresennow ^mn.pl kresednow ^ln.pl (building or institution) centre
kresen brenassa n.f shopping centre
kresen gemeneth n.f community centre
kresen yowynkneth n.f youth centre
kresenna ^mvb (= kresedna) ^lcentralise
kresfoesik adj centrifugal
kreshwilus adj centripetal
kresik n.m kresigow n.pl (potato) crisp
kreslu n.m police
kresosel adj medieval

kressya vb increase
kressys adj increased
krestednek ^l**n.m** (= krestennek) ^mcrustacean
kresten n.coll **krestennen** ^m**n.pl** **krestednen** ^l**n.pl** crust
kresten vrow ^m**n.f** (= kresten vrow) ^lshortcrust
kresten vrow ^l**n.f** (= kresten vrow) ^mshortcrust
krestennek ^m**n.m** (= krestednek) ^lcrustacean
Kresvor n.m Mediterranean Sea
kresvorek adj Mediterranean
kreswas (2) **n.m** **kreswesyon n.pl** policeman
kreswas (1) **n.m** **kreswesyon n.pl** (rugby) centre
kreswedhek adj medium
kresydh n.m **kresydyhyon n.pl** pacifist
kresydhesh n.f **kresydheshow n.pl** pacifist
kresydhieith n.f pacifism
kresys (1) **adj** toasted
kresys (2) **n.m** **kresysow n.pl** credit
kreun n.m **kreunyow n.pl** reserve, reservoir, stockpile
kreunell n.f **kreunellow n.pl** accumulator
kreuni vb accumulate, congest
kreunyer n.m **kreunyoryon n.pl** accumulator
krev adj strong, forceful, powerful, robust, substantial
krevder n.m **krevderyow n.pl** strength, intensity
krevder golow n.m luminous intensity
krey n.m **kreyow n.pl** chalk
kreyon n.m **kreyonyow n.pl** crayon
kreyth n.coll **kreythen n.sing** scars
kreythya vb scar
kri ^m**n.m** **kriow** ^m**n.pl** (= krei) ^lcry, call, shout
kria ^m**vb** (= kria) ^lcall, cry, yell, name
kria merci war nebonan rag neppyth ^m**vb** (= kria merci war nebonan rag neppeth) ^lbeg mercy from somebody
krib n.f **kribow n.pl** comb, reef
kribas vb comb

kriben n.f **kribennow** ^m**n.pl** **kribednow** ^l**n.pl** ridge
kriben vel n.f honeycomb
krin adj arid
kris n.m vigour
krisek adj enthusiastic
Krist n.m Christ
Kristonedh n.m Christianity
Kristones n.f **Kristonesow n.pl** Christian
Kristyon (1) **adj** Christian
Kristyon (2) **n.m** **Kristonyon n.pl** Christian
kritika vb criticise
kritikel adj critical
kriv adj raw, crude, fresh, uncooked, unripe
krivder n.m rawness, crudity
kriys ^m**adj** (= kreiys) ^lcalled, named
kro adj (of food) fresh
ghost-word
kroadur n.m **kroaduryon n.pl** creature
Kroat n.m **Kroatyon n.pl** Croat
Kroatek n.m Croatian language
kroatek adj croatian
Kroates n.f **Kroatesow n.pl** Croat
Kroati n.f Croatia
kroban n.m **krobanes n.pl** tortoise
krobm ^l**adj** (= kromm) ^mcurved, rounded
krobmen ^l**n.f** **kromednow** ^l**n.pl** (= krommen) ^mcrescent, curve
kroch n.m **krochys, krochow n.pl** **dewgroch n.dl** crutch
kroder n.m **krodrow n.pl** strainer, coarse sieve
kroder n.m **krodrow n.pl** (strainer) riddle
kroder kroghen n.m bodhran, hold-all
krodhvol n.m **krodhvolyow n.pl** complaint, grumble, protest
krodhvolas vb complain, grumble, protest
krodra vb sift
krog n.f **krogow n.pl** hang, tug

krog **n.f** **krogow** **n.pl** (hanging) suspension
krogbren **n.m** **krogbrennyer** ^m **n.pl** **krogbrednyer** ^L **n.pl** gallows
krogen **n.f** **kregyn** **n.pl** shell
krogen bedn ^L **n.f** (= krogen benn) ^m skull
krogen benn ^m **n.f** (= krogen bedn) ^L skull
krogen brierin **n.f** scallop
krogen Sen Jamys **n.f** scallop
kroghen **n.f** **kregghyn** **n.pl** hide
kroghen lagas **n.f** eyelid
kroghendanow **adj** sensitive
krogla **n.m** **krogleow** **n.pl** gibbet
kroglen **n.f** **kroglennow** ^m **n.pl** **kroglednow** ^L **n.pl** curtain
krokodil **n.m** **krokodiles** **n.pl** crocodile
kromm ^m **adj** (= krobm) ^L curved, rounded
krommen ^m **n.f** **kromennow** ^m **n.pl** (= krobmen) ^L crescent, curve
krommlegh **n.f** **krommleghow** **n.pl** cromlech, dolmen
krommvagh **n.f** **krommvaghow** **n.pl** (punctuation) bracket, parenthesis
kronegyn **n.m** **kronegynnow** ^m **n.pl** **kronegydnw** ^L **n.pl** little toad
kronegyn hager du **n.m** ugly black little toad
kronek (1) **adj** skinny
kronek (2) **n.m** **kronoges** **n.pl** toad
kronek du **n.m** toad
kronek ervys **n.m** tortoise
kronek ervys mor **n.m** turtle
kronk **n.m** **kronkys** **n.pl** stroke, thump, wallop
kronkya **vb** (beat) tan
kronkya **vb** beat, bash, strike, thump, wallop
kronogas **vb** hop
kropya **vb** penetrate, probe
kroth **n.f** **krothow** **n.pl** (bird's) crop
kroust **n.m** **kroustys**, **kroustyow** **n.pl** lunch, picnic

krow (1) **n.m** **krowyow** **n.pl** hut, shed, sty
krow (2) **n.m** bloodshed, gore
krow deves **n.m** sheep-cot
krow mogh **n.m** pigsty
krow predn ^L **n.m** (= krow prenn) ^m chalet
krow prenn ^m **n.m** (= krow predn) ^L chalet
krow yer **n.m** chicken shed
krowd **n.m** **krowdys** **n.pl** violin
krowji **n.m** **krowjiow** **n.pl** cottage, cabin
krows **n.f** **krowsow** **n.pl** cross
krowsek **adj** cross-shaped, cross-tempered, irritable, testy
krowseryow **n.pl** crossword
krowsfordh **n.f** **krowsfordhow** **n.pl** crossroads
krowslinek **adj** diagonal
krowslinen **n.f** **krowslinennow** ^m **n.pl**
krowslinednow ^L **n.pl** diagonal
kruel **adj** cruel
kruelder **n.m** **kruelderyow** **n.pl** cruelty
krug **n.m** **krugow** **n.pl** mound, tumulus
krullya **vb** curl
krullys **adj** curly
kruskyn **n.m** **kruskynnow** ^m **n.pl** **kruskydnw** ^L **n.pl** mug
krycket **n.m** (sport) cricket
kryghlam **n.m** **kryghlammow** ^m **n.pl** **kryghlabmow** ^L **n.pl** jig
kryghylli **vb** jolt
kryjus ^L **adj** (= krysadow) ^m credible
kryjyans ^m **n.m** **kryjyansow** ^m **n.pl** (= krejyans) ^L religion, belief
kryjyk **adj** religious
kryllas **n.m** **kryllasow** **n.pl** (of a dwelling) ruin
krys **n.m** **krysyow** **n.pl** shirt
krys nos **n.m** nightshirt
krysadow ^m **adj** (= kryjus) ^L credible
krysi ^m **vb** (= kreji) ^L believe
kryspows **n.f** **kryspowsyow** **n.pl** waistcoat

kub **n.m** **kubow** **n.pl** cube

kub rew **n.m** ice cube

kubek **adj** cubic

kubmyas ^L**n.m** (= kummyas) ^Mleave, licence, permission, permit

kubmyas mamoleth ^L**n.m** (= kummyas mamoleth) ^Mmaternity leave

kubmyas tasoeth ^L**n.m** (= kummyas tasoeth) ^Mpaternity leave

kubmyas-entra ^L**n.m** (= kummyas-entra) ^Madmittance

kubmyas-lewya ^L**n.m** (= kummyas-lewya) ^Mdriving licence

kudh **adj** hidden, secret, concealed

kudha **vb** conceal, hide

kudha rag **vb** hide from

kudhlen **n.f** **kudhlennow** ^M**n.pl** **kudhlednow** ^L**n.pl** cover

kudhoberys **adj** underhand

kudhva ^M**n.f** (= kovva) hideout, lair

kudhys **adj** veiled

kudyn **n.m** **kudynnow** ^M**n.pl** **kudydnow** ^L**n.pl** problem

kudyn **n.m** **kudynnow** ^M**n.pl** **kudydnow** ^L**n.pl** (of hair) lock

kudyn krullys **n.m** curl

kuhudha **vb** accuse, allege

kuhudhans **n.m** **kuhudhansow** **n.pl** accusation, allegation

kuhudhys **adj** alleged

kukomber **n.m** **kukomberow** **n.pl** cucumber

kul **adj** narrow

kuldremenva **n.f** **kuldremenvaow** **n.pl** corridor

kulyek **n.m** **kulyoges** **n.pl** cockerel

kumin **n.coll** cumin

kummyas ^M**n.m** (= kubmyas) ^Lleave, licence, permission, permit

kummyas mamoleth ^M**n.m** (= kubmyas mamoleth) ^Lmaternity leave

kummyas tasoeth ^M**n.m** (= kubmyas tasoeth) ^Lpaternity leave

kummyas-entra ^M**n.m** (= kubmyas-entra) ^Ladmittance

kummyas-lewya ^M**n.m** (= kubmyas-lewya) ^Ldriving licence

kuner **n.m** **kunoryon** **n.pl** lighter

kuntel (2) **vb** collect, gather, pick, accumulate

kuntel (1) **n.m** **kuntellow** **n.pl** collection

kunteller **n.m** **kuntelloryon** **n.pl** collector

kuntelles **n.m**, **n.f** **kuntellesow** **n.pl** assembly, congress, meeting

kuntellyans **n.m** **kuntellyansow** **n.pl** congregation

kuntelores **n.f** **kunteloresow** **n.pl** collector

kuntilow **n.m** **kuntilowyow** **n.pl** music album

kunys ^L**n.coll** **kunysen** **n.sing** (= keunys) ^Mfirewood, fuel

kur **n.m** **kurys**, **kuryow** **n.pl** cure, remedy

kuriel **n.m** **kuriogas**, **kuriagi** **n.pl** pimple, spot

kurri **n.m** **kurris** **n.pl** curry

kurun **n.f** **kurunyow** **n.pl** crown

kurun spern **n.f** crown of thorns, hangover

kurunik **n.f** **kurunigow** **n.pl** tiara

kurunyans **n.m** **kurunyansow** **n.pl** coronation

kurya **vb** cure

kussul **n.f** **kussulyow** **n.pl** advice, council, counsel, opinion, suggestion

Kussul an Taves Kernowek **n.f** (name of organisation) the Cornish Language Council

kussulya **vb** advise, consult, suggest

kussulyans **n.m** **kussulyansow** **n.pl** consultation

kussulyek **adj** advisory

kussulyer **n.m** **kussulyoryon** **n.pl** adviser

kussulyores **n.f** **kussulyoresow** **n.pl** adviser

kussyn **n.m** **kussynnow** ^M**n.pl** **kussydnow** ^L**n.pl** kiss

kuv (1) **adj** dear, kind, amicable

kuv (2) **n.m** **kuvyon** **n.pl** darling, beloved

kuv kolon **n.m** sweetheart
kuvder **n.m** kindness
kwackya **vb** quack
kwadrant **n.m** **kwadrantys** **n.pl** quadrant
kwalifia **vb** qualify
kwalifians **n.m** **kwalifiansow** **n.pl** qualification
kwalita **n.m** quality
kwarel **n.m** **kwarels** **n.pl** pane
kwarter **n.m** **kwartrys** **n.pl** quarter
kwatron **n.m** **kwatronys** **n.pl** quarter, zone
kwatrona **vb** quarter, cut in four
kwestyon **n.m** **kwestyons**, **kwestyonow** **n.pl** question
kweth **n.f** **kwethow** **n.pl** cloth
kweth podn ^l**n.f** (= kweth ponn) ^mduster
kweth ponn ^m**n.f** (= kweth podn) ^lduster
kwetha **vb** cover with a cloth, clothe
kwethyn **n.m** **kwethynn** ^m**n.pl** **kwethydnow** ^l**n.pl** napkin
kwilkyn **n.m** **kwilkynyow** **n.pl** frog
kwit **adv** completely, deservedly
kwit dhe-ves **idiom** completely gone
kwoffi **vb** binge, gorge, overeat
kwys **n.m** **kwysyow** **n.pl** quiz
kwytia **vb** quit
kwytyans **n.m** **kwytyansow** **n.pl** exit
kydnyadh ^l**n.m** **kydnyadhow** ^l**n.pl** (= kynnyav) ^mautumn
kyf **n.m** **kyfyon** **n.pl** log
kyfeyth **n.m** **kyfeythyow** **n.pl** jam, confection, preserves
kyfeyth owraval **n.m** orange marmalade
kyfya **vb** confide
kyfyans **n.m** confidence
kyfyansek **adj** confident
kygel **n.f** **kygelyow** **n.pl** distaff
kyhwedhel **n.m** **kyhwedhlow** **n.pl** rumour, gossip

kyhwedhla **vb** gossip
kyjya **vb** unite, copulate, fuck, have sexual intercourse
kyjya **vb** (sex) screw
kyjyans **n.m** **kyjyansow** **n.pl** sexual intercourse, fuck
kylasedna ^l**vb** (= kylasenna) ^mslate
kylasenna ^m**vb** (= kylasedna) ^lslate
kylgh ^m**n.m** (= kelgh) circle, hoop, round
kylgh ^m**n.m** (circle) (= kelgh) ring
kylghek ^m**adj** (= kelghek) circular
kylghigow ^m**n.pl** (= kelghigow) hoop-la
kylghlavar ^m**n.m** (= kelghlavar) circumlocution
kylghvusr ^m**n.m** (= kelghvusr) perimeter
kyllas **n.coll** **kyllasen** **n.sing** slates
kymygen **n.f** **kymygennow** ^m**n.pl** **kymygednow** ^l**n.pl** chemical
kymygieth **n.f** chemistry
kymygiethel **adj** chemical
kymygydh **n.m** **kymygydhyon** **n.pl** scientific chemist
kymygydhes **n.f** **kymygydhesow** **n.pl** scientific chemist
kymyk **adj** chemical
kymyst **n.m** **kymystyon** **n.pl** dispensing chemist, pharmacist
kymystes **n.f** **kymystesow** **n.pl** dispensing chemist, pharmacist
kyn ⁵**cnj** (before consonants) (= kynth) although
kyn ⁵**cnj** (before consonants) (= kynth) though
kyngel **n.f** **kynglow** **n.pl** girdle
kyni **vb** lament, moan, mourn, wail
kynnik (1) **n.m** **kynigow** **n.pl** offer, bid
kynnik (2) **vb** offer, bid
kynnyav ^m**n.m** **kynnyavow** ^m**n.pl** (= kydnyadh) ^lautumn
kyns ^m(1) **adj** (= kens) ((1)) former, previous, sooner
kyns ^m(2) **adv** (= kens) ((2)) formerly, rather

kyns ^m(3) **prp** (= kens) ((3)) before
kyns ena ^m**adv** before that
kyns lemmyn ^m**adv** before now, hitherto
kyns oll ^m**adv** notably
kyns oll **adv** (= dres oll) particularly, primarily
Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn ^m**idiom** [ABBREVIATION:
 K.O.K.] (= Kens Osweyth Kebmyn) ^l(= K.O.K.) (= K.O.K.) Before Common Era
kyns penn bledhen ^m**idiom** (= kens pedn bledhen) ^lbefore the year is out
kynsa ^m**num** (= kensa) first, initial
kynseghwa ^m**n.m** (= kenjoghwa) ^lforenoon
kynser **n.m** **kynseri** **n.pl** apprentice
kynseres **n.f** **kynseresow** **n.pl** apprentice
kynserneth **n.m** **kynsernethow** **n.pl** apprenticeship
kynsskrif ^m**n.m** (= kensskrif) preface
kynth **cnj** (before vowels and h-) (= kyn) ⁵though
kynth **cnj** (before vowels and h-) (= kyn) ⁵although
kynvan **n.m** **kynvannow** ^m**n.pl** **kynvadnow** ^l**n.pl** lament, lamentation, moan, mourning
kypres **n** cypress
kyttrin **n.m** **kyttrinyow** **n.pl** bus
kyttrinva **n.f** **kyttrinvaow** **n.pl** bus stop
kyv kov **n.m** memory stick
kywlet **n.m** **kywlettys** **n.pl** coverlet
kywlet pluv **n.m** duvet
labeledha **vb** stone
label **n.m** **labeledyow** **n.pl** label
labm ^l**n.m** **labmow** ^l**n.pl** (= lamm) ^mjump, hop, leap
labma ^l**vb** (= lamma) ^mjump, hop, leap
labol **adj** striped
lader **n.m** **ladron** **n.pl** thief, robber
ladha **vb** (euthanasia) put down
ladha **vb** kill, slaughter

ladher **n.m** **ladhoryon** **n.pl** killer, murderer
ladhores **n.f** **ladhoresow** **n.pl** killer, murderess, murderer
ladhva **n.f** **ladhvaow** **n.pl** killing, slaughter
ladn ^l**n.f** **ladnow** ^l**n.pl** (= lann) ^myard
ladra **vb** rob
ladra helgik **vb** poach
ladra ker' ^l**vb** abduct
ladrans **n.m** **ladransow** **n.pl** theft, robbery
ladres **n.f** **ladresow** **n.pl** thief, robber
ladrynji ^l**n.m** (= ladvynsi) ^mtheft, robbery
ladvynsi ^m**n.m** (= ladvynji) ^ltheft, robbery
lafyl **adj** lawful
lagajek ^l**adj** (= lagasek) ^mbig-eyed, goggle-eyed
lagas **n.m** **lagasow** ^m**n.pl** **lagajow** ^l**n.pl** **dewlagas** **n.dl** eye
lagasek ^m**adj** (= lagajek) ^lbig-eyed, goggle-eyed
lagatta **vb** stare, eye
lagen **n.f** **lagennow** ^m**n.pl** **lagednow** ^l**n.pl** pond, puddle
lagha **n.f** **laghys** **n.pl** law
lagha an lovan **n.f** lynch law
laghyades **n.f** **laghyadesow** **n.pl** attorney, lawyer
laghyas **n.m** **laghysi** ^m**n.pl** **laghyji** ^l**n.pl** attorney, lawyer
lagya **vb** splash
lagyans **n.m** splash
lakka **adj** (SEE drog) worse, worst
lamm ^m**n.m** **lammow** ^m**n.pl** (= labm) ^ljump, hop, leap
lamma ^m**vb** (= labma) ^ljump, hop, leap
lammleder **n.f** **lammledrow** **n.pl** precipice
lammlen **n.f** **lammlennow** ^m**n.pl** **lammlednow** ^l**n.pl** parachute
lank (1) **adj** adolescent
lank (2) **n.m** **lankyow** **n.pl** adolescent
lankes **n.f** **lankesow** **n.pl** adolescent

lann ^m **n.f** **lannow** ^m **n.pl** (= ladh) ^lyard
lannergh **n.m** **lanerghi** **n.pl** glade
lanow **n.m** rising tide
lantern **n.m** **lanterns** **n.pl** lantern
lanwes **n.m** flood, abundance, fill
lanwes mor **n.m** tide
lappa **n.m** **lappys** **n.pl** lobe, flap
lappya **vb** perform gymnastics
lappyans **n.m** gymnastics
lappyer **n.m** **lappyoryon** **n.pl** acrobat
lappyores **n.f** **lappyoresow** **n.pl** acrobat
laptop **n.m** **laptops** **n.pl** laptop
lapy **vb** lap, lick
larchwedh ^l **n.coll** (= larchwydh) ^mlarches
larchwydh ^m **n.coll** (= larchwedh) ^llarches
las (1) **n.m** **lasow** **n.pl** lace
las (2) **n.m** **lasow** **n.pl** alcohol, liquor
lasek **adj** alcoholic
lasnagher **n.m** **lasnaghoryon** **n.pl** teetotaller
lasnaghores **n.f** **lasnaghoresow** **n.pl** teetotaller
lasnaghus **adj** teetotal
lasogeth **n.f** alcoholism
lastedhes **n.m** scum, filth
lath **n.f** **lathow** **n.pl** stick
lath **n.f** **lathow** **n.pl** (rod) staff
lath **n.f** **lathow** **n.pl** (unit of measurement) yard
latimer **n.m** **latimers** **n.pl** interpreter
latimores **n.f** **latimoresow** **n.pl** interpreter
Latin **n.m** Latin language
latinek **adj** Latin
latti **n.m** **lattiow** **n.pl** abbatoir
Latvi **n.f** Latvia
Latvian **n.m** **Latvians** **n.pl** Latvian
Latvianes **n.f** **Latvianesow** **n.pl** Latvian
Latvie **n.m** Latvian language
latvie **adj** Latvian

lava **n.m** lava
lavar **n.m** **lavarow** **n.pl** idiom, utterance
lavar **n.m** **lavarow** **n.pl** (language) expression
lavar **n.m** **lavarow** **n.pl** (language) sentence
lavar koth **n.m** proverb, saying
lavaren **n.f** **lavarennow** ^m **n.pl** **lavarednow** ^l **n.pl** phrase
lavasos **vb** claim, dare, presume, venture
lavrek **n.m** **lavrogow** **n.pl** trousers
lavrek byghan **n.m** underpants, briefs
lavrek jin **n.m** jeans
lavur **n.m** **lavuryow** **n.pl** labour, toil, work
lavur tre **n.m** housework
lavurya **vb** labour, work, toil, slave
lavuryades **n.f** **lavuryadesow** **n.pl** labourer
lavuryans **n.m** toil
lavuryas **n.m** **lavurysi** ^m **n.pl** **lavuryji** ^l **n.pl** labourer
lavurys **adj** worn-out
law **adj** miserable
lawd **n.m** **lawdys** **n.pl** laud
lawdya **vb** laud
lawl ^l **vb** (= leverel) ^msay, tell, pronounce
lay **n.f** **layys** **n.pl** religious law
le (4) **prn** less, lesser, minor, small
le (1) **n.m** **leow** **n.pl** (location) position
le (1) **n.m** **leow** **n.pl** place, situation, venue
le (2) **adj** less, lesser, minor, small
le (3) **adv** less, lesser, minor, small
le may ^{5m} **cnj** (before consonants) (= le mayth) ^m (= lebma) ^lwhere
le mayth ^m **cnj** (before vowels and h-) (= le may) ^{5m} (= lebma) ^lwhere
lebanek **adj** Lebanese
Lebanon **n.m** Lebanon
Lebanyades **n.f** **Lebanyadesow** **n.pl** Lebanese
Lebanyas **n.m** **Lebanysi** ^m **n.pl** **Lebanyji** ^l **n.pl** Lebanese

lebm ^l**adj** (= lymm) ^macute, keen, piercing
lebm ^l**adj** (pointed) (= lymm) ^msharp
lebma ^l**cnj** (late form) (= le may) ^{5m} (= le mayth) ^mwhere
lebmel ^l**vb** (= lemmel) ^mjump, hop, leap
lebmel lovan ^l**vb** (with a rope) (= lemmel lovan) ^mskip
lebmyn ^l**adv** (= lemmyn) ^mnow
lecher **n.m** **lechers** **n.pl** frying pan
lecyans **n.m** **lecyansow** **n.pl** permit
led **n.m** **ledyow** **n.pl** electrical lead
ledan **adj** broad
ledanhe **vb** widen
leder **n.f** **ledrow** **n.pl** slope
ledher **n.m** **ledhrow** **n.pl** leather
ledhrek **adj** leather
ledhyades **n.f** **ledhyadesow** **n.pl** killer
ledhyades lowena **n.f** killjoy
ledhyas **n.m** **ledhysi** ^m **n.pl** **ledhyji** ^l **n.pl** killer
ledhyas lowena **n.m** killjoy
ledn ^l **n.f** **lednow** ^l **n.pl** (= lenn) ^mcloth, blanket
ledn dhu ^l **n.f** (= lenn dhu) ^mblind
ledni ^l **vb** (= lenni) ^mcover
lednus ^l **adj** (= lennus) ^mlegible
ledrek **adj** sloping
ledri **vb** slope
ledya **vb** lead, conduct, convey
ledyer **n.m** **ledyoryon** **n.pl** leader
ledyores **n.f** **ledyoresow** **n.pl** leader
leel **adj** local
leelieth **n.f** localism
leftenant **n.m** **leftenants** **n.pl** lieutenant
leg (1) **adj** lay
leg (2) **n.m** **legyon** **n.pl** layman
leges **n.f** **legesow** **n.pl** laywoman
legessa **vb** catch mice
legest **n.m** **legesti** **n.pl** lobster

leg **n.coll** **leg** **n.sing** slates
legri **vb** corrupt
legryas **n.m** **legryasow** ^m **n.pl** **legryajow** ^l **n.pl** corruption, decadence
legrys **adj** corrupted
lehe **vb** lessen, mitigate, reduce, shrink
lel **adj** genuine, loyal, reliable, trusty
lelder **n.m** loyalty
Lelyades **n.f** **Lelyadesow** **n.pl** Loyalist
Lelyas **n.m** **Lelysi** **n.pl** Loyalist
lemen **cnj** but, only, save
lemmel ^m **vb** (= lebmel) ^ljump, hop, leap
lemmel lovan ^m **vb** (with a rope) (= lebmel lovan) ^lskip
lemmyn ^m **adv** (= lebmyn) ^lnow
len **adj** faithful
lendya **vb** lend
lenel ^l **vb** (= lenwel) ^mfill
lenel a ^{2l} **vb** (= lenwel a) ^{2m}fill with
lenes **n.f** **lenesow** ^m **n.pl** **lenejow** ^l **n.pl** nun, lingfish
lenji **n.m** **lenjiow** **n.pl** nunnery
lenki **vb** swallow, absorb
lenn ^m **n.f** **lennow** ^m **n.pl** (= ledn) ^lcloth, blanket
lenn dhu ^m **n.f** (= ledn dhu) ^lblind
lenna **vb** read
lenner **n.m** **lenoryon** **n.pl** reader
lenni ^m **vb** (= ledni) ^lcover
lennus ^m **adj** (= lednus) ^llegible
lenores **n.f** **lenoresow** **n.pl** reader
lens **n.m** **lensys**, **lensow** **n.pl** lens
lent **adj** slow
lenter **n.m** gloss, shine
lenter gweus **n.m** lip gloss
lenthe **vb** slow down
lentri **vb** gleam
lentrus **adj** gleaming

lentvil **n.m** **lentviles** **n.pl** sloth

lenwel **m.vb** (= lenel) ^lfill

lenwel a **2^m.vb** (= lenel a) ^{2l}fill with

leowta **n.m** loyalty

leper **n.m** **lepers** **n.pl** leper

lergh **n.m** **lerghow** **n.pl** track, trail

lergh **n.m** **lerghow** **n.pl** (track) trace

les ^l(5) **n.m** **lesow** **n.pl** (= lys) ^mcourt

les (1) **n.m** **lesow** **n.pl** advantage, gain, benefit, interest, importance, profit, utility, welfare

les (2) **n.m** **lesyow** **n.pl** plant

les (3) **n.m** **lesyow** **n.pl** breadth, width

les (4) **cnj** in case

les an gog **n.m** marigold

lesa **vb** expand, spread

lesa **vb** (spread) unfold

lesans **n.m** **lesansow** **n.pl** expansion, spread

lesbian **adj** lesbian

lesbianes **n.f** **lesbianesow** **n.pl** lesbian

lesek **adj** interesting, profitable

lesel **adj** beneficial

lesh **n.m** **leshyow** **n.pl** leash, lead

leshanow **n.m** **leshenwyn** **n.pl** pseudonym

leshwor **n.f** **leshwerydh** **n.pl** stepsister

leshyans **n.m** **leshyansow** **n.pl** licence

lesk **n.m** **leskow** **n.pl** swing

lesk lovan **n.m** swing

leska **vb** rock, swing

leskadnas **n.f** **leskanajow** **n.pl** (= lyskannas) ^mdiplomat

leskanajedh **n.m** (= lyskanasedh) ^mdiplomacy

leskanajek **n.adj** (= lyskanasek) ^mdiplomatic

lesken **n.f** **leskennow** **n.pl** **leskednow** **n.pl** fuse

leski **vb** burn

lesradna **n.vb** (= lesranna) ^mdistribute

lesradnans **n.m** **lesrananjow** **n.pl** (= lesrannans) ^mdistribution

lesranna **m.vb** (= lesradna) ^ldistribute

lesrannans **n.m** **lesranansow** **n.pl** (= lesradnans) ^ldistribution

lesrednyas **n.m** **lesrenyji** **n.pl** (= lesrennyas) ^mdistributor

lesrennyas **m.n.m** **lesrenysi** **n.pl** (= lesrednyas) ^ldistributor

lesrenyades **n.f** **lesrenyadesow** **n.pl** distributor

lesson **n.m** **lessons** **n.pl** lesson

lesta **vb** prevent, thwart

lesta nebonan rag gul neppyth **m.vb** (= lesta nebonan rag gwul neppeth) ^lprevent somebody from doing something

lesta nebonan rag gwul neppeth **n.vb** (= lesta nebonan rag gul neppyth) ^mprevent somebody from doing something

lestans **n.m** prevention

lesta **n.m** **lestaow** **n.pl** stepfather

lester (1) **n.m** **lestri** **n.pl** vessel, dish, ship

lester (2) **n.m** width

lester bleujoyow **n.m** vase

lester flourys **n.m** vase

lester-gwari **n.m** yacht

lester-sedhi **n.m** submarine

lestrier **n.m** **lestrieryow** **n.pl** dresser, kitchen dresser

lestriva **n.f** **lestrivaow** **n.pl** dockyard

lestryyn **n.m** **lestryynnow** **n.pl** **lestrydnaw** **n.pl** container

lesvam **n.f** **lesvammow** **n.pl** **lesvabmow** **n.pl** stepmother

lesvroder **n.m** **lesvreder** **n.pl** stepbrother

leswedh **n.m** **leswedhow** **n.pl** frying pan

lesyeth **n.f** **lesyethow** **n.pl** regional accent

leth **n.m** **lethow** **n.pl** milk

leth didhehen **n.m** skimmed milk

leth kowllys **n.m** curdled milk

leth kriv **n.m** unpasteurised milk

lether **n.m** **letherow** **n.pl** (document) (=

lyther) ^mletter

lether nowodhow ^L**n.m** (= lyther nowodhow) ^mnewsletter

letherdol ^L**n.m** **letherdollow** ^L**n.pl** (= lytherdol) ^mpostage

letheredna ^L**vb** (= lytherenna) ^mspell

letherednek ^L**n.f** **letherenegi** ^L**n.pl** (= lytherennek) ^malphabet

letheren ^L**n.f** **letherednow** ^L**n.pl** (typographic) (= lytheren) ^mletter, character

lethervo's ^L**n.f** **lethervo'si** ^L**n.pl** (= lythervowes) ^mpostwoman

letherwas ^L**n.m** **letherwesyon** ^L**n.pl** (= lytherwas) ^mpostman

lethwas **n.m** **lethwesyon** **n.pl** milkman

lethwrek **n.f** **lethwagedh** **n.pl** milkmaid

leti **n.m** **letiw** **n.pl** dairy

lett **n.m** **lettys**, **lettow** **n.pl** barrier, obstacle, obstruction

lett **n.m** **lettys**, **lettow** **n.pl** (impediment) check

lettrys **adj** literate

lettryseth **n.f** literacy

lettya **vb** (impede) check

lettya **vb** block, hinder, impede, prevent

letus **n.coll** **letusen** **n.sing** lettuce

leugh **n.m** **leughi** **n.pl** (young animal) calf

leun **adj** full, complete, thorough

leun **a** ²**adj** full of

leun **a** **dus** **adj** crowded

leun **a** **styr** **adj** meaningful

leunder **n.m** fullness, fill

leunhe **vb** fill

leur **n.m** **leuryow** **n.pl** floor, ground

leur **a-woles** **n.m** ground floor

leurlen **n.f** **leurlennow** ^m**n.pl** **leurlenow** ^L**n.pl** carpet

leurnedh **n.m** **leurnedhow** **n.pl** area

leuv **n.f** **leuvyow** **n.pl** **diwla** **n.dl** **diwleuv** ^m**n.dl** hand

leuvtosa **vb** massage

leuvtosans **n.m** **leuvtosansow** **n.pl** massage

leuvvedhegel **adj** surgical

leuvvedhegneth **n.f** **leuvvedhegnethow** **n.pl** surgery

leuvvedhegneth kosmetek **n.f** cosmetic surgery

leuvvedhek **n.m** **leuvvedhogyon** **n.pl** surgeon

leuvvedhoges **n.f** **leuvvedhogesow** **n.pl** surgeon

leuwwelen **n.f** **leuwwelynni** ^m**n.pl** **leuwwelydni** ^L**n.pl** baton

lev **n.m** **levow** **n.pl** voice

leven **adj** level, plain

levenhe **vb** level

lever ^L**n.m** **levrow** ^L**n.pl** (= lyver) ^mbook

lever akontys ^L**n.m** (= lyver akontow) ^maccount book

lever dedhyow ^L**n.m** (= lyver dedhyow) ^mcalendar

lever kudhlen galish ^L**n.m** (= lyver kudhlen gales) ^mhardback

lever kudhlen vedhel ^L**n.m** (= lyver kudhlen vedhel) ^mpaperback

lever kuntel ^L**n.m** (= lyver kuntel) ^malbum

lever notednow ^L**n.m** (= lyver notennow) ^mnotebook

lever skol ^L**n.m** (= lyver skol) ^mschoolbook

lever termyn ^L**n.m** (= lyver termyn) ^mmagazine, periodical

leverel ^m**vb** (= lawl) ^Lsay, tell, pronounce

leverel gow **vb** tell a lie

leverji ^L**n.m** **leverjiow** ^L**n.pl** (= lyverji) ^mbookshop, bookstore

leverva ^L**n.f** **levervaow** ^L**n.pl** (= lyverva) ^mlibrary

leveryades ^L**n.f** **leveryadejow** ^L**n.pl** (= lyveryades) ^mlibrarian

leveryans **n.m** **leveryansow** **n.pl** pronunciation

leveryas ^L**n.m** **leveryji** ^L**n.pl** (= lyveryas) ^mlibrarian

levna **vb** press

levren ^l**n.f** **levrednow** ^l**n.pl** (= lyvryn) ^mbooklet

levrith **n.m** sweet milk

lew (2) **n.m** rudder

lew (3) **n.m** **lewyon** **n.pl** lion

lew (1) **adv** starboard

lewa **vb** (= lewya) drive

lewd **adj** lewd, indecent, obscene

lewdnes **n.m** **lewdnessys** **n.pl** obscenity

lewes **n.f** **lewesow** **n.pl** lioness

lewik **n.m** **lewigow** **n.pl** lion cub

lewpard **n.m** **lewpardes** **n.pl** leopard

lewsel ^m**vb** (= lowsel) ^lfree, loosen

lewya **vb** (= lewa) drive

lewya yn losel joy-riding

lewyader **n.f** **lewyadoryon** **n.pl** pilot

lewyadores **n.f** **lewyadoresow** **n.pl** pilot

lewydh **n.m** **lewydhyon** **n.pl** helmsman, president

lewydhes **n.f** **lewydhesow** **n.pl** helmswoman, president

lewyer **n.m** **lewyoryon** **n.pl** driver

lewyer kyttrin **n.m** bus driver

lewyer tren **n.m** train driver

lewyores **n.f** **lewyoresow** **n.pl** driver

lewyores kyttrin **n.f** bus driver

lewyores tren **n.f** train driver

leys **n.m** **leysyow** **n.pl** mud, slime

leysek **n.f** **leysegi** **n.pl** mire

li (1) **n.f** **livyow** **n.pl** (= liv) ^m((3)) lunch

li (2) **n.m** **liow** **n.pl** oath

lia **vb** swear, take an oath

liednek ^l**adj** (= liennek) ^mliterary

lien (1) **n.m** **liennyow** ^m**n.pl** **liednow** ^l**n.pl** linen cloth, kerchief

lien (2) **n.m** **liennow** ^m**n.pl** **liednow** ^l**n.pl** literature

lien baban **n.m** nappy

lien diwla **n.m** napkin

lien dorn **n.m** handkerchief

lien gweli **n.m** bedsheet

lien gwerin **n.m** folklore

lien kodna ^l**n.m** (= lien konna) ^mscarf

lien konna ^m**n.m** (= lien kodna) ^lscarf

lien paper **n.m** paper tissue

liennek ^m**adj** (= liednek) ^lliterary

lienyow gweli **n.pl** bedding

lies (2) **prn** many

lies (1) **adj** many, a lot of, numerous

lies- **prfx** multi-

lies gweyth **adv** many times, often

lies huni **prn** many a one

liesek **adj** various, multiple, plural

liesgonisogethek **adj** multicultural

lieshe **vb** multiply

liesheans **n.m** **liesheansow** **n.pl** multiplication

liesheor **n.m** **liesheoryon** **n.pl** multiplier

lieshes gans **idiom** multiplied by

lieskenedhlek **adj** multinational

lieskweyth **adv** many times, often

lieskweythresek **adj** multifunctional

liesleur **adj** multi-storey

liesplek (1) **adj** multiple

liesplek (2) **n.m** **liesplegow** **n.pl** plural

liesporpos **adj** multipurpose

liesskrif **n.m** **liesskrifow** **n.pl** photocopy

liesskrifa **vb** photocopy

liesskrifell **n.f** **liesskrifellow** **n.pl** photocopier

liester **n.m** **liesteryow** **n.pl** abundance, multiplicity, plurality

liestu **adj** multilateral

liesyethék **adj** multilingual

lili **n.coll** **lilien** **n.sing** lilies

lili Korawys **n.coll** daffodils

lim **n.m** cement

limaval **n.m** **limavalow** **n.pl** (fruit) lime
lin (3) **n.m** **linyow** **n.pl** line
lin (1) **n.coll** **linen** **n.sing** linen, flax
lin (2) **n.m** **linyow** **n.pl** fluid, liquid, lotion
lin gweder **n.m** **linyow gweder** **n.pl** glass cleaner
n
lin leur **n.m** **linyow leur** **n.pl** floor cleaner **n**
lin sebon **n.m** detergent, washing-up liquid
linas **n.coll** **linasen** **n.sing** nettles
linasek **n.f** **linasegi** **n.pl** bed of nettles
linedna **ˌvb** (= linenna) ^msketch
linednell **ˌn.f** (= linennell) ^mstraight-edge
linedner **ˌn.m** (= linenner) ^mlinesman
linen **n.f** **linennow** ^m**n.pl** **linednow** **ˌn.pl** line
linen denewen **n.f** touch-line
linenna ^m**vb** (= linedna) ^ˌsketch
linennans **n.m** **linenansow** **n.pl** sketch
linennell ^m**n.f** (= linednell) ^ˌstraight-edge
linenner ^m**n.m** (= linedner) ^ˌlinesman
lin-golghi **n.m** **linyow-golghi** **n.pl** washing detergent **n**
linyek **adj** linear
linyel **adj** fluid, liquid
lion **n.m** **lions** **n.pl** lion
lisiw **n.m** **lisiwyow** **n.pl** washing powder
liter **n.m** **litrow** **n.pl** litre
lith **n.f** **lithes** **n.pl** plaice
Lithuani **n.f** Lithuania
Lithuanian **n.m** **Lithuanians** **n.pl** Lithuanian
Lithuanianes **n.f** **Lithuanianesow** **n.pl** Lithuanian
Lithuaniek **n.m** Lithuanian language
lithuaniek **adj** Lithuanian
liv (2) **n.m** **livyow** **n.pl** flood
liv (1) **n.f** **livyow** **n.pl** (tool) file
liv ^m(3) **n.f** (= li) ((1)) lunch
liva **vb** flood, swamp
livra **vb** liberate

livrel **adj** (politically) liberal
Livrel Gwerinel (1) **adj** Liberal Democrat
Livrel Gwerinel (2) **n.m** (person) Liberal Democrat
livreson **n.m** **livresons** **n.pl** delivery, liberation, release
livreson uskis **n.m** express delivery
livwolowys **n.pl** floodlights
livya (2) **vb** file, scrape
livya (1) **vb** lunch
livyet **n.f** **livyetow** **n.pl** floodgate
liw **n.m** **liwyow** **n.pl** colour, dye, paint
liw bejeth **n.m** make-up
liw blew lagas **n.m** mascara
liw diwvogh **n.m** blusher
liw gweus **n.m** lipstick
liw howl **n.m** suntan, tan
liw lagas **n.m** eye-shadow
liw min **n.m** lipstick
liw rudh **n.m** blush, red colour
liwa **vb** colour, dye, paint
liwans **n.m** **liwansow** **n.pl** painting
liwus **adj** colourful
liwyans **n.m** **liwyansow** **n.pl** picture, painting
liwys **adj** coloured, dyed
lo **n.f** **loyow** **n.pl** spoon
lo an jowl **n.f** trapdoor
lo balas **n.f** trowel
lo de **n.f** teaspoon
lo ledan **n.f** ladle
lo vras ^m**n.f** **loyow bras** **n.pl** (= lo vroas) ^ˌtablespoon
lo vroas ^ˌ**n.f** (= lo vras) ^mtablespoon
lobm ^ˌ**adj** (= lomm) ^mbare, naked
lobmas ^ˌ**n.m** **lomajow** ^ˌ**n.pl** (= lommas) ^msmall bream
lobmhe ^ˌ**vb** (= lommhe) ^mbare, strip bare

lock ^ˠ**n.m** luck

loder **n.m** **lodrow** **n.pl** stocking

lodhen **n.m** **lodhnow** **n.pl** (= lonn) ^ˠ(= lodn) ^ˠ bullock, young ox

lodn ^ˠ**n.m** **lodnow** ^ˠ**n.pl** (= lonn) ^ˠ(= lodhen) bullock, young ox

lodrik **n.m** **lodrigow** **n.pl** sock

lodrow nilon **n.pl** nylons

log **n.f** **logow** **n.pl** cell

logel **n.m** **logelyow** **n.pl** coffin, tomb

logh (2) **adj** lax, negligent

logh (1) **n.m** **loghow** **n.pl** inlet

logheth **n.f** laxity

logo **n** **logoyow** **n.pl** (= logo) logo

logo **n** **logos** **n.pl** (= logo) logo

logos **n.coll** **logosen** ^ˠ**n.sing** **logojen** ^ˠ**n.sing** mice

logystek **n.f** logistics

lojow ^ˠ**n.coll** **lojowen** **n.sing** (= losow) ^ˠherbs, plants

lojow-debri ^ˠ**n.coll** **lojowen-dhebri** **n.sing** (= losow-kegin) ^ˠvegetable

lojyk **n.m** logic

lok **n.m** presence

lokust **n.m** **lokustes** **n.pl** locust

lolla **vb** lull

lomder **n.m** bareness

lomm ^ˠ**adj** (= lobm) ^ˠbare, naked

lommas ^ˠ**n.m** **lomasow** ^ˠ**n.pl** (= lobmas) ^ˠsmall bream

lommhe ^ˠ**vb** (= lobmhe) ^ˠbare, strip bare

lonchya **vb** launch

londer **n.m** **londrys** **n.pl** gutter

loneth **n.f** **lonethi** **n.pl** kidney

longya **vb** belong

lonn ^ˠ**n.m** **lonnow** ^ˠ**n.pl** (= lodn) ^ˠ(= lodhen) bullock, young ox

loor **n.f** **loryow** **n.pl** moon

loos **adj** grey, mouldy

looth **n.m** **lothow** **n.pl** tribe

lorden **n.m** **lordenyon** **n.pl** clown

lorek (1) **adj** lunatic, psychotic

lorek (2) **n.m** **lorogyon** **n.pl** lunatic, maniac, psychotic

lorel **adj** lunar

lorell **n.f** **lorellow** **n.pl** (artificial) satellite

lorgh **n.f**, **n.m** **lorghow** **n.pl** cane, pole

lorgh **n.f**, **n.m** **lorghow** **n.pl** (rod) staff

lorgh horn **n.f**, **n.m** crowbar

loroges **n.f** **lorogesow** **n.pl** lunatic, maniac, psychotic

los **adj** soiled

losanj **n.m** **losanjys** **n.pl** lozenge

losanj pas **n.m** cough lozenge, cough sweet

loselwas **n.m** **loselwesyon** **n.pl** tramp

losi **vb** go mouldy

losk **n.m** **loskow** **n.pl** burn

loskaberth **n.m** **loskaberthow** **n.pl** holocaust

loskadow **adj** flammable

loskriades **n.f** **loskriadesow** **n.pl** arsonist

loskrians **n.m** **loskriansow** **n.pl** arson

loskrias **n.m** **loskriysi** **n.pl** arsonist

loskven **n.m** **loskveyn** **n.pl** sulphur

loskvena ^ˠ**n.m** (= loskvenydh) ^ˠvolcano

loskvenydh ^ˠ**n.m** (= loskvena) ^ˠvolcano

losonieth **n.f** botany

losoniethek **adj** botanical

losow ^ˠ**n.coll** **losowen** **n.sing** (= lojow) ^ˠherbs, plants

losow an bara **n.coll** coriander

losow an gath **n.coll** catmint, catnip

losow an hav **n.coll** lilies of the valley

losow mogh **n.coll** hogweed

losowa **vb** gather plants

losowedh **n.m** vegetation

losoweger **n.m** **losowegoryon** **n.pl** vegetarian
losowegores **n.f** **losowegoresow** **n.pl** vegetarian
losowen an bara **n.f** coriander
losow-kegin ^m **n.coll** **losowen-gegin** **n.sing** (= lojow-debri) ^lvegetable
lost **n.m** tail, queue
lostek (1) **adj** big-tailed, bushy-tailed
lostek (2) **n.m** **lostoges, lostogyon** **n.pl** fox
losten **n.f** **lostennow** ^m **n.pl** **lostednow** ^l **n.pl** skirt
losten Albanek **n.f** kilt
losten vrith **n.f** kilt
losten vrith Kernewek ^m **n.f** (= losten vrith Kernowek) ^lCornish kilt
losten vrith Kernowek ^l **n.f** (= losten vrith Kernewek) ^mCornish kilt
lostledan **n.m** **lostledanes** **n.pl** beaver
lostleverel **vb** prompt
lostya **vb** queue, form a queue
losvelyn **adj** beige
loub **n.m** **loubyow** **n.pl** sludge
louba **vb** lubricate
Loundres **n.m** London
lovan **n.f** **lovanow** **n.pl** rope
lovryjyon **n.pl** leprosy
lowarn **n.m** **lewern** **n.pl** fox
lowarnik **n.m** **lewernigow** **n.pl** fox cub
lowarth **n.m** **lowarthyow** **n.pl** garden
lowarth losow **n.m** market garden
lowarther **n.m** **lowarthoryon** **n.pl** gardener
lowarthores **n.f** **lowarthoresow** **n.pl** gardener
lowen **adj** glad, happy
lowena **n.f** **lowenedhow** **n.pl** happiness, bliss, cheer, joy
lowena dhis! **idiom** (to one person) greetings!
lowena dhywgh! **idiom** (using 2p.pl.) greetings!
lowender **n.m** mirth
Lowender Peran **n.m** (Celtic music festival) 'Perran's Mirth'

lowenek **adj** cheerful, happy, joyful, merry
lowenek **adj** (happy) gay
lowenhe **vb** (transitive) make happy, delight
lowenhe **vb** (intransitive) rejoice
lower **adj** many, much
lower gweyth **adv** often
lown **n.m** **lownyow** **n.pl** blade, flake
lownek **adj** flaky
lownya **vb** flake
lowr (2) **adv** quite, sufficiently
lowr (1) **adj** adequate, ample, considerable, enough, plenty, sizeable
lowr a ² **adj** enough of, galore
lowr a bewasow **idiom** prizes galore
lows **adj** loose
lowsel ^l **vb** (= lewsel) ^mfree, loosen
lu **n.m** **luyow** **n.pl** army, military, troop
lu lestri **n.m** (military force) navy
luck (1) **adj** enough, sufficient
luck (2) **adv** sufficiently
lugarn **n.m** **lugern** **n.pl** lamp, lantern
lughes **n.coll** **lughesen** **n.sing** lightning
lughesen **n.f** **lughesennow** ^m **n.pl** **lughesednow** ^l **n.pl** bolt of lightning, flash
lughesi **vb** flash
luju ^l **n.coll** **ljuven** **n.sing** (= lusu) ^mashes
lujuegyn ^l **n.m** **lujuegydnow** ^l **n.pl** (= lusuégyn) ^mashtray
lujuek ^l **adj** (= lusuék) ^mashen
lulyn **n.f** **lulynnow** **n.pl** anchorage
Lun **n.m** Monday
lust **n.m** **lustys** **n.pl** lust
lusu ^m **n.coll** **lusuen** **n.sing** (= luju) ^lashes
lusuegyn ^m **n.m** **lusuegynnow** ^m **n.pl** (= lujuegyn) ^lashtray
lusuek ^m **adj** (= lujuek) ^lashen
lut **n.m** **lutys** **n.pl** lute

lycklod **n.m** likelihood
lydn **n.f** **lydnw** **n.pl** (= lynn) **m** lake
lyftya **vb** lift
lyha **adj** least, minimal
lyjyon **n.m** **lyjyons** **n.pl** legion
lymm **m** **adj** (= lebm) **l** acute, keen, piercing
lymm **m** **adj** (pointed) (= lebm) **l** sharp
lymmaval **n.m** **lymmavalow** **n.pl** lemon
lymmelin **n.m** **lymmelinnyow** **m** **n.pl**
lymmelidnyow **n.pl** acute angle
lymna **vb** illustrate, paint
lymnans **n.m** **lymnansow** **n.pl** illustration, painting, picture
lymner **n.m** **lymnoryon** **n.pl** painter, artist, illustrator
lymnores **n.f** **lymnoresow** **n.pl** painter, artist, illustrator
lynn **m** **n.f** **lynnyn** **m** **n.pl** (= lydn) **l** lake
lys **m** **n.m** **lysow** **m** **n.pl** (= les) **l** (5) court
lyskanasedh **m** **n.m** (= leskanajedh) **l** diplomacy
lyskanasek **m** **adj** (= leskanajek) **l** diplomatic
lyskannas **m** **n.f** **lyskanasow** **m** **n.pl** (= leskadnas) **l** diplomat
lysten **n.f** **lystennow** **m** **n.pl** **lystednow** **n.pl**
bandage, nappy
lyther **m** **n.m** **lytherow** **m** **n.pl** (document) (= lether) **l** letter
lyther nowodhow **m** **n.m** (= lether nowodhow) **l** newsletter
lytherdol **m** **n.m** **lytherdollow** **m** **n.pl** (= letherdol) **l** postage
lytheren **m** **n.f** **lytherennow** **m** **n.pl** (typographic) (= letheren) **l** letter, character
lytherenna **m** **vb** (= letheredna) **l** spell
lytherennek **m** **n.f** **lytherenegi** **m** **n.pl** (= letherednek) **l** alphabet
lythervowes **m** **n.f** **lythervowysi** **m** **n.pl** (= lethervo's) **l** postwoman
lytherwas **m** **n.m** **lytherwesyon** **m** **n.pl** (= letherwas) **l** postman

lyven **n.f** **lyvennow** **m** **n.pl** **lyvednow** **n.pl** (paper) leaf, page
lyver **m** **n.m** **lyvrow** **m** **n.pl** (= lever) **l** book
lyver akontow **m** **n.m** (= lever akontys) **l** account book
lyver dedhyow **m** **n.m** (= lever dedhyow) **l** calendar
lyver kudhlen gales **m** **n.m** (= lever kudhlen galish) **l** hardback
lyver kudhlen vedhel **m** **n.m** (= lever kudhlen vedhel) **l** paperback
lyver kuntel **m** **n.m** (= lever kuntel) **l** album
lyver notennow **m** **n.m** (= lever notednow) **l** notebook
lyver skol **m** **n.m** (= lever skol) **l** schoolbook
lyver termyn **m** **n.m** (= lever termyn) **l** magazine, periodical
lyverji **m** **n.m** **lyverjiow** **m** **n.pl** (= leverji) **l** bookshop, bookstore
lyverva **m** **n.f** **lyvervaow** **m** **n.pl** (= leverva) **l** library
lyveryades **m** **n.f** **lyveryadesow** **m** **n.pl** (= leveryades) **l** librarian
lyveryas **m** **n.m** **lyveryysi** **m** **n.pl** (= leveryas) **l** librarian
lyvrik **n.m** **lyvrigow** **n.pl** booklet
lyvryn **m** **n.f** **lyvrynnow** **m** **n.pl** (= levren) **l** booklet
'm prn me
'm prn (infix) I
ma (1) **prn** this
ma (2) **vb** (= yma) there is
ma ³**l** (4) **prn** (mutates p and t only) (= ow) ³ ((1)) my
-ma (3) **prn** (enclitic pronoun) I, me
mab **n.m** **mebyon** **n.pl** son
mab an pla **n.m** annoying man
mab an pla **n.m** (euphemistically) devil
mab den **n.m** humankind
mab meythrin **n.m** foster-son
mab wyd'n **n.m** (= mab wynn) **m** grandson

mab wynn ^m**n.m** (= mab wydn) ^lgrandson

mab y das **n.m** himself

maban **n.m** **mebyn** **n.pl** little son

mab-gov **n.m** **mebyon-gov** **n.pl** smith's apprentice

mabm ^l**n.f** (= mamm) ^mmother

mabm vejydh ^l**n.f** (= mamm vesydh) ^mgodmother

mabmik ^l**n.f** (= mammik) ^mmum

mabyar **n.f** **mabyer** **n.pl** chick

madama **n.f** **madamys** **n.pl** madam, milady

maga (1) **vb** feed, foster, nourish, nurse, nurture, raise, rear

maga ⁵ (2) **cnj** as

maga ta **adv** as well, also

ma'gan **contr** so that we

ma'gas **contr** so that you (pl.)

magereth **n.f** nurture

magteth **n.f** **magtethyon** **n.pl** maid, maiden, virgin

magledna ^l**vb** (= maglenna) ^mtrap, tangle, change gear

magledna 'badn ^l**vb** (= maglenna 'bann) ^mchange up

magledna 'nans ^l**vb** (= maglenna 'nans) ^mchange down

maglen **n.f** **maglennow** ^m**n.pl** **maglednow** ^l**n.pl** trap

maglen **n.f** **maglennow** ^m**n.pl** **maglednow** ^l**n.pl** (mechanical) gear

maglen dhelergh **n.f** reverse gear

maglenna ^m**vb** (= magledna) ^ltrap, tangle, change gear

maglenna 'bann ^m**vb** (= magledna 'badn) ^lchange up

maglenna 'nans ^m**vb** (= magledna 'nans) ^lchange down

magli **vb** tangle

magor **n.f** **magoryow** **n.pl** ruin

magores **n.f** **magoresow** **n.pl** nanny, wet nurse

magus **adj** nutritious

majenta **adj** magenta

Makedoni **n.f** Macedonia

Makedonian **n.m** **Makedonians** **n.pl** Macedonian

Makedonians **n.f** **Makedoniansow** **n.pl** Macedonian

Makedoniek **n.m** Macedonian language

makedoniek **adj** Macedonian

mal **int** pest

mala **vb** grind

malan **n.m** **malanes** **n.pl** devil

malbew **int** plague

malbew dabm ^l**idiom** (= malbew damm) ^mplague take

malbew damm ^m**idiom** (= malbew dabm) ^lplague take

malell **n.f** **malellow** **n.pl** (tool) grinder

maler **n.m** **maloryon** **n.pl** (person) grinder

mall **n.m** **mallow** **n.pl** haste, keenness

mall **n.m** **mallow** **n.pl** eagerness

mallborth **n.m** **mallborthow** **n.pl** emergency exit

malow **n.coll** **malowen** **n.sing** mallow

Malta **n.m** Malta

Maltek **n.m** Maltese language

maltek **adj** Maltese

Maltyades **n.f** **Maltyadesow** **n.pl** Maltese

Maltas **n.m** **Maltysi** ^m**n.pl** **Maltyji** ^l**n.pl** Maltese

mamm ^m**n.f** (= mabm) ^lmother

mamm vesydh ^m**n.f** (= mabm vejydh) ^lgodmother

mamm wynn **n.f** grandmother

mammeth **n.f** **mamethow** **n.pl** wet nurse, foster-mother

mammfurv **n.f** **mammfurvow**, **mammfurvyow** **n.pl** original, original version

mammik ^m**n.f** (= mabmik) ^lmum

mammrewl ^m**n.f** **mammrewlys** ^m**n.pl** (=

mammrowl) ^Lmatriarchy

mammrowl ^L**n.f** **mammrowlys** ^L**n.pl** (= mammrowl) ^Mmatriarchy

mammskrif **n.m** **mammskrifow** **n.pl** original text

mammvro **n.f** **mammvroyow** **n.pl** mother country, motherland

mammyeth **n.f** mother tongue

mamoleth **n.f** motherhood, maternity

managh **n.m** **menegh** **n.pl** monk

managhes **n.f** **managhesow** **n.pl** nun

managhti **n.m** **managhtiow** **n.pl** monastery

manek **n.f** **manegow** **n.pl** glove

manek blat **n.f** gauntlet

maner (1) **n.m** **maners**, **manerow** **n.pl** manner, custom, way

maner (2) **n.m** **maners**, **manoryow** **n.pl** manor

manerji **n.m** **manerjiow** **n.pl** manor house

manerow **n.pl** morals

maners **n.pl** morals

manerus **adj** affected

maneruster **n.m** affectation

manga **n.m** **mangas** **n.pl** manga, Japanese comic

mango **n.m** **mangos** **n.pl** mango

mann (3) **adv** at all

mann (1) **n.m** nothing, nil, naught

mann (2) **num** zero

mann- ²**prfx** petty

mannbluv **n.coll** **mannbluven** **n.sing** (feathers) down, fluff

mannbluv **n.coll** **mannbluven** **n.sing** fine feathers

mannvona **n.coll** petty cash

Manow **n.f** Isle of Man

Manow **n.f** (island) Man

manowek **adj** Manx

Manowek **n.m** Manx language

mansyon **n.m** **mansyons** **n.pl** mansion

mantedh **n.coll** (in the body) stones

mantel **n.f** **mantylli** **n.pl** cloak, coat, mantle

mantel law **n.f** raincoat

mantel nos **n.f** dressing gown

mantol **n.f** **mantolyow** **n.pl** balance

mantol **n.f** **mantolyow** **n.pl** (for weighing) scales

manykyn **n.m**, **n.f** **manykyns** **n.pl** fashion model

manylya **vb** detail

manylyon **n.pl** details

'manyn ^L**n.m** **'manydnow** ^L**n.pl** (= amanyyn) ^Mbutter

mappa **n.m** **mappys**, **mappow** **n.pl** map

mar ⁴(3) **cnj** if

mar (1) **n.m** doubt

mar ²(2) **adv** as, so

mar ... avel ²**idiom** (used with a noun or pronoun) as ... as

mar ... dell ²**idiom** (used with a verb) as ... as

mar pleg **idiom** (if you) please

mara ⁴**cnj** if

maras **cnj** (used before vowels) if

marbel **n.m** (rock) marble

marblen **n.f** **marblennow** ^M**n.pl** **marblednow** ^L**n.pl** (toy) marble

marchont **n.m** **marchons** **n.pl** merchant, salesman, trader

margarin **n.m** margarine

margh **n.m** **mergh** **n.pl** horse

margh asen **n.m** jackass

margh dall **n.m** blind man's buff

marghador **n.m** **marghador** **n.pl** merchant

marghadores **n.f** **marghadoresow** **n.pl** merchant

marghas **n.f** **marghasow** ^M**n.pl** **marghajow** ^L**n.pl** market

marghas puskes **n.f** fish market

marghas stock **n.f** stock market

marghasa ^M**vb** (= marghasna) ^Lmarket, shop, trade

marghasans **n.m** marketing
marghasna **ˈvb** (= marghasa) **ˈm** market, shop, trade
marghasva **n.f** **marghasvaow** **n.pl** market place
marghek **n.m** **marghogyon** **n.pl** knight, rider
margh-leska **n.m** rocking horse
marghnerth **n.m** **marghnerthow** **n.pl** horse-power
marghoges **n.f** **marghogesow** **n.pl** knight, rider
marghogeth (2) **vb** (a horse) ride
marghogeth (1) **n.f** **marghogethow** **n.pl** (on a horse) ride
marghredik **n.m** **marghredigow** **n.pl** horseradish
margh-skrifa **n.m** easel
marghti **n.m** **marghtiw** **n.pl** stable
marksydh **n.m** **marksydyon** **n.pl** Marxist
marksydeh **adj** Marxist
marksydhesh **n.f** **marksydheshow** **n.pl** Marxist
Marksydhieith **n.f** Marxism
markyans **n.m** **markyansow** **n.pl** marking
marmelada **n.m** **marmeladys** **n.pl** marmalade
marnas **cnj** (= ma's) except, unless
marner **n.m** **marners** **n.pl** mariner, sailor, seaman
marow (1) **adj** dead, switched off
marow (2) **n.m** **re varow** **n.pl** dead person
marowvor **n.m** (= marvor) neap-tide
mars **cnj** (used before vowels) if
martesen **adv** maybe, perhaps, possibly
marth **n.m** **marthow** **n.pl** amazement, surprise, wonder
marth yw genev **idiom** I am surprised
marthek **adj** remarkable
marthus **n.m** **marthusyon**, **marthusi**, **marthusow** **n.pl** marvel, miracle
marthys (2) **adv** amazingly, fabulously, marvellously, remarkably, surprisingly, wonderfully

marthys (1) **adj** amazing, fabulous, marvellous, remarkable, wonderful
marvor **n.m** (= marowvor) neap-tide
marwel **adj** deadly, mortal
marwostel **n.m** **marwostlow** **n.pl** mortgage
marwostla **vb** mortgage
marya **vb** marry
maryach **n.m** **maryajys** **n.pl** marriage
mas **adj** good, respectable, moral
ma's **cnj** (= marnas) except, unless
maseth **n.f** **masethow** **n.pl** morality
mask **n.m** **maskow** **n.pl** mask
mask oksyjen **n.m** oxygen mask
maskara **n.m** mascara
maskot **n.m** **maskotys** **n.pl** mascot
mason **n.m** **masons** **n.pl** mason
masones **n.f** **masonesow** **n.pl** mason
mata **n.m** **matys** **n.pl** mate
mater **n.m** **maters**, **materyow** **n.pl** issue, matter
mathematik **n.m** mathematics
matras **n.m** **matrassow** **n.pl** mattress
maw **ˈ** (2) **n.m** sandwich
maw (1) **n.m** **mebyon** **n.pl** boy, lad
maw stret **n.m** street urchin
may **ˈ** **prn** (before consonants) (= mayth) which
maylya **vb** wrap, bind
maylyans **n.m** **maylyansow** **n.pl** wrapping
maylyer **n.m** **maylyers** **n.pl** envelope
mayn **n.m** **maynys** **n.pl** means, agency, instrument, mediator
maynek **adj** instrumental
mayni **n.m** **mayniow** **n.pl** crew, household, troop
maynor **n.m** **maynoryon** **n.pl** agent
maynores **n.f** **maynoresow** **n.pl** agent
maynorieth **n.f** **maynoriethow** **n.pl** agency
maynorieth-asvaba **n.f** adoption agency

maystri n.m control, mastery
mayth prn (before vowels and h-) (= may) ⁵ which
me ^Lprn (= my) I
Me n.m May
mebel n.m furniture
mebla vb furnish
Mebyon Kernow n.pl (political party) Sons of Cornwall
medalen n.f medalennow ^Mn.pl medalednow ^Ln.pl medal
medalen vras n.f medallion
meder n.m medrow n.pl aim
medh n.m mead, hydromel
medh oy n.m egg flip
medhador n.m medhadoryon n.pl mediator
medhadores n.f medhadoresow n.pl mediator
medhegel adj medical
medhegieth n.f medical science
medhegieth flegthes n.f paediatrics
medhegieth lagajow ^Ln.f (= medhegieth lagasow) ^Mophthalmology
medhegieth lagasow ^Mn.f (= medhegieth lagajow) ^Lophthalmology
medhegneth n.f medhegnethow n.pl medicine, medication
medhegva n.f medhegvaow n.pl clinic, doctor's surgery
medhegvael adj (medical) clinical
medhek n.m medhogyon n.pl doctor, physician
medhek bres ^Ln.m (= medhek brys) ^Mpsychiatrist
medhek brys ^Mn.m (= medhek bres) ^Lpsychiatrist
medhek dens n.m dentist
medhek flegthes n.m paediatrician
medhek kroghen n.m dermatologist
medhek lagajow ^Ln.m (= medhek lagasow) ^Mophthalmologist
medhek lagasow ^Mn.m (= medhek lagajow) ^Lophthalmologist

medhek mayni n.m general practitioner
medhel adj soft
medhelhe vb soften, lenite
medhelhe vb (a shock or blow) absorb
medhelheans n.m medhelheansow n.pl lenition
medhellin pann n.m medhellinyow pann n.pl fabric softener **n**
medhelweyth n.m software
medhoges n.f medhogesow n.pl doctor, physician
medhoges bres ^Ln.f (= medhoges brys) ^Mpsychiatrist
medhoges brys ^Mn.f (= medhoges bres) ^Lpsychiatrist
medhoges dens n.f dentist
medhoges flegthes n.f paediatrician
medhoges kroghen n.f dermatologist
medhoges lagajow ^Ln.f (= medhoges lagasow) ^Mophthalmologist
medhoges lagasow ^Mn.f (= medhoges lagajow) ^Lophthalmologist
medhoges mayni n.f general practitioner
medhow adj drunk, intoxicated
medhwenep n.m drunkenness, intoxication
medhwi vb make drunk, intoxicate
mednas ^Ln.m menasow ^Ln.pl (= mynnas) ^Mpurpose, intent, intention
mednes ^Lvb (= mynnes) ^Mwish, will, want, intend
mednes orth nebonan gwul neppeth ^Lvb (= mynnes orth nebonan gul neppyth) ^Mwish for somebody to do something
medra vb aim
medras n.m medrasow n.pl aim, goal
medras n.m medrasow n.pl (aim) object
medynor n.f medynoryow n.pl hinge
megabayt n.m megabaytys n.pl megabyte
megi vb smoke, fume
megi difednys ^Lidiom (= megi difennys) ^Mno

smoking

megi difennys ^m**idiom** (= megi difednys) ^lno smoking

megrin **n.m** migraine

megyans **n.m** nutrition

megys **adj** nourished, reared

megys ort ^l**idiom** (= megys orth) ^mnourished by

megys orth ^m**idiom** (= megys ort) ^lnourished by

mekanek **n.f** mechanics

Meksikan **n.m** **Meksikans** **n.pl** Mexican

meksikan **adj** Mexican

Meksikanes **n.f** **Meksikanesow** **n.pl** Mexican

Meksiko **n.m** Mexico

mel **n.m** honey

melder **n.m** **melderyow** **n.pl** (terms of endearment) love

melder **n.m** **melderyow** **n.pl** sweetness, darling

melhwen **n.f** **melhwennow** ^m**n.pl** **melhwednow** ^l**n.pl** slug

melhwes **n.coll** **melhwesen** ^m**n.pl** **melhwejen**, **melhwyjen** ^l**n.pl** snail, slug

melhwessa **vb** catch snails

melhwioges **n.f** **melhwiogesow** **n.pl** tortoise

melin **n.f** **melinyow** ^m**n.pl** **melidnyow** ^l**n.pl** mill

melin buber **n.f** pepper mill

melin dhowr **n.f** water mill

melin wyns **n.f** windmill

meliner **n.m** **melinoryon** **n.pl** miller

melinji **n.m** **melinjiow** **n.pl** millhouse

melinores **n.f** **melinoresow** **n.pl** miller

mell **n.m** **mellow** **n.pl** joint, link, connection

mell dorn **n.m** knuckle

mell keyn **n.m** spine

mellek **adj** jointed

mellya **vb** meddle, interfere

mellyans **n.m** **melyansow** **n.pl** interference

mellyer **n.m** **melyoryon** **n.pl** meddler, busybody

mellyer dadder **n.m** do-gooder

mellyon **n.coll** **mellyonen** **n.sing** clover, violets

mellyonen beder del **n.f** four-leaf clover

melodi **n.m** **melodis** **n.pl** melody

melodius **adj** melodious

melon **n.m** **melonyow** **n.pl** melon

melyas **vb** grind

melyn (1) **adj** yellow, blonde

melyn (1) **adj** (in colour) fair

melyn (2) **n.m** **melynyow** **n.pl** yellow

melyn hy blew **n.f** blonde

melyn oy **n.m** egg yolk

melyores **n.f** **melyoresow** **n.pl** meddler, busybody

melyores dadder **n.f** do-gooder

melys **adj** very sweet, honeyed

melyshe **vb** sweeten

melyssand **n.m** **melyssandys** **n.pl** dessert, pudding

melyssand turkek **n.m** Turkish delight

melysugen **n.m** **melysugenyow** **n.pl** syrup

men **n.m** **meyn** **n.pl** stone

men bedh **n.m** gravestone, tombstone

men bras ^m**n.m** (= men broas) ^lmegalith

men broas ^l**n.m** (= men bras) ^mmegalith

men du **n.m** (semi-precious stone) jet

men hir **n.m** longstone, menhir

men kov **n.m** monument, memorial

men kowas **n.m** meteorite

men pobas **n.m** griddle

mencyon **n.m** **mencyons** **n.pl** mention

mendya **vb** mend

menedh ^l**n.m** (= menydh) ^mmountain, hill

menedhek **adj** (= menedhyek) mountainous

menedhorieth **n.f** mountaineering

menedhyek **adj** (= menedhek) mountainous

menedhyer **n.m** **menedhyoryon** **n.pl**

mountaineer

menedhyores n.f **menedhyoresow n.pl**

mountaineer

menegek adj indicative

meneges vb admit, confess, indicate, mention, state

meneghi n.m **meneghiow n.pl** asylum, refuge

meneghiji n.m **meneghijiow n.pl** place of asylum, place of refuge, sanctuary

menegva n.f **menegvaow n.pl** index, catalogue

menegyans n.m **menegyansow n.pl** statement

menek n.m **menegow n.pl** indication, mention

menestrouthi n.m minstrelsy

menestrouthi n.m (instrumental) music

mengleudh n.m **mengleudhyow n.pl** quarry

mengleudhyer n.m **mengleudhyoryon n.pl** quarryman

menhe vb petrify

menhesen n.f **menhesennow ^mn.pl** **menhesednow ^ln.pl** fossil

menowes n.f **menowesow n.pl** awl

menowgh adj (= yn fenowgh) frequent, often

menowghedh n.m **menowghedhyow n.pl** frequency

menowghter n.m **menowghteryow n.pl** frequency

menoyl n.m **menoylys n.pl** petrol

mens ^l(1) prn (= myns) ^m(1) as many as

mens ^l(2) n.m **mensow ^ln.pl** (= myns) ^m(2) amount, quantity

mensek ^ladj (= mynsek) ^mconsiderable, sizeable

mensonieth ^ln.f (= mynsonieth) ^mgeometry

menstrel n.m **menstreles n.pl** musician, minstrel

menta n.f (herb) mint

mentena vb (= mentenya) maintain

mentenour n.m **mentenouryon, mentenours n.pl** maintainer, conservative

mentenoures n.f **mentenouresow n.pl** maintainer, conservative

mentenya vb (= mentena) maintain

mentons n.m maintenance

menweyth n.m masonry

menya vb mean, signify

menydh ^mn.m (= menedh) ^lmountain, hill

menyng n.m meaning

menyster n.m **menystrys, menystroryon n.pl** minister

menystra vb administer, manage, supervise

menystracyon n.m **menystracyons n.pl** administration

menystrans n.m **menystransow n.pl** administration, management, ministry, supervision

menystrek adj administrative

menystrer n.m **menystroryon n.pl** administrator

menystres n.f **menystresow n.pl** minister

menystrores n.f **menystroresow n.pl** administrator

meppik n.m **meppigow n.pl** little son

mer (1) n.m **meryon n.pl** mayor

mer (2) n.m (bone) marrow

mera vb snivel

merci n.m mercy

meres n.f **meresow n.pl** mayoress, mayor

mergh ^ln.f **merghes ^ln.pl** (= myrgh) ^mdaughter

mergh an pla ^ln.f (= myrgh an pla) ^mannoying woman

mergh an pla ^ln.f (euphemistically) (= myrgh an pla) ^mshe-devil

mergh hy dama ^ln.f (= myrgh hy dama) ^mherself

mergh veythrin ^ln.f (= myrgh veythrin) ^mfoster-daughter

Mergher n.m Mercury

meri adj merry

merit n.m **meritys n.pl** merit

merji n.m **merjiow n.pl** home of the mayor

merk n.m **merkys n.pl** mark

merkya vb mark, note, perceive, notice
merkyl n.m merkllys n.pl miracle
merlosow n.coll merlosowen n.sing asparagus
mernans n.m mernansow n.pl death
merther n.m mertheryon n.pl martyr
mertheres n.f mertheresow n.pl martyr
mertherya vb martyr
merwel vb die, de cease, pass away
merwel vb (light, flame) go out
meryw n.coll merywen n.sing junipers
mes (3) n.m mesyow n.pl open country
mes [^](1) **cnj** (= bes) [^](3) but
mes (2) adv out, outside
mes (4) n.coll mesen n.sing acorns
mes a fog adj out of focus
mes a'n lester adj overboard
mes a'y dermyrn adj untimely
mes a'y skians idiom out of his mind
mesk [^]**n.m** (= mysk) [^]midst
meska [^]**vb** (= myska) [^]blend, involve, mingle
meskel [^]**n.coll mesklen n.sing** (= bessel) [^]mussels
meskla [^]**vb** (= bessla) [^]gather mussels
messach n.m messajys n.pl message
messach desempis n.m instant message
messajya vb message
messejer n.m messejers n.pl messenger
messianek adj messianic
messias n.m messiasow n.pl messiah
mester n.m mestrysi [^]**n.pl mestryji** [^]**n.pl**
 master, mister, boss
mester cirk n.m ringmaster
Mestres n.f Mestresow n.pl Ms
Mestres n.f Mestresow n.pl (adult woman) Miss
mestres n.f mestresow n.pl mistress, boss
mestres dilasva n.f wardrobe lady
Mestresik n.f Mestresigow n.pl (girl) Miss

mestrev n.f mestrevow n.pl suburb
mestronieth n.f mestroniethow n.pl master's degree
mestrynses n.m dominion
mesya vb field
metaboledh n.m metaboledhow n.pl metabolism
metabolek adj metabolic
metelyek adj metallic
meter n.m metrow n.pl metre
metern [^]**n.m meternedh, meternyow** [^]**n.pl** (= myghtern) [^](= my'tern) [^]king, monarch
metern [^]**n.m** (= myghtern) [^](= metern) [^]monarch
meternes [^]**n.f meternesow** [^]**n.pl** (= myghternes) [^]queen, monarch
meterneth [^]**n.f meternethow** [^]**n.pl** (= myghterneth) [^]kingdom
meternses [^]**n.m** (= myghternses) [^]kingship, monarchy
meth n.f methow n.pl shame
methardak n.m methardagow n.pl stalemate
methek adj ashamed, bashful, shy
Metheven [^]**n.m** (= Efen) [^]June
method n.m methodys n.pl method
Methodek adj Methodist
methodek adj methodical
Methodydh n.m Methodydhon n.pl Methodist
Methodydh n.f Methodydheshow n.pl Methodist
methus adj shameful, embarrassing
metol n.m metols, metelyow n.pl metal
metolyek adj metallic
metrikow metrics
mettin [^]**n.m mettidnow** [^]**n.pl** (= myttin) [^]forenoon, morning
mettinweyth [^](1) **adv** (= myttinweyth) [^](1) in the morning
mettinweyth [^](2) **n.m mettinweythow** [^]**n.pl** (= myttinweyth) [^](2) morning time
metya vb meet, encounter

metya gans nebonan vb meet with somebody
metya nebonan vb meet somebody
metya orth nebonan vb encounter somebody
metryans n.m metyansow n.pl meeting, encounter
meur adj great, grand, large, substantial
meur-²prfx great-, major
meur a² idiom a lot of, many, much
meur hy bri adj outstanding
meur ras a² idiom thanks for
meur ras dhe² idiom thanks to
meur y golon adj magnanimous
meur y les adj absorbing, beneficial
meur y skians adj knowledgeable
meur y vri adj outstanding
meuredh n.m majesty
meurgerys adj beloved
meurlith n.f meurlithes n.pl halibut
Meurth n.m March, Mars
meus n.m meusi n.pl thumb
meusva n.f meusvaow n.pl inch
meusya vb hitchhike
mewgh n.m mewghyow n.pl guarantee, bail, bond
mewghya vb guarantee, stand bail
mewl n.m bad luck
meyl n.m meyli n.pl (fish) mullet
meythrin vb foster, rear
meythrin vb (a child) raise
meythrinva n.f meythrinvaow n.pl nursery
mik n.m mikow n.pl squeak
mikrofon n.m mikrofonyow n.pl microphone
mil² (2) num milyow n.pl thousand
mil (1) n.m miles n.pl animal
mil² (3) n.f milyow n.pl thousand
milblek adj thousandfold
mildam n.m jigsaw

mildir n.m mildiryow n.pl mile
miliga vb curse, revile
milimeter n.m milimetrow n.pl millimetre
milonieth n.f zoology
milus adj brutal
miluster n.m brutality
milva n.f milvaow n.pl zoo
milvedhek n.m milvedhogyon n.pl veterinary surgeon, vet
milves num thousandth
milvil² num milvilyow n.pl million
milvilves num millionth
milvilvowes n.f milvilvowysi n.pl millionaire
milvilwas n.m milvilwesyon n.pl millionaire
milvilweyth adv a million times
milvledhen n.f milvledhynnyow^m n.pl
milvledhydneyow^l n.pl millennium
milwell adj far better
milweth adj far worse
milweyth adv a thousand times
milyon num milyonow n.pl million
mim n.m mimyow n.pl mime, mimic
mimya vb mime, mimic
mimyoryon n.pl mummers
min n.m minow, minyow, minyon n.pl mouth
mingow adj (deception) lying
mingow adj dishonest
mingreft n.m make-up
minhwarth n.m minhwarthow n.pl smile
minhwerthin vb smile
minliw n.m minliwyow n.pl lipstick
minor n.m minors n.pl minor
minoryta n.m minorytys n.pl minority
minvlew n.coll minvlewen n.sing moustache
minvlewen n.f minvlewennow^m n.pl
minvlewednow^l n.pl whisker
miow n.m meow

miowal vb meow, mew
mir n.m mirow n.pl appearance, look
miraj n.m mirajys n.pl mirage
mirer n.m miroryon n.pl spectator
mires vb look, behold
mires dhe ²vb watch over
mires orth vb (a specific object or person) look at, regard
mires orth an bellwolok vb watch television
mires stark orth vb stare at
mires sur orth vb check
mires war ²vb look upon, consider, contemplate
mirores n.f miroresow n.pl spectator
mirour n.m mirours n.pl mirror
mirva n.f mirvaow n.pl gallery, exhibition room
mis n.m misyow n.pl month
mis Du n.m November
mis Ebrel n.m April
mis Efen ^Ln.m (= mis Metheven) ^MJune
mis Est n.m August
mis Genver n.m January
mis Gorefen ^Ln.m (= mis Gortheren) ^MJuly
mis Gortheren ^Mn.m (= mis Gorefen) ^LJuly
mis Gwydngala ^Ln.m (= mis Gwynngala) ^MSeptember
mis Gwynngala ^Mn.m (= mis Gwydngala) ^LSeptember
mis Hedra n.m October
mis Hwevrel n.m February
mis Hwevrer ^Mn.m February
mis Kevardhu n.m December
mis Me n.m May
mis Metheven ^Mn.m (= mis Efen) ^LJune
mis Meurth n.m March
misek (1) adj monthly
misek (2) adv monthly
miskemeryans n.m miskemeryansow n.pl

mistake
miskemerys adj mistaken
mistal n.m mistalyow n.pl monthly rate
misyek (1) adj monthly
misyek (2) adv monthly
misyow n.pl menstruation
mo n.m moyow n.pl dusk
mockya vb mock
modem n.m modems n.pl modem
modern adj modern
modrebik n.f modrebighow n.pl aunty
modrep n.f modrebedh n.pl aunt
mog n.m smoke, fume
mogh n.pl pigs, swine
mogha (1) adj most
mogha (2) adv most
moghhe vb amplify, augment, increase
mol n.m molyow n.pl hardened blood
mola vb clot
Moldavek n.m Moldavian language
moldavek adj Moldavian
Moldavian n.m Moldavians n.pl Moldavian
Moldavianes n.f Moldavianesow n.pl Moldavian
Moldova n.f Moldova
moldra vb murder
moldrans n.m moldransow n.pl murder
moldrer n.m moldroryon n.pl murderer
moldrores n.f moldroresow n.pl murderer
molekulen n.f molekulennow ^Mn.pl
molekulednow ^Ln.pl molecule
molethi vb curse
molgh n.f molghi n.pl (bird) thrush
molgh dhu n.f blackbird
molgh las n.f fieldfare
molgh loos n.f song thrush
molleth n.f molothow n.pl curse
molleth Duw! int damn!

molotheek **adj** cursed
molys **vb** clotted
momentom **n.m** momentum
mon **n.m** manure
mona **n.coll** cash, money
mona **n.coll** (money) change
mona kebmyr ^l**n.coll** (= mona kemmyr) ^m currency
mona kemmyr ^m**n.coll** (= mona kebmyr) ^l currency
mones **vb** (= mos) ((1)) go, become
mones ha bones **vb** become
mones negys **vb** go on an errand
monesek **adj** monetary
mong **n.f** **mongow** **n.pl** mane
mongel **n.f** **mongellow** **n.pl** collar
mongleudh **n.m** **mongleudhyow** **n.pl** opencast mine
monopolegieth **n.f** monopoly
monopoli **n.m** **monopolis** **n.pl** monopoly
mool **adj** bald, bare
moon (2) **n.m** **monyow** **n.pl** mineral
moon (1) **adj** thin, slim, slender
moos **n.f** **mosow** **n.pl** table
mooth **n.m** **mothow** **n.pl** breakdown
moppa ha kelorn mop and bucket
mor (1) **n.coll** **moren** **n.sing** berries
mor (2) **n.m** **moryow** **n.pl** sea
mor Adriatek **n.m** Adriatic
mor bras ^m**n.m** (= mor broas) ^locean
mor broas ^l**n.m** (= mor bras) ^mocean
mor du **n.coll** blackberries
mora (2) **vb** gather berries
mora (1) **vb** put to sea
moral **adj** moral
morben **n.m** **morbennow** ^m**n.pl** **morbednow** ^l**n.pl** mallet

morblek **n.m** **morblegow** **n.pl** gulf
mordardh **n.m** surf
mordardha **vb** surf
mordhos **n.f** **mordhosow** **n.pl** **diwvordhos** **n.dl** thigh, haunch
mordhos hogh **n.f** ham
Mordir Nowedh ^l**n.m** (= Mordir Nowydh) ^mNew Zealand
Mordir Nowydh ^m**n.m** (= Mordir Nowedh) ^lNew Zealand
mordon **n.f** **mordonnow** ^m**n.pl** **mordodnow** ^l**n.pl** sea wave
mordrik **n.m** low tide
mordu **adj** (colour) navy
moredh **n.m** **moredhow** **n.pl** grief, melancholy
moredhek **adj** miserable, unhappy, sorrowful, sorry
morek **adj** maritime
moren **n.f** **morenyon** **n.pl** lass, wench
moresk **n.coll** **moresken** **n.sing** sea-sedge
morfordh **n.f** **morfordhow** **n.pl** seaway
morgaryans **n.m** lighterage
extended vocabulary
morgi **n.m** **morgeun** **n.pl** dogfish
morgowles **n.coll** **morgowlesen** **n.sing** jellyfish
morgroban **n.m** **morgrobanes** **n.pl** turtle
morhogh **n.m** **morhoghes** **n.pl** porpoise
morlader **n.m** **morladron** **n.pl** pirate
morladres **n.f** **morladresow** **n.pl** pirate
morladrynji ^l**n.m** (= morladrynsi) ^mpiracy
morladrynsi ^m**n.m** (= morladrynji) ^lpiracy
morlanow **n.m** **morlanowyow** **n.pl** high tide
morlu **n.m** **morluyow** **n.pl** (military force) navy
mornajedh ^l**n.f** **mornajedhow** ^l**n.pl** (= mornaswydh) ^mcompass
mornaswydh ^m**n.f** **mornaswydhow** ^m**n.pl** (= mornajedh) ^lcompass
mornya **vb** mourn

morrep n.m **morebow n.pl** seashore
morthol n.m **mortholyow n.pl** hammer
mortholya vb hammer
mortid n.m **mortidys n.pl** tide
morverk n.m **morverkys n.pl** buoy
morviaj n.m **morviajys, morviajyow n.pl** sea journey, cruise
morviajya vb cruise
morvil n.m **morviles n.pl** whale
morvleydh n.m **morvleydhes n.pl** shark
morvoren n.f **morvoronyon n.pl** mermaid
morvran n.f **morvrini n.pl** cormorant
morvugh n.f **morvughes n.pl** walrus
morwas n.m **morwesyon n.pl** mariner
moryon n.coll **moryonen n.sing** ants
moryon n.coll **moryonen n.sing** (derogatory) tourists, foreigners
mos ^l(2) **n.f** **mosi** ^l**n.pl** (= mowes) ^mgirl, lass
mos (1) **vb** (= mones) go, become
mos a-berth en kendon ^l**vb** (= mos a-berth yn kendon) ^mrun into debt
mos a-berth yn kendon ^m**vb** (= mos a-berth en kendon) ^lrun into debt
mos a-dro vb get about
mos ambosys ^l**n.f** (= mowes ambosys) ^mfiancée
mos 'bar'ha ^l**vb** (= mos war-barth ha) ^maccompany someone
mos dhe arvow vb take up arms
mos dhe goll vb be lost, go missing
mos dhe-ves vb go away
mos e'n for' ^l**idiom** (= mos y'n fordh) ^mbe on one's way
mos en stag ^l**vb** (= mos yn stag) ^mget stuck
mos en-mes ^l**vb** (= mos yn-mes) ^mgo out
mos en-mes gen ^l**vb** (a person) (= mos yn-mes gans) ^mdate
mos en-rag ^l**vb** (= mos yn-rag) ^mgo forward, proceed

mos ha bos vb become
mos re bell vb go too far, exaggerate
mos war-barth ha ^m**vb** (= mos 'bar'ha) ^laccompany someone
mos y'n fordh ^m**idiom** (= mos e'n for') ^lbe on one's way
mos yn stag ^m**vb** (= mos en stag) ^lget stuck
mos yn-mes ^m**vb** (= mos en-mes) ^lgo out
mos yn-mes gans ^m**vb** (a person) (= mos en-mes gen) ^ldate
mos yn-rag ^m**vb** (= mos en-rag) ^lgo forward, proceed
mosegi vb stink, smell
mosek adj stinking, pungent, rank
mosk n.m **moskow n.pl** mosque
moskito n.m **moskitos n.pl** mosquito
Moslem (1) **adj** Muslim
Moslem (2) **n.m** Muslim
Moslemes n.f **Moslemesow n.pl** Muslim
mosokter n.m stink, pungency
mostard n.m mustard
mostedhes n.m dirt, filth
mosten n.f **mostennow** ^m**n.pl** **mostednow** ^l**n.pl** stain
mostya vb make dirty, soil
motorydh n.m **motorydhyon n.pl** motorist
motorydhes n.f **motorydhesow n.pl** motorist
moutya vb sulk
moutyans n.m **moutyansow n.pl** sulk
movadow adj (spiritually) movable
movya vb move, arouse, incite, motivate, persuade
movya nebonan may hwrello neppyth vb persuade somebody to do something
movyans n.m **movyansow n.pl** movement, motivation
Movyans Skolyow Meythrin n.m Nursery School Movement
mowa n.m **mowys n.pl** grimace

mowes ^m**n.f** **mowysi** ^m**n.pl** (= mos) ^l(2) girl, lass
mowes ambosys ^m**n.f** (= mos ambosys) ^lfiancée
moy (1) **adj** more, another, extra
moy (2) **adv** more, another, extra
moy ages kans **idiom** over a hundred
moy es kans **idiom** over a hundred
moy ha moy **adv** increasing, increasingly
moy po le **idiom** more or less
moyha (1) **adj** most, maximum
moyha (2) **adv** most, maximum
mujoven **n.f** **mujovennow** ^m**n.pl** **mujovednow** ^l**n.pl** ridge
mul **n.m** **mules** **n.pl** mule
mules **n.f** **mulesow** **n.pl** mule
munys **adj** tiny, little, minute, miniature, small
munysen **n.f** **munysennow** ^m**n.pl** **munysednow** ^l**n.pl** miniature
murder **n.m** **murders** **n.pl** murder
mus (2) **n.m** **musyon** **n.pl** madman, nutter
mus (1) **adj** mad
musellek **adj** thick-lipped
musician **n.m** **musicians** **n.pl** musician
musicianes **n.f** **musicianesow** **n.pl** musician
musik **n.f** music
musikel **adj** musical
muskegi **vb** (intransitive) go mad, go insane
muskegi **vb** (transitive) madden, derange, drive insane
muskoges **n.f** **muskogesow** **n.pl** madwoman, insane woman, lunatic
muskok (1) **adj** crazy, insane, mad
muskok (2) **n.m** **muskogyon** **n.pl** madman, insane man, lunatic
muskotter **n.m** madness, insanity
musur **n.m** **musuryow** **n.pl** measure, moderation
musura **vb** measure, moderate
musurans **n.m** **musuransow** **n.pl** measurement

musurell **n.f** **musurellow** **n.pl** tape measure
muswarioryon **n.pl** mummers
my **prn** (= me) ^l
myghtern ^m**n.m** **myghternedh** ^m**n.pl** (= metern) ^l
 (= my'tern) ^lking, monarch
myghternes ^m**n.f** **myghternesow** ^m**n.pl** (= meternes) ^lqueen, monarch
myghterneth ^m**n.f** **myghternethow** ^m**n.pl** (= meterneth) ^lkingdom
myghternses ^m**n.m** (= meternses) ^lkingship, monarchy
mygla **vb** cool off
mygyl **adj** lukewarm, tepid, half-hearted
myjer **n.m** **myjoryon** **n.pl** reaper
myji **vb** harvest, reap
myll **n.f** **mylles** **n.pl** poppy
mynn **n.coll** **mynnen** **n.sing** kid goats
mynnas ^m**n.m** **mynasow** ^m**n.pl** (= mednas) ^lpurpose, intent, intention
mynnes ^m**vb** (= mednes) ^lwish, will, want, intend
mynnes orth nebonan gul neppyth ^m**vb** (= mednes orth nebonan gwul neppeth) ^lwish for somebody to do something
myns ^m(1) **prn** (= mens) ^l(1) as many as
myns ^m(2) **n.m** **mynsow** ^m**n.pl** (= mens) ^l(2) amount, quantity
mynsek ^m**adj** (= mensek) ^lconsiderable, sizeable
mynsonieth ^m**n.f** (= mensonieth) ^lgeometry
mynysen **n.f** **mynysennow** ^m**n.pl** **mynysednow** ^l**n.pl** minute
myrgh ^m**n.f** **myrghes** ^m**n.pl** (= mergh) ^ldaughter
myrgh an pla ^m**n.f** (= mergh an pla) ^lannoying woman
myrgh an pla ^m**n.f** (euphemistically) (= mergh an pla) ^lshe-devil
myrgh hy dama ^m**n.f** (= mergh hy dama) ^lherself
myrgh veythrin ^m**n.f** (= mergh veythrin) ^lfoster-daughter
myshyv **n.m** **myshevys** **n.pl** disaster

mysk ^m**n.m** (= mesk) ^lmidst
myska ^m**vb** (= meska) ^lblend, involve, mingle
mysterden **n.m** **mysterdens** **n.pl** craftsman
mysteri **n.m** **mysteris** **n.pl** mystery
mysterlu **n.m** **mysterluyow** **n.pl** trade union
mystrest **n.m** mistrust
mystrestya **vb** mistrust
myth **n.m** **mythys** **n.pl** myth
mythek **adj** mythical
mythologieth **n.f** mythology
mythoniethel mythological
myttin ^m**n.m** **myttinyow** ^m**n.pl** (= mettin) ^lforenoon, morning
myttinweyth ^m(2) **n.m** **myttinweythow** ^m**n.pl** (= mettinweyth) ^l(2) morning time
myttinweyth ^m(1) **adv** (= mettinweyth) ^l(1) in the morning
'n **prn** (infix) we, us
na (2) **adv** not
na (1) **adj** no
na (3) **int** no, nay
na (4) **prn** that
na ²(5) **cnj** that not, nor
na ²(6) **part** (negative verbal particle) not
na ... na ... **idiom** neither ... nor ...
na ... naneyl ... **idiom** neither ... nor ...
na bleg dhe dus **idiom** unpopular
na borth ahwer! **idiom** don't worry!
na ell bones ^l**idiom** (= na yll bones) ^mimpossible
na ell bos ^l**idiom** (= na yll bos) ^mimpossible
na fella **adv** no longer, no further
na fors **idiom** never mind, no matter
na fors pyneyl **idiom** irrespective of, no matter if
na gik na mik **idiom** not a sound
na hwath **adv** not yet
na vern ^l**idiom** (= ny vern) ^mit doesn't matter

na yll bones ^m**idiom** (= na ell bones) ^limpossible
na yll bos ^m**idiom** (= na ell bos) ^limpossible
nabm ^l**n.m** **nabmow** ^l**n.pl** (= namm) ^mspot, stain, exception
nabma ^l**vb** (= namma) ^mstain
nabma ^l**vb** (make marks) (= namma) ^mspot
nabmys ^l**adj** (= nammys) ^mblemished, faulty, stained
nacyon **n.m** **nacyons** **n.pl** nation, rank
nacyonal **adj** national
Nadelik **n.m** Christmas
Nadelik lowen! **idiom** merry Christmas!
nader **n.f** **nadres** **n.pl** adder
nader margh **n.f** dragonfly
nadh **n.m** chopping
nadha **vb** chop
nag (2) **part** (negative particle) not, that not
nag (1) **cnj** nor
nag ewa ow usadow ^l**idiom** (= nyns ywa ow usadow) ^mI'm not used to it
na'ga **contr** nor their
na'gan **contr** nor our
na'gas **contr** nor your (pl.)
nagh **n.m** **naghow** **n.pl** refusal
nagha **vb** deny, decline, object, refuse, renounce
nagonan **prn** no-one, none, not one
nagonen **prn** no-one
nahen **adv** no more
nahens ^l**adv** (= nahyns) ^mnot earlier
nahyns ^m**adv** (= nahens) ^lnot earlier
najedh ^l**n.f** **najedhow** ^l**n.pl** (= naswydh) ^mneedle
naker **n.m** **nakrys** **n.pl** kettle-drum
nakevi ^l**vb** (= ankevi) ^mforget
na'm **contr** nor my
namenowgh **adv** rarely, seldom
nameur **adv** not many, not much

namm ^m**n.m** **nammow** ^m**n.pl** (= nabm) ^lspot, stain, exception

namma ^m**vb** (= nabma) ^lstain

namma ^m**vb** (make marks) (= nabma) ^lspot

nammys ^m**adj** (= nabmys) ^lblemished, faulty, stained

namna ²**adv** (directly before an inflected verb) (= namnag) nearly

namnag **adv** (before forms of the verbs 'bos' and 'mos' starting with a vowel) (= namna) ²nearly

namnygen **adv** just now

namoy **adv** (not) any more

namoy **adv** no more

naneyl **prn** neither

nanj ^l**part** (= nans) ^m(2) now

nanj ew ^l**adv** (= nans yw) ^mago

nanj ew neppell ^l**adv** (= nans yw neppell) ^mnot long ago

nanj ew pell ^l**adv** (= nans yw pell) ^mlong ago

nans ^m(2) **part** (= nanj) ^lnow

nans (1) **n.m** **nansow** **n.pl** dale, valley

nans yw ^m**adv** (= nanj ew) ^lago

nans yw neppell ^m**adv** (= nanj ew neppell) ^lnot long ago

nans yw pell ^m**adv** (= nanj ew pell) ^llong ago

nantei **int** surely not!

nantei **int** (emphatic) no!

naracyon **n.m** **naracyons** **n.pl** narration

nas **n.f** **nasyow** **n.pl** feature

naswydh ^m**n.f** **naswedhow** ^m**n.pl** (= najedh) ^lneedle

nasya (1) **vb** affect

nath **n.m** **nathes** **n.pl** puffin

na'th **contr** nor your (sg.)

natur **n.f** nature

naturel **adj** natural

natureth **n.f** nature

naw **num** nine

nawhes ^l**num** (= nawves) ^mninth

nawves ^m**num** (= nawhes) ^lninth

na'y ³(2) **contr** nor her

na'y ²(1) **contr** nor his

neb (3) **prn** some

neb (1) **adv** any

neb (2) **cnj** who

neb a ²**prn** (relative) who, whom, that

neb le **adv** (= neb teller) ^l(= neb tyller) ^manywhere, somewhere

neb le **adv** anywhere

neb lies **idiom** not many

neb pres ^l**adv** (= neb prys) ^mat any time, sometime

neb prys ^m**adv** (= neb pres) ^lat any time, sometime

neb teller ^l**adv** (= neb tyller) ^m(= neb le) anywhere, somewhere

neb termyn **adv** sometime

neb tra **prn** anything

neb tu **adv** anywhere, somewhere

neb tyller ^m**adv** (= neb teller) ^l(= neb le) anywhere, somewhere

neb udn ^l**idiom** (= neb unn) ^ma particular

neb unn ^m**idiom** (= neb udn) ^la particular

nebes **adv** (= der vaner own) ^l(= yn ewn) ^mfairly **adv**

nebes (2) **adv** a little

nebes (1) **adj** few, little, slight, some

nebes (3) **n.m** few, some

nebes ha nebes **idiom** little by little, piecemeal

nebonan **prn** (= nebonen) anyone, anybody, somebody

nebonen **prn** (= nebonan) anyone, anybody, somebody

nebreydh **adj** neuter

nedh **n.coll** **nedhen** **n.sing** nits

nedha **vb** twist

negedhek **adj** negative

negedhen **n.f** **negedhennow** ^M **n.pl** **negedhednow** ^L
n.pl negative

negedhys (1) **adj** apostate

negedhys (2) **n.m** **negedhysyon** **n.pl** apostate, turncoat

negh **n.m** **neghow** **n.pl** embarrassment

negh **n.m** **neghow** **n.pl** (anxiety) fret

neghi **vb** (anxiety) fret

neghus **adj** fretful

negys **n.m** **negysyow** **n.pl** affair, business, errand, transaction

negys kabm ^L **n.m** (= negys kamm) ^M racket, scam

negys kamm ^M **n.m** (= negys kabm) ^L racket, scam

negysyans **n.m** **negysyansow** **n.pl** negotiation

negysyas **vb** negotiate

negysydh **n.m** **negysydhyon** **n.pl** businessman, negotiator

negysydhesh **n.f** **negysydheshow** **n.pl**
businesswoman, negotiator

nei ^L (1) **prn** (= ni) ^M we, us

nei ^L (1) **prn** (enclitic) (= ni) ^M we

nei ^L (2) **prn** (emphatic) we, us

nektar **n.m** **nektars** **n.pl** nectar

nell **n.m** **nellow** **n.pl** power, strength

nen **n.m** **nenyow** **n.pl** ceiling

nenah **adj** then

nenbren **n.m** **nenbrennyer** ^M **n.pl** **nenbrednyer** ^L
n.pl ridge-pole

neppell **adv** not far

neppeth ^L **prn** (= neppyth) ^M anything

neppyth ^M **prn** (= neppeth) ^L anything

nerth **n.m** **nerthow**, **nerthyow** **n.pl** might, power, strength, force, energy

nerthek **adj** energetic, powerful, robust

nerven **n.f** **nervennow** ^M **n.pl** **nervednow** ^L **n.pl**
nerve

nervus **adj** nervous, jittery

nes (1) **adj** nearer, close

nes (2) **adv** nearer, close

nesa **vb** approach

neshe **vb** approach, near, close

neshevin **n.m** **neshevin** **n.pl** relative, next of kin

neshevin **n.m** **neshevin** **n.pl** (lexicon) cognate

neskar **n.m** **neskerens** **n.pl** kin, near relative

neskar **n.m** **neskerens** **n.pl** (family) relation

nesogas **adj** approximate

nessa **adj** nearest, next, second

nessa bledhen **idiom** next year

nester **n.m** proximity

neus **n.coll** **neusen** ^M **n.pl** **neujen** ^L **n.pl** threads, yarns

neuvell **n.f** **neuvellow** **n.pl** float

neuvella **vb** float

neuvwisk **n.m** swimsuit

neuvya **vb** swim

neuvyer **n.m** **neuvyoryon** **n.pl** swimmer

neuvyores **n.f** **neuvyoresow** **n.pl** swimmer

nev **n.m** **nevow** **n.pl** heaven

nevek **adj** heavenly

nevra **adv** (in the present or future) ever

nevra **adv** (in the present or future) never

nevra namoy **adv** nevermore

Nevyon **n.m** Neptune

new **n.f** **newyow** **n.pl** washbasin, sink, trough

newrel **adj** neural

newrologieth **n.f** neurology

newrologydh **n.m** **newrologydhyon** **n.pl**
neurologist

newrologydhes **n.f** **newrologydhesow** **n.pl**
neurologist

newrologyl **adj** neurological

newrosys **n.m** neurosis

newrotek (1) **adj** neurotic

newrotek (2) **n.m** **newrotogyon** **n.pl** neurotic

newrotoges n.f newrotogesow n.pl neurotic
newtron n.m neutron
neyj n.m neyjow n.pl flight
neyja vb fly, float
neyjer n.m neyjoryon n.pl aviator, flyer
neyjores n.f neyjoresow n.pl aviator, flyer
neyjwisk n.m swimsuit
neyth n.m neythow n.pl nest
neythik n.m neythigow n.pl alcove
ni ^mprn (enclitic) (= nei) ^L(1) we
ni ^mprn (= nei) ^L(1) we, us
'nia ^Lvb (a person or animal) (= ania) ^mworry
'nia ^Lvb (= ania) ^mannoy, disturb, irk
nicita n.m ignorance, folly
Nijeri n.m Nigeria
nijerian adj Nigerian
Nijerian n.m Nijerians n.pl Nigerian
Nijerianes n.f Nijerianesow n.pl Nigerian
nikotin n.m nicotine
nilon n.m nylon
nith ^mn.f nithow ^mn.pl (= noyth) ^Lniece
nitrojen n.m nitrogen
nivel n.m nivelyow n.pl level, tier
nivel A n.m A level
nivel O n.m O level
niver n.m niverow n.pl number
niver fon n.m telephone number
niver kesresek n.m serial number
niver pellgowser n.m telephone number
nivera vb count, number
niverednans ^Ln.m niverenanjow ^Ln.pl (= niverennans) ^mnumbering
niverednans an folednow ^Ln.m (= niverennans an folednow) ^mpagination
niverek adj numerical
niverell n.f niverellow n.pl counter, counting device

niveren n.f niverennow ^mn.pl niverednow ^Ln.pl numeral
niverennans ^mn.m niverenansow ^mn.pl (= niverednans) ^Lnumbering
niverennans an folednow ^mn.m (= niverednans an folednow) ^Lpagination
niveronieth n.f niveroniethow n.pl arithmetic
niveroniethel adj arithmetic
niverus adj numerous
niveryans n.m niveryansow n.pl census
niveryans n.m niveryansow n.pl (number) count
niwl n.m niwlow n.pl fog, haze, mist
niwlek adj misty, hazy, vague
nobyl (1) adj noble
nobyl (2) n.m noblys n.pl noble, nobleman
nogadh n.m nogadhow n.pl (animal bedding) litter
nojejek ^Ladj (= nosedhek) ^mnotable
number n.m numbers n.pl number
nombra vb number
noor ^Ln.m north
Norgagh n.m Norway
Norgaghek n.m Norwegian language
norgaghek adj Norwegian
Norgaghyades n.m Norgaghyadesow n.pl Norwegian
Norgaghyas n.m Norgaghysi ^mn.pl Norgaghyji ^Ln.pl Norwegian
normal adj normal
normalhe vb normalise
normalheans n.m normalheansow n.pl normalisation
normalita n.m normalitys n.pl normality
north n.m north
north-est n.m north-east
north-west n.m north-west
Norves ^Ln.m (= Norvys) ^mEarth
Norvys ^mn.m (= Norves) ^LEarth

nos (2) **n.m** **nosow** **n.pl** mark, token
nos (1) **n.f** **nosow** **n.pl** night
nos da **idiom** good night
nos devyn **n.m** quotation mark
nos junya **n.m** hyphen
nosedhek ^m**adj** (= nojejek) ^lnotable
nosweyth (1) **adv** at night
nosweyth (2) **n.m** **nosweythow** **n.pl** night-time
nosya **vb** notate
nosyans **n.m** **nosyansow** **n.pl** notation
noten **n.f** **notennow** ^m**n.pl** **notednow** ^l**n.pl** note
noten arghantti **n.f** banknote
noter **n.m** **notoryon** **n.pl** notary, solicitor
noth **adj** bare, naked, nude
nothedh **n.m** nudity
notores **n.f** **notoresow** **n.pl** notary, solicitor
notya **vb** note
notyans **n.m** **notyansow** **n.pl** memo
notyes **adj** (= notys) notable
notys **adj** (= notyes) notable
nougat **n.m** nougat
novel **n.m** **novelys** **n.pl** novel
nowedh ^l(1) **adj** (= nowydh) ^m(1) new, fresh, novel
nowedh ^l(2) **adv** (= nowydh) ^m(2) newly
nowedh flamm ^l**adj** (= nowydh flamm) ^mbrand new
nowedh genys ^l**adj** (= nowydh genys) ^mnewborn
nowedh gwres ew gene'vy ^l**idiom** (= nowydh gwrys yw genev) ^mI just did it
nowedhi **vb** renew, update
nowedhyanse **adj** seminal
nowejyn **n.m** **nowejynnow** ^m**n.pl** **nowejydnw** ^l**n.pl** variable
nown **n.m** hunger
nownek **adj** hungry
nownjegves ^l**num** (= nownsegves) ^mnineteenth

nownjek ^l**num** (= nownsek) ^mnineteen
nownsegves ^m**num** (= nownjegves) ^lnineteenth
nownsek ^m**num** (= nownjek) ^lnineteen
nowodhow **n.pl** news
nowodhow orth ... **idiom** news about ...
nowydh ^m(2) **adv** (= nowedh) ^l(2) newly
nowydh ^m(1) **adj** (= nowedh) ^l(1) new, fresh, novel
nowydh flamm ^m**adj** (= nowedh flamm) ^lbrand new
nowydh genys ^m**adj** (= nowedh genys) ^lnewborn
nowydh gwrys yw genev ^m**idiom** (= nowedh gwres ew gene'vy) ^lI just did it
noy **n.m** **noyens** **n.pl** nephew
noys **n.m** **noysys** **n.pl** noise
noyth ^l**n.f** **noythes** ^l**n.pl** (= nith) ^mniece
nuklerek **adj** nuclear
ny ²**part** (negative particle) not
ny amont **idiom** it is of no avail
ny dal mann **idiom** it isn't worth anything
ny dal oy **idiom** it isn't worth anything
ny rov oy **idiom** I don't give a damn
ny vern ^m**idiom** (= na vern) ^lit doesn't matter
ny wra 'vas **adj** useless
nygromons **n.m** necromancy, sorcery
nyhewer **adv** last evening, last night, yesterday evening
nyni **prn** (emphatic) we, us
nynj **part** (= nys) not
nyns **part** (= nynj) not
nyns yw usys genev **idiom** I'm not used to it
nyns yw 'vas **adj** useless
nyns ywa ow usadow ^m**idiom** (= nag ewa ow usadow) ^lI'm not used to it
o ⁴**part** (present continuous particle, before consonants) (= ow) ⁴^m(2) -ing
o ³**prn** (= ow) ³^m(1) my
O.G. **n.f** A.D.

O.K. [ABBREVIATION FOR: Osweyth Kebmyn] Common Era

O.K. [ABBREVIATION FOR: Osweyth Kemmyn] Common Era

obaya vb obey

obayans n.m obedience

obedyens n.m obedience

ober n.m oberow n.pl work, act, deed, exercise

ober tre n.m homework

oberador n.m oberadoryon n.pl operator

oberadores n.f oberadoresow n.pl operator

oberedh n.m (in physics) work

oberen n.f oberennow ^mn.pl oberednow ^Ln.pl task, job

oberer n.m oberoryon n.pl worker

oberi vb act, create, operate, work

oberores n.f oberoresow n.pl worker

oberwas n.m oberwesyon n.pl servant

oberyans n.m oberyansow n.pl operation

objeta n.m objetys n.pl grammatical object

obma ^Ladv (= omma) ^mhere

obtainya vb obtain

od n.m odys n.pl ode

oden badel n.f pan kiln

odhobmek ^L(1) adj (= odhommek) ((1)) (= edhommek) ^m((1)) needy

odhobmek ^L(2) n.m (= odhommek) ((2)) (= edhommek) ^m((2)) needy person

odhom n.m odhommow ^mn.pl odhobmow ^Ln.pl (= edhom) ^mnecessity, want

odhom n.m odhommow ^mn.pl odhobmow ^Ln.pl (= edhom) ^mneed

odhommek (1) adj (= edhommek) ^m((1)) (= odhobmek) ^L((1)) needy

odhommek (2) n.m odhomogyon n.pl (= edhommek) ^m((2)) (= odhobmek) ^L((2)) needy person

odour n.m odours n.pl aroma, odour

odyans ^Ln.m town hall

oferedni ^Lvb (= oferenni) ^mcelebrate mass

oferen n.f oferennow ^mn.pl oferednow ^Ln.pl (church service) mass

oferen n.f oferennow ^mn.pl oferednow ^Ln.pl church service, religious offering

oferenni ^mvb (= oferedni) ^Lcelebrate mass

offendya vb offend, resist

offens n.m offensys n.pl offence

offensus adj offensive

officer n.m officers n.pl officer

offis n.m offisys n.pl office, function, position

offra vb offer

ogas (2) adv almost, nearly

ogas (3) n.m vicinity

ogas (1) adj close, near, adjoining

ogas dhe ²adv approximately

ogas ha adv approximately

ogas ha bledhen idiom almost a year

ogas lowr idiom approximate

ogasti adv (= ogatti) almost, nearly

ogatti adv (= ogasti) almost, nearly

ogh int ugh, oh, alas

oghen n.pl oxen

ojyon n.m oghen n.pl ox

okasyon n.m okasyons n.pl occasion

oker n.m (financial) interest

oksid n.m oksidys n.pl oxide

oksyjen n.m oxygen

oktav n.m oktavow n.pl octave

oktet n.m oktets n.pl octet

okupya vb occupy

ol n.m olow n.pl trail, track

ol troos n.m footprint

ola vb weep

ola vb (weep) cry

oles n.f olesow n.pl fireplace, hearth

olew n.m olewów n.pl olive oil

olewi vb anoint

olifans n.m olifanses n.pl elephant

oliv n.coll oliven n.sing olives

oll (2) adv entirely

oll (1) adj all

oll an gwella idiom all the best

oll yn komposter idiom alright

olldalghus adj comprehensive, global

ollgallos n.m ollgalosow n.pl omnipotence

ollgalojek ^ladj (= ollgalosek) ^malmighty

ollgalosek ^madj (= ollgalojek) ^lalmighty

ollgebmyl ^ladj (= ollgemmyl) ^mgeneral

ollgemmyl ^madj (= ollgebmyl) ^lgeneral

ollgompasus adj holistic

ollves ^ln.m (= ollvys) ^muniverse

ollvesel ^ladj (= ollvysel) ^mglobal, universal

ollvys ^mn.m (= ollves) ^luniverse

ollvysel ^madj (= ollvesel) ^lglobal, universal

olsettyer n compositor, typesetter

olva n.f olvaow n.pl weep

om- prfx one another, oneself

omach n.m omajys n.pl homage

omajer n.m omajers n.pl vassal, one who pays homage

omarveth n self-employment

omarvethys adj self-employed

omaskusya vb excuse oneself

omassaya vb exercise, test oneself, practise, rehearse

ombareusi ^mvb (= ombaruji) ^lget ready, prepare oneself

ombaruji ^lvb (= ombareusi) ^mget ready, prepare oneself

ombellhe vb distance oneself, withdraw

ombellhe socyal vb socially distance

ombellheans socyal n social distancing

omberthi vb balance

ombla ^l(1) n.m (fight) (= omladh) ^m(1) scrap

ombla ^l(2) vb (= omladh) ^m(2) fight, struggle

ombla ^l(1) n.m (= omladh) ^m(1) fight

ombla ^l(2) vb (fight) (= omladh) ^m(2) scrap

omblegya vb bow, back down

omblegya dhe ^zvb give way to

omblegyans n.m omblegyansow n.pl bow

omborth (1) adj balanced, poised

omborth (2) n.m omborthow n.pl balance, poise

ombraysya vb praise oneself, show off

ombrederi vb ponder, reflect

ombrevi vb prove oneself

ombrofya vb (for a post) apply

ombrofyans (1) n.m ombrofyansow n.pl for job application, candidacy

ombrofyer n.m ombrofyoryon n.pl applicant, candidate

ombrofyores n.f ombrofyoresow n.pl applicant, candidate

omdava vb get into contact

omdava orth vb get into contact with

omdedna ^lvb (= omdenna) ^mwithdraw, distance oneself, log out, log off, retire, shrink

omdednans ^ln.m omdenanjow ^ln.pl (= omdennans) ^mwithdrawal, retirement

omdednys ^ladj (= omdennys) ^mretired

omdenna ^mvb (= omdedna) ^lwithdraw, distance oneself, log out, log off, retire, shrink

omdennans ^mn.m omdenansow ^mn.pl (= omdednans) ^lwithdrawal, retirement

omdennys ^madj (= omdednys) ^lretired

omdewlel ^mvb (= omdowla) ^lwrestle, struggle

omdhal vb quarrel

omdhalgh n.m omdhalghow n.pl attitude

omdhegi vb behave

omdhegyans n.m omdhegyansow n.pl bearing, behaviour, comportment

omdhesedha vb correspond, match

omdhersedha orth vb correspond to
omdhiberthva n self-isolation
omdhidhana vb amuse oneself
omdhifuna vb wake
omdhisevel vb trip
omdhi'skans n.m omdhi'skansow n.pl strip
omdhi'ski vb undress, strip
omdhiskwedhes vb appear, feature
omdhivades n.f omdhivadesow n.pl orphan
omdhivarva vb shave one's beard off
omdhivas n.m omdhivasow n.pl orphan
omdhivasa vb orphan
omdhivases n.f omdhivasesow n.pl orphan
omdhivlamya vb apologise
omdhivroa vb emigrate
omdhivroans n.m omdhivroansow n.pl emigration
omdhon vb bear children, be pregnant
omdhon vb (a child) conceive
omdhoon (1) n.m behaviour
omdhoon (2) vb behave, conduct oneself
omdhyghtya vb order oneself
omdowl n.m wrestling
omdowla ^Lvb (= omdewlel) ^Mwrestle, struggle
omdowler n.m omdowloryon n.pl wrestler
omdowlores n.f omdowloresow n.pl wrestler
omdrelyla vb revolve, turn around
omdroghya vb have a bath
omgavos vb find oneself
omgelmi vb log in, log on
omgemeres vb undertake, take responsibility
omgemeres rag vb become responsible for
omgemeryades n.f omgemeryadesow n.pl undertaker
omgemeryans n.m omgemeryansow n.pl undertaking, responsibility
omgemeryansek adj responsible

omgemeryas n.m omgemerysi ^Mn.pl omgemeryji ^Ln.pl undertaker
omgerenja ^Ln.f (= omgerensa) ^Msmugness, self-love
omgerenjedhek ^Ladj (= omgerensedhek) ^Msmug, self-loving, vain
omgerensa ^Mn.f (= omgerenja) ^Lsmugness, self-love
omgerensedhek ^Madj (= omgerenjedhek) ^Lsmug, self-loving, vain
omglewans ^Mn.m omglewansow ^Mn.pl (= omglowans) ^Lfeeling
omglewes ^Mvb (= omglowes) ^Lfeel
omglowans ^Ln.m omglowansow ^Ln.pl (= omglewans) ^Mfeeling
omglowes ^Lvb (= omglewes) ^Mfeel
omgnoukya vb (fight) scrap
omgomendya vb introduce oneself
omgonfortya vb comfort oneself
omgregi vb hang oneself
omgudha vb hide
omgudha rag vb hide from
omguntel vb (intransitive) assemble, gather
omgussulya vb consult, discuss
omgussulya a-dro dhe'n mater vb have a discussion about the issue
omgussulyans n.m omgussulyansow n.pl discussion, dialogue
omhedhi vb abstain
omheveli vb resemble, take after
omhowla vb sunbathe
omhweles vb fall down, tip over
omjastya vb criticise oneself
omjersya vb be at ease
omjersyewgh! int make yourselves comfortable
omjerya vb cheer oneself up
omjunya vb (intransitive) join, connect
omladh ^M(2) vb (fight) (= ombla) ^L(2) scrap
omladh ^M(1) n.m (= ombla) ^L(1) fight

omladh ^m(1) **n.m** (fight) (= ombla) ^l(1) scrap
omladh ^m(2) **vb** (= ombla) ^l(2) fight, struggle
omladha **vb** commit suicide, kill oneself
omladhans **n.m** **omladhansow** **n.pl** suicide
omladhus **adj** suicidal
omlavar **adj** mute
omlena **vb** adhere
omlena orth **vb** adhere to
omlenans **n.m** **omlenansow** **n.pl** adherence
omlesa **vb** expand
omlesans **n.m** **omlesansow** **n.pl** expansion
omlesus **adj** expansive
omlet **n.m** **omlettys**, **omlettow** **n.pl** omelette
omlowenhe **vb** enjoy oneself, rejoice
omlowenhe **vb** (intransitive) celebrate
omma ^m**adv** (= obma) ^lhere
omoberi **vb** (physically) exercise
omrewl ^m**n.f** **omrewlys** ^m**n.pl** (= omrowl) ^lself-rule, home-rule
omri **vb** surrender, apply
omrians **n.m** **omriansow** **n.pl** surrender
omrowl ^l**n.f** **omrowlys** ^l**n.pl** (= omrewl) ^mself-rule, home-rule
omsatysfiys **adj** smug, self-satisfied
omsav **n.m** **omsavow** **n.pl** insurrection, insurgency, uprising, political movement
omsedhes **n.m** subsidence
omsedhi **vb** subside
omsenji ^l**vb** (= omsynsi) ^mthink oneself to be
omsettya **vb** attack, oppose, set oneself
omsettya dhe ²**vb** undertake to
omsettya orth **vb** oppose
omsettya war ²**vb** attack suddenly, fall on
omsettyans **n.m** **omsettyansow** **n.pl** attack, onslaught, raid
omsettyer **n.m** **omsettyoryon** **n.pl** attacker
omsettyores **n.f** **omsettyoresow** **n.pl** attacker

omsevel **vb** rise up, rebel, revolt
omsevyades **n.f** **omsevyadesow** **n.pl** insurgent
omsevyans **n.m** **omsevyansow** **n.pl** insurgency
omsevyas **n.m** **omsevyisi** ^m**n.pl** **omsevyji** ^l**n.pl** insurgent
omsewya **vb** follow, result
omskoodhya **vb** support oneself
omskoodhya war ²**vb** fall back on
omsynsi ^m**vb** (= omsenji) ^lthink oneself to be
omvedhwi **vb** get drunk, tank up
omveska ^l**vb** (= omvyska) ^mblend in
omveska ^l**vb** (intransitive) (= omvyska) ^minvolve
omveskans ^l**n.m** **omveskanjow** ^l**n.pl** (= omvyskans) ^minvolvement
omveskys ^l**adj** (= omvyskys) ^minvolved
omvodhek **adj** selfish
omvodhogeth **n.f** selfishness
omvrewi ^m**vb** (= omvrowi) ^lfragment
omvrewyans ^m**n.m** **omvrewyansow** ^m**n.pl** (= omvrowyans) ^lfragmentation
omvrowi ^l**vb** (= omvrewi) ^mfragment
omvrowyans ^l**n.m** **omvrowyanjow** ^l**n.pl** (= omvrewyans) ^mfragmentation
omvyska ^m**vb** (= omveska) ^lblend in
omvyska ^m**vb** (intransitive) (= omveska) ^linvolve
omvyskans ^m**n.m** **omvyskansow** ^m**n.pl** (= omveskans) ^linvolvement
omvyskys ^m**adj** (= omveskys) ^linvolved
omwana **vb** stab oneself
omwaya **vb** move oneself, budge
omweles **vb** visit
omwellhe **vb** (from an illness) recover, get over
omwen **vb** wince, wriggle
omwetha **vb** pine away
omwiska **vb** clothe oneself, dress up, get dressed, put on clothes
omwith **n.m** reserve, self-control
omwitha **vb** keep oneself, preserve oneself,

protect oneself

omwitha rag vb protect oneself from

omwithek adj conservative

omwithys adj reserved, restrained

omwodhvos n.m consciousness

omwolghi vb (oneself) bathe

omwolghi vb (oneself) wash

omwovyn vb ask oneself, wonder

omwul vb pretend, claim to be, turn into

omynvroa vb immigrate

omynvroans n.m **omynvroansow n.pl**
immigration

omyttya vb omit

on (1) n.m **eyn n.pl** lamb

on (2) vb we are

on- prfx un-

onan (1) num (independent form of numeral) (= onen) ((1)) one

onan (2) prn (= onen) ((2)) one

onderstondya vb understand

onen (1) num (independent form of numeral) (= onan) ((1)) one

onen (2) prn (= onan) ((2)) one

ones n.f **onesow n.pl** ewe lamb

onest adj honest, decent, seemingly

onester n.m honesty, decency

onfytti adj unacceptable

ongrassyes adj graceless, ungrateful

onkynda adj unkind

onlafyl adj unlawful

onour n.m **onours n.pl** honour

onpossybyl adj impossible

onwordhi adj unworthy

onyon n.coll **onyonen n.sing** onions

ooj ^Ln.m **ojow ^Ln.pl** (= oos) ^Mage, period, epoch, era

ooj omdedna ^Ln.m (= oos omdenna) ^Mretirement age

oor adj glacial, icy

oos ^Mn.m **osow ^Mn.pl** (= ooj) ^Lage, period, epoch, era

oos omdenna ^Mn.m (= ooj omdedna) ^Lretirement age

openli adv openly

opera n.m **operaow n.pl** opera

opera sebon n.m soap opera

opportunistieth n.f opportunism

oppressya vb oppress

oppressyans n.m **oppressyansow n.pl** oppression

optycyan n.m **opticyans n.pl** optician

opticyanes n.f **opticyanesow n.pl** optician

opyn adj open, candid

or (1) adj bitterly cold

or (2) n.f **oryon n.pl** boundary, border, frontier

ordena vb ordain, appoint, arrange, decree, organise

ordenans n.m **ordenansow n.pl** decree, ordinance

order n.m **orders n.pl** rank

order n.m **orders n.pl** (rank) order

ordyr n.m **ordyrs n.pl** religious order

organ (2) n.m **organow n.pl** (anatomical) organ

organ (1) n.m **organs n.pl** (musical instrument) organ

organedh n.m **organedhow n.pl** organism

organek adj organic

organs n.coll oregano

orgelus adj arrogant

orgraf n.f **orgrafow n.pl** orthography

Oriant n.m Orient

orquestra n.m **orquestras n.pl** orchestra

orna vb organise, put in order

ors n.m **orses n.pl** bear

ors gwydn ^Ln.m (= ors gwynn) ^Mpolar bear

ors gwynn ^Mn.m (= ors gwydn) ^Lpolar bear

orsik n.m **orsigow n.pl** teddy-bear

ort ^L**prp** (= orth) ^M(= worth) at
ort ^L**prp** (= orth) ^M(= worth) against
ort an sawgh ^L**idiom** (= orth an sawgh) ^Mby the load
ort bodh ow bres vy ^L**adv** (= orth bodh ow brys) ^Mintentionally
ort bodh y vres ^L**adv** (= orth bodh y vrys) ^Mintentionally
ort niver ^L**idiom** (= orth niver) ^Min number
ort ow bres vy ^L**idiom** (= orth ow brys) ^Mto my mind, in my opinion
orth ^M**prp** (= ort) ^L(= worth) against
orth ^M**prp** (= ort) ^L(= worth) at
orth an sawgh ^M**idiom** (= ort an sawgh) ^Lby the load
orth bodh ow brys ^M**adv** (= ort bodh ow bres vy) ^Lintentionally
orth bodh y vrys ^M**adv** (= ort bodh y vres) ^Lintentionally
orth niver ^M**idiom** (= ort niver) ^Lin number
orth ow brys ^M**idiom** (= ort ow bres vy) ^Lto my mind, in my opinion
orthopedek (2) **n.f** orthopaedics
orthopedek (1) **adj** orthopaedic
orthopedydhyon **n.m** orthopedydhyon **n.pl** orthopaedician
orthopedydhes **n.f** orthopedydhesow **n.pl** orthopaedician
os **vb** you (sg.) are
ost **n.m** **ostys** **n.pl** host, landlord, innkeeper
ost ayr **n.m** air steward
ostel **n.f** **ostelyow** **n.pl** hotel, hostel
ostel yowynkneth **n.f** youth hostel
ostes **n.f** **ostesow** **n.pl** host, hostess, landlord, landlady, innkeeper
ostes ayr **n.f** air hostess
ostralek **adj** Australian
Ostrali **n.f** Australia
Ostralian **n.m** **Ostrilians** **n.pl** Australian

Ostralianes **n.f** **Ostralianesow** **n.pl** Australian
Ostri **n.f** Austria
Ostrian **n.m** **Ostrians** **n.pl** Austrian
ostrian **adj** Austrian
Ostrianes **n.f** **Ostrianesow** **n.pl** Austrian
ostya **vb** lodge, accommodate
ostyades **n.f** **ostyadesow** **n.pl** guest, lodger
ostyans **n.m** **ostyansow** **n.pl** accommodation, lodging
ostyas **n.m** **ostysi** ^M**n.pl** **ostyji** ^L**n.pl** guest, lodger
osweyth **n.f** **osweythow** **n.pl** epoch, era
Osweyth Kebmyn ^L**idiom** [ABBREVIATION: O.K.] (= O.K.) (= Osweyth Kemmyn) ^M(= O.K.) Common Era
Osweyth Kemmyn ^M**idiom** [ABBREVIATION: O.K.] (= Osweyth Kebmyn) ^L(= O.K.) (= O.K.) Common Era
ot **int** here is
otta **int** here is, behold!
ottena **int** there is, look there
ottobma ^L**int** (= ottomma) ^Mhere is, look here
ottomma ^M**int** (= ottobma) ^Lhere is, look here
ottra **vb** utter
oula **n.m** **oullys** **n.pl** owl, small-eyed ray
oulya **vb** howl
our **n.m** **ourys** **n.pl** hour, hour's duration
out **int** out, oh
outray **n.m** **outrayow** **n.pl** outrage, atrocity
outraya **vb** outrage
outrayus **adj** outrageous, atrocious
outya **vb** hoot
ov **vb** I am
over- ²**prfx** over-
overdevi **vb** overgrow
overdevys **adj** overgrown
overkommya **vb** overcome, vanquish
ow ^{3M}(1) **prn** (= o) ^{3L}(= ma) ^{3L}((4)) my

ow ^{4M}(2) **part** (present continuous particle, before consonants) (= o) ^{4L}(= owth) -ing

ow honan **prn** myself

ow honen **prn** myself

ow tochy **idiom** concerning, as regards

owgh **vb** you (pl.) are

own ^L(1) **adj** correct (= ewn) ^Mfair, correct, just, proper, right, accurate

own (3) **n.m** fear fear, fright, scare, alarm

owna ^L**vb** (= ewna) ^Mcorrect, make right, mend, repair

ownans ^L**n.m** **ownansow** ^L**n.pl** (= ewnans) ^Mcorrection, repair

ownder ^L**n.m** (= ewnder) ^Mfairness, justice

ownek (1) **adj** afraid, alarmed, cowardly, edgy, fearful, scared, timid

ownek (2) **n.m** **ownogyon** **n.pl** coward

ownekhe **vb** intimidate

ownekheans **n.m** **ownekheansow** **n.pl** intimidation

owngryjyk ^L**adj** (= ewngryjyk) ^Morthodox

ownhenjek ^L**adj** (= ewnhynsek) ^Mjust, upright, virtuous

ownhenjeth ^L**n.f** (= ewnhynseth) ^Mintegrity, fairness

ownoges **n.f** **ownogesow** **n.pl** coward

ownradna ^L**vb** (= ewnranna) ^Mration

ownran ^L**n.f** **ownradnow** ^L**n.pl** (= ewnran) ^Mration

ownter ^L**n.m** **owntres** ^L**n.pl** (= ewnter) ^Muncle

ownus **adj** apprehensive

owr **n.m** gold

owraval **n.m** **owravalow** **n.pl** (fruit) orange

owravalik **n.m** **owravaligow** **n.pl** kumquat

owrbesk ^L**n.m** (= owrbysk) ^Mgoldfish

owrbysk ^M**n.m** (= owrbesk) ^Lgoldfish

owrek **adj** (= owryek) golden

owrgi **n.m** **owргеun** **n.pl** jackal

owrlin **n.m** **owrlinyow** **n.pl** silk

owrlinus **adj** silky

owrwern **n.pl** tree lime, linden trees

owryek **adj** (= owrek) golden

owth **part** (present continuous particle, before vowels and h-) (= ow) ⁴((2)) -ing

oy **n.m** **oyow** **n.pl** egg

oy bryjys **n.m** boiled egg

oy frankres **n.m** free-range egg

oy friys **n.m** fried egg

oy skramblys **n.m** scrambled egg

oygel **n.f** **oygellow** **n.pl** ovary

oyl **n.m** **oylys** **n.pl** oil

oylek (1) **adj** oily

oylek (2) **n.f** **oylegi** **n.pl** oilfield

oyment **n.m** **oymentys** **n.pl** ointment

pab **n.m** **pabow** **n.pl** pope

pabel **adj** papal

pabell **n.f** **pabellow** **n.pl** pavillion

pacifia **vb** pacify

padell **n.f** **padellow** **n.pl** pan

padell bedn glin ^L**n.f** (= padell benn glin) ^Mkneecap

padell benn glin ^M**n.f** (= padell bedn glin) ^Lkneecap

padell bodn ^L**n.f** (= padell bonn) ^Mdustpan

padell bonn ^M**n.f** (= padell bodn) ^Ldustpan

padell dhorn **n.f** saucepan

padell fria **n.f** frying pan

padell horn **n.f** iron pan

padell ynken **n.f** cuttlefish

padellik **n.f** **padeligow** **n.pl** saucer

padellik neyja **n.f** flying saucer, UFO

pader **n.m** **paderow** **n.pl** Lord's Prayer

padera **vb** repeat prayers

paderen **n.f** **paderennow** ^M**n.pl** **paderednow** ^L**n.pl** bead

padyn **n.m** **padynnow** ^M**n.pl** **padydnow** ^L**n.pl** pad

pagan (1) **adj** pagan
pagan (2) **n.m** **paganys**, **paganyon n.pl** pagan
paganes n.f **paganesow n.pl** pagan
paganieth n.f paganism
paja n.m **pajys n.pl** (boy) page
pajar ^l(1) **num** (form used with masculine nouns) (= peswar) ^m(1) four
pajar ^l(2) **n.m** (form used with masculine nouns) (= peswar) ^m(2) four
pajarkorn ^l**n.m** **pajarkern** ^l**n.pl** (= peswarkorn) ^m quadrangle
pajarpaw ^l**n.m** **pajarpawes** ^l**n.pl** (= peswarpaw) ^m newt, lizard
pajartenwednel ^l**adj** (= peswartenwennel) quadrilateral
pajar-ugens ^l**num** (= peswar-ugens) ^m eighty
pajwora ^l**num** (= peswora) ^m fourth
pal n.f **palyow n.pl** spade
palas vb dig, excavate
palas en-dadn ^l**vb** (= palas yn-dann) ^m undermine
palas yn-dann ^m**vb** (= palas en-dadn) ^l undermine
Palestin n.m Palestine
palestinek adj Palestinian
Palestinyades n.f **Palestinyadesow n.pl** Palestinian
Palestinyas n.m **Palestinysi** ^m**n.pl** **Palestinyjis** ^l**n.pl** Palestinian
pali n.m velvet
palji ^l**n.m** **paljis** ^l**n.pl** (= palsi) ^m palsy, paralysis
paljya ^l**vb** (= palsya) ^m paralyse
paljyes ^l**adj** (= palsyas) ^m paralysed
pall n.m **pallow n.pl** mantle
palmwedh ^l**n.coll** (= palmwydh) ^m palm-trees
palmwydh ^m**n.coll** (= palmwedh) ^l palm-trees
palores n.f **paloresow n.pl** chough
pals adj abundant, copious, numerous, plentiful, many, much, lots of
palsi ^m**n.m** **palsis** ^m**n.pl** (= palji) ^l palsy, paralysis

palster n.m **palsteryow n.pl** abundance
palsya ^m**vb** (= paljya) ^l paralyse
palsyes ^m**adj** (= paljyes) ^l paralysed
palv n.f **palvow n.pl** palm of hand
palva vb stroke, caress
palvala vb grope
palvas n.m **palvasow n.pl** caress
palvas n.m **palvasow n.pl** (touch) stroke
palys n.m **palesys**, **palesyow n.pl** palace
pan ^z(2) **cnj** when
pan (1) **adj** what
pa'n contr when... it/him/her
pana ^z(1) **adj** what, such
pana ^z(2) **prn** what, such
pana dermyn prn when, at which time
pana lies ^m**prn** (= pe lies) ^l(1) how many
panch n.m (drink) punch
panda n.m panda
pandra prn what
pandr'a hwer? idiom what's going on?, what's up?
pandr'ew an mater? ^l**idiom** (= pandr'yw an mater?) ^m what's the matter?
pandr'yw an mater? ^m**idiom** (= pandr'ew an mater?) ^l what's the matter?
panel n.m **panellow n.pl** panel
panellya vb panel
panes n.coll **panesen n.sing** parsnips
pannweyth n.coll **pannweythen n.sing** textiles
pans n.m **pansow n.pl** dell, dingle, hollow
panyk n.m panic
paper n.m **paperyow n.pl** paper
paper fos n.m wallpaper
paper grow n.m sandpaper
paper gweder n.m sandpaper
paper nowodhow n.m newspaper
paper privedhyow n.m toilet paper

paper skrifa n.m writing paper
papynjay n.m papynjays n.pl parrot
par (1) adj equal
par (2) n.m parow n.pl equal, match, sort
para n.m parys n.pl gang, group, herd, team
parabolek adj parabolic
parabolen n.f parabolennow ^mn.pl parabolednow ^ln.pl parable, parabola
parabyl n.m parablys n.pl parable
paradhis n.f paradise
paragraf n.m paragrafys, paragrafow n.pl paragraph
parasitek adj parasitic
parcel n.m parcelow n.pl set of people
parchemin n.m parcheminyow n.pl parchment
parde int by God!
parder n.m parderyow n.pl equality
pardon n.m pardonow n.pl pardon
pardona vb pardon
pares n.f paresow n.pl equal
pareth n.f parethow n.pl parity
pareusi ^mvb (= paruji) ^lprepare, cook, edit, make ready
parhap adv perhaps
park n.m parkow n.pl field, enclosure, park
park kerri n.m car park
park omdhidhana n.m amusement park
parkya (2) vb enclose
parkya (1) vb park
parkyans n.m parking
parledh n.m parledhow n.pl parlour
parodi n.m parodis n.pl parody
parodia vb parody
paros n.m parosyow n.pl (partition) screen
paros n.m parosyow n.pl party wall
parow adj (of numbers) even
parson n.m parsonys n.pl parson, vicar

part n.m partys n.pl part
parth n.f parthow n.pl part, act, behalf, side, zone
parti n.m partiow n.pl political party
Parti Lavur n.m Labour Party
Parti Livrel Gwerinel n.m (= an re LivWer) Liberal Democratic Party
paruji ^lvb (= pareusi) ^mprepare, cook, edit, make ready
parya vb couple, pair
parys adj ready, handy, convenient
parys adj about to
parys dhe ania ^madj (= parys dhe 'nia) ^ldisruptive
parys dhe 'nia ^ladj (= parys dhe ania) ^mdisruptive
pas (1) n.m pasow n.pl cough
pas (2) n.m passys n.pl step, pace
pas garm n.m whooping cough
pasa vb cough
Pask n.m Easter, Passover
Pask Bian ^ln.m (= Pask Byghan) ^mLow Sunday
Pask Byghan ^mn.m (= Pask Bian) ^lLow Sunday
passport n.m passportow n.pl (= tremengummyas) passport
passya vb pass, go by, overtake
passyes adj (= passys) past, bygone
passys adj (= passyes) past, bygone
past n.m pastow n.pl paste, pastry
past brew ^mn.m (= past brow) ^lshort crust pastry
past brow ^ln.m (= past brew) ^mshort crust pastry
past pyff n.m puff pastry
pasta n.coll pasta
pastell n.f pastellow n.pl morsel, scrap
pastell dir n.f smallholding
pastell vro n.f constituency, district

pasteurya vb pasteurise

pasti n.m **pastiow n.pl** pasty

patatys n.coll **patatysen n.sing** potatoes

patatys ha kig n.coll hot-pot

patent n.m **patentys n.pl** (intellectual property) patent

patent en-dadn hwithrans ^Lidiom (= patent yn-dann hwithrans) ^Mpatent pending

patent yn-dann hwithrans ^Midiom (= patent en-dadn hwithrans) ^Lpatent pending

patron n.m **patronyow n.pl** model, pattern

paw n.m **pawyow n.pl** paw, claw

pawgen n.m **pawgennow ^Mn.pl** **pawgednow ^Ln.pl** sock, slipper

payn n.m **paynys n.pl** pain

payn dens n.m toothache

payn keyn n.m backache

payn merwel n.m capital punishment

payna vb (= paynya) pain

paynt n.m **payntys, payntow n.pl** paint

payntya vb paint

payntyer n.m **payntyoryon n.pl** (artisan) painter

payntyores n.f **payntyoresow n.pl** (artisan) painter

paynya vb (= payna) pain

payon n.m **payones n.pl** peacock

payoni vb show off, strut, swagger, swank

payonyades n.f **payonyadesow n.pl** swank

payonyans n.m **payonyansow n.pl** swagger, swank

payonyas n.m **payonysi ^Mn.pl** **payonyji ^Ln.pl** swank

pe ^L(2) prn (= py) ^Mwhich, what

pe (1) vb pay

pe eur ew ^Lidiom (= py eur yw) ^Mwhat is the time?

pe hanow os ta? ^Lidiom (= py hanow os ta?) ^Mwhat is your (sg.) name?

pe le penag adv wherever

pe lies ^L(2) prn (= py lies) ^Mhow many

pe lies ^L(1) prn (= pana lies) ^Mhow many

peber n.m **peboryon n.pl** baker

peblys adj populated

pebores n.f **peboresow n.pl** baker

peder num (form used with feminine nouns) four

pediatrek (1) adj paediatric

pediatrek (2) n.f paediatrics

pedn ^Ln.m **pednow ^Ln.pl** (= penn) ^Mhead, end, top

pedn- ^Lprfx (= penn-) ^Mmain, premier, top

pedn a-rag ^Ln.m (of a ship) (= penn a-rag) ^Mbow

pedn barvus ^Ln.m (= penn barvus) ^Mrockling

pedn bobba ^Ln.m (= penn bobba) ^Midiot

pedn daras ^Ln.m (= penn daras) ^Mlintel

pedn du ^Ln.m (= penn du) ^Mblackhead, tadpole

Pedn Glas ^Ln.m (= Penn Glas) ^M'Obby 'Oss

pedn glin ^Ln.m (= penn glin) ^Mkneecap

pedn gwydn ^Ln.m (= penn gwynn) ^Mpenguin

pedn hens ^Ln.m (= penn hyns) ^Mterminal

pedn kalish ^Ladj (= penn kales) ^Mobstinate, stubborn

pedn medhow koth ^Ln.m (= penn medhow koth) ^Man old soak

pedn pyst ^Ln.m (= penn pyst) ^Midiot

pedn rudh ^Ln.m (= penn rudh) ^Mredhead

pedn sagh ^Ln.m (= penn sagh) ^Mmumps

pedn tir ^Ln.m (= penn tir) ^Mheadland

pedn war ^{2L}idiom (= penn war) ^{2M}superior to

pedn-aghel ^Ln.m, n.f **pednow-aghel, {pedn-aghlow} ^Ln.pl** (= penn-aghel) ^Mgeographical pole

Pedn-Aghel an North ^Ln.m, n.f (= Penn-Aghel an North) ^Mthe North Pole

Pedn-Aghel an Soth ^Ln.m, n.f (= Penn-Aghel an Soth) ^Mthe South Pole

pedn-bloodh ^Ln.m **pednow-bloodh ^Ln.pl** (= penn-bloodh) ^Mbirthday, anniversary

pedncita ^L**n.f** **pedncitys** ^L**n.pl** (= penncita) ^M capital city

pedndheskajor ^L**n.m** **pedndheskajoryon** ^L**n.pl** (= penndhyskador) ^M principal, headmaster, headteacher

pedndheskajores ^L**n.f** **pedndheskajoresow** ^L**n.pl** (= penndhyskadores) ^M principal, headmistress, headteacher

pedn-dro ^L(2) **n.f** (= penn-dro) ^M(2) dizziness, giddiness, nausea, vertigo

pedn-dro ^L(1) **adj** (= penn-dro) ^M(1) dizzy, giddy, nauseous

pedn-drog ^L**adj** (= penn-drog) ^Mwicked

pedneglos ^L**n.f** **pedneglosyow** ^L**n.pl** (= penneglos) ^Mcathedral

pednek ^L**adj** (= pennek) ^Mbig-headed

pednfenten ^L**n.f** **pednfentydnyow** ^L**n.pl** (= pennfenten) ^Msource

pednjustis ^L**n.m** **pednjustisyow** ^L**n.pl** (= pennjustis) ^Mchief justice

pednlugarn ^L**n.m** **pednlugern** ^L**n.pl** (= pennlugarn) ^Mheadlight

pednplas ^L**n.m** **pednplassow** ^L**n.pl** (= pennplas) ^Mheadquarters

pednpusorn ^L**n.m** **pednpusornow** ^L**n.pl** (= pennpusorn) ^Mrefrain

pednrowl ^L**n.f** **pednrowlys** ^L**n.pl** (= pennrewl) ^Mpremise, basic principle

pednrowlys ^L**n.pl** (= pennrewlys) ^Mbasics

pedn-seythen ^L**n.m**, **n.f** **pedn-seythednow**, **pednow-seythen** ^L**n.pl** (= penn-seythen) ^Mweekend

pedn-sogh ^L**adj** (= penn-sogh) ^Mhare-brained

pednsyvigas ^L**n.f** **pednsyvigasow** ^L**n.pl** (= pennsevigas) ^Mprincess

pednsyvik ^L**n.m** **pednsyvigyon** ^L**n.pl** (= pennsevik) ^Mprince, noble, chief

pednyn ^L**n.m** **penydnnow** ^L**n.pl** (= pennyn) ^Mtadpole

pedrega **vb** square

pedrek (1) **adj** square

pedrek (2) **n.m** **pedrogow** **n.pl** square

pedrek ^L(3) **adj** upright

pedren **n.f** **pedrennow** ^M**n.pl** **pedrednow** ^L**n.pl** **diwbedren** **n.dl** bottom, buttock, haunch

pedrevan **n.f** **pedrevanes** **n.pl** lizard, newt

pedrevanas **vb** crawl

pedri **vb** rot, spoil, corrupt

peg ^L**n.m** (= pyg) ^Mbitumen, pitch, tar

pega **vb** cover with pitch, tar

pegans ^L**n.m** (= pygans) ^Mmeans, wherewithal

pegebmys ^L**adv** (= pygemmys) ^Mhow much

pegh **n.m** **peghow** **n.pl** sin, guilt

pegha **vb** sin, offend

peghador **n.m** **peghadoryon** **n.pl** sinner

peghadores **n.f** **peghadoresow** **n.pl** sinner

peghes **n.m** **peghosow** **n.pl** sin

peghus **adj** sinful

pejadow ^L**n.m** (= pysadow) ^Mprayer

peji ^L**vb** (= pesi) (= pysi) ^Mask, beg, pray, request

peji gen ^L**vb** pray for

peji nebonan a wul neppeth ^L**vb** ask somebody to do something

peji tydn ^L**vb** (= pysi tynn) ^Msolicit, ask urgently

peji war ^{2L}**vb** pray to

pejya ^L**vb** (= pesya) ^Mcontinue, endure, last

pejyans ^L**n.m** **pejyanjow** ^L**n.pl** (= pesyans) ^Mcontinuation

pekar ^L**adv** (= kepar) ^Mlike, alike

pekar dell ^{2L}**cnj** (= kepar dell) ^{2M}just as

pekar dell via ^L**cnj** (= kepar dell via) ^Mas it were

pel **n.f** **pelyow** **n.pl** ball, sphere, orb

pel an norvys **n.f** globe

pel ayr **n.f** balloon

pel dhorn **n.f** (sport) handball

pel droos **n.f** football

pel droos amerikanek **n.m** American football

pel ganstell **n.f** basketball

pel vas **n.f** baseball

pelder **n.m** **pelderyow** **n.pl** distance, long time, remoteness

peldrosyades **n.f** **peldrosyadesow** **n.pl** professional footballer

peldrosyas **n.m** **peldrosysi** **n.pl** **peldrosyji** **n.pl** professional footballer

peldrosyer **n.m** **peldrosyoryon** **n.pl** footballer

peldrosyores **n.f** **peldrosyoresow** **n.pl** footballer

pelednik **n.f** (= pelennik) **n** pill

pelennik **n.f** (= pelednik) **n** pill

pelikan **n.m** **pelikan** **n.pl** pelican

pell **adj** distant, far, long, remote

pell alebma **n** **idiom** (= pell alemma) **n** a long way from here

pell alemma **n** **idiom** (= pell alebma) **n** a long way from here

pella (1) **adj** extreme, further, furthest, utmost

pella (2) **adv** moreover

pellenn **n.f** **pellennow** **n.pl** **pelednow** **n.pl** bullet, bag pudding, dumpling

peller **n.m** **peloryon** **n.pl** white witch

pellgowsel **n** **vb** (= pellgowsel) **n** phone

pellgomunyans **n.m** **pellgomunyansow** **n.pl** telecommunication

pellgowsel **n** **vb** (= pellgowsel) **n** phone

pellgowsell **n.f** cell-phone, mobile phone

pellgowser **n.m** **pellgowserow** **n.pl** telephone, phone

pellhe **vb** move away, send away, banish

pellskrif **vb** fax

pellskriften **n.f** **pellskrifennow** **n.pl** **pellskrifednow** **n.pl** fax, telegram

pellvotonek **n.m** **pellvotonegi** **n.pl** remote control

pellweler **n.m** **pellweloryow** **n.pl** telescope

pellwolok **n.f** **pellwologow** **n.pl** TV, television

pellwolok gapel **n.f** cable television

pelores **n.f** **peloresow** **n.pl** white witch

pelva **n.f** **pelvaow** **n.pl** bowling green

pelyek **adj** spherical

pemdhegves **n** **num** (= pymthegves) **n** fifteenth

pemdhek **n** **num** (= pymthek) **n** fifteen

pemont **n.m** **pemonts** **n.pl** payment

pemp **n** **num** (= pypm) **n** five

pempbes **n** **n.m** **pempbeses** **n.pl** (= pypmbys) **n** starfish

pempes **n** **num** (= pypmes) **n** fifth

penag **prn** (= pynag) **n** whoever, whichever, whatever

penag oll **prn** whosoever, whatsoever

penans **n.m** penance

peneyl **n** **prn** (of two) (= pyneyl) **n** which

peneyl **n** **prn** (= pyneyl) **n** whichever

penkost **n.m** **penkostow** **n.pl** Pentecost, Whitsun

penn **n** **n.m** **pennow** **n.pl** (= pedn) **n** head, end, top

penn- **n** **prfx** (= pedn-) **n** main, premier, top

penn a-rag **n** **n.m** (of a ship) (= pedn a-rag) **n** bow

penn barvus **n** **n.m** (= pedn barvus) **n** rockling

penn bobba **n** **n.m** (= pedn bobba) **n** idiot

penn daras **n** **n.m** (= pedn daras) **n** lintel

penn du **n** **n.m** (= pedn du) **n** blackhead, tadpole

Penn Glas **n** **n.m** (= Pedn Glas) **n** 'Obby 'Oss

penn glin **n** **n.m** (= pedn glin) **n** kneecap

penn gwynn **n** **n.m** (= pedn gwydn) **n** penguin

penn hyns **n** **n.m** (= pedn hens) **n** terminal

penn kales **n** **adj** (= pedn kalish) **n** obstinate, stubborn

penn medhow **n.m** drunkard

penn medhow koth **n** **n.m** (= pedn medhow koth) **n** an old soak

penn pyst **n** **n.m** (= pedn pyst) **n** idiot

penn rudh **n** **n.m** (= pedn rudh) **n** redhead

penn sagh **n** **n.m** (= pedn sagh) **n** mumps

penn tir **n** **n.m** (= pedn tir) **n** headland

penn war ²**idiom** (= pedn war) ²¹superior to

penn-aghel ^m**n.m**, **n.f** **pennow-aghel**, {**penn-aghlow**} ^m**n.pl** (= pedn-aghel) ¹geographical pole

Penn-Aghel an North ^m**n.m**, **n.f** (= Pedn-Aghel an North) ¹the North Pole

Penn-Aghel an Soth ^m**n.m**, **n.f** (= Pedn-Aghel an Soth) ¹the South Pole

penn-bloodh ^m**n.m** **pennow-bloodh** ^m**n.pl** (= pedn-bloodh) ¹birthday, anniversary

penncita ^m**n.f** **penncitys** ^m**n.pl** (= pedncita) ¹capital city

penndegys **adj** confused

penndhyskador ^m**n.m** **penndhyskadoryon** ^m**n.pl** (= pedndheskajor) ¹principal, headmaster, headteacher

penndhyskadores ^m**n.f** **penndhyskadoresow** ^m**n.pl** (= pedndheskajores) ¹principal, headmistress, headteacher

penndom **adj** extremist

penndomereth **n.f** extremism

penn-dro ^m(1) **adj** (= pedn-dro) ¹(1) dizzy, giddy, nauseous

penn-dro ^m(2) **n.f** (= pedn-dro) ¹(2) dizziness, giddiness, nausea, vertigo

penn-drog ^m**adj** (= pedn-drog) ¹wicked

penndroppya **vb** nod

penneghlek **adj** polar

penneglos ^m**n.f** **penneglosyow** ^m**n.pl** (= pedneglos) ¹cathedral

pennek ^m**adj** (= pednek) ¹big-headed

pennfenten ^m**n.f** **pennfentyynyow** ^m**n.pl** (= pednfenten) ¹source

pennfrodna ¹**vb** (= pennfronna) ^mmuzzle

pennfron **n.f** **pennfronnow** ^m**n.pl** **pennfrodnow** ¹**n.pl** muzzle

pennfronna ^m**vb** (= pennfrodna) ¹muzzle

pennhembrenkyas **n.m** **pennhembrenkysi** **n.pl** (army) general

pennjustis ^m**n.m** **pennjustisyow** ^m**n.pl** (= pednjustis) ¹chief justice

pennlinen **n.f** **pennlinennow** ^m**n.pl** **pennlinednow** ¹**n.pl** (typography) heading

pennlinen **n.f** **pennlinennow** ^m**n.pl** **pennlinednow** ¹**n.pl** headline

pennlugarn ^m**n.m** **pennlugern** ^m**n.pl** (= pednlugarn) ¹headlight

pennobereth **n.f** **pennoberethow** **n.pl** masterpiece

pennplas ^m**n.m** **pennplassow** ^m**n.pl** (= pednplas) ¹headquarters

pennpusorn ^m**n.m** **pennpusornow** ^m**n.pl** (= pednpusorn) ¹refrain

pennrewl ^m**n.f** **pennrewlys** ^m**n.pl** (= pednrowl) ¹premise, basic principle

pennrewlys ^m**n.pl** (= pednrowlys) ¹basics

pennser **n.m** **pennseri** **n.pl** architect

pennseres **n.f** **pennseresow** **n.pl** architect

pennserneth **n.f** architecture

pennserneth romanek **n.f** Romanic architecture

pennserneth wothek **n.f** Gothic architecture

pennsevigis ^m**n.f** **pennsevigisow** ^m**n.pl** (= pednsyvigis) ¹princess

pennsevigeth **n.f** **pennsevigethow** **n.pl** principality

pennsevik ^m**n.m** **pennsevigyon** ^m**n.pl** (= pednsyvik) ¹prince, noble, chief

penn-seythen ^m**n.m**, **n.f** **pennseythennyow**, **pennow-seythen** ^m**n.pl** (= pedn-seythen) ¹weekend

pennskav **adj** dizzy

pennskol **n.f** **pennskolyow** **n.pl** university

pennskrif **n.m** **pennskrifow** **n.pl** editorial

pennskrifer **n.m** **pennskrifyon** **n.pl** editor

pennskrifores **n.f** **pennskriforesow** **n.pl** editor

penn-sogh ^m**adj** (= pedn-sogh) ¹hare-brained

pennvenyster **n.m** **pennvenystrys**, **pennvenystoryon** **n.pl** Prime Minister, premier

pennvenystres **n.f** **pennvenystresow** **n.pl** Prime Minister, premier

pennwari end game

pennyn ^m**n.m** **penynnow** ^m**n.pl** (= pednyn) ^Ltadpole

pensyon **n.m** **pensyons** **n.pl** pension

pensyonydh **n.m** **pensyonydhyon** **n.pl** pensioner

pensyonydhes **n.f** **pensyonydhesow** **n.pl**
pensioner

per **n.coll** **peren** **n.sing** pears

percevyd **vb** perceive

perfeyth **adj** (= perfyth) perfect

performans **n.m** **performansow** **n.pl**
performance

performya **vb** perform

performyer **n.m** **performyoryon** **n.pl** performer

performyores **n.f** **performyoresow** **n.pl**
performer

perfydhder **n.m** perfection

perfyth **adj** (= perfeyth) perfect

perghedna ^L**vb** (= perghenna) ^mown, possess

perghednek ^L**n.m** (= perghennek) ^mowner,
proprietor

perghen **n.m** **perghennow** ^m**n.pl** **perghednow** ^L**n.pl** owner

perghen estrigys **n.m** absentee landlord,
second-homer

perghenegi **vb** take over, claim

perghenna ^m**vb** (= perghedna) ^Lown, possess

perghennek ^m**n.m** (= perghednek) ^Lowner,
proprietor

perghenogel **adj** proprietary

perghenoges **n.f** **perghenogesow** **n.pl** owner,
proprietor

perghenogeth **n.f** **perghenogethow** **n.pl**
ownership, possession

perghenores **n.f** **perghenoresow** **n.pl** proprietor

pergherin **n.m** **pergherinyow** **n.pl** pilgrim

pergherines **n.f** **pergherinesow** **n.pl** pilgrim

pergherinses **n.m** **pergherinsesow** **n.pl**
pilgrimage

periodek **adj** periodic

perl **n.m** **perlys** **n.pl** pearl

perm **n.m** **permyow** **n.pl** perm

permya **vb** perm

perna ^L**vb** (= prena) ^macquire, buy, purchase

perna kath en sagh ^L**idiom** (= prena kath yn
sagh) ^mbuy a pig in a poke

perna neppeth a ^{2L}**vb** (a certain price) (= prena
neppyth a) ^{2m}buy something for

perna neppeth orth ^L**vb** (a certain quantity) (= prena
neppyth orth) ^mpurchase something by

pernyas ^L**n.m** **pernyji** **n.pl** (= prenyas)
professional purchaser

perpetual **adj** perpetual

persekutya **vb** persecute

persekutyans **n.m** **persekutyansow** **n.pl**
persecution

persil **n.coll** **persilen** **n.sing** parsley

person **n.m** **persons** **n.pl** person

personel **adj** personal

personoleth **n.f** **personolethow** **n.pl** personality

perswadus **adj** convincing

perswadya **vb** persuade

perswadyans **n.m** persuasion

perth **n.f** **perthi** **n.pl** (vegetation) brake

perth **n.f** **perthi** **n.pl** thicket

perthi **vb** bear, endure, put up with, suffer,
tolerate

perthi avi orth **vb** be jealous of, bear malice
against

perthi kov (a) ²**vb** recollect, remember

perthi kov (a) ²**vb** (remember) recall

perthi meth **vb** be ashamed

perthi meth a ²**vb** be ashamed of

perthi orth **vb** hold out against

perthi own **vb** be afraid

perthi own a ²**vb** be afraid of

perthyans **n.m** patience, endurance, tolerance

perthyer **n.m** **perthyoryon** **n.pl** patient

perthygel **n.m** **perthyglow** **n.pl** particle
perthynek **adj** relative
perthynyans **n.m** **perthynyansow** **n.pl** relation
perthyores **n.f** **perthyoresow** **n.pl** patient
peruken **n.f** **perukennow** **n.pl** **perukednow** **n.pl** wig
pervedh **n.m** **pervedhow** **n.pl** interior
pervedhek **adj** interior, internal
peryl **n.m** **peryllow**, **peryllow** **n.pl** danger, risk, peril
peryllus **adj** dangerous, risky
perylla **vb** endanger
perylls **adj** endangered
pes ^l(3) **n.coll** (= pys) ^mpeas
pes (1) **adj** paid
pes (2) **adv** (before sg. noun) how many
pes da **adj** content, pleased, satisfied
peseul ^l**adv** (= pyseul) ^mhow many
peseul a ^{2l}**adv** (= pyseul a) ^{2m}how much (of)
pesi **vb** (= pysi) ^m(= peji) ^lask, beg, pray, request
pesi gans **vb** pray for
pesi nebonan a wul neppyth **vb** ask somebody to do something
pesi tynn **vb** solicit, ask urgently
pesi war ²**vb** pray to
pesk ^l**n.m** (= pysk) ^mfish
peskador ^l**n.m** **peskadors** **n.pl** (= pyskador) ^mfisherman
peskadores ^l**n.f** **peskadorejow** **n.pl** (= pyskadores) ^mfisherwoman
peskecha ^l**vb** (= pyskessa) ^mfish
pesklyn ^l**n.m** **pesklydnow** **n.pl** (= pysklyn) ^mfishpond
pesknow ^l**n.coll** **pesknofen** **n.sing** (= pysknow) ^mpeanuts, groundnuts
peskva ^l**n.f** **peskvaow** **n.pl** (= pyskva) ^maquarium
peskweyth **adv** how many times, as often

peskweyth may ⁵**idiom** (followed by a verb) as often as, whenever
peskytter **adv** whenever
peswar ^m(2) **n.m** (form used with masculine nouns) (= pajar) ^l(2) four
peswar ^m(1) **num** (form used with masculine nouns) (= pajar) ^l(1) four
peswardhegves **num** fourteenth
peswardhek **num** fourteen
peswarkorn ^m**n.m** **peswarkern** ^m**n.pl** (= pajarkorn) ^lquadrangle
peswarpaw ^m**n.m** **peswarpawes** ^m**n.pl** (= pajarpaw) ^lnewt, lizard
peswartenwennel **adj** (= pajartenwednel) ^lquadrilateral
peswartrosek **adj** fourfooted
peswar-ugens ^m**num** (= pajar-ugens) ^leighty
peswora ^m**num** (= pajwora) ^lfourth
pesya ^m**vb** (= pejya) ^lcontinue, endure, last
pesyans ^m**n.m** **pesyansow** ^m**n.pl** (= pejyans) ^lcontinuation
petal **n.m** **petalys** **n.pl** petal
peth ^l(1) **n.m** **pethow** **n.pl** (= pyth) ^m(1) thing, possession, material, matter, property
peth ^l(2) **prn** (= pyth) ^m(2) what, that which
peth ha da ^l**idiom** (= pyth ha da) ^mpossessions
pethek ^l**adj** (= pythek) ^mconcrete
pethow ^l**n.pl** (= pythow) ^mbelongings
petisyon **n.m** **petisyons** **n.pl** petition
petrol **n.m** **petrols** **n.pl** petrol
petrolva **n.f** petrol station, service station
peub ^m**prn** (= pob) ^lall, everyone, everybody
peul **n.m** **peulyow** **n.pl** pole, stake, post, pylon
peulge **n.m** **peulgeow** **n.pl** railing
peuns **n.m** **peunsow** **n.pl** pound
p'eur ⁵**adv** when
peurell ^m**n.f** **peurellow** ^m**n.pl** (software) (= porell) ^lbrowser
peuri ^m**vb** (= pori) ^lbrowse, graze

peurva **n.f** **peurvaow** **n.pl** pasture
pewas ^m**n.m** **pewasow** ^m**n.pl** (= powas) ^laward, prize, reward
pewi ^l**vb** (= pywa) ^mown
piano **n.m** **pianos** **n.pl** piano
pianydh **n.m** **pianydhon** **n.pl** pianist
pianydhos **n.f** **pianydhosow** **n.pl** pianist
pib **n.f** **pibow** **n.pl** pipe
piba **vb** pipe
pibell **n.f** **pibellow** **n.pl** pipe
piben **n.f** **pibennow** ^m**n.pl** **pibednow** ^l**n.pl** duct, tube
piben dhowr **n.f** hosepipe
piblinen pipeline
pibow sagh **n.pl** bagpipes
pies **n.coll** **piesen** **n.sing** magpies
piga **vb** sting, goad, incite
pigell **n.f** **pigellow** **n.pl** (tool) pick
pigell **n.f** **pigellow** **n.pl** hoe
pigorn **n.m** **pigern** **n.pl** cone
pigornek **adj** conical
pigyn dillas **n** clothes peg **n**
piktour **n.m** **piktours** **n.pl** picture
pil **n.m** **pilyow** **n.pl** pile
pil hern koth **n.m** scrap heap
pildra **n.f** **pildrevow** **n.pl** slum
pilednek ^l**adj** (= pilennek) ^mragged
pilen **n.f** **pilennow** ^m**n.pl** **pilednow** ^l**n.pl** rag
pilennek ^m**adj** (= pilednek) ^lragged
pilya **vb** peel, strip
pilyek (1) **adj** useless
pilyek (2) **n.m** **pilyogyon** **n.pl** spider-crab, useless person
pin **n.coll** **pinen** **n.sing** pine tree
pinaval **n.m** **pinavalow** **n.pl** pineapple
pinta **n.m** **pintys** **n.pl** pint
pis **n.m** **pisys** **n.pl** piece

pisa **vb** urinate, pee, piss
pisas **n.m** urine, pee, piss
pistyl **n.m** **pistyllow** **n.pl** little waterfall, spout
pistylla **vb** spout
pisva **n.f** **pisvaow** **n.pl** urinal, toilet
pita **n.m** **pitys** **n.pl** pity
pitethus **adj** pitiful
pith **adj** greedy
pithneth **n.f** greed
pitsa **n.m** **pitsas** **n.pl** (= pizza) pizza
piw **prn** who, whom, whose
pizza **n.m** **pizzas** **n.pl** (= pitsa) pizza
pla **n.m** **plaow** **n.pl** nuisance, pest, plague
pla gwydn ^l**n.m** (= pla gwynn) ^mtuberculosis
pla gwynn ^m**n.m** (= pla gwydn) ^ltuberculosis
plag **n.m** **plagys** **n.pl** plague
plagus **adj** contagious
plagya **vb** afflict, pester, plague
plagys **adj** afflicted, plagued
planet **n.m** **planetys**, **planetow** **n.pl** planet
planetva **n.f** **planetvaow** **n.pl** planetarium
plankton **n.coll** **planktonen** **n.sing** plankton
plans **n.m** **plansow** **n.pl** plant
plansa **vb** plant, stick
plansa en ^l**vb** (= plansa yn) ^mstick in, stick into
plansa yn ^m**vb** (= plansa en) ^lstick in, stick into
plas **n.m** **plassow** **n.pl** mansion
plas **n.m** **plassow** **n.pl** (mansion) place
plasen **n.f** **plasennow** ^m**n.pl** **plasednow** ^l**n.pl** (vinyl) record
plasen **n.f** **plasennow** ^m**n.pl** **plasednow** ^l**n.pl** disc
plasen arghansek **n.f** compact disc
plasen gales **n.f** hard disk
plastek (2) **n.m** **plastogow** **n.pl** plastic
plastek (1) **adj** plastic
plaster **n.m** **plastrow** **n.pl** plaster
plastra **vb** plaster

plat (1) **adj** flat

plat (2) **n.m** **platys**, **platyow** **n.pl** plate

plat niver **n.m** number plate

platas **n.m** **platasow** **n.pl** helping, plateful, serving

platinom **n.m** platinum

plattya **vb** (transitive) flatten

plattya **vb** (intransitive) crouch

playn (1) **adj** plain, evident, obvious

playn (2) **n.m** **playnys** **n.pl** plane

playnya **vb** plane

ple ⁵ **adv** (used directly before an inflected verb) (= ple'th) where

pledya **vb** plead

pledyans **n.m** **pledyansow** **n.pl** plea

pleg **n.m** **plegow** **n.pl** bend, crease, fold

pleg mor **n.m** bay

plegadow **adj** pleasing

plegya (1) **vb** bend, fold, give way

plegya (2) **vb** please

plegya dhe ² **vb** be pleasing to

plegya gans **vb** be pleasing to

plegya tal **vb** frown, knit one's brows

plegyans **n.m** **plegyansow** **n.pl** tendency, bow

ple'ma **contr** where is

plen **adj** plain

plen an gwari **n.m** playing place

plenli **adv** plainly

plenta **adj** plenty

plenteth **n.f** plenty, abundance

plentyades **n.f** **plentyadesow** **n.pl** plaintiff

plentyas **n.m** **plentyysi** ^m **n.pl** **plentyji** ^L **n.pl** plaintiff

plesont **adj** pleasant, pleasing

plesour **n.m** **plesours** **n.pl** pleasure

plesya **vb** please

plesys **adj** pleased

ple'th **contr** (used directly before inflected forms of the verbs 'bos' or 'mos' starting with a vowel) (= ple) ⁵ where

plisk **n.coll** **plisken** **n.sing** shells

plisk know **n.coll** nutshells

plit **n.m** **plitys** **n.pl** plight, condition, predicament, situation, state

plobm ^L **n.m** (metal) (= plomm) ^m lead

plobmer ^L **n.m** (= plommer) ^m plumber

plomm ^m **n.m** (metal) (= plobm) ^L lead

plommer ^m **n.m** (= plobmer) ^L plumber

plommwedhek **adj** vertical

plomores **n.f** **plomoresow** **n.pl** plumber

plontyans **n.m** propaganda

plos **adj** dirty, filthy, nasty

plott **n.m** **plottys** **n.pl** plot, scheme

plottya **vb** plot, scheme

ploum **n.coll** **ploumen** **n.sing** plums

ploum segh ^L **n.coll** (= ploum sygh) ^m prunes

ploum sygh ^m **n.coll** (= ploum segh) ^L prunes

ploumbrennek **n** plum orchard

Plouton **n.m** Pluto

plowghya **vb** splash

plural **adj** plural

pluralita **n.m** **pluralitys** **n.pl** plurality

plustren **n.f** **plustrennow** ^m **n.pl** **plustrednow** ^L **n.pl** mole, skin mark

pluv **n.coll** **pluven** **n.sing** plumage

pluvek **n.f** **pluvogow** **n.pl** cushion, pillow

pluven **n.f** **pluvennow** ^m **n.pl** **pluvednow** ^L **n.pl** feather, pen, quill

pluven belvleyn **n.f** biro, ballpoint pen

pluven blobm ^L **n.f** (= pluven blomm) ^m pencil

pluven blomm ^m **n.f** (= pluven blobm) ^L pencil

pluven leuvban **n.f** felt-tip pen

pluw **n.f** **pluwow** **n.pl** parish

pluwek (1) **adj** parochial

pluwek (2) **n.m** **pluwogyon** **n.pl** parishioner

pluwoges n.f pluwigesow n.pl parishioner
plynch n.m plynchys n.pl wink
plynchya vb wink
po cnj (= bo) or
po ... po cnj either ... or
pob ^lprn (= peub) ^mall, everyone, everybody
pobas vb bake
pobel n.f poblow n.pl people
pobla vb populate
poblans n.m poblansow n.pl population
poblek adj public
poblikan n.m poblikans n.pl Roman tax-collector
extended vocabulary
poblikan n.m poblikans n.pl (Bible) publican
extended vocabulary
pochya vb (cooking) poach
pocket n.m pocketys, pocketow n.pl pocket
pockya vb thrust
poder adj rotten
podik n.m podigow n.pl jug
podik musura n.m measuring jug
podik oyl n.m oil can
podkast n.m podkasts, podkastow n.pl podcast
podn ^ln.m (= ponn) ^mdust, powder
podnek ^ladj (= ponnek) ^mdusty
podrek adj corrupt, putrid, rotten
podyn n.m podyns n.pl pudding, dessert
pok n.m pokyow n.pl poke, prod
poken (1) adv else
poken (2) cnj otherwise
poken ... po cnj either ... or
pokya vb poke, prod
Polak n.m Polakyon n.pl Pole
Polakes n.f Polakesow n.pl Pole
polar adj polar
polat n.m polatys n.pl chap

polici n.m policis n.pl policy
politeger n.m politegoryon n.pl politician
politegieth n.f politics
politegieth a-bervedh n.f domestic politics
politegieth keswlasek n.f international politics
politegores n.f politegoresow n.pl politician
politek adj political
polj ^ln.m poljyow ^ln.pl (= pols) ^minstant, moment, pulse, short time
polja ^lvb (= polsa) ^mpulse
poll (1) n.m pollow n.pl anchorage, pit, pond, pool
poll (2) n.m pollow n.pl intelligence
poll (2) n.m pollow n.pl (intelligence) reason
poll holan n.m salt pond
poll prei ^ln.m (= poll pri) ^mclay pit
poll pri ^mn.m (= poll prei) ^lclay pit
poll sten n.m tin pit
pollek adj intelligent, brainy
pollen n.f polennow ^mn.pl polednow ^ln.pl puddle
poll-neuvya n.m swimming pool
poll-troylly n.m whirlpool
polonek adj Polish
Polonek n.m Polish language
Poloni n.f Poland
pols ^mn.m polsyow ^mn.pl (= polj) ^linstant, moment, pulse, short time
polsa ^mvb (= polja) ^lpulse
polsya vb polish
polta adv a good while, quite a bit
polter n.m polteryow n.pl powder, dust
poltra vb (sprinkle with) dust
polyen ^ln.f pole
pomp n.m pompys, pompyow n.pl pump
pomp petrol n.m petrol pump
pompell n.f pompellow n.pl pump

pompik n.m **pompigow n.pl** courgette
pompya vb pump
pompyon n.m **pompyons n.pl** pumpkin, gourd
pompyon hweg n.m melon
pomster n.m **pomsters n.pl** quack doctor
pon n.m **ponow n.pl** pain
ponn ^mn.m (= podn) ^ldust, powder
ponnek ^madj (= podnek) ^ldusty
pons n.m **ponsyow n.pl** bridge
pons trawalya n travelling bridge
ponsfordh n.f **ponsfordhow n.pl** viaduct
ponvos n.m **ponvosow n.pl** misery
ponvosek adj miserable
ponya vb run, trot
ponyans n.m run, trot
poor n.m mucus, phlegm, snot
poos (1) adj heavy
poos (2) n.m **posow n.pl** weight, emphasis, importance, pressure
poosa vb weigh
pooth adj hot, scorching
popa n.m **popys n.pl** puffin
popet n.m **popettys, popettow n.pl** doll, puppet
popti n.m **poptiow n.pl** bakery
por n.coll **poren n.sing** leeks
por' ^l(1) adv (direction) (= porth) ^m(1) port
por' ^l(2) n.m (= porth) ^m(2) port, cove, gate, harbour, haven, porch
por' klos ^ln.m (= porth klos) ^mdocks
por' lestri ^ln.m (= porth lestri) ^mdock
poran (2) adv exactly, just, precisely, quite
poran (1) adj exact, just, precise, quite
por'bugel n.m **por'bugeledh n.pl** porbeagle
porek adj snotty
porell ^ln.f **porellow ^ln.pl** (software) (= peurell) ^mbrowser
porfyri porphyry

porghel n.m **porghelli n.pl** young pig
porghellik n.m **porgheligow n.pl** piglet, sucking pig
pori ^lvb (= peuri) ^mbrowse, graze
pornografek adj pornographic
pornografieth n.f pornography
poroga ^lvb (= pregoth) ^m(2) preach
porpos n.m **porposys n.pl** purpose
porposya vb purpose, decide
porres adv (= yn ter) absolutely, urgently, of necessity
pors n.m **porsys n.pl** purse
porsek n.m **porsogyon n.pl** marsupial
porser n.m **porsoryon n.pl** bursar
porsores n.f **porsoresow n.pl** bursar
portal n.m **portals n.pl** portal, porch
porth ^m(1) adv (direction) (= por') ^l(1) port
porth ^m(2) n.m (= por') ^l(2) port, cove, gate, harbour, haven, porch
porth klos ^mn.m (= por' klos) ^ldocks
porth lestri ^mn.m (= por' lestri) ^ldock
porther n.m **porthoryon n.pl** (= porthores) porter, janitor
portheres n.f **portheresow n.pl** porter
porthores n.f (= porther) porter, janitor
porthores n.f **porthoresow n.pl** porter, janitor
porthorji n.m **porthorjiow n.pl** (gatehouse) lodge
porthorji n.m **porthorjiow n.pl** gatehouse
porthva n.f **porthvaow n.pl** wharf
portrayans n.m **portrayansow n.pl** portrait
Portyngal n.m Portugal
Portyngalek n.m Portuguese language
portyngalek adj Portuguese
Portyngalyades n.f **Portyngalyadesow n.pl** Portuguese
Portyngalyas n.m **Portyngalysi ^mn.pl**
Portyngalyji ^ln.pl Portuguese

porv n.coll porven n.sing candle-wick
porven n.f porvennow ^mn.pl porvednow ^Ln.pl
 (wick) rush
porven n.f porvennow ^mn.pl porvednow ^Ln.pl
 wick
porven gewargh ^mn.f (= porven gowargh) ^Lreefer
porven gewargh ^mn.f (cannabis cigarette) (= porven gowargh) ^Ljoint
porven gowargh ^Ln.f (= porven gewargh) ^mreefer
porven gowargh ^Ln.f (cannabis cigarette) (= porven gewargh) ^mjoint
posa vb lean
posa war-rag vb lean forward
posedhek adj positive
posek adj important
positiv adj positive
poslev n.m poslevow n.pl accent, emphasis
poslev n.m poslevow n.pl (emphasis) stress
posleva vb accentuate, emphasise, stress
posleva vb (emphasise) underline
posna vb poison
posnys adj poisoned
possessyon n.m possession
possybyl adj possible
possybylta n.m possybyltas n.pl possibility
post (1) n.m (postal service) post
post (1) n.m mail
post (2) n.m postow n.pl post, pillar
post arwodh n.m sign-post
poster n.m posterow n.pl heaviness, thunder cloud
postya vb post, mail
pot n.m potow n.pl kick
potencyal (2) n.m potencyals n.pl potential
potencyal (1) adj potential
potha vb heat, scorch
pott n.m pottys, pottow n.pl pot
pott gwydn ^Ln.m (= pott gwynn) ^mhasty-pudding

pott gwynn ^mn.m (= pott gwydn) ^Lhasty-pudding
pott paynt n.m paint pot
pott te n.m teapot
pottya vb lay, put
potya vb kick
pow n.m powyow n.pl country, region, land
~~Pow an Sowson~~ proper noun **Pow Sows n.m**
 England **top**
Pow Belg n.m Belgium
Pow Densher n.m Devon
Pow Grek n.m Greece
Pow Sows n.m England **top**
Pow Swiss n.m Switzerland
powas ^Ln.m powasow ^Ln.pl (= pewas) ^maward, prize, reward
powdir n.m countryside
powek adj rural
power n.m powers n.pl power
powes (1) n.m powesow n.pl stop, interval, halt, pause
powes (1) n.m powesow n.pl (pause) break
powes (2) vb halt, pause, repose, rest
powes (1) n.m powesow n.pl (pause) rest
powes kolon n.m heart attack
powes-omladh n.m truce
powesva n.f powesvaow n.pl resting place
pows n.f powsyow n.pl frock, dress, gown, tunic
pows nos n.f nightdress, nightie
poynt n.m poyntys, poyntow n.pl point, item
poynt a skians n.m maxim
poynt ha komma n.m semicolon
poyntya vb point, indicate, punctuate
poyntyans n.m poyntyansow n.pl punctuation
poyson n.m poysons n.pl poison
prag ⁵adv why, what for
praga (1) adv why, what for

praga (2) **n.m** reason
pragmatek **adj** pragmatic
pragmatieth **n.f** pragmatism
pragmatydh **n.m** **pragmatydhion** **n.pl** pragmatist
pragmatydhes **n.f** **pragmatydhesow** **n.pl** pragmatist
praktis **n.m** **praktisyow** **n.pl** exercise, practice
praktisya **vb** practise, exercise
pramm **n.m** **prammys**, **prammow** **n.pl** pram
pras **n.m** **prasow** **n.pl** meadow, common pasture
pratt **n.m** **prattys** **n.pl** trick, prank
pratt **n.m** **prattys** **n.pl** (prank) lark
prays **n.m** **praysys** **n.pl** praise, compliment
praysya **vb** praise, compliment
precyous **adj** precious
preder **n.m** **prederow** **n.pl** (worry) care
preder **n.m** **prederow** **n.pl** thought, worry, anxiety, heed
prederi **vb** consider, concentrate, ponder, reflect
prederus **adj** careful, conscientious, considerate, thoughtful, worrying, anxious
prederyans **n.m** **prederyansow** **n.pl** opinion, reflection
prederys **adj** worried
predheger **n.m** **predhegoryon** **n.pl** ranter, rabble-rouser
predheges **vb** rant
predhegores **n.f** **predhegoresow** **n.pl** ranter, rabble-rouser
predhek **n.m** **predhegow** **n.pl** rant, noisy speech
predn **n.m** **prednyer** **n.pl** (= prenn) ^mbar, beam, log, timber
predn **n.m** **prednyer** **n.pl** (gambling) (= prenn) ^mlot
predna **n.m** **predna** **n.pl** (= prenn) ^mbar, lock
preferya **vb** prefer
pregoth ^m(2) **vb** (= poroga) ^lpreach
pregoth (1) **n.m** **pregothow** **n.pl** sermon, homily

pregowther **n.m** **pregowthoryon** **n.pl** preacher
pregowthores **n.f** **pregowthoresow** **n.pl** preacher
prei **n.m** **preiow** **n.pl** (= pri) ^mclay, mud
prena ^m**vb** (= perna) ^lacquire, buy, purchase
prena kath yn sagh ^m**idiom** (= perna kath en sagh) ^lbuy a pig in a poke
prena neppyth a ^{2m}**vb** (a certain price) (= perna neppeth a) ^{2l}buy something for
prena neppyth orth ^m**vb** (a certain quantity) (= perna neppeth orth) ^lpurchase something by
prenas **n.m** **prenasow** **n.pl** purchase
prenassa **vb** shop, go shopping
prenasser **n.m** **prenassoryon** **n.pl** shopper
prenassores **n.f** **prenassores** **n.pl** shopper
prener **n.m** **prenoryon** **n.pl** buyer, customer, purchaser
prenn ^m**n.m** **prennyer** ^m**n.pl** (gambling) (= predn) ^llot
prenn ^m**n.m** **prennyer** ^m**n.pl** (= predn) ^lbar, beam, log, timber
prenna ^m**vb** (= predna) ^lbar, lock
prennek **adj** wooden, woody
prennweyth **n.m** woodwork
prenores **n.f** **prenoresow** **n.pl** buyer, customer, purchaser
prenyades **n.f** **prenyadesow** **n.pl** professional purchaser
prenyas **n.m** **prenysi** **n.pl** (= pernyas) ^lprofessional purchaser
pres ^l**n.m** **prejyow** **n.pl** (= prys) ^mtime, season
pres boos ^l**n.m** (= prys boos) ^mmeal-time
pres gweli ^l**n.m** (= prys gweli) ^mbedtime
presens **n.m** presence
present **n.m** **presens** **n.pl** present
presentya **vb** present
presep **n.m** **presebow** **n.pl** manger
presont **n.m** present
prest (2) **adv** always, readily, still
prest (1) **adj** ever

presumya vb presume

presweyth ^Ln.m presweythyow ^Ln.pl (= prysweyth) ^Minstant, occasion

prev ^Ln.m (= pryv) ^Mworm, crawling animal, grub, insect

prev del ^Ln.m (= pryv del) ^Mcaterpillar

prev owrlin ^Ln.m (= pryv owrlin) ^Msilkworm

prev predn ^Ln.m (= pryv prenn) ^Mwoodworm

preventya vb prevent

previ vb prove, experience, taste, test, try

previ vb (test) tax

previ an perthyans vb try one's patience

prevya vb experiment

prevyans n.m prevyansow n.pl experience

preydh n.m preydhyow n.pl (plunder) spoil

preydh n.m preydhyow n.pl booty, loot, plunder

preydha vb loot, plunder

pri ^Mn.m priow ^Mn.pl (= prei) ^Lclay, mud

prierin n.m prierinyon n.pl pilgrim

pries (1) **adj** married

pries (2) **n.m** spouse, mate

prileghen n.f prileghennow ^Mn.pl prileghednow ^Ln.pl tile

priosel adj conjugal, matrimonial

priosoeth n.f matrimony

pris n.m prisow n.pl price, reputation

pris daswerth n.m resale price

pris viaj n.m fare

prism n.m prismow n.pl prism

prisner n.m prisners, prisnoryon n.pl prisoner

prisnores n.f prisnoresow n.pl prisoner

prison n.m prisons, prisonyow n.pl prison, jail, gaol

prisonya vb imprison, incarcerate

prisonyans n.m prisonyansow n.pl imprisonment

prisya vb price

privedh adj private, personal

privedhyow n.pl toilet, lavatory

privetter n.m privacy

privylej n.m privylejys n.pl privilege

priweyth n.m pottery

priweythor n.m priweythoryon n.pl potter

priweythores n.f priweythoresow n.pl potter

priweythva n.f priweythvaow n.pl pottery, clay-works

problem n.m problemys n.pl problem

problemek adj problematic

procedya vb proceed

process n.m processys n.pl process

processya vb process

processyon n.m processyons n.pl procession, march

professor n.m professoryon n.pl professor

professores n.f professoresow n.pl professor

profet n.m profetys n.pl prophet

profil n.m profilys n.pl profile

profos n.m profosi n.pl prophet

profya vb suggest, offer, propose, bid

profyades n.f profyadesow n.pl bidder

profyans n.m profyansow n.pl suggestion, offer, proposal, bid

profyas n.m profysi ^Mn.pl profyji ^Ln.pl bidder

prokurya vb procure

promys n.m promysys, promysow n.pl promise

promysya vb promise

prononcyia vb pronounce

pronter n.m pronteryon n.pl parson, priest

pronterji n.m pronterjiow n.pl vicarage

prosperya vb prosper

prosternya vb lay low

Protestant n.m Protestans n.pl Protestant

protestant adj Protestant

Protestantes n.f Protestantesow n.pl Protestant

protestya vb protest

protestyans n.m **protestyansow n.pl** (organised) protest
protestyer n.m **protestyoryon n.pl** protester
protestyores n.f **protestyoresow n.pl** protester
protokol n.m **protokolys n.pl** protocol
proton n.m **protons n.pl** proton
prout adj proud, arrogant
prov n.m **provow n.pl** proof, test
provadow adj provable
provia vb provide, supply
provians n.m **proviansow n.pl** provision
provier n.m **provioryon n.pl** supplier, provider
proviores n.f **provioresow n.pl** supplier, provider
provokya vb provoke
provyns n.m **provynsys n.pl** province
prow n.m advantage, benefit, profit
prowus adj beneficial
pryck n.m **pryckow n.pl** (degree) pitch
prydydh n.m **prydydhyon n.pl** poet
prydydhes n.f **prydydhesow n.pl** poetess, poet
prydydhieth n.f poetry
prydydhyek adj poetic
prynceth n.f **pryncethow n.pl** principality
pryncipata n.m **pryncipatys n.pl** principality
pryntya vb print
pryntyans n.m **pryntyansow n.pl** print-run
pryntyer n.m **pryntyoryon n.pl** (machine) printer
pryntyer n.m **pryntyoryon n.pl** printer
pryntyores n.f **pryntyoresow n.pl** printer
prys ^m n.m **presyow ^m n.pl** (= pres) ^ltime, season
prys boos ^m n.m (= pres boos) ^lmeal-time
prys gweli ^m n.m (= pres gweli) ^lbedtime
prys te n.m teatime
prysk n.coll **prysken n.sing** thicket, shrub, bushes
prysweyth ^m n.m **prysweythyow ^m n.pl** (=

presweyth) ^linstant, occasion
pryv ^m n.m (= prev) ^lworm, crawling animal, grub, insect
pryv del ^m n.m (= prev del) ^lcaterpillar
pryv owrlin ^m n.m (= prev owrlin) ^lsilkworm
pryv prenn ^m n.m (= prev prenn) ^lwoodworm
pub adj each, every
pub eur adv always
pub eur oll adv all the time
pub huni prn everybody, everyone
pub kentel adv on every occasion
pub le adv everywhere
pub nessa dedh ^l adv (= pub nessa dydh) ^mevery other day
pub nessa dydh ^m adv (= pub nessa dedh) ^levery other day
pub nos adv every night, nightly
pub pres ^l adv (= pub prys) ^m(= pupprys) ^m(= puppres) ^lalways, all the time
pub prys ^m adv (= pub pres) ^l(= pupprys) ^m(= puppres) ^lalways, all the time
pub seythen adv weekly
pub termyn adv all the time, always
pub torn adv at every turn, every time
pubdedhyek adj daily
puber n.m **puberyow n.pl** pepper
pubonan prn (= pubonen) everyone
pubonan war-barth idiom all together
pubonen prn (= pubonan) everyone
pubonen war-barth idiom all together
pubra vb pepper
pubren n.f **pubrennow ^m n.pl** **pubrednow ^l n.pl** bell pepper
punyshya vb punish
puppres ^l adv (= pub pres) ^l(= pub prys) ^m(= pupprys) ^malways, all the time
pupprys ^m adv (= pub pres) ^l(= pub prys) ^m(= puppres) ^lalways, all the time

puptra **prn** everything

pur (3) **adj** pure, absolute, accomplished, outright, through and through

pur ² (2) **adv** very

pur dha **adj** excellent

pur dhifun **adj** wide awake

pur dhu **adj** pitch black

pur lowen **adj** delighted

purhe **vb** purify, refine

purheans **n.m** **purheansow** **n.pl** purification

purieth **n.f** purism

Puritan (1) **adj** Puritan

Puritan (2) **n.m** **Puritanyon** **n.pl** Puritan

Puritanes **n.f** **Puritanesow** **n.pl** Puritan

Puritanieth **n.f** Puritanism

purpur **adj** purple

purra **adj** thoroughest, veriest, absolute

pursewya **vb** pursue

pursewyans **n.m** **pursewyansow** **n.pl** pursuit

purva **n.f** **purvaow** **n.pl** refinery

purydh **n.m** **purydhyon** **n.pl** purist

purydhes **n.f** **purydhesow** **n.pl** purist

pusketi **n.m** **pusketiow** **n.pl** aquarium

pusorn **n.m** **pusornow** **n.pl** bale, bundle

pusornas **vb** bale

py ^m **prn** (= pe) ^l (2) which, what

py eur yw ^m **idiom** (= pe eur ew) ^l what is the time?

py hanow os ta? ^m **idiom** (= pe hanow os ta?) ^l what is your (sg.) name?

py le pynag ^m **adv** wherever

py lies ^m **prn** (= pe lies) ^l (2) how many

psych **n.m** **psychys** **n.pl** (musical) pitch

pycher **n.m** **pychers** **n.pl** pitcher, jug

psychya **vb** pitch, pierce

pychyans **n.m** **pychyansow** **n.pl** piercing

pyckel **n.m** **pyckels** **n.pl** pickle

pyckla **vb** pickle

pydn ^l **n.m** **pydnnow** ^l **n.pl** (= pynn) ^m pin, peg

pydn meus ^l **n.m** (= pynn meus) ^m drawing pin

pydna ^l **vb** (= pynna) ^m pin

pyffyer **n.m** **pyffyers** **n.pl** dolphin

pyg ^m **n.m** (= peg) ^l bitumen, pitch, tar

pygans ^m **n.m** (= pegans) ^l means, wherewithal

pygemmys ^m **adv** (= pegebmys) ^l how much

pyjama **n.m** **pyjamas** **n.pl** pyjamas

pyksel **n.m** **pyksels**, **pykselyow** **n.pl** pixel

pylla **vb** rifle, fleece

pyllar **n.m** **pyllars** **n.pl** pillar

pyment **n.m** **pymentys** **n.pl** spiced wine

pymp ^m **num** (= pemp) ^l five

pymbbys ^m **n.m** **pymbbyses** ^m **n.pl** (= pempbes) ^l starfish

pympes ^m **num** (= pempes) ^l fifth

pymthegves ^m **num** (= pemdhegves) ^l fifteenth

pymthek ^m **num** (= pemdhek) ^l fifteen

pynag ^m **prn** (= penag) whoever, whichever, whatever

pynag oll ^m **prn** whosoever, whatsoever

pynakyl **n.m** **pynaklys** **n.pl** pinnacle

pyncel **n.m** **pyncels** **n.pl** (artistic) brush

pyncel lagas **n.m** eye-liner

pyncel plobm ^l **n.m** (= pyncel plomm) ^m pencil

pyncel plomm ^m **n.m** (= pyncel plobm) ^l pencil

pyncel-linedna ^l **n.m** (sketching pencil; make-up) (= pyncel-linenna) ^m liner

pyncel-linenna ^m **n.m** (sketching pencil; make-up) (= pyncel-linedna) ^l liner

pyncer **n.m** **pynceryow** **n.pl** pincers

pynchya **vb** pinch

pyneyl ^m **prn** (= peneyl) ^l whichever

pyneyl ^m **prn** (of two) (= peneyl) ^l which

pynn ^m **n.m** **pynnnow** ^m **n.pl** (= pydn) ^l pin, peg

pynn meus ^m **n.m** (= pydn meus) ^l drawing pin

pynna ^m**vb** (= pydna) ^lpin
pyramid **n.m** **pyramidow** **n.pl** pyramid
pyramidek **adj** pyramidal
pys ^m**n.coll** (= pes) ^l(3) peas
pysadow ^m**n.m** (= pejadow) ^lprayer
pyseul ^m**adv** (= peseul) ^lhow many
pyseul a ^{2m}**adv** (= peseul a) ^{2l}how much (of)
pysi ^m**vb** (= pesi) (= peji) ^lask, beg, pray, request
pysi gans ^m**vb** pray for
pysi nebonan a wul neppyth ^m**vb** ask somebody to do something
pysi tynn ^m**vb** (= peji tydn) ^lsolicit, ask urgently
pysi war ^{2m}**vb** pray to
pysk ^m**n.m** (= pesk) ^lfish
pyskador ^m**n.m** **pyskadoryon** ^m**n.pl** (= peskador) ^lfisherman
pyskadores ^m**n.f** **pyskadoresow** ^m**n.pl** (= peskadores) ^lfisherwoman
pyskessa ^m**vb** (= peskecha) ^lfish
pysklyn ^m**n.m** **pysklynnow** ^m**n.pl** (= pesklyn) ^lfishpond
pysknow ^m**n.coll** **pysknowen** **n.sing** (= pesknow) ^lpeanuts, groundnuts
pyskva ^m**n.f** **pyskvaow** ^m**n.pl** (= peskva) ^laquarium
pyst **n.m** **pystyon** **n.pl** fool
pystiga **vb** ache, hurt
pystik **n.m** **pystigow** **n.pl** hurt, lesion
pystol **n.m** **pystolys**, **pystolow** **n.pl** pistol
pystri **n.m** magic, sorcery
pystrier **n.m** **pystrioryon** **n.pl** sorcerer, warlock, wizard
pystriores **n.f** **pystrioresow** **n.pl** sorceress
pyth ^m(2) **prn** (= peth) ^l(2) what, that which
pyth ^m(1) **n.m** **pythow** ^m**n.pl** (= peth) ^l(1) thing, possession, material, matter, property
pyth ha da ^m**idiom** (= peth ha da) ^lpossessions
pythek ^m**adj** (= pethek) ^lconcrete

pythow ^m**n.pl** (= pethow) ^lbelongings
pytt **n.m** **pyttys** **n.pl** pit
pywa ^m**vb** (= pewi) ^lown
rach **n.m** (caution) care
rach **n.m** caution
racka **n.m** **rackow** **n.pl** anecdote
racket **n.m** **racketys**, **racketow** **n.pl** (sport) racket
racket **n.m** **racketys**, **racketow** **n.pl** (sport) bat
radar **n.m** radar
radell ^m**n.m** (= rajell) scree
radikal (2) **n.m** **radikalys** **n.pl** radical
radikal (1) **adj** radical
radn ^l**n.f** **radnow** ^l**n.pl** (= rann) ^mshare, lot, part, portion, role
radn ober ^l**n.f** (= rann ober) ^mtask
radn vrassa a ^{2l}**idiom** (= rann vrassa a) ^{2m}a greater part of, a majority of
radna ^l**vb** (= ranna) ^mdivide, part
radna ynter dew ^l**vb** (= ranna ynter dew) ^mhalve
radnans ^l**n.m** **rananjow** ^l**n.pl** (= rannans) ^mdivision, partition
radnys gans ^l**idiom** (= rynnys gans) ^mdivided by
radio **n.m** **radys**, **radioyow** **n.pl** radio
radiologieth **n.f** radiology
radiologiethel **adj** radiological
radiologydh **n.m** **radiologydhyon** **n.pl** radiologist
radiologydhes **n.f** **radiologydhesow** **n.pl** radiologist
radioyewythres **n.m** radioactivity
radioyewythresek **adj** radioactive
raff **adj** worthless
rag (2) **prp** for, for the purpose of
rag (2) **prp** from
rag (1) **cnj** because, in order to, for
rag- **prfx** pre-, fore-
rag atti **idiom** out of spite

rag ensampel idiom for instance, for example

rag kerensa ^L**idiom** (= rag kerensa) ^Mfor the sake of, for the love of

rag kerensa ^M**idiom** (= rag kerensa) ^Lfor the sake of, for the love of

rag meth! **int** for shame!

rag nevra venitha ^L**adv** (= rag nevra vynitha) ^Mforever

rag nevra vynitha ^M**adv** (= rag nevra venitha) ^Lforever

rag own idiom in case, for fear

rag tecken **adv** momentarily

rag tro idiom makeshift, temporarily, temporary

ragavon **n.f** **ragavonyow**, **ragavenow** **n.pl** tributary

ragberner ^L**n.m** **ragbernoryon** ^L**n.pl** (= ragbrener) subscriber

ragbernores ^L**n.f** **ragbernoresow** **n.pl** (= ragbrenores) subscriber

ragbreder **n.m** **ragbrederow** **n.pl** precaution

ragbren **n.m** **ragbrenow** **n.pl** subscription

ragbrena **vb** subscribe

ragbrener **n.m** **ragbrenoryon** **n.pl** (= ragberner) ^Lsubscriber

ragbrenores **n.f** **ragbrenoresow** **n.pl** (= ragbernores) ^Lsubscriber

ragdas **n.m** **ragdasow** **n.pl** forefather

ragdres **n.m** **ragdresow** **n.pl** project

ragdresa **vb** devise a project, project

rager **n.m** **rageryow** **n.pl** preposition

ragerghi **vb** book, reserve

ragerghys **adj** booked

ragerghys **adj** (booked) reserved

ragilow **n.m** **ragilowyow** **n.pl** overture

raglavar **n.m** **raglavarow** **n.pl** introduction, preface

raglev **n.m** **raglevow** **n.pl** vote

ragleva **vb** vote

ragober **n.m** **ragoberow** **n.pl** preparation

ragresegydh **n.m** **ragresegydhyon** **n.pl** predecessor

ragresegydhes **n.f** **ragresegydhesow** **n.pl** predecessor

ragresek **vb** pioneer

ragresor **n.m** **ragresoryon** **n.pl** pioneer

ragresores **n.f** **ragresoresow** **n.pl** pioneer

ragssel **n.m** **ragsselyow** **n.pl** premise

ragskrif **n.m** **ragskrifow** **n.pl** preface

ragvreus **n.f** **ragvreusow** **n.pl** bias, prejudice

ragvreusek **adj** biased, bigoted, prejudiced

ragwir **n.m** **ragwiryow** **n.pl** priority

rahaya **vb** sneeze

rajek **adj** (= rasek) graceful, gracious

rajell **n.m** **rajellow** **n.pl** (= radell) ^Mscree

rakan **n.m** **rakanow** **n.pl** rake

rakhanow **n.m** **rakhenwyn** **n.pl** pronoun

ralli **n.m** **rallis** **n.pl** rally

rann ^M**n.f** **rannow** ^M**n.pl** (= radn) ^Lshare, lot, part, portion, role

rann ober ^M**n.f** (= radn ober) ^Ltask

rann vrassa a ^{2M}**idiom** (= radn vrassa a) ^{2L}a greater part of, a majority of

ranna ^M**vb** (= radna) ^Ldivide, part

ranna ynter dew ^M**vb** (= radna ynter dew) ^Lhalve

rannans ^M**n.m** **ranansow** ^M**n.pl** (= radnans) ^Ldivision, partition

ranndir **n.m** **ranndiryow** **n.pl** district, region

ranndirek **adj** regional

ranndiryel **adj** regional

ranndra **n.f** **ranndrevow** **n.pl** suburb

ranngemeryans **n.m** **ranngemeryansow** **n.pl** participle

ranngemeryans godhevek **n.m** passive participle

rannji **n.m** **rannjiow** **n.pl** apartment, flat

rannskrif **n.m** **rannskrifow** **n.pl** paragraph

rannvro **n.f** **rannvroyow** **n.pl** province, state

rannvroek **adj** provincial
rannyeth **n.f** **rannyethow** **n.pl** dialect
rannyeth **n.f** **rannyethow** **n.pl** (language variety) idiom
ras **n.m** **rasow** **n.pl** virtue
rasek **adj** (= rajek) graceful, gracious
rask **n.m** **raskow** **n.pl** (tool) plane
raska **vb** plane
rastell **n.f** **restell** **n.pl** grill
rastella **vb** grill
rath **n.f** **rathes** **n.pl** rat
ratha **vb** scrape, rasp
rathella **vb** grate
ravna **vb** ravage, maraud, mug, rape
ravnans **n.m** **ravnansow** **n.pl** rape
ravner **n.m** **ravnoryon** **n.pl** bandit, marauder
ravnores **n.f** **ravnoresow** **n.pl** bandit, marauder
ray **n.m** **rayys** **n.pl** (of light) ray
raylya **vb** rail, abuse
re (5) **prn** ones
re ²(4) **adv** (excessively) too
re ²(2) **part** (perfective particle) has, have
re ²(3) **prp** (in oaths) by, upon
re ²(4) **adv** excessively
re ²(1) **part** (optative particle) may
re ²(6) **prn** too many, too much
re **a** ²**adv** too many (of), too much (of)
re erel **prn** other ones
re Jovyn **int** by Jove
reb ^L**prp** (= ryb) ^mbeside, near to, next to
reb tenewen ^L**prp** (= ryb tenewen) ^malongside
rebel **n.m** **rebels** **n.pl** rebel, insurgent
rebellya **vb** rebel
rebellyans **n.m** **rebelyansow** ^m**n.pl** **rebelyanjow** ^L**n.pl** rebellion, insurgency, insurrection, revolt, uprising
receva **vb** receive, accept

receva **vb** (a motion) adopt
recevans **n.m** **recevansow** **n.pl** reception, welcome, receipt
receyt **n.m** **receytys**, **receytyow** **n.pl** recipe
reden **n.coll** **redenen** **n.sing** fern
redik **n.coll** **redigen** **n.sing** radish
rednyas ^L**n.m** **renyji** ^L**n.pl** (= rennyas) ^msteward
redya **vb** read
redyans **n.m** **redyansow** **n.pl** reading
redyer **n.m** **redyoryon** **n.pl** reader
redyores **n.f** **redyoresow** **n.pl** reader
refusya **vb** refuse
re'gan **contr**
re'gas **contr**
rei ^L**vb** (= ri) ^mgive, grant, present
rei arta ^L**vb** (= ri arta) ^mgive back
rei breus ^L**vb** (= ri breus) ^mgive an opinion
rei deskans dhe ^{2L}**vb** (= ri dyskans dhe) ^{2m}educate
rei farwell gen an leuv ^L**idiom** (= ri farwell gans an leuv) ^mwave goodbye
rei gorrans ^L**vb** (= ri gorrans) ^mgive a lift
rei gweres arghans ^L**vb** (= ri gweres arghans) ^msubsidise, support financially
rei kendon ^L**vb** (= ri kendon) ^mlend
rei neppeth en kendon dhe nebonan ^L**vb** (= ri neppyth yn kendon dhe nebonan) ^mlend something to someone
rei tre ^L**vb** (= ri tre) ^mgive back
rej ^L(1) **part** (optative particle; used before vowels with 'mos') (= res) ^m(4) may
rej ^L(2) **part** (perfective particle; used before vowels with 'mos') (= res) ^m(5) has, have
rejoysya **vb** rejoice
reken **n.m** **reknow** **n.pl** account, bill, invoice
reken gwerth **n.m** bill of sale
rekenva **n.f** **rekenvaow** **n.pl** check-out, till
rekna **vb** reckon, calculate, count

reknans n.m reknansow n.pl calculation
reknell n.f reknellow n.pl pocket calculator
reconcilya vb reconcile
reconcilyans n.m reconcilyansow n.pl reconciliation
rekord n.m rekordys n.pl record
rekorda n.m rekordys n.pl (musical instrument) recorder
rekordya vb record
rekwirya vb require
relyjyon n.m relyjyons n.pl religion
re'm (2) contr by my
re'm (1) contr
remaynya vb remain
remedi n.m remedis n.pl solution, remedy
remembra vb remember, recollect
remenant n.m remenans, remenantys n.pl remainder
remenant n.m remenans, remenantys n.pl (remainder) rest
remm ^mn.m rheumatism
remova vb budge, remove
remova vb (transitive and intransitive) move
re'n (2) contr by the
re'n (1) contr
re'n jowl int by the devil
rendra vb render, provide
renk n.m renkow, renkyow n.pl rank
renka vb arrange, class, rank in order
renkas n.m renkasow n.pl social class
renki vb croak, snore
renkyades n.f renkyadesow n.pl snorer
renkyas n.m renkysi ^mn.pl renkyji ^ln.pl snorer
rennyas ^mn.m renysi ^mn.pl (= rednyas) ^lsteward
rent n.m rentys, rentow n.pl rent, revenue
rentya vb rent
repentya vb repent

repoblek n.f repoblegi n.pl republic
Repoblek Chek n.f Czech Republic, Czechia
reportya vb report
representya vb represent
Republik Keffrysek Almayn n.m Federal Republic of Germany
res (2) vb need, must
res (1) adj necessary, obligatory
res ^l(6) n.f resyow ^ln.pl (= rys) ^mford
res (3) n.m resow n.pl course, flow
res (3) n.m resow n.pl (sporting event; watercourse) race
res ^m(4) part (optative particle; used before vowels with 'mos') (= rej) ^l(1) may
res ^m(5) part (perfective particle; used before vowels with 'mos') (= rej) ^l(2) has, have
re's (1) contr
re's (2) contr
res a-dro n.m merry-go-round, carousel
res a-dro n.m (e.g. fairground) roundabout
res ew avowa ^lidiom (= res yw avowa) ^madmittedly
res ew dhebm ^lidiom (= res yw dhymm) ^mI must
res ew usya wrynych gans ev ^lidiom (= res yw usya wrynych ganso) ^mthere's a knack to it
res porres idiom an absolute necessity
res yw avowa ^midiom (= res ew avowa) ^ladmittedly
res yw dhymm ^midiom (= res ew dhebm) ^lI must
res yw usya wrynych ganso ^midiom (= res ew usya wrynych gans ev) ^lthere's a knack to it
resegva n.f resegvaow n.pl run, career, orbit
resegva n.f resegvaow n.pl (race) course
resek (2) vb run, race
resek (2) vb (liquids and powders) flow
resek (1) n.m resegow n.pl (sporting event; watercourse) race
resek jynn diwros n.m motocross
resek kerri n.m motor racing

resell n.f resellow n.pl cursor
reser n.m resoryon n.pl runner
resin n.coll resinen n.sing raisins
reski n.m reskeun n.pl (for racing) hound
resna vb reason
resnadow adj reasonable, fair
resnans n.m resnansow n.pl reasoning, speculation
resnel adj rational
reson n.m resons n.pl reason, logic
reson prag cnj because
resonus adj reasonable
resores n.f resoresow n.pl runner
resort n.m resortys n.pl resort
resortya vb resort
rester n.f restri n.pl arrangement, scheme
rester geryow n.f (list) vocabulary
restorita n.m restoritys n.pl restitution, amends
restra vb arrange, organise
restrans n.m restransow n.pl (abstract) organisation
restredna ^Lvb (document) (= restrenna) ^Mfile
restren n.f restrennow ^Mn.pl restrednow ^Ln.pl (document) file
restrenna ^Mvb (document) (= restredna) ^Lfile
restrenva n.f restrenvaow n.pl filing cabinet
reswisk n.m reswiskow n.pl track-suit
re'th contr
reudh n.m distress
reudhi vb distress
reun n.m reunes, reunyon n.pl (animal) seal
rev n.f revow n.pl oar
rev dhewbednek ^Ln.f (= rev dhewbennek) ^Mpaddle
rev dhewbennek ^Mn.f (= rev dhewbednek) ^Lpaddle
revedh (1) adj astonishing, surprising

revedh (2) n.m revedhow n.pl wonder
revelacyon n.m revelacyons n.pl revelation
reverthi (1) n.f reverthiow n.pl spring-tide
reverthi (2) vb flood, overwhelm
revrond adj reverend
revrons n.m respect, reverence
revya vb paddle
revya vb (boat) row
rew (2) n.m rewyow n.pl line
rew (2) n.m rewyow n.pl (line) row
rew (1) n.m rewyow n.pl ice, frost
reward n.m rewardys n.pl reward
rewardya vb reward
Rewenys n.f Iceland
Rewenysek n.m Icelandic language
rewenysek adj Icelandic
Rewenysyades n.f Rewenysyadesow n.pl Icelander
Rewenysyas n.m Rewenysysi ^Mn.pl Rewenysyji ^Ln.pl Icelander
rewer n.m rewyoryon n.pl freezer
rewi vb freeze
rewiva n.f rewivaow n.pl glacier
rewl ^Mn.f rewlys ^Mn.pl (= rowl) ^Lregulation, rule
rewl voos ^Mn.f (= rowl voos) ^Ldiet
rewlell ^Mn.f (tool) ruler
rewlya ^Mvb (= rowlya) ^Lrule, control, regulate
rewlyades ^Mn.f rewlyadesow ^Mn.pl (= rowlyades) ^Lruler
rewlyas ^Mn.m rewlysi ^Mn.pl (= rowlyas) ^Lruler
rewlys adj regular
rewys adj frozen, icy
reydh n.f reydhow n.pl gender
reydhel adj sexual
reyn n.m reynys n.pl reign
reynya vb reign
reyth (1) adj right, regular

reyth (2) **n.f** **reythyow** **n.pl** religious law
ri ^m**vb** (= rei) ^lgive, grant, present
ri arta ^m**vb** (= rei arta) ^lgive back
ri breus ^m**vb** (= rei breus) ^lgive an opinion
ri dyskans dhe ^z^m**vb** (= rei deskans dhe) ²^leducate
ri farwell gans an leuv ^m**idiom** (= rei farwell gen an leuv) ^lwave goodbye
ri gorrans ^m**vb** (= rei gorrans) ^lgive a lift
ri gweres arghans ^m**vb** (= rei gweres arghans) ^lsubsidise, support financially
ri kendon ^m**vb** (= rei kendon) ^llend
ri neppyth yn kendon dhe nebonan ^m**vb** (= rei neppeth en kendon dhe nebonan) ^llend something to someone
ri tre ^m**vb** (= rei tre) ^lgive back
'Ria **int** good heavens
riel **adj** regal, royal
rim **n.m** **rimyow** **n.pl** rhyme
rimya **vb** rhyme
rin **n.m** **rinyow** **n.pl** mystery
ris **n.coll** **risen** **n.sing** rice
ris bryjys **n.coll** boiled rice
ris friys **n.coll** fried rice
ris glujek ^l**n.coll** (= ris glusek) ^msticky rice
ris glusek ^m**n.coll** (= ris glujek) ^lsticky rice
ris greun berr **n.coll** short grain rice
ris greun hir **n.coll** long grain rice
risen **n.f** **risennow** ^m**n.pl** **risednow** ^l**n.pl** grain of rice
riv **n.m** **rivow** **n.pl** number
riva **vb** number
rivbost **n.m** **rivbostow** **n.pl** email
rivell **n.f** **rivellow** **n.pl** dial
riven **n.f** **rivennow** ^m**n.pl** **rivednow** ^l**n.pl** (numeral) digit
riw **n.f** **riwyow** **n.pl** slope
riw **n.f** **riwyow** **n.pl** (topographic) rise

riyades **n.f** **riyadesow** **n.pl** donor
riyades organow **n.f** organ donor
riyas **n.m** **riysi** ^m**n.pl** **riyji** ^l**n.pl** donor
riyas organow **n.m** organ donor
ro **n.m** **rohow**, **royow** **n.pl** gift, offering
ro **n.m** **rohow**, **royow** **n.pl** (gift) present
ro a natur **n.m** gift of nature, talent
roas **n.m** **roasow** **n.pl** talent
roasek **adj** talented
robbya **vb** rob
robbyer **n.m** **robbyoryon** **n.pl** robber
robbyores **n.f** **robbyoresow** **n.pl** robber
robot **n.m** **robotys**, **robotow** **n.pl** robot
rock **n.m** rock music
rogh **n.m** **roghow** **n.pl** grunt
rogha (1) **vb** grunt
rogha (2) **n.m** **roghys** **n.pl** thornback
rogha (2) **n.m** **roghys** **n.pl** (fish) ray
rogha bros **n.m** stingray
rol **n.f** **rolyow** **n.pl** list, index, inventory, menu, roll
rol an re varow **n** obituary
rol an warioryon **n.f** (of a play) cast
rol negys **n.f** agenda
rol voos **n.f** restaurant menu
rolas **n.m** **rolasow** **n.pl** catalogue
rolbren **n.m** **rolbrennyer** ^m**n.pl** **rolbrednyer** ^l**n.pl** wooden roller, rolling pin
rolven **n.m** **rolveyyn** **n.pl** stone roller
rolwedhen **n.f** **rolwedhennow** ^m**n.pl** **rolwedhednow** ^l**n.pl** menu tree
rolya **vb** roll
Rom **n.m** **Romyon** **n.pl** Romany
romanek **adj** Romanic
Romani **n.f** Romania
Romanian **n.m** **Romanians** **n.pl** Romanian
Romanianes **n.f** **Romanianesow** **n.pl** Romanian

Romaniek n.m Romanian language
romaniek adj Romanian
romans n.m romansow n.pl novel
romansek adj romantic
romansogeth n.f romanticism
Romek n.m Romany language
romek adj Romany, gypsy
Romes n.f Romesow n.pl Romany
romm n.m rum
rond adj round, rounded
rondenep n.m roundness
ronk (2) n.m ronkow n.pl croak, snore
ronk (1) adj croaky, hoarse
ronk mernans n.m death rattle
ronson n.m ronsons n.pl ransom
ronsona vb ransom
roos n.f rosow n.pl net
roos fardellow n.f luggage rack
ros (1) n.coll rosen n.sing roses
ros (2) n.f rosow n.pl wheel
ros (3) n.m rosyow n.pl hill-spur, promontory, moor
ros melin n.f mill wheel
ros parys n.f spare wheel
rosella vb spin, rotate
rosellans n.m roselansow n.pl rotation
rosik n.f rosigow n.pl castor
roskis n.m roskisyow n.pl roller skate
roslever ^Ln.m roslevrow ^Ln.pl (= roslyver) ^Mnetbook
ros-lewya n.f steering wheel
roslyver ^Mn.m roslyvrow ^Mn.pl (= roslever) ^Lnetbook
rost n.m rostys n.pl roast
rostell n.f rostellow n.pl skateboard
rostella vb skateboard
rostya vb roast

rosva n.f rosvaow n.pl avenue, boulevard, promenade
rosweyth n.m rosweythyow n.pl network
rosya vb hike
rosya vb (the internet) surf
rosyans n.m rosyansow n.pl hike
roth n.m rothow n.pl shape
roum n.m roumys n.pl room
rout n.m routys n.pl mob
routabaga n.m routabagys n.pl swede
routabaga n.m routabagys n.pl (in Cornish dialect of Eng.) turnip
routh n.f routhow n.pl crowd, throng
routya vb lord it over, control
routyell n.f routyellow n.pl router
roweth n.m importance, prestige
rowl ^Ln.f rowlys ^Ln.pl (= rewl) ^Mregulation, rule
rowl voos ^Ln.f (= rewl voos) ^Mdiet
rowlya ^Lvb (= rewlya) ^Mrule, control, regulate
rowlyades ^Ln.f rowlyadejow ^Ln.pl (= rewlyades) ^Mruler
rowlyas ^Ln.m rowlyji ^Ln.pl (= rewlyas) ^Mruler
rudh adj red
rudh min n.m lipstick
rudhek n.m rudhogyon n.pl robin
rudhik adj reddish
rudhvelyn adj (colour) orange
rudhya vb blush, redden
rugbi n.m rugby
rugla vb rattle
ruglen n.f ruglennow ^Mn.pl ruglednow ^Ln.pl rattle
rumen n.f rumennow ^Mn.pl rumednow ^Ln.pl denomination
run n.f runyow n.pl hillside, slope
rusk n.coll rusken n.sing peels, barks
ruskek adj rough-barked
Russek n.m Russian language

russek **adj** Russian
Russi **n.f** Russia
Russian **n.m** **Russians** **n.pl** Russian
Russianes **n.f** **Russianesow** **n.pl** Russian
rust **adj** rough
rutya **vb** rub
rutyans **n.m** **rutyansow** **n.pl** rub
rutyer **n.m** **rutyeryow** **n.pl** (eraser) rubber
rutyer **n.m** **rutyeryow** **n.pl** eraser
ruvanes **n.f** **ruvanesow** **n.pl** queen
ruvaneth **n.f** **ruvanethow** **n.pl** kingdom
Ruvaneth Unys **n.f** United Kingdom
ryb ^m**prp** (= reb) ^lbeside, near to, next to
ryb tenewen ^m**prp** (= reb tenewen) ^lalongside
rych **adj** rich, sumptuous
rychedh **n.m** **rychedhow** **n.pl** richness
rychhe **vb** enrich
rychys **n.m** riches, wealth
ryddya **vb** rid
rydh **adj** free
rydhses **n.m** freedom, liberty
ryg **n.m** **rygyow** **n.pl** cattle wart
rynnys gans ^m**idiom** (= radnys gans) ^ldivided by
rypsav **n.m** **rypsavow** **n.pl** lay-by
rys ^m**n.f** **rysyow** ^m**n.pl** (= res) ^l(6) ford
rythhe **vb** free
ryver **n.m** **ryvers** **n.pl** river
's prn (infix, pl.) your
's prn (poss.) their, them
's prn (infix) she
sab **n.coll** **saben** **n.sing** pine tree, conifer
sad **adj** constant, earnest, serious, solemn, stable
Sadorn **n.m** Saturday, Saturn
safran **n.m** saffron
saga **n.m** **sagas** **n.pl** saga
sagh **n.m** **seghyer** **n.pl** bag, sack

sagh keyn **n.m** backpack, rucksack
sagha **vb** (put in a) bag
sagh-koska **n.m** sleeping bag
sakra **vb** consecrate, ordain
sakrifia **vb** sacrifice
sakrifis **n.m** **sakrifisys** **n.pl** sacrifice, sacrificial victim
sakrifisa **vb** sacrifice
salad **n.m** salad
salami **n.m** **salamis** **n.pl** salami
sall **adj** salty
salla **vb** salt, cure, pickle
salm **n.m** **salmow** **n.pl** psalm
salow **adj** safe, unharmed
salowder **n.m** security, safety
saluji **vb** greet
salvacyon **n.m** **salvacyons** **n.pl** salvation
salvador **n.m** **salvadoryon** **n.pl** saviour
sampel **n.m** **sampow** **n.pl** sample, specimen
sampla **vb** sample
sand **n.m** **sandys**, **sandow** **n.pl** (of a meal) course, dish
sandal **n.m** **sandalys** **n.pl** sandal
sans (1) **adj** holy
sans (2) **n.m** **sens** **n.pl** saint
sansel **adj** saintly, pious
sanses **n.f** **sansesow** **n.pl** saint
sansoleth **n.f** sanctity, piety
Sarcyn **n.m** **Sarcyns** **n.pl** Moor
sarf **n.f** **serf** **n.pl** serpent
sarf godna ^l**n.f** (= sarf gonna) ^mscarf
sarf gonna ^m**n.f** (= sarf godna) ^lscarf
sarf neyja **n.f** (toy) kite
Sarsyn **n.m** **Sarsyns** **n.pl** Saracen
Sarsyn **n.m** **Sarsyns** **n.pl** (informal) Muslim
satysfia **vb** satisfy
satysfians **n.m** **satysfiansow** **n.pl** satisfaction

sav n.m savow n.pl stand
saven n.m savnow n.pl cleft, gully
savla n.m savleow n.pl standpoint, halt, position, stance, stop
savla kyttrin n.m bus stop
savon n.f savonow n.pl standard
savonek adj standard
savyour n.m savyours n.pl saviour
saw (1) cnj but, except
saw (2) adj safe, secure
sawder n.m security, safety
sawgh n.m sawghow n.pl burden, load, horse-load
sawja n.m (herb) sage
sawment n.m therapy
sawna n.m sawnas n.pl sauna
sawor n.m saworyow n.pl aroma, flavour, taste
sawor poos n.m nasty smell, stench
saworen n.f saworenow ^mn.pl saworednow ^Ln.pl condiment
sawrek adj tasty
sawya vb heal, rescue, save
sawya a ²vb rescue from, heal from
sawya fas vb save face
sawyades n.f sawyadesow n.pl rescuer
sawyans n.m sawyansow n.pl rescue
sawyas n.m sawysi ^mn.pl sawyji ^Ln.pl rescuer
'saya ^Lvb (= assaya) ^mattempt, endeavour, exercise, try
se n.m seys, seow n.pl throne, seat
sebon n.m sebonow n.pl soap
seboni vb soap
sedh n.m sedhow n.pl dive
'sedha ^Lvb (= esedha) ^msit, take a seat
'sedha war skavel an gow ^Lidiom (= esedha war skavel an gow) ^mslander, gossip
sedher n.m sedhoryon n.pl diver
sedher downvor n.m deep-sea diver

sedhes n.m sedhesow n.pl setting, sinking, submersion
sedhi vb dive, submerge
sedhi vb (sun) set
sedhores n.f sedhoresow n.pl diver
sedhores dhownvor n.f deep-sea diver
segh ^Ladj (= sygh) ^marid, dry
segga vb dry, wipe
seghador omhwel n tumble dryer **n**
seghans n.m seghansow n.pl wipe
seghen n.f seghennow ^mn.pl seghednow ^Ln.pl dead tree
seghe n.m thirst
segi vb soak
sekerder n.m security
sekerder socyal n.m social security
sekond (1) n.m sekondys n.pl second
sekond (2) num second
sekret adj secret
sekretli adv secretly
seks n.m sex
seksi adj sexy
sel (1) n.m selyow n.pl foundation, base
sel (2) n.f selys, selyow n.pl seal, signet
sel (2) n.f selys, selyow n.pl (printing) impression
sellys adj salted, salty
selsik n.coll selsigen n.sing sausages
selva n.f selvaow n.pl military base
selven n.m selveyn n.pl foundation stone
selvenel adj basic
selwel vb (in the context of salvation) save
selwyans n.m selwyansow n.pl salvation
selwyas n.m selwysi ^mn.pl selwyji ^Ln.pl saviour
selya vb establish, found
selyek adj basic
semlant n.m semlans n.pl appearance,

expression

semli **adj** seemly, handsome

sempel **adj** simple, homely, ordinary, plain, primitive

sempelhe **vb** simplify

Sen **n.m** (title) Saint

senedh **n.m** **senedhow** **n.pl** parliament

senedhek **adj** parliamentary

seni **vb** (an instrument) play

seni **vb** (transitive and intransitive) sound

seni **vb** (a bell) ring

senji ^l**vb** (= synsi) ^mhold, detain, grasp, keep, seize

senji e'n bres ^l**vb** (= synsi y'n brys) ^mconcentrate on

senjys ^l**adj** (= synsys) ^mheld, beholden

sens **n.m** **sensys** **n.pl** sense

sens dha glapp! ^l**int** (= syns dha glapp!) ^mshut up!

sens dha vin! ^l**idiom** (= syns dha vin!) ^mshut up!

sensour **n.m** **sensours** **n.pl** detector, sensor

separatya **vb** separate

ser **n.m** **seri** **n.pl** craftsman

ser predn ^l**n.m** (= ser prenn) ^mcarpenter

ser prenn ^m**n.m** (= ser predn) ^lcarpenter

Serb **n.m** **Serbyon** **n.pl** Serb

Serbek **n.m** Serbian language

serbek **adj** Serbian

Serbes **n.f** **Serbesow** **n.pl** Serb

Serbi **n.f** Serbia

seres **n.f** **seresow** **n.pl** craftswoman

seres predn ^l**n.f** (= seres prenn) ^mcarpenter

seres prenn ^m**n.f** (= seres predn) ^lcarpenter

sernya **vb** engineer

serpont **n.m** **serpons**, **serpentys** **n.pl** serpent, snake

serr dha dhiwen! **idiom** shut up!

serra **n.m** **serrys** **n.pl** (= syrra) sir

serri (1) **vb** (intransitive) be angry, get angry

serri (1) **vb** (transitive) annoy, aggravate, irritate, make angry

serri (2) **vb** shut

serri orth **vb** be angry with, get angry with

serrys **adj** angry, indignant, vexed

serth **adj** abrupt, vertical, upright, stiff, steep

serthals **n.f** **serthalsyow** ^m**n.pl** **serthaljyow** ^l**n.pl** precipice

servabyl **adj** serviceable

servadow **adj** makeshift, temporary, serviceable

servis **n.m** **servisyow** **n.pl** service

Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes **n.m** the National Health Service

servya **vb** wait upon, serve

servyades **n.f** **servyadesow** **n.pl** servant, waitress, waiter

servyas **n.m** **servysi** ^m**n.pl** **servyji** ^l**n.pl** servant, waiter

servyour **n.m** **servyours** **n.pl** tray

seson **n.m** **sesons**, **sesonyow** **n.pl** season, period of time

sesya **vb** seize, confiscate, lay hold of, occupy, take prisoner

sesyans **n.m** **sesyansow** **n.pl** occupation

seth (1) **n.f** **sethow** **n.pl** arrow

seth ^l(3) **adj** (= syth) ^mdirect, upright

seth (2) **n.m** **sethow** **n.pl** large jar

setha **vb** shoot

sethas **n.m** **sethasow** **n.pl** jarful

sether **n.m** **sethoryon** **n.pl** archer

sethores **n.f** **sethoresow** **n.pl** archer

sett **n.m** **settys** **n.pl** set, suite

sett katednow ^l**n.m** (= sett kartenow) ^mdeck of cards

sett kartenow ^m**n.m** (= sett katednow) ^ldeck of cards

settya **vb** set, place, put

settya moos **vb** set the table

settya orth vb resist

seudh n.m seudhow n.pl (topographic)
depression

seudhel n.m seudhelyow n.pl heel

seul adv so many, so much, whoever

seulabres ^ladv (= seulabrys) ^m(= seuladhydh)
already, formerly, in the past

seulabrys ^madv (= seulabres) ^l(= seuladhydh)
already, formerly, in the past

seuladhedh ^ladv (= seuladhydh) ^mlong since

seuladhydh adv (= seulabres) ^l(= seulabrys) ^m
already, formerly, in the past

seuladhydh ^madv (= seuladhedh) ^llong since

sevel vb (intransitive) stand, arise, get up, rise,
halt

sevel vb (transitive) raise up, erect

sevel ort ^lvb (= sevel orth) ^mresist, abstain from

sevel orth ^mvb (= sevel ort) ^lresist, abstain from

sevel orth aswon idiom ignore

sevel orth goheles vb face up to

sevel orth hwerthin vb keep a straight face

sevi n.coll sevien n.sing strawberries

sevr adj earnest, serious

sevreth n.f severity

sewen ^madj (= sowen) ^lsuccessful, prosperous

sewena ^mn.f (= sowena) ^lsuccess, prosperity,
welfare

seweni ^mvb (= soweni) ^lsucceed, get on,
prosper, thrive, win out

sewenyans n.m prosperity

sewt n.m sewtys n.pl suit

sewt kartednow ^ln.m (= sewt kartenow) ^msuit
of cards

sewt kartenow ^mn.m (= sewt kartednow) ^lsuit
of cards

sewya vb follow, result

sewya dre lagha vb sue

sewyans n.m sewyansow n.pl outcome, result,
consequence, sequel

seytegyes num seventeenth

seytek num seventeen

seyth num seven

seythednek ^ladj (= seythennek) ^mweekly

seythen n.f seythennyow ^mn.pl seythednow ^ln.pl
week

seythen an dhewbries nowedh ^ln.f (= seythen an
dhewbries nowydh) ^mhoneymoon

seythen an dhewbries nowydh ^mn.f (= seythen an
dhewbries nowedh) ^lhoneymoon

seythennek ^madj (= seythednek) ^lweekly

seythves num seventh

shackya vb shake

shackya leuv vb shake hands

shackyans n.m shackyansow n.pl shake

shackyans leuv n.m handshake

shafta n.m shaftys n.pl shaft

sham n.m shame

shamya vb shame

shap n.m shapys n.pl shape

shap adamant n.m (shape) lozenge

shapya vb model, shape

shara n.m sharys n.pl share

sheft n.m sheftys n.pl shaft

sherp adj sharp

shinya vb shine

shogra (1) n.m sugar

shogra (2) vb sugar

shoppa n.m shoppys n.pl shop, store

shoppa hwegednow ^ln.m (= shoppa hwegenow)
^msweetshop

shoppa hwegenow ^mn.m (= shoppa
hwegednow) ^lsweetshop

shoppa levrow ^ln.m (= shoppa lyvrow) ^m
bookshop, bookstore

shoppa lyvrow ^mn.m (= shoppa levrow) ^l
bookshop, bookstore

shora n.m shorys n.pl (seizure) fit

shora n.m shorys n.pl seizure
shora kolon n.m heart attack
showr n.m showrys n.pl mass, large quantity
showr a² idiom masses of
showya¹ vb show
shyndya vb harm, hurt, impair, injure, ruin
shyndyans n.m shyndyansow n.pl injury
shyndys adj damaged, hurt, injured
si vb fancy
sia vb buzz, hiss, rustle
sians n.m siansow n.pl notion
silikon n.m silicon
sim n.m simes n.pl monkey
sin n.m sinys, sinyow n.pl signal, sign, symptom
sina vb sign
sinans n.m sinansow n.pl signature
sinell n.f sinellow n.pl signal
sinya vb indicate, signal
sira n.m sirys n.pl father, sire
sira da n.m father-in-law
sira wydn¹ n.m (= sira wynn) ^m grandfather
sira wynn^m n.m (= sira wydn) ¹ grandfather
siw n.m siwyon n.pl bream
skafhe vb (reduce weight) lighten
skajen¹ n.m skajednow¹ n.pl (= skajyn) ^m tramp
skajyn^m n.m skajynnow^m n.pl (= skajen) ¹ tramp
skala n.m skalys n.pl dish, saucer
skaldya vb scald, blight
skaldyans n.m skaldyansow n.pl blight
skalpyon n.pl pickles
skampi n.coll scampi
skans n.coll skansen n.sing (e.g. on a fish) scales
skans n.coll skansen n.sing flakes
skansek adj flaky, scaly
skant (1) adv barely, hardly, scantily
skant (2) adj scanty, scarce

skantlin n.m skantlins n.pl (tool) ruler
skantlowr adv barely, hardly, scantily, scarcely
skantlyn n.m skantlyns n.pl pattern
skantys n.pl panties
skanyer n.m skanyoryon n.pl scanner
skanyer gweli n.m flatbed scanner
skapya vb escape, slip out
skarhow n.m scrubs
skath n.f skathow n.pl boat
skath hir n.f barge
skath kloos n.f raft
skath tan n.f motor-boat
skath-revya n.f rowboat
skath-sawya n.f lifeboat
skath-wolya n.f sailing boat
skatt n.m skattys, skattow n.pl (= skwatt) hit, blow, slap
skattra vb scatter
skav adj light, agile, flimsy, nimble, slight, quick
skavder n.m speed, agility, quickness
skavel n.f skavellow n.pl stool
skavel droos n.f footstool
skavel gronek n.f toadstool, mushroom
skaw n.coll skawen n.sing elder
skentel adj adept, brainy, clever, intelligent, learned, skilled
skentoleth n.f wisdom
sker n.coll skeren n.sing barnacles
skeri vb skim
skes n.m skesow n.pl skate
skes rew n.m ice skate
skesya vb skate
skesya war rew vb ice skate
sketh n.m skethow n.pl strip
skethen n.f skethennow^m n.pl skethednow¹ n.pl strip

skeuj ^ˌ**n.m** **skeujow** ^ˌ**n.pl** (= skeus) ^ˆshadow
skeuj ^ˌ**n.m** **skeujow** ^ˌ**n.pl** (image) (= skeus) ^ˆreflection
skeujek ^ˌ**adj** (= skeusek) ^ˆsuspicious, shady
skeul **n.f** **skeulyow** **n.pl** ladder, scale
skeul lovan **n.f** rope ladder
skeul-skapya **n.f** fire escape
skeulya **vb** scale
skeus ^ˆ**n.m** **skeusow** ^ˆ**n.pl** (= skeuj) ^ˌshadow
skeus ^ˆ**n.m** **skeusow** ^ˆ**n.pl** (image) (= skeuj) ^ˌreflection
skeusedner ^ˌ**n.m** (= skeusenner) ^ˆphotographer
skeusek ^ˆ**adj** (= skeujek) ^ˌsuspicious, shady
skeusen **n.f** **skeusennow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **skeusednow** ^ˌ**n.pl** photograph
skeusen stag **n.f** still photograph
skeusenieth **n.f** photography
skeusenner ^ˆ**n.m** (= skeusedner) ^ˌphotographer
skeusenores **n.f** **skeusenoresow** **n.pl** photographer
skeusenweyth **n.f** photography
skeusi **vb** escape, evade capture
skeusi rag **vb** escape from
skevens **n.pl** lungs
skew **n.f** **skewyow** **n.pl** screen
skew wyns **n.f** windscreen
ski **n.m** **skis**, **skiow** **n.pl** ski
skia **vb** ski
skians **n.m** **skiansow** **n.pl** intellect, knowledge, sense, wisdom
skians kreftus **n.m** artificial intelligence
skiansek (2) **n.m** **skiansogyon** **n.pl** intellectual
skiansek (1) **adj** intellectual, intelligent, knowledgeable
skiansoges **n.f** **skiansogesow** **n.pl** intellectual
skiber **n.f** **skiberyow** **n.pl** barn
skiens **n.m** **skiensow** **n.pl** science
skiens **n.m** **skiensow** **n.pl** (in trad. texts)

knowledge, wisdom
skiensek **adj** scientific
skiensydh **n.m** **skiensydhesh** **n.pl** scientist
skiensydhesh **n.f** **skiensydheshow** **n.pl** scientist
skientek **adj** intelligent
skila **n.f** **skilys** **n.pl** cause, reason
skinen **n.f** **skinennow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **skinednow** ^ˌ**n.pl** earring
skit **n.m** diarrhoea
skitell **n.f** **skitellow** **n.pl** syringe
skith ^ˌ**adj** (= skwith) ^ˆweary, tired, sleepy
skitha ^ˌ**vb** (= skwitha) ^ˆtire, exhaust, weary
skithter ^ˌ**n.m** (= skwithter) ^ˆweariness
skitya **vb** inject
skityans **n.m** **skityansow** **n.pl** injection
skityans petrol **n.m** fuel injection
sklander **n.m** **sklanderyow** **n.pl** slander, scandal
sklandra **vb** slander, scandalise
skobm ^ˌ**n.m** (= skommen) ^ˆchip, potato chip, jetsam
skochfordh **n.f** **skochfordhow** **n.pl** alleyway
skochkelgh **n.m** **skochkelghyow** **n.pl** (= skochkylgh) ^ˆshort circuit
skochkylgh ^ˆ**n.m** (= skochkelgh) short circuit
skodhyores **n.f** **skodhyoresow** **n.pl** supporter, fan
skogyn **n.m** **skogynnow** ^ˆ**n.pl** **skogydnow** ^ˌ**n.pl** idiot, half-wit
skol **n.f** **skolyow** **n.pl** school
skol elvednek ^ˌ**n.f** (= skol elvennek) ^ˆelementary school
skol elvennek ^ˆ**n.f** (= skol elvednek) ^ˌelementary school
skol nessa **n.f** high school
skol nos **n.f** night-school
skol ramer **n.f** grammar school
skol stat **n.f** state school
skol veythrín **n.f** **skolyow meythrín** **n.pl** nursery school, kindergarten

skoler **n.m** **skoloryon** **n.pl** scholar
skolheygel **adj** scholarly
skolheyges **n.f** **skolheygesow** **n.pl** student, scholar
skolheygieth **n.f** scholarship
skolheyk **n.m** **skolheygyon** **n.pl** student, scholar
skolji **n.m** **skoljiow** **n.pl** schoolhouse
skolk **n.m** **skolkow** **n.pl** sneak
skolksewya **vb** stalk
skolkya **vb** sneak
skoll **n.m** rubbish, waste
skollya **vb** waste, shed, spill
skollya **vb** (rubbish) tip
skollya dagrow **vb** shed tears
skollya liv a dhagrow **vb** cry one's eyes out
skollyans **n.m** **skolyansow** **n.pl** spill
skollyek **adj** wasteful
skollyon **n.pl** pieces of junk, slop
skolores **n.f** **skoloresow** **n.pl** scholar
skolva **n.f** **skolvaow** **n.pl** wastefulness
skolvaw **n.m** **skolvebyon** **n.pl** schoolboy
skolvester **n.m** **skolvestrysi** ^m **n.pl** **skolvestryji** ^L **n.pl** schoolmaster
skolvestres **n.f** **skolvestresow** **n.pl** schoolmistress
skolvo's ^L **n.f** **skolvo'si** ^L **n.pl** (= skolvowes) ^m schoolgirl
skolvowes ^m **n.f** **skolvowysi** ^m **n.pl** (= skolvo's) ^L schoolgirl
skomm ^m **n.coll** splinter, jetsam
skommen ^m **n.f** (= skobm) ^L chip, splinter, potato chip
skommow **n.pl** wreckage
skon **adv** (= yn skon) at once, soon, quickly
skons **n.coll** **skonsen** **n.sing** scones
skonya **vb** refuse
skonya a ² **vb** abstain from
skonya gweles **vb** turn a blind eye

skonya omwaya **vb** refuse to budge, dig one's heels in
skoodh **n.f** **skodhow** **n.pl** **diwskodh** **n.dl** shoulder
skoodhya **vb** assist, back, help, second, support
skoodhyans **n.m** **skodhyansow** **n.pl** assistance, help, support
skoodhyans an bobel **n.m** grass-roots support
skoodhyer **n.m** **skodhyoryon** **n.pl** supporter, fan
skoos **n.m** **skosow** **n.pl** shield
skorn **n.m** **skornys** **n.pl** scorn
skornya **vb** scorn
skorr (2) **n.coll** **skorren** **n.sing** branches, veins of ore
skorr (1) **n.m** **skorrow** **n.pl** branch
skorren **n.f** **skorennow** ^m **n.pl** **skorednow** ^L **n.pl** (ore) vein
skotek **adj** Scottish
Skotes **n.f** **Skotesow** **n.pl** Scot
Skott **n.m** **Skottyon** **n.pl** Scot
skovarn **n.f** **skovornow** **n.pl** **diwskovarn** **n.dl** ear
skovarn **n.f** **skovornow** **n.pl** **diwskovarn** **n.dl** (of a jar) handle
skovarnek (1) **adj** big-eared
skovarnek (2) **n.m** hare
skovarnigow **n.pl** headphones
skovva **n.f** **skovvaow** **n.pl** shelter, haven
skowl **n.m** **skowles** **n.pl** (bird) kite
skrambla **vb** scramble
skravinyas **vb** claw
skrew **n.m** **skrewys** **n.pl** screw
skrewya **vb** screw
skriba **n.m** **skribys** **n.pl** scribe
skrif **n.m** **skrifow** **n.pl** (text) article
skrif **n.m** **skrifow** **n.pl** document
skrif **n.m** script
skrif ankow **n** obituary
skrif kott **n.m** abstract
skrifa **vb** write

skrifa *n.f, n.m* **skrifedhow** *n.pl* (= skrifedh)
writ, writing, script

skrifedh *n.f, n.m* **skrifedhow** *n.pl* (= skrifa)
writ, writing, script

skrifednyas *n.m* **skrifenyji** *n.pl* (= skrifennyas)
^msecretary

skrifennyas *n.m* **skrifenyysi** *n.pl* (= skrifednyas) ^Lsecretary

skrifenyades *n.f* **skrifenyadesow** *n.pl* secretary

skrifenyaseth *n.f* secretariat

skrifer *n.m* **skriforyon** *n.pl* writer

skriflever *n.m* **skriflevrow** *n.pl* (= skriflyver) ^m
notebook

skriflyver *n.m* **skriflyvrow** *n.pl* (= skriflever) ^L
notebook

skrifores *n.f* **skriforesow** *n.pl* writer

skrifisagh *n.m* **skrifseghyer** *n.pl* briefcase

skrifwas *n.m* **skrifwesyon** *n.pl* clerk

skrifnyades *n.f* **skrifnyadesow** *n.pl* professional
writer

skrifnyas *n.m* **skrifnyysi** *n.pl* **skrifnyji** *n.pl*
professional writer

skrij *n.m* **skrijow** *n.pl* scream

skrija *vb* scream

skrin *n.f* **skrinow** *n.pl* screen, monitor

skrinva *n.f* **skrinvaow** *n.pl* gnashing

skriptor *n.m* **skriptors** *n.pl* scripture

skrisel *n.f* **skrisellow** *n.pl* poster

skriwen *n.f* **skriwennow** *n.pl* **skrivednow** *n.pl*
document

skriwen *n.f* **skriwennow** *n.pl* **skrivednow** *n.pl*
(text) article

skruth *n.m* **skruthow** *n.pl* shudder, revulsion,
panic

skrutha *vb* shudder

skruthus *adj* creepy, ghastly

skrybla *vb* scribble, doodle

skryblans *n.m* **skryblansow** *n.pl* scribble,
doodle

skrynk *n.m* **skrynkow** *n.pl* grin, snarl

skrynkya *vb* grin, snarl

skrypp *n.m* **skryppys** *n.pl* wallet

skub *n.m* **skubyon** *n.pl* sweeping

skubell *n.f* **skubellow** *n.pl* broom, brush

skubell sugna *n.f* vacuum cleaner

skubellik *n.f* **skubelligow** *n.pl* paintbrush

skubell-wolghi *n.f* mop

skuber *n.m* **skuboryon** *n.pl* sweeper

skubores *n.f* **skuboresow** *n.pl* sweeper

skubus *adj* sweeping

skubya *vb* brush, sweep

skubyllen *n.f* **skubyllennow** *n.pl* **skubylednow** *n.pl*
broom, brush

skubyllen bast *n.f* pastry brush

skubyllen baynt *n.f* paintbrush

skubyllen dhens *n.f* toothbrush

skubyllen lestri *n.f* **skubyllennow lestri** *n.pl* dish
brush *n*

skubyon *n.coll* **skubyonon** *n.sing* refuse,
sweepings

skudel lorell *n.f* satellite dish

skudell *n.f* **skudellow** *n.pl* bowl, dish, plate

skwachya *n.f* **skwachya** *vb* (= skwattya) ^mhit, slap, smash,
squash

skwardya *vb* rip

skwatt *n.m* **skwattow** *n.pl* (= skatt) hit, blow,
slap

skwattya *n.f* **skwattya** *vb* (= skwachya) ^Lhit, slap, smash,
squash

skwir (1) *adj* standard

skwir (2) *n.m* **skwirys** *n.pl* standard, set-square

skwith *n.f* **skwith** *adj* (= skith) ^Lweary, tired, sleepy

skwitha *n.f* **skwitha** *vb* (= skitha) ^Ltire, exhaust, weary

skwithter *n.m* (= skithter) ^Lweariness

skwithus *adj* boring, tedious, irksome

skwithys *adj* bored, exhausted

skwych *n.m* **skwychys** *n.pl* switch, catch,

twitch

skwyh sawder **n.m** safety catch

skwyhell **n.f** **skwyhellow** **n.pl** switch

skwyhella **vb** switch

skwyhya **vb** switch, twitch

skwyhya en farow **vb** (= skwyhya yn farow) ^m switch off

skwyhya en few **vb** (= skwyhya yn fyw) ^m switch on

skwyhya yn farow ^m **vb** (= skwyhya en farow) ^l switch off

skwyhya yn fyw ^m **vb** (= skwyhya en few) ^l switch on

skydnya ^l **vb** (= skynnya) ^m (= diyskynna) ^m (= deskydnya) ^l descend, go down, alight

skydynans ^l **n.m** (= yskynans) ^m take-off

skyll **n.coll** **skyllen** **n.sing** sprouts, shoots

skylla **vb** sprout

skylla **vb** (of plants) shoot

skynnya ^m **vb** (= skydnya) ^l (= diyskynna) ^m (= deskydnya) ^l descend, go down, alight

skypya **vb** skip

skyrmya **vb** (with swords) fence

slackya **vb** abate, let up, slacken

sley **adj** clever, skilful, competent, skilled

sleyneth **n.f** skill, dexterity

slim **n.m** **slimys** **n.pl** slime

Slovak **n.m** **Slovakyon** **n.pl** Slovak

slovakek **adj** Slovak

Slovakes **n.f** **Slovakesow** **n.pl** Slovak

Slovaki **n.f** Slovakia

Sloven **n.m** **Slovenyon** **n.pl** Slovene

Slovenek **n.m** Slovenian language

slovenek **adj** Slovenian

Slovenes **n.f** **Slovenesow** **n.pl** Slovene

Sloveni **n.f** Slovenia

slynk (1) **adj** slippery

slynk (2) **n.m** **slynkys**, **slynkow** **n.pl** slide

slynkya **vb** glide, drag oneself along

smat **n.m** **smatys** **n.pl** thug, tough guy

smodh **adj** smooth

smurf **n.m** **smurfes** **n.pl** smurf

snell (1) **adj** quick, speedy, active

snell (2) **adv** quickly

snobbyn **n.m** **snobbynnow** ^m **n.pl** **snobydnw** ^l **n.pl** snob

snod **n.m** **snodys**, **snodow** **n.pl** ribbon, tape

sobm ^l **n.m** **sobmow** ^l **n.pl** (= somm) ^m total, sum

sobmen ^l **n.f** **somednow** ^l **n.pl** (= sommen) ^m total, sum

socyal **adj** social

socyaliet **n.f** socialism

socyalidh **n.m** **socyalidhyon** **n.pl** socialist

socyalidhek **adj** socialist

socyalidhes **n.f** **socyalidhesow** **n.pl** socialist

socyalogiet **n.f** sociology

socyalogiethek **adj** sociological

socyalogydh **n.m** **socyalogydhyon** **n.pl** sociologist

socyalogydhes **n.f** **socyalogydhesow** **n.pl** sociologist

soda **n.m** **sodas** **n.pl** soda

sodha **vb** serve, hold an office

sodhek **n.m** **sodhogyon** **n.pl** officer, official

sodhogel **adj** official

sodhoges **n.f** **sodhogesow** **n.pl** officer, official

sodhva **n.f** **sodhvaow** **n.pl** office, bureau

sodhva bost **n.f** post office

sodhva doll **n.f** tax office

sodhva greslu **n.f** police station

sodones **n.coll** **sodonesen** **n.sing** sultanas

sodron **n.coll** **sodronen** **n.sing** horse-flies

sofa **n.m** **sofas** **n.pl** sofa

soffra **vb** suffer, tolerate

sogh (2) **n.m** **soghyow** **n.pl** ploughshare

sogh (1) **adj** blunt, dull, obtuse

soghelin **n.m** **soghelinnyow** ^m**n.pl** **soghelidnyow** ^L**n.pl** obtuse angle

sojet **n.m** **sojets** **n.pl** (of a monarch) subject

sojeta **n.m** **sojetys** **n.pl** grammatical subject

sokor **n.m** aid

sokor kensa **n.m** first aid

sokor kynsa ^m**n.m** first aid

sokra **vb** aid

soled (2) **n.m** **soledow** **n.pl** solid

soled (1) **adj** solid

solem **adj** solemn

solempnita **n.m** **solempnitys** **n.pl** ceremony, solemnity

solempnya **vb** celebrate

solempnyans **n.m** **solempnyansow** **n.pl** celebration

solempnyel **adj** ceremonial

soler **n.m** **soleryow** **n.pl** attic, balcony, gallery, loft

soler **n** sundial

solo **n.m** **solos** **n.pl** solo

sols **n.m** **solsow** **n.pl** shilling

solva **n.f** **solvaow** **n.pl** establishment

somf ^L**n.m** sink

somm ^m**n.m** **sommow** ^m**n.pl** (= sobm) ^Ltotal, sum

sommen ^m**n.f** **somennow** ^m**n.pl** (= sobmen) ^Ltotal, sum

sompna **vb** summon

son **n.m** **sonyow** **n.pl** sound, noise

sona **vb** bless, charm

sondyans **n.m** **sondyansow** **n.pl** poll

sonek **adj** sonic

sonell **n.f** **sonellow** **n.pl** (item) charm

sonet **n.m** **sonettys** **n.pl** sonnet

sonlergh **n.m** **sonlerghyow** **n.pl** soundtrack

sononieth **n.f** acoustics

sononiethel **adj** acoustic

sonskrif **n.m** **sonskrifow** **n.pl** recording

sonskrifa **vb** (audio) record

soodh **n.f** **sodhow** **n.pl** employment, office

soodh **n.f** **sodhow** **n.pl** (job) occupation

soon **n.m** **sonyow** **n.pl** blessing

soov **n.m** suet, tallow

soper **n.m** **soperyow** **n.pl** supper

soppoja ^L**vb** (= sopposya) ^msuppose, intend

sopposya ^m**vb** (= soppoja) ^Lsuppose, intend

soprano **n.m** **sopranos** **n.pl** soprano

sordya **vb** (transitive) arouse, evoke, instigate, provoke

sordya **vb** (intransitive) arise, emerge, mutiny

sordya marth yn nebonan **vb** impress somebody

sordyans **n.m** **sordyansow** **n.pl** instigation, mutiny, uprising

sorn **n.m** **sornow** **n.pl** corner

sorr **n.m** anger, wrath

sorrvan **n.m** indignation

sort (1) **n.m** **sortow** **n.pl** kind, sort, variety

sort (2) **n.m** **sortes** **n.pl** hedgehog

sort mor **n.m** sea urchin

sortya **vb** sort

sos **n.m** **sos** **n.pl** friend, mate, pal

sosten **n.m** sustenance, nutrition

sostena **vb** sustain

sostenadewder **n.m** sustainability

sostenadow **adj** sustainable

sotel **adj** crafty, subtle

sotelneth **n.f** subtlety

soth **n.m** south

soth-est **n.m** south-east

soth-west **n.m** south-west

souba **vb** soak

souben **n.f** **soubennow** ^m**n.pl** **soubednow** ^L**n.pl** morsel

souder **n.m** **soudoryon, soudrys** **n.pl** soldier

soudjerji n.m soudjerjiow n.pl barracks
soudores n.f soudoresow n.pl soldier
sovrán (1) **adj** sovereign
sovrán (2) **n.m sovrans n.pl** sovereign
sovranedh n.m sovereignty
sowdhan n.m confusion, bewilderment
sowdhanas vb (= sowdheni) amaze, be confused, confuse, stupefy, surprise
sowdheni vb (= sowdhanas) amaze, be confused, confuse, stupefy, surprise
sowdhenys adj bewildered, confused
sowen ^l**adj** (= sewen) ^msuccessful, prosperous
sowena ^l**n.f** (= sewena) ^msuccess, prosperity, welfare
soweni ^l**vb** (= seweni) ^msucceed, get on, prosper, thrive, win out
soweth int alas, oh dear
soweth int (= e'n gwettha pres) ^l(= y'n gwettha prys) ^munfortunately
sowl n.coll stubble, thatch
sowledna ^l**vb** (= sowlenna) ^mthatch
sowlenna ^m**vb** (= sowledna) ^lthatch
sowman n.m sowmans n.pl salmon
sowndya vb sound
Sows n.m Sows n.pl Englishman
sows n.m sowsys, sowsow n.pl sauce
Sows- prfx Anglo-
Sowses n.f Sowsesow n.pl Englishwoman
Sowsneger n.m Sowsnegoryon n.pl English speaker, anglophone
sowsneger adj anglophone
Sowsnegores n.f Sowsnegoresow n.pl English speaker, anglophone
sowsnek adj English
Sowsnek n.m English language
sowsnekhe vb anglicise
sowter n.m sowters n.pl psalter
spadha vb castrate, neuter, spay

spadhesik n.m spadhesigyon n.pl eunuch
spal n.m spalyow n.pl fine, penalty
spala vb fine
spar (1) **adj** spare
spar (2) **n.m sparyon n.pl** spare part
sparya vb spare, economise
spas n.m spassow n.pl space, opportunity, room
spaven n.f spavennow ^m**n.pl spavednow** ^l**n.pl** lull, intermission
spavenhe vb lull
spavnel n.f spavnellow n.pl lull
Spayn n.m Spain
Spaynek n.m Spanish language
spaynek adj Spanish
Spaynyer n.m Spaynyoryon n.pl Spaniard
Spaynyores n.f Spaynyoresow n.pl Spaniard
specyli adv especially, particularly
speda n.f prosperity
spedhas n.coll spedhasen n.sing briars
spedya vb succeed, progress, get on
spedya marthys da idiom work like a charm
spena vb spend, exhaust
spencer n.m spencers n.pl butler
spendya vb spend, exhaust
spens n.m spensow n.pl larder
spenys adj exhausted
spera n.m sperys n.pl spear
spern n.coll spernen n.sing thorns
spern gwydn ^l**n.coll** (= spern gwynn) ^mhawthorn
spern gwynn ^m**n.coll** (= spern gwydn) ^lhawthorn
spern melen n.coll barberries
spernek adj thorny
spes ^l**n.m spesow** ^l**n.pl** (= spys) ^mperiod, interval
spik n.m spikys n.pl spike
spinach n.m spinach

spis **n.m** **spisys**, **spisyow** **n.pl** spice

spisa **vb** spice

spisek **adj** spicy

spiser **n.m** **spisoryon** **n.pl** grocer

spisti **n.m** **spistiow** **n.pl** grocery

spit **n.m** spite, malice

spit dhe ² **idiom** in spite of

spitus **adj** spiteful

spladn ^l(2) **adv** (= splann) ^m(2) brightly, brilliantly, gleaming, gorgeously, luminously, shining, superbly

spladn ^l(1) **adj** (= splann) ^m(1) bright, brilliant, gleaming, gorgeous, luminous, shining, superb

spladna ^l**vb** (= splanna) ^mshine

splander **n.m** gloss, polish

splann ^m(1) **adj** (= spladn) ^l(1) bright, brilliant, gleaming, gorgeous, luminous, shining, superb

splann ^m(2) **adv** (= spladn) ^l(2) brightly, brilliantly, gleaming, gorgeously, luminously, shining, superbly

splanna ^m**vb** (= spladna) ^lshine

splatt **n.m** **splattys**, **splattow** **n.pl** (of ground) plot

splattya **vb** plot

spong **n.m** **spongow** **n.pl** sponge

sport **n.m** **sportys**, **sportow** **n.pl** sport, pastime

sportva **n.f** **sportvaow** **n.pl** stadium

sportyades **n.f** **sportyadesow** **n.pl** sportswoman

sportyas **n.m** **sportysi** ^m**n.pl** **sportyji** ^l**n.pl** sportsman

sprall **n.m** **sprallow** **n.pl** inhibition

spralla **vb** inhibit

sprallansedh **n.m** (in physics) resistance

sprujek ^l**adj** (= sprusek) ^mnuclear

sprus **n.coll** **sprusen** **n.sing** kernels

sprusek ^m**adj** (= sprujek) ^lnuclear

sprusen **n.f** **sprusennow** ^m**n.pl** **sprusednow** ^l**n.pl** pip

spryngya **vb** spring up

spyrys **n.m** **spyrysyon** ^m**n.pl** **spyryjyon** ^l**n.pl** fairy

spys ^m**n.m** **spysow** ^m**n.pl** (= spes) ^lperiod, interval

stacyon **n.m** **stacyons** **n.pl** station

stag (1) **adj** attached, fixed, stuck

stag (2) **n.m** **stagow** **n.pl** tether

stag (3) **n.m** **stagow** **n.pl** mire, mud

staga **vb** attach, tether

staga **vb** (attach) fix

stagell **n.f** **stagellow** **n.pl** attachment

stalacyon **n.m** **stalacyons** **n.pl** installation

stamp **n.m** **stampys**, **stampow** **n.pl** (postage) stamp

stampya **vb** stamp

stanch **adj** staunch, waterproof

stanchura **vb** waterproof

standard (1) **adj** standard

standard (2) **n.m** **standardys** **n.pl** standard

stank **n.m** **stankyow** **n.pl** tread, stamp of foot

stankya **vb** tread, trample, stamp

stark (1) **adj** fixed

stark (2) **adv** fixedly

stat **n.m** **statys**, **statow** **n.pl** state, situation, estate

stat an les **n.m** the welfare state

statya **vb** convey an estate

statydh **n.m** **statydhon** **n.pl** statesman

statydhes **n.f** **statydhesow** **n.pl** stateswoman

statystek **n.f** (science) statistics

statystyk **n.m** **statystygyon** **n.pl** statistic

stayr **n.m** **stayrys** **n.pl** stair

sten **n.m** (metal) tin

stenek **n.f** **stenegow** **n.pl** stannary

stenor **n.m** **stenoryon** **n.pl** tinner

stenores **n.f** **stenoresow** **n.pl** tinner

ster **n.coll** **steren** **n.sing** stars

stergelgh **n.m** **stergelghyow** **n.pl** (= stergygh) ^m

zodiac

stergylgh ^m**n.m** (= stergelgh) zodiac

sterji **n.m** **sterjiow** **n.pl** planetarium

sterlester **n.m** **sterlestri** **n.pl** spaceship, starship

stervarner **n.m** **stervarnoryon** **n.pl** astronaut

stervarnores **n.f** **stervarnoresow** **n.pl** astronaut

steus **n.f** **steusow** **n.pl** course

steuv **n.f** **steuvow** **n.pl** warp

steuvi **vb** warp

stevel **n.f** **stevellow** **n.pl** room

stevel an klass **n.f** classroom

stevel an les ^l**n.f** (= stevel an lys) ^mcourtroom

stevel an lys ^m**n.f** (= stevel an les) ^lcourtroom

stevel-dhebri ^l**n.f** (= stevel-dhybri) ^mdining room

stevel-dhybri ^m**n.f** (= stevel-dhebri) ^ldining room

stevel-omwolghi **n.f** bathroom

stevel-wortos **n.f** waiting room

stevnik **n.f** **stevnigow** **n.pl** palate

stif **n.m** **stifow** **n.pl** jet, squirt

stifa **vb** jet, squirt

stifek **n.m** **stifoges** **n.pl** squid

stifella **vb** spray

stifjyn **n.m** **stifjynnys**, **stifjynnow** **n.pl** jet engine

stiflinder **n.m** jet lag

stifliv **n.m** jet stream

stiwedna ^l**vb** (= stiwenna) ^mslap

stiwen **n.m** slap

stiwenna ^m**vb** (= stiwedna) ^lslap

stlavedh (1) **adj** lisping

stlavedh (2) **n.m** lisp

stlevi **vb** lisp

stock **n.m** **stockys** **n.pl** block

stoff **n.m** **stoffys** **n.pl** material, stuff

stoffki **n.m** **stoffkeun** **n.pl** junkie

stons **n.m** **stonsys** **n.pl** stance, attitude

stoppya **vb** stop, block

stoppyer **n.m** **stoppyers** **n.pl** plug

stordi **adj** sturdy

stori **n.m** **storis** **n.pl** story

stout **adj** proud

straft **adj** immediate, straight away

straght **adj** immediate

stranjer **n.m** **stranjers** **n.pl** stranger

stras **n.m** **strasow** **n.pl** flat valley

strel **n.m** **strelyow** **n.pl** mat, rug

strem **n.m** **stremys** **n.pl** stream

stret **n.m** **stretys**, **stretow** **n.pl** street

stret unfordh **n.m** one-way street

strethur **n.f** **strethurow** **n.pl** structure

strethurek **adj** structural

stretwikor **n.m** **stretwikoryon** **n.pl** street-trader

stretwikores **n.f** **stretwikoresow** **n.pl** street-trader

stretyn **n.m** **stretynnow** ^m**n.pl** **stretydnaw** ^l**n.pl** alley, little street

strif **n.m** **strifow** **n.pl** strife, struggle

strifwerth **n.m** **strifwerthow** **n.pl** auction

strifwertha **vb** auction

strifwerther **n.m** **strifwerthoryon** **n.pl** auctioneer

strifwerthores **n.f** **strifwerthoresow** **n.pl** auctioneer

strik **adj** nimble, active

strivya **vb** strive, contend, contest

strivyans **n.m** **strivyansow** **n.pl** contention

striw **n.m** **striwyow** **n.pl** sneeze

striwi **vb** sneeze

strol **n.m** mess, untidiness

strol **n.m** (rubbish) litter

strolya **vb** litter

strolyek **adj** dirty, messy

strooth **adj** tight, strict, squeezed
strotha **vb** bind, restrict, squeeze, wring
strothans **n.m** **strothansow** **n.pl** squeeze
strothys **adj** limited, squeezed
strus **n.m** **strusyow** **n.pl** ostrich
stubm ^l**n.m** **stubmow** ^l**n.pl** (= stumm) ^mbend, turn, turning
studh **n.m** **studhyow** **n.pl** condition, situation, state
studhla **n.m** **studhleow** **n.pl** studio
studhva **n.f** **studhvaow** **n.pl** (room) study
studhya **vb** study
studhyans **n.m** **studhyansow** **n.pl** (piece of work) study
studhyer **n.m** **studhyoryon** **n.pl** student
studhyores **n.f** **studhyoresow** **n.pl** student
studhyus **adj** studious
stumm ^m**n.m** **stummow** ^m**n.pl** (= stubm) ^lbend, turn, turning
stumma **vb** wind, twist, warp
stumma troha **vb** (be inclined; move towards) tend towards
stummans **n.m** **stumansow** **n.pl** tendency
stummys **adj** twisted, warped, gnarled
styr **n.m** **stiryow** **n.pl** meaning, significance
styr **n.m** **stiryow** **n.pl** (meaning) sense
styrrya **vb** move
styrya **vb** mean, define, explain, interpret, signify
styrya **vb** (translation) gloss
styryans **n.m** **styryansow** **n.pl** explanation, definition, interpretation
styward **n.m** **stywards** **n.pl** steward
substans **n.f** **substansow** **n.pl** substance
substanssek **adj** substantive
sudron **n.coll** **sudronen** **n.sing** drones
sugal **n.coll** **sugalen** **n.sing** rye
sugen **n.m** **sugenyow** **n.pl** juice, sap, essence

sugen aval **n.m** apple juice
sugen frooth **n.m** fruit juice
sugen kig **n.m** gravy
sugen owraval **n.m** orange juice
sugna **vb** suck, absorb
sugnek **adj** juicy
sugra (2) **vb** sugar
sugra (1) **n.m** sugar
sujestiv **adj** suggestive
Sul **n.m** Sunday
sulfur **n.m** sulphur, sulfur
Sulgweyth (1) **adv** on a Sunday
Sulgweyth (2) **n.m** **Sulgweythow** **n.pl** (time) Sunday
sur (2) **adv** surely, certainly
sur (1) **adj** sure, certain
surhe **vb** assure, insure
surheans **n.m** **surheansow** **n.pl** insurance
surmeth **n.f** **surmethow** **n.pl** certainty
surreddi **adv** certainly
swan **n.m** **swans** **n.pl** swan
Swed **n.m** **Swedys** **n.pl** Swede
Swedek **n.m** Swedish language
swedek **adj** Swedish
Sweden **n.m** Sweden
Swedes **n.f** **Swedesow** **n.pl** Swede
Swiss **n.m** **Swisys** **n.pl** Swiss
swiss **adj** Swiss
Swissalmaynek **n.m** Swiss German language
Swisses **n.f** **Swisesow** **n.pl** Swiss
syg **n.f** **sygow** **n.pl** (of a harness) trace
syg **n.f** **sygow** **n.pl** attachment, leash
syger **adj** slow, idle, lazy, lethargic
sygerneth **n.f** idleness, laziness, lethargy
sygerus (1) **adj** leisurely, at leisure
sygerus (2) **adv** leisurely, at leisure
sygh ^m**adj** (= segh) ^larid, dry

syght **n.m** sight

syllaben **n.f** **sylabennow** ^m**n.pl** **sylabednow** ^l**n.pl**
syllable

Syllan **n.f** Scilly

sylli **n.f** **sylies** **n.pl** eel

symfoni **n.m** **symfonis** **n.pl** symphony

synaga **n.m** **synagys** **n.pl** synagogue

syndrom **n.m** **syndromow** **n.pl** syndrome

Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys **n.m** Acquired
Immune Deficiency Syndrome

syndrom Down **n.m** Down's syndrome

synergedh synergy

syns dha glapp! ^m**int** (= sens dha glapp!) ^lshut
up!

syns dha vin! ^m**idiom** (= sens dha vin!) ^lshut up!

synsi ^m**vb** (= senji) ^lhold, detain, grasp, keep,
seize

synsi y'n brys ^m**vb** (= senji e'n bres) ^lconcentrate
on

synsys ^m**adj** (= senjys) ^lheld, beholden

Synt **n.m** (title) Saint

Synta **n.f** (title) Saint

synthesek **adj** synthetic

syr **n.m** sir

syrop **n.m** **syropys** **n.pl** syrup

syrra **n.m** **syrrys** **n.pl** (= serra) sir

system **n.m** **systemow** **n.pl** system

systemasek **adj** systematic

syth ^m**adj** (= seth) ^l(3) direct, upright

ta **prn** (enclitic, sg.) you

-ta **prn** (enclitic, sg.) you

tabel **n.m** **tablys** **n.pl** table

tabm ^l**n.m** **tebmyn** ^l**n.pl** (= tamm) ^mbit,
fragment, morsel, piece, scrap

tabm denti ^l**n.m** (food) (= tamm denti) ^m
delicacy

tabm ha tabm ^l**adv** (= tamm ha tamm) ^mbit by
bit, gradually, little by little, piecemeal

tabou (1) **adj** taboo

tabou (2) **n.m** **tabous** **n.pl** taboo

tabour **n.m** **tabours**, **tabouryow** **n.pl** drum

tabourer **n.m** **tabouroryon** **n.pl** drummer

taboures **n.f** **tabouresow** **n.pl** drummer

tackya (1) **vb** attach, fasten

tackya (2) **vb** clap

tackya diwla ^l**vb** (= tackya diwleuv) ^mclap one's
hands

tackya diwleuv ^m**vb** (= tackya diwla) ^lclap one's
hands

tag **n.m** **tagow** **n.pl** choking, traffic jam

taga **vb** choke, clog, strangle, suffocate

tagel **n.f** **tagellow** **n.pl** (fleshy appendage)
wattle

tagg **n.m** **taggys** **n.pl** (label) tag

taggya **vb** (label) tag

takla (1) **vb** adorn, deck, furnish

takla (1) **vb** (decoration) trim

takla (2) **vb** (football) tackle

taklans **n.m** **taklansow** **n.pl** (football) tackle

taklen **n.f** **taklennow** ^m**n.pl** **taklednow** ^l**n.pl**
thing, gear

taklen **n.f** **taklennow** ^m**n.pl** **taklednow** ^l**n.pl**
(item) object

taksi **n.m** **taksiow** **n.pl** taxi

taktek **n.m** **taktegow** **n.pl** tactics

tal **n.f**, **n.m** **talyow** **n.pl** brow, forehead, front,
temple

talar **n.m** **talarow** **n.pl** (in a field) headland

talas **n.m** **talasow** **n.pl** payment

talben **n.m** **talbennow** ^m**n.pl** **talbednow** ^l**n.pl**
knob

talek (2) **n.m** **taloges** **n.pl** (fish) roach

talek (1) **adj** big-browed

talek (2) **n.m** **taloges** **n.pl** dace

taleneb **n.m** **talenebow** **n.pl** facade

talgabma ^l**vb** (= talgamma) ^mfrown

talgam **adj** sullen
talgamma ^m**vb** (= talgabma) ^lfrown
talgell **n.f** **talgellow** **n.pl** pantry
talletheren ^l**n.f** **talletherednow** ^l**n.pl** (= tallytheren) ^minitial
tallyour **n.m** **tallyours** **n.pl** tray
tallytheren ^m**n.f** **tallytherennow** **n.pl** (= talletheren) ^linitial
talsogh (1) **adj** stupid, dull, unintelligent
talsogh (2) **n.m** **talsoghyon** **n.pl** dimwit, dullard
talsogha **vb** dumb down
talvedhys **adj** worth
talvesa **vb** to be worth
talvos **vb** be priced, rate
talvosek **adj** valuable
talvosogeth **n.f** worth, value, usefulness
Tamar **n.m** Tamar
tamm ^m**n.m** **temmyn** ^m**n.pl** (= tabm) ^lbit, fragment, morsel, piece, scrap
tamm denti ^m**n.m** (food) (= tabm denti) ^ldelicacy
tamm ha tamm ^m**adv** (= tabm ha tabm) ^lbit by bit, gradually, little by little, piecemeal
tan **n.m** **tanyow** **n.pl** fire
tan e'n golon ^l**n.m** (= tan y'n golon) ^menthusiasm
tan y'n golon ^m**n.m** (= tan e'n golon) ^lenthusiasm
tanbelednik ^l**n.m** (= tanbelennik) ^mexplosive shell
tanbelennik ^m**n.m** (= tanbelednik) ^lexplosive shell
tanbellen **n.f** **tanbelennow** ^m**n.pl** **tanbelednow** ^l**n.pl** bomb
tanbren **n.m** **tanbrennyer** ^m**n.pl** **tanbrednyer** ^l**n.pl** (for lighting fire) match
tangasor **n.m** **tangasoryon** **n.pl** firefighter
tangasores **n.f** **tangasoresow** **n.pl** firefighter
tanjerin **n.m** **tanjerines** **n.pl** tangerine
tanjys **n.m** **tanjysow** **n.pl** (= tansys) ^mbonfire
tank **n.m** **tankow** **n.pl** fish tank

tank puskes **n.m** fish tank
tanker **n.m** **tankeryow** **n.pl** tanker
tanker oyl **n.m** oil tanker
tanker petrol **n.m** petrol tanker
tanlu **n.m** **tanluyow** **n.pl** fire brigade
tanow **adj** lean, thin, flimsy, tenuous, rare, scarce
tanowder **n.m** **tanowderyow** **n.pl** thinness, rarity
tanowhe **vb** thin out
tansys ^m**n.m** (= tanjys) bonfire
tanta **vb** court
tanweyth **n.coll** **tanweythen** **n.sing** fireworks
tapa **n.m** **tapys** **n.pl** tape
tapp **n.m** **tappys**, **tappow** **n.pl** tap
taran **n.f** **tarennow** ^m**n.pl** **tarednow** ^l**n.pl** thunder
taran sonek **n.f** sonic boom
tarder **n.m** **terder** **n.pl** drill
tardh **n.m** **tardhow** **n.pl** bang, burst, explosion
tardh dedh ^l**n.m** (= tardh dydh) ^mdaybreak
tardh dydh ^m**n.m** (= tardh dedh) ^ldaybreak
tardh taran **n.m** thunderclap
tardha **vb** (intransitive) explode, erupt
tardha **vb** blow up, burst
tardha **vb** (transitive) set off
tardhans **n.m** **tardhansow** **n.pl** (volcanic) eruption
tardhell **n.f** **tardhellow** **n.pl** outlet
tardra **vb** bore, drill, tap
taredna ^l**vb** (= tareanna) ^mthunder
tareanna ^m**vb** (= taredna) ^lthunder
tarosvadnus ^l**adj** (= tarosvannus) ^mghostly
tarosvan **n.m** **tarosvannow** ^m**n.pl** **tarosvadnow** ^l**n.pl** ghost, phantom
tarosvannus ^m**adj** (= tarosvadnus) ^lghostly
tarow **n.m** **terewi** **n.pl** bull
tarr **n.m** tar

tart **n.m** **tartys** **n.pl** tart
tarten **n.f** **tartennow** ^m**n.pl** **tartednow** ^l**n.pl** tart
tarya **vb** tarry, linger, loaf
tas **n.m** **tasow** **n.pl** father, dad
tas bejydh ^l**n.m** (= tas besydh) ^mgodfather
tas besydh ^m**n.m** (= tas bejydh) ^lgodfather
tas gwynn **n.m** grandfather
Tas Nadelik **n.m** Father Christmas
tas sans **n.m** patron saint
tasegi **vb** patronise
tasegus **adj** condescending, patronising
tasek **n.m** **tasogyon** **n.pl** patron
tasik **n.m** **tasigow** **n.pl** daddy
tasoleth **n.f** fatherhood, paternity
tasrewl ^m**n.f** **tasrewlys** ^m**n.pl** (= tasrowl) ^lpatriarchy
tasrowl ^l**n.f** **tasrowlys** ^l**n.pl** (= tasrewl) ^mpatriarchy
tast **n.m** **tastys** **n.pl** taste
tastya **vb** (transitive) taste
tasveth **n.m** **tasvethow** **n.pl** foster-father
tatou **n.m** **tatous** **n.pl** tattoo
tava (1) **n.m** **tavaow** **n.pl** touch
tava (1) **n.m** **tavaow** **n.pl** (touch) stroke
tava (2) **vb** touch, feel, stroke
tava (1) **n.m** **tavaow** **n.pl** (touch) feel
tavas **n.m** **tavosow** **n.pl** (= taves) tongue, language
tavell **n.f** **tavellow** **n.pl** antenna, feeler, probe
taver **n.m** **tavoryon** **n.pl** feeler
tavern **n.m** **tavernyow** **n.pl** tavern, inn
tavernor **n.m** **tavernoryon** **n.pl** barman, publican, innkeeper
tavernores **n.f** **tavernoresow** **n.pl** barmaid, publican, innkeeper
taves **n.m** **tavosow** **n.pl** (= tavas) tongue, language
tavlinednel ^l**adj** (= tavlinennel) ^mtangential

tavlinen **n.f** **tavlinennow** ^m**n.pl** **tavlinednow** ^l**n.pl** tangent
tavlinennel ^m**adj** (= tavlinednel) ^ltangential
tavol **n.coll** **tavolen** **n.sing** dock-plants
tavosa **vb** scold, tell off
tavosek **adj** talkative, verbose
tavoseth **n.f** idiom, jargon
taw **n.m** silence, quiet
tawell **n.f** **tawellow** **n.pl** silencer
tawesek **adj** quiet, taciturn
taysh ^l**n.m** mole, skin mark
te **n.m** tea
tebel (1) **adj** evil, wicked
tebel (2) **n.m** **tebeles** **n.pl** evil person
tebel el **n.m** devil
tebeldhyghtyans awos enor honour-based abuse
tebeldhyghtyans enorselys honour-based abuse
tebeldyghtya **vb** abuse, mistreat, misuse
tebeldyghtyans **n.m** **tebeldyghtyansow** **n.pl** abuse, misuse
tebelfara **vb** misbehave
tebel-hanow **n.m** **tebel-henwyn** **n.pl** bad name, bad reputation
tebelvest **n.m** **tebelvestes** **n.pl** monster
tebmik ^l**n.m** (= temmik) ^mlittle bit
tebot **n.m** **tebottys**, **tebottow** **n.pl** teapot
tecken **n.f** **teckennow** ^m**n.pl** **teckednow** ^l**n.pl** moment
tedn ^l**n.m** **tednow** ^l**n.pl** (= tenn) ^mpull, tug, shot
tedn ^l**n.m** **tednow** ^l**n.pl** (cigarette) (= tenn) ^mdrag
tedn ^l**n.m** **tednow** ^l**n.pl** (drawing) (= tenn) ^mplan
tedna ^l**vb** (e.g. lots) (= tenna) ^mdraw
tedna ^l**vb** (= tenna) ^mpull, attract, tug, fire, shoot
tedna dhe ^{2l}**vb** (= tenna dhe) ^{2m}shoot at
tedna en-mes ^l**vb** (money) (= tenna yn-mes) ^mwithdraw

tednans ^l**n.m** sketch

teg (2) **adv** quite

teg (1) **adj** beautiful

teg (1) **adj** (attractive) fair, fine, handsome, pretty

tegen **n.f** **tegennow** ^m**n.pl** **tegednow** ^l**n.pl** jewel, ornament, pretty thing

tegh **n.m** **teghow** **n.pl** retreat

tegh **n.m** **teghow** **n.pl** (escape) flight

teghes **vb** flee

tegyrin **n.coll** **tegyrinen** **n.sing** orchid

tekel **n.m** **tekels** **n.pl** kettle

tekhe **vb** adorn, beautify, decorate

teknegieth **n.f** technology

teknegydh **n.m** **teknegydyon** **n.pl** technician

teknogel **adj** technical

teknologieth **n.f** technology

tekst **n.m** **tekstow** **n.pl** text

tekter **n.m** beauty, finery, loveliness

tektonek **adj** tectonic

tektonieth **n.f** tectonics

televisyon **n.m** television

tellek (1) **adj** pock-marked, riddled

tellek (2) **n.m** **telogyon** **n.pl** pock-marked man, ragamuffin

teller ^l**n.m** **teleryow** ^l**n.pl** (= tyller) ^mlocation, place, mansion

teller havi ^l**n.m** (= tyller havi) ^mholiday resort

teller klos ^l**n.m** (= tyller klos) ^msecluded spot

teller marghas ^l**n.m** (= tyller marghas) ^mmarket place

teller veth ^l**n.m** (= tyller vyth) ^mnowhere

telli **vb** drill, bore

tellyas **n.m** **telysi** ^m**n.pl** **telyji** ^l**n.pl** tax inspector

tellys **adj** holed

teloges **n.f** **telogesow** **n.pl** pock-marked woman, ragamuffin

telyades **n.f** **telyadesow** **n.pl** tax inspector

telydnek ^l**adj** (= telynnnek) ^mlyric

telydnya ^l**vb** (= telynnnya) ^mplay the harp

telydnyer ^l**n.m** (= telynnnyer) ^mharpist

telyn **n.f** **telynnow** ^m**n.pl** **telydnow** ^l**n.pl** harp

telyn Geltek **n.f** Celtic harp

telynnnek ^m**adj** (= telydnek) ^llyric

telynnnya ^m**vb** (= telydnya) ^lplay the harp

telynnnyer ^m**n.m** (= telydnyer) ^lharpist

telynyores **n.f** **telynyoresow** **n.pl** harpist

temmik ^m**n.m** (= tebmik) ^llittle bit

tempel **n.m** **templow** **n.pl** (building) (= templa) (= eglos teg) ^ltemple

templa **n.m** **templys** **n.pl** (building) (= tempel) (= eglos teg) ^ltemple

tempores **n.f** **temporesow** **n.pl** moderator

tempra **vb** moderate, temper

tempredh **n.m** **tempredhow** **n.pl** temperature

tempredhell **n.f** **tempredhellow** **n.pl** thermometer

tempredhlinen **n.f** **temprednlinennow** ^m**n.pl** **tempredhlinednow** ^l**n.pl** isotherm

temprer **n.m** **temproryon** **n.pl** moderator

temprores **n.f** **temproresow** **n.pl** moderator

temprys **adj** moderate

temprys y dybyansow **adj** (politically) moderate

temptya **vb** tempt

temptyans **n.m** **temptyansow** **n.pl** temptation

tender **adj** tender, sensitive

tenewen **n.m** **tenewnow** ^m**n.pl** **tenwednow** ^l**n.pl** side

tenewen an fordh **n.m** roadside

tenkys **n.f** **tenkysyow** **n.pl** fate

tenn ^m**n.m** **tennow** ^m**n.pl** (= tedn) ^lpull, tug, shot
tenn ^m**n.m** **tennow** ^m**n.pl** (cigarette) (= tedn) ^ldrag

tenn ^m**n.m** **tennow** ^m**n.pl** (drawing) (= tedn) ^lplan

tenna ^m**vb** (= tedna) ^lpull, attract, tug, fire,

shoot

tenna ^m**vb** (e.g. lots) (= tedna) ^ldraw**tenna dhe** ^{2m}**vb** (= tedna dhe) ^{2l}shoot at**tenna yn-mes** ^m**vb** (money) (= tedna en-mes) ^lwithdraw**tennis** **n.m** tennis**tennis moos** **n.m** table tennis**tennlester** **n.m** **tennlestri** **n.pl** tug-boat**tennros** **n.f** **tennrosow** **n.pl** drag net, pulley**tennven** **n.m** **tennvenow** **n.pl** magnet**tennvenek** **adj** magnetic**tennvenieth** **n.f** magnetism**tennvenya** **vb** magnetise**tennvos** **n.m** **tennvosow** **n.pl** attraction**tennvosek** **adj** attractive, tempting**tenor** **n.m** **tenoryon** **n.pl** tenor**tent** **n.m** **tentys** **n.pl** tent**tenva** **n.f** **tenvaow** **n.pl** rifle range**ter** (1) **adj** clear**ter** (2) **adj** insistent**ter** (3) **n.m** insistence**ter-** **prfx** intermittent**terabayt** **n.m** **terabaytys** **n.pl** terabyte**terder** **n.m** eagerness, gusto**terderus** **adj** avid**terdhegves** ^l**num** (= tredhegves) ^mthirteenth**terdhek** ^l**num** (= tredhek) ^mthirteen**terebo** **cnj** until, till**terebo nessa!** **idiom** until next time!**tereylya** **vb** alternate**tereylyans** **n.m** **tereylyansow** **n.pl** alternation**terghi** **vb** coil**tergoska** **vb** sleep fitfully**teri** **vb** insist**terlebmél** ^l**vb** (= terlemmel) ^mskip, jump about**terlemmel** ^m**vb** (= terlebmél) ^lskip, jump about**terlentri** **vb** glisten, sparkle**term** **n.m** **termys** **n.pl** term**termyn** ^l(2) **cnj** when**termyn** (1) **n.m** **termynyow** **n.pl** time, period**termyn a dheu** **n.m** future**termyn a dheu** future**termyn an mis** **n.m** menstruation**termyn bewnans** ^m**n.m** (= termyn bownans) ^llifetime**termyn bownans** ^l**n.m** (= termyn bewnans) ^mlifetime**termyn pell alebma** ^l**idiom** (= termyn pell alemma) ^mlong ago**termyn pell alemma** ^m**idiom** (= termyn pell alebma) ^llong ago**termyn syger** **n.m** leisure**terneyja** **vb** flutter**ternos** **adv** the day after, the next day**ternos vettin** ^l**adv** (= ternos vyttin) ^mthe morning after**ternos vyttin** ^m**adv** (= ternos vettin) ^lthe morning after**terosa** **n.m** **terosedhow** **n.pl** disaster**terosus** **adj** disastrous**terosva** **n.f** **terosvaow** **n.pl** disaster area**terras** **n.m** **terassys**, **terassow** **n.pl** terrace**terri** **vb** (of flowers) pick**terri** **vb** break**terros** **n.m** **terosow** **n.pl** calamity, doom, downfall**terrys** **adj** broken**terthednek** ^l**adj** (= terthennek) ^mfeverish**terthen** **n.f** **terthennow** ^m**n.pl** **terthednow** ^l**n.pl** fever, malaria, flu**terthen** **n.f** **terthennow** ^m**n.pl** **terthednow** ^l**n.pl** (illness) temperature**terthennek** ^m**adj** (= terthednek) ^lfeverish**tervans** **n.m** **tervansow** **n.pl** tumult, turmoil**tervesk** ^l**n.m** **terveskow** ^l**n.pl** (= tervysk) ^mmuddle

terveska ^l**vb** (= tervyska) ^mmuddle

tervysk ^m**n.m** **tervyskow** ^m**n.pl** (= tervesk) ^lmuddle

tervyska ^m**vb** (= terveska) ^lmuddle

terweythus ^l**adj** (= treweythus) ^moccasional, rare

terweythyow ^l**adv** (= treweythyow) ^mat times, now and again, occasionally

tes **n.m** heat

tesa **vb** heat

tesek **adj** hot

tesel **adj** thermal

tesen **n.f** **tesennow** ^m**n.pl** **tesednow** ^l**n.pl** cake

tesen bedn-bloodh ^l**n.f** (= tesen benn-bloodh) ^mbirthday cake

tesen benn-bloodh ^m**n.f** (= tesen bedn-bloodh) ^lbirthday cake

tesen dhehen **n.f** cream cake

tesen gales **n.f** biscuit

tesen geus **n.f** cheesecake

tesen safran **n.f** saffron cake

tesen vrew ^m**n.f** (= tesen vrow) ^lshortbread

tesen vrow ^l**n.f** (= tesen vrew) ^mshortbread

testament **n.m** **testamens** **n.pl** (Biblical) testament

testen **n.f** **testennow** ^m**n.pl** **testednow** ^l**n.pl** topic, subject

testifia **vb** testify

testskrif **n.m** **testskrifow** **n.pl** certificate

tesvasurell **n.f** **tesvasurellow** **n.pl** thermometer

teth **n.f** **tethi** **n.pl** teat

tethen **n.f** **tethennow** ^m**n.pl** **tethednow** ^l**n.pl** nipple, teat, udder

tetivali **int** what nonsense!

tetti **n.m** **tettis** **n.pl** potato

tetti browys ^l**n.m** mashed potato

teudh **adj** molten

teudha **vb** (= teudhi) melt, thaw

teudhans **n.m** **teudhansow** **n.pl** (chemistry) solution

teudhi **vb** (= teudha) melt, thaw

teudhla **n.m** **teudhleow** **n.pl** foundry

teuregel **adj** parasitic

teurek **n.coll** **teurogen** **n.sing** parasites

tevesiges **n.f** **tevesigesow** **n.pl** adult

tevesik (1) **adj** adult

tevesik (2) **n.m** **tevesigyon** **n.pl** adult

tevi **vb** grow

tevyans **n.m** **tevyansow** **n.pl** growth

tew **adj** fat, bulky, dense

tew y groghen **adj** insensitive

tewal **adj** (= tewl) dark, gloomy, murky, somber

tewder **n.m** **tewderow** **n.pl** density, thickness, bulk, consistency

tewedh **n.m** **tewedhow** **n.pl** storm

tewedha **vb** weather

tewel **vb** be silent

tewes **n.coll** **tewesen** **n.sing** sand

tewesek **adj** sandy

tewesen **n.f** **tewesennow** ^m**n.pl** **tewesednow** ^l**n.pl** grain of sand

tewhe **vb** thicken

tewl **adj** (= tewal) dark, gloomy, murky, obscure

tewlder **n.m** darkness

tewlel ^m**vb** (= towlel) ^l(= towla) throw

tewlel dhe skoll ^m**vb** (= towlel dhe skoll) ^lthrow away

tewlel dhe-ves ^m**vb** (= towlel dhe-ves) ^lthrow away, scrap

tewlel imach ^m**vb** (= towlel imach) ^lproject a picture

tewlel towl ^m**vb** (= towlel towl) ^lmake a plan, project

tewlel yn-mes ^m**vb** (= towlel en-mes) ^lthrow out

tewlhe **vb** darken

tewlwolow **n.m** dusk, half-light

tewolgow **n.pl** darkness

tewyn **n.m** **tewynnow** ^m **n.pl** **tewydnaw** ^L **n.pl**
dune

teyl **n.m** manure

teylu **n.m** **teyluyow** **n.pl** family

teyr ³ (1) **num** (form used with feminine nouns)
three

teyr ³ (2) **n.f** (form used with feminine nouns)
three

teyrgweyth **adv** three times

teyrros **n.f** **teyrrosow** **n.pl** tricycle

teythi **n.pl** attributes, abilities, traits

teythiek (1) **adj** local, native

teythiek (2) **n.m** **teythiogyon** **n.pl** local, native

teythioges **n.f** **teythiogesow** **n.pl** local, native

th ^L **part** (= y) ^{5m} ((2)) (= yth) ^m

'**th** ⁵ **prn** (infix, sg.) you

'**th** ⁵ **prn** (infix, sg.) your

thema **n.m** **themys**, **themow** **n.pl** theme

themasek **adj** thematic

theorem **n.m** **theoremow** **n.pl** theorem

thermometer **n.m** **thermometers** **n.pl**
thermometer

ti (3) **vb** roof

ti (1) **n.m** **tiow** **n.pl** oath, vow

ti ^m (2) **vb** (= tia) ^L swear, vow

tia ^L **vb** (= ti) ^m (2) swear, vow

tiara **n.m** **tiaras** **n.pl** tiara

tiel **n.m** **tiogow** **n.pl** farmer

tigen **n.f** **tigennow** ^m **n.pl** **tigednow** ^L **n.pl**
handbag

tiger **n.m** **tigres**, **tigri** **n.pl** tiger

tin **n.f** **tinyow** **n.pl** arse

tioges **n.f** **tiogesow** **n.pl** farmer, farmer's wife

tior **n.m** **tioryon** **n.pl** thatcher, slater

tiores **n.f** **tioresow** **n.pl** thatcher, slater

tipek **adj** typical

tir **n.m** **tiryow** **n.pl** land

tir meur **n.m** mainland

tira **vb** land, come ashore

tiredh **n.m** **tiredhow** **n.pl** territory, region

tirlanow **n.m** landfill

tirnos **n.m** **tirnosow** **n.pl** landmark

tirwedh **n.f** **tirwedhow** **n.pl** landscape

titanium **n.m** titanium

titel **n.m** **titlys**, **titlow** **n.pl** title

tiyades **n.f** **tiyadesow** **n.pl** juror

tiyas **n.m** **tiysi** ^m **n.pl** **tiyji** ^L **n.pl** juror

tnow **n.m** **tnowi** **n.pl** dale, valley-bottom

to **n.m** **tohow** **n.pl** roof

tobacko **n.m** tobacco

tobm ^L **adj** (= tomm) ^m warm, hot

tobm y woos ^L **adj** (= tomm y woos) ^m hot-blooded

tobma ^L **vb** (transitive) (= tomma) ^m warm

tobma ^L **vb** (intransitive) (= tomma) ^m become warm

tobmen ^L **n.f** **tomednow** ^L **n.pl** (= tommen) ^m dyke, embankment

tobmhe ^L **vb** (= tommhe) ^m heat

tobmheans ^L **n.m** (= tommheans) ^m heating

tobmheans kres ^L **n.m** (= tommheans kres) ^m central heating

tobmheans ollvesel ^L **n.m** (= tommheans ollvysel) ^m global warming

toch **n.m** **tochys** **n.pl** touch

tochpad **n.m** **tochpadys** **n.pl** touch-pad

tochskrin **n.m** **tochskrinow** **n.pl** touch-screen

tochya **vb** affect

tochya **vb** touch, mention

tochya pib **vb** light a pipe

todn ^L **n.f** **todnow** ^L **n.pl** (= tonn) ^m wave

todnek ^L **adj** (= tonnek) ^m wavy

tokydner ^L **n.m** (= tokynner) ^m ticket inspector

tokyn **n.m** **toknys** **n.pl** token, ticket, sign, symbol

tokyn mos ha dos **n.m** return ticket

tokynner ^m**n.m** (= tokydner) ^lticket inspector
tokynores **n.f** **tokynoresow** **n.pl** ticket inspector
tokynva **n.f** **tokynvaow** **n.pl** ticket-office
toll (1) **n.m** **tell** **n.pl** hole, burrow, orifice, opening
toll (1) **n.m** **tell** **n.pl** (low-class bar) dive
toll (3) **n.m** deceit, disappointment, fraud
toll (2) **n.f** **tollow** **n.pl** (taxation) duty
toll (2) **n.f** **tollow** **n.pl** (charge) rate
toll (2) **n.f** **tollow** **n.pl** tax, toll, customs
toll alhwedh **n.m** keyhole
toll an pedn ^l**n.f** (= toll an penn) ^mpoll tax
toll an penn ^m**n.f** (= toll an pedn) ^lpoll tax
toll annedh **n.f** property tax
toll boton **n.m** button hole
toll brenas **n.f** purchase tax
toll dhaswerth **n.f** value added tax
toll dhowr **n.f** water rate
toll dir **n.f** land tax
toll e'n fos ^l**n.m** (= toll y'n fos) ^mcash dispenser
toll konin **n.m** rabbit burrow
toll lavrek **n.m** (in trousers) fly
toll wober **n.f** income tax
toll y'n fos ^m**n.m** (= toll e'n fos) ^lcash dispenser
tolla **vb** cheat, deceive, delude, disappoint, kid, mislead
tollborth **n.m** **tollborthow** **n.pl** toll-gate
tollek **adj** holed, leaky, perforated
tollgorn **n.m** **tollgern** **n.pl** flute, cornet
tollgorn Sowsnek **n.m** (musical instrument) recorder
tolli **vb** levy taxes
tolli **vb** (charge) tax
tollva **n.f** **tollvaow** **n.pl** toll booth
Tollva an Wlas **n.f** Inland Revenue
tollvowes **n.m** **tollvowysi** **n.pl** customs officer
tollwas **n.m** **tollwesyon** **n.pl** customs officer

tollwisk **n.m** **tollwiskow** **n.pl** disguise, fancy dress
tollwiska **vb** disguise
tollys **adj** cheated, deluded, disappointed
tomder **n.m** heat, warm
tomm ^m**adj** (= tobm) ^lwarm, hot
tomm y woos ^m**adj** (= tobm y woos) ^lhot-blooded
tomma ^m**vb** (transitive) (= tobma) ^lwarm
tomma ^m**vb** (intransitive) (= tobma) ^lbecome warm
tommen ^m**n.f** **tomennow** ^m**n.pl** (= tobmen) ^ldyke, embankment
tommhe ^m**vb** (= tobmhe) ^lheat
tommheans ^m**n.m** (= tobmheans) ^lheating
tommheans kres ^m**n.m** (= tobmheans kres) ^lcentral heating
tommheans ollvysel ^m**n.m** (= tobmheans ollvesel) ^lglobal warming
ton **n.m** **tonyow** **n.pl** tone, melody, tune
ton-lev **n.m** **ton-levow** **n.pl** intonation, pitch accent
tonn ^m**n.f** **tonnow** ^m**n.pl** (= todn) ^lwave
tonnas **n.m** **tonasow** **n.pl** ton
tonnek ^m**adj** (= todnek) ^lwavy
tonnhes ^l**n.m** **tonnhesow** ^l**n.pl** (= tonnhys) ^mwavelength
tonnhys ^m**n.m** **tonnhysow** ^m**n.pl** (= tonnhes) ^lwavelength
tont **adj** cheeky, impertinent, impudent, insolent
tonteth **n.f** impertinence, impudence, insolence
tontya **vb** taunt, tease
tontyans **n.m** **tontyansow** **n.pl** taunt
tonya **vb** tune
toos (1) **n.m** **tosow** **n.pl** tuft, bunch
toos (2) **n.m** dough
toos alamandys **n.m** marzipan
toos gwari **n.m** playdough
tooth **n.m** speed, hurry

topp n.m **toppys n.pl** top, peak, summit
toppyn n.m **toppynnow ^mn.pl** **toppydnow ^Ln.pl**
 tip
torchenn n.f **torchennow ^mn.pl** **torchednow ^Ln.pl**
 electric torch
torek n.coll **torogen n.sing** (arachnids) mites
torgh (1) n.f **tergh n.pl** coil, collar, torque
torgh (2) n.m **torghes n.pl** hog
Tori n.m **Toris n.pl** Tory
Tories n.f **Toriesow n.pl** Tory
torment n.m **tormentys n.pl** torment
tormentya vb torment
tormentys adj afflicted
torn n.m **tornys, tornow n.pl** tour, turn
tornyas n.m **tornysi n.pl** tourist
tornyaseth n.f tourism
torr (1) n.m **torrow n.pl** break, fracture
torr (2) n.f **torrow n.pl** abdomen, belly, stomach, womb
torr an dhorn n.f palm of hand
torras n.m **torasow n.pl** (of animals) litter
torrbyff n.m **torrbyffow n.pl** burp
torrbyffya vb burp
torrek adj big-bellied, pregnant
torth n.f **torthow n.pl** loaf
torth (a) vara n.f loaf of bread
torthell n.f **torthellow n.pl** bun
torva n.f **torvaow n.pl** breach, breakdown, fracture, rupture
torva ambos n.f breach of contract
torva demedhyans n.f divorce
torva gwir-pryntya n.f copyright infringement
torva patent n.f patent infringement
tosa vb knead
tost adv soon
tothya vb speed
toul n.m **toullys n.pl** tool, implement

toul lowarth n.m gardening tool
toulgist n.f **toulgistyow n.pl** toolbox
touna n.m **tounas n.pl** tuna
tour n.m **touryow n.pl** tower, keep
tour korslynk n.m helter skelter
tour routya n.m control tower
tourik n.m **tourigow n.pl** turret
touryst n.m **tourystys n.pl** tourist
tourystieth n.f tourism
towargh n.coll **towarghen n.sing** peat
towel paper n.m **towellow paper n.pl** paper
 towel **n**
towell n.m **towellow n.pl** towel
towl n.m **towlow n.pl** cast, throw, goal, intention, plan, project
towl n.m **towlow n.pl** (in a game) move
towl chons n.m stroke of luck
towl howl n.m sunstroke
towl udnik ^Ln.m (= towl unnik) ^mexpress purpose
towl unnik ^mn.m (= towl udnik) ^Lexpress purpose
towla vb (= tewlel) ^m(= towlel) ^Lthrow
towla towl vb make a plan
towladow adj disposable
towlargh n.m **towlarghow n.pl** budget
towlednans ^Ln.m **towlenanjow ^Ln.pl** (= towlennans) ^mplanning
towledner ^Ln.m (= towlenner) ^mprogrammer, planner
extended vocabulary
towlel ^Lvb (= tewlel) ^m(= towla) throw
towlel dhe skoll ^Lvb (= tewlel dhe skoll) ^mthrow away
towlel dhe-ves ^Lvb (= tewlel dhe-ves) ^mthrow away, scrap
towlel en-mes ^Lvb (= tewlel yn-mes) ^mthrow out
towlel imach ^Lvb (= tewlel imach) ^mproject a picture

towllel towl ^L**vb** (= tewlel towl) ^Mmake a plan, project

towlen **n.f** **towlennow** ^M**n.pl** **towlednow** ^L**n.pl** programme, scheme

towlen bellwolok **n.f** television programme

towlennans ^M**n.m** **towlenansow** ^M**n.pl** (= towlednans) ^Lplanning

towlenner ^M**n.m** (= towledner) ^Lprogrammer, planner

extended vocabulary

towlenores **n.f** **towlenoresow** **n.pl** programmer, planner

towler **n.m** **towloryon** **n.pl** thrower

towler pel **n.m** bowler

towlhes ^L**n.m** (= towlhys) ^Mrange of a weapon

towlhys ^M**n.m** (= towlhys) ^Lrange of a weapon

towlores **n.f** **towloresow** **n.pl** thrower

towlores pel **n.f** bowler

toyt **n.m** trifle

tra (1) **n.f** **taklow**, **traow** **n.pl** thing, item

tra (1) **n.f** **taklow**, **traow** **n.pl** (item) object

tra ^L(2) **n.f** zero

tra veth ^L(1) **prn** (= tra vyth) ^M(1) nothing

tra veth ^L(2) **n.f** (= tra vyth) ^M(2) nothing

tra vyth ^M(2) **n.f** (= tra veth) ^L(2) nothing

tra vyth ^M(1) **prn** (= tra veth) ^L(1) nothing

trad **n.m** **tradys** **n.pl** way, trade

tradicyon **n.m** tradition

tradicyonal **adj** traditional

traffik **n.m** traffic

trajedi **n.m** **trajediow** **n.pl** tragedy

trajek **adj** tragic

traktor **n.m** **traktors** **n.pl** tractor

tram **n.m** **tramyow** **n.pl** tram

tramor **adj** (= dres mor) abroad, overseas

tranjyek **n.m** (= transyek) ^Mecstasy

transformya **vb** transform

transmyttya **vb** transmit, hand down

transyek ^M**n.m** (= tranjyek) ecstasy

travalya **vb** travel, labour

travell **n.m** **travellys** **n.pl** trip

trayson **n.m** treason

trayta **vb** betray

traytour **n.m** **traytours** **n.pl** traitor

traytoures **n.f** **traytouresow** **n.pl** traitor

traytouri **n.m** treachery

traytus **adj** treacherous

tre (1) **adv** at home, back

tre (2) **n.f** **trevow** **n.pl** farmstead, home, town, village

trebmyn ^L**n.m** **tremydnaw** ^L**n.pl** (= tremmyn) ^Mlook

trebmyn settys ^L**n.m** (= tremmyn settys) ^Mstare

trebuchya **vb** (intransitive) stumble

trebuchya **vb** (transitive) invert

trebuchya **vb** totter, tumble, fumble, trip up

trebuchyans **n.m** **trebuchyansow** **n.pl** stumble, tumble

trebyl **n.m** **trebylyon** **n.pl** (music) treble

trecen **n.f** **trecennow** ^M**n.pl** **trecednow** ^L**n.pl** trace, graph

tredan **n.m** electricity

tredanek **adj** electric

tredanel **adj** electrical

tredaner **n.m** **tredanoryon** **n.pl** electrician

tredanhe **vb** electrify

tredanores **n.f** **tredanoresow** **n.pl** electrician

tredanva **n.f** **tredanvaow** **n.pl** power plant, power station

tredh ^L**prp** between

tredhegves ^M**num** (= terdhegves) ^Lthirteenth

tredhek ^M**num** (= terdhek) ^Lthirteen

tredn ^L**n.m** junk, rubbish

trefya ^L**vb** (= trewa) ^Mspit

tregeredh **n.f** **tregeredhow** **n.pl** mercy

tregeredhus **adj** sympathetic

treg'h ^L(3) **n.m** (= trygh) ^M(2) victory, conquest

treg'h (1) **n.m** **treghow** **n.pl** cut, section, slice

treg'h ^L(2) **adj** (= trygh) ^M(1) triumphant, victorious, superior

treg'h Cesarek **n.m** Caesarean section

treg'her **n.m** **treg'horyon** **n.pl** tailor

treg'herieth **n.f** tailoring

treg'hi **vb** cut, slice

treg'hi dhe-ves **vb** cut off, amputate

treg'hi kodna ^L**adj** (= treg'hi konna) ^Mcut-throat

treg'hi konna ^M**adj** (= treg'hi kodna) ^Lcut-throat

treg'hi mes a ven **vb** sculpt

treg'hores **n.f** **treg'horesow** **n.pl** tailor

treg'hys **adj** cut

treg'yn **n.m** **treg'ynnow** ^M**n.pl** **treg'ydnow** ^L**n.pl** drawer

trehwelek **adj** rebellious

trehweles **vb** upset

trei ^{3L}(1) **num** (form used with masculine nouns) (= tri) ^{3M}(1) three

trei ^{3L}(2) **n.m** (form used with masculine nouns) (= tri) ^{3M}(2) three

trei-ugens ^L**num** (= tri-ugens) ^Msixty

trei-ugensves ^L**num** (= tri-ugensves) ^Msixtieth

trelebba ^L**cnj** till, until

trelesans **n.m** **trelesansow** **n.pl** diffusion

treloubya **vb** stir

trembla **vb** tremble

tremen **n.m** **tremenow** **n.pl** passage

tremena **vb** pass, pass away, cross, go by, pass over

tremena orth **vb** pass by

tremena termyn yn prison **vb** spend time in prison

tremenadow **adj** transitory

tremengubmyas ^L**n.m** (= tremengummyas) ^Mpassport

tremengummyas **n.m** **tremengummyasow** **n.pl** (=

passport) passport

tremengummyas ^M**n.m** (= tremengubmyas) ^Lpassport

tremenva **n.f** **tremenvaow** **n.pl** (entrance) lobby

tremenva **n.f** **tremenvaow** **n.pl** gangway

tremenys **n.m** **tremenysi** **n.pl** traveller

tremenys **adj** passed away, deceased

tremenys **adj** (deceased) late

tremmliw **n.m** make-up, cosmetics

tremmyn ^M**n.m** **tremynnow** ^M**n.pl** (= trebmyn) ^Llook

tremmyn settys ^M**n.m** (= trebmyn settys) ^Lstare

tren **n.m** **trenow** **n.pl** train

tren tredanek **n.m** electric train

tren uskis **n.m** express train

trenja **adv** on the day after tomorrow

trenk **adj** acid, sour

trenk **adj** (of taste or smell) sharp

trenken **n.f** **trenkennow** ^M**n.pl** **trenkednow** ^L**n.pl** acid

trenkles **n.m** rhubarb

trenyans **n.m** **trenyansow** **n.pl** training

tresor **n.m** **tresorys**, **tresoryow** **n.pl** treasure

tresorva **n.f** **tresorvaow** **n.pl** treasury

tresoryer **n.m** **tresoryoryon** **n.pl** treasurer

tresoryores **n.f** **tresoryoresow** **n.pl** treasurer

tressa (1) **adv** (= tryja) ((1)) thirdly

tressa (2) **num** (= tryja) ((2)) third

tressa rann **n.f** (fraction) third

trest **n.m** trust, reliance

Trest Kenedhlek **n.m** National Trust

trestadow **adj** dependable, trustworthy

trestya **vb** trust

trestya dhe ²**vb** rely on

trestya en ^L**vb** (= trestya yn) ^Mtrust in

trestya nebonan **vb** trust somebody

trestya yn ^M**vb** (= trestya en) ^Ltrust in

tresya vb trace
treth n.m trethow n.pl sand, beach, seashore
tretha (2) vb digest
tretha (1) vb ferry
trethek adj sandy
trethor n.m trethoryon n.pl ferryman
trethtegans n.m constipation
trethtegys adj constipated
trethvor n.m Riviera, seaside
trethvor Kernow n.m the Cornish Riviera
trethyades n.f trethyadesow n.pl passenger
trethyas n.m trethysi ^mn.pl trethyi ^ln.pl passenger
trettya vb trample
treudhow n.m threshold
treus adj stubborn, uppity
treusfurvya vb transform
treusi vb pass over, cross
treuskorra vb transmit, hand down
treuskorrell n.f treuskorellow n.pl transmitter
treuspas n.m treuspassow n.pl trespass, offence
treuspassya vb trespass
treusperthedh n.m conductance
treusperthi vb transport, transfer
treusplansa vb transplant
treusplansans n.m treusplansansow n.pl transplant
treusporth n.m treusporthow n.pl transport, transfer
treuster n.m treusters, treustrow n.pl cross-beam
treustremen n.m treustremenow n.pl transit
treustremena vb transit
treustremenva n.f treustremenvaow n.pl transit area
treustrum n.m treustrummow n.pl bait
treusva n.f treusvaow n.pl crossing
treusva gerdhoryon n.f pedestrian crossing

treusva hens horn ^ln.f (= treusva hyns horn) ^m level crossing
treusva hyns horn ^mn.f (= treusva hens horn) ^l level crossing
treusva labol n.f zebra crossing
treusvesyek ^ladj (= treusvysyek) ^m worldwide
treusvewa vb survive
treusvewans n.m treusvewansow n.pl survival
treusvysyek ^madj (= treusvesyek) ^l worldwide
treusworra vb transfer
treusworrans n.m transfer
treuswrians n.m treuswriansow n.pl transaction
treuswul vb transact
trev n.coll treven n.sing farmsteads
trevas n.f trevasow n.pl crop, harvest
trevasa vb crop, harvest
trevbark n.m trevbarkow n.pl housing estate
treveglos n.f treveglosyow, trevow eglos n.pl village, churchtown
trevek adj urban
trevel adj urban
trevesiga vb settle
trevesiges n.f trevesigesow n.pl countrywoman, villager
trevesik n.m trevesigyon n.pl countryman, villager
treveth n.f trevethow n.pl homestead, residence, occasion
trevlu n.m trevluyow n.pl militia
trew n.m spittle
trewa ^mvb (= trefya) ^l spit
trewesi adj forceful
treweythus ^madj (= terweythus) ^l occasional, rare
treweythyow ^madv (= terweythyow) ^l at times, now and again, occasionally
trewyas n.m spittle
treylouba vb stir

treylva n.f **treylvaow n.pl** modification, turning point

treylva vb convert, modify, sprain, turn, translate, wrench

treylva an keyn orth nebonan vb give somebody the cold shoulder

treylva dhelergh vb reverse

treylva dhe-ves vb avert

treylva dhyworth vb turn away from

treylvans n.m **treylvansow n.pl** conversion, mutation, sprain, translation

treylvans ger rag ger n.m literal translation

treynya vb hang back

treynya vb (delay) lag

tri ^{3M} (1) **num** (form used with masculine nouns) (= **trei**) ^{3L} (1) three

tri ^{3M} (2) **n.m** (form used with masculine nouns) (= **trei**) ^{3L} (2) three

tria vb try, test

trial n.m **trials n.pl** trial

trib n.m **tribys n.pl** tribe

trig n.m low tide

triga vb remain, stay, dwell

triger n.m **trigoryon n.pl** inhabitant, dweller

trigores n.f **trigoresow n.pl** inhabitant, dweller

trigva n.f **trigvaow n.pl** address, abode, residence, dwelling

trigys adj settled

trihorn n.m **trihern n.pl** triangle

trihornek adj triangular

trist adj sad, mournful

tristhe vb sadden

tristys n.m sadness

tri-ugens ^M **num** (= **trei-ugens**) ^L sixty

tri-ugensves ^M **num** (= **trei-ugensves**) ^L sixtieth

tro n.f **troyow n.pl** cycle, turn, occasion, round

tro n.f **troyow n.pl** (film) take

tro askel n.f helicopter

trobel n.m **trobls, troblow n.pl** trouble

trobla vb trouble, bother

trobm ^L **adj** (= **tromm**) ^M immediate

troboll n.m **trobolow n.pl** whirlpool

troboynt n.m **troboyntys, troboyntow n.pl** turning point

troboyntel adj crucial

troboyntel adj (important) critical

trog n.m **trogow n.pl** boot, suitcase

trog n.m **trogow n.pl** (container) case

trogelgh n.m **trogelghyow n.pl** (= **trogylgh**) ^M circuit

trogenter n.f **trogentrow n.pl** screw

trogentra vb screw

trogentrell n.f **trogentrelow n.pl** screwdriver

troggh (1) **adj** cut

troggh (1) **adj** (of skin, limbs, hearts) broken

troggh (2) **n.m** **trogghow n.pl** cut

troggher n.m **troggheryow n.pl** coulter

trogghya vb immerse

trogghyans n.m **trogghyansow n.pl** immersion

trog-tedna ^L **n.m** (= **trog-tenna**) ^M drawer

trog-tenna ^M **n.m** (= **trog-tedna**) ^L drawer

trogylgh ^M **n.m** (= **trogelgh**) circuit

troha prp (before consonants) (= **trohag**) towards

trohag prp (before vowels) (= **troha**) towards

trojen n.f **trojennow** ^M **n.pl** **trojednow** ^L **n.pl** (= **troos**) ((2)) starling

trolergh n.m **trolerghow n.pl** footpath

tromm ^M **adj** (= **trobm**) ^L immediate

trompa n.m **trompys n.pl** trumpet

tron (1) **n.m** **tronow, tronyow n.pl** nose, snout

tron (1) **n.m** **tronow, tronyow n.pl** (in RLC) tunnel

tron (2) **n.m** **tronys n.pl** throne

tron (1) **n.m** **tronow, tronyow n.pl** (of land) point

tron-droghya **adj** nosy
tronek **adj** nosy
tronek **adj** (inquisitive) curious
tronekter **n.m** curiosity
trongornvil **n.m** **trongornvil** **n.pl** rhinoceros
tronkys **n.m** bath, ablutions
tron-sedha **n.m** throne
troos (1) **n.m** **treys** **n.pl** **dewdros** **n.dl** (part of the body) foot
troos (2) **n.m** **treysi** **n.pl** (= trojen) starling
troos-hes **n.m** (length) (= troos-hys) ^mfoot
troos-hys ^m**n.m** (length) (= troos-hes) ^lfoot
trop **n.m** **tropys** **n.pl** trope, figure of speech
tropek **adj** tropical
tros **n.m** **trosow** **n.pl** clamour, noise, sound
trosek (1) **adj** noisy
trosek (2) **adj** big-footed
trosell **n.f** **trosellow** **n.pl** pedal
trosella **vb** pedal
trosla **n.m** **trosleow** **n.pl** pedal
troswiek **adj** (of feet) webbed
trosgya **vb** plod
trovadnel ^l**adj** (= trovannel) ^mtropical
trovan **n.m** **trovanow** ^m**n.pl** **trovadnow** ^l**n.pl** tropic
trovannel ^m**adj** (= trovadnel) ^ltropical
trosgya **vb** discover
troyll **n.m**, **n.f** **troyllyow** **n.pl** spiral, swirl, ceilidh
troylly **vb** spin, swirl
troyllyek **adj** spiral
tru **int** alas
truan **adj** miserable, wretched, unfortunate
trubyt **n.m** tribute
truedh **n.m** pity
truedha **vb** look after, tend
truedhek **adj** pathetic, pitiful, plaintive, sad

trufla **vb** trifle, toy (with)
truflen **n.f** **truflennow** ^m**n.pl** **truflednow** ^l**n.pl** trifle
trumach **n.m** **trumajys**, **trumajow** **n.pl** voyage
truth **n.m** **truthes**, **truthow** **n.pl** trout
try- **prfx** triple
tryflek **adj** threefold, treble, triple
trygh ^m(1) **adj** (= treggh) ^l(2) triumphant, victorious, superior
trygh ^m(2) **n.m** (= treggh) ^l(3) victory, conquest
tryghi **vb** conquer, vanquish
tryja (2) **num** (= tressa) ((2)) third
tryja (1) **adv** (= tressa) ((1)) thirdly
tryja radn ^l**n.f** (fraction) (= tryja rann) ^mthird
tryja rann ^m**n.f** (fraction) (= tryja radn) ^lthird
trymis **n.m** **trymisyow** **n.pl** trimester
trymis **n.m** **trymisyow** **n.pl** (of a year) quarter
trymisyek **adj** quarterly
trynn **n.f** **trynnow** **n.pl** fuss
tu **n.m** **tuyow** **n.pl** (direction) bearing
tu **n.m** **tuyow** **n.pl** direction, side
tu a-ves **n.m** exterior
tuedh **n.m** **tuedhow** **n.pl** tendency, trend
tulyfant **n.m** **tulyfantys** **n.pl** turban
turant **n.m** **turans** **n.pl** tyrant, dictator
turantes **n.f** **turantesow** **n.pl** tyrant, dictator
turantiel **adj** tyrannical, dictatorial
turantieth **n.f** tyranny, dictatorship
Turk **n.m** **Turkys** **n.pl** Turk
Turkek **n.m** Turkish language
turkek **adj** Turkish
Turkes **n.f** **Turkesow** **n.pl** Turk
Turki **n.f** Turkey
turnypen **n.f** **turnypennow** ^m**n.pl** **turnypednow** ^l**n.pl** turnip
tus **n.pl** men, people, persons
tus henavek **n.pl** elderly

ty ^m**prn** (singular) (= che) ^l(= chy) ^lyou
ty dha honan ^m**prn** (= che dha honan) ^lyourself
tyas **vb** address someone as 'thou' ('you' sg.)
tybel **adj** abstract
tybi **vb** imagine, hold an opinion, fancy
tybieth **n.f** **tybiethow** **n.pl** theory
tybiethel **adj** theoretical
tybyans **n.m** **tybyansow** **n.pl** concept, idea, thought, notion, opinion
tyckli **adj** delicate, problematic
tyckli **adj** (important) critical
tyckya **vb** tick
tydn ^l**adj** (= tynn) ^mcruel, intense, painful, tense, tight, sharp, sore, strict, stressful
tydnedh ^l**n.m** (= tynnedh) ^mintensity
tydnhe ^l**vb** (= tynnhe) ^mtighten
tydnow ^l**n.pl** (= tynnow) ^mtights
tykki Duw **n.m** **tykkiow Duw**, **tykki Duwes** **n.pl** butterfly
tykki Duw nos **n.m** moth
tylda **n.m** **tyldys**, **tyldow** **n.pl** tent
tyli **vb** owe, reward, pay
tyller ^m**n.m** **tyleryow** ^m**n.pl** (= teller) ^llocation, place, mansion
Tyller Ertach an Bys Balweyth Kernewek (TEBBK)
 Cornish Mining World Heritage Site (CMWHS)
tyller havi ^m**n.m** (= teller havi) ^lholiday resort
tyller klos ^m**n.m** (= teller klos) ^lsecluded spot
tyller marghas ^m**n.m** (= teller marghas) ^lmarket place
tyller vyth ^m**n.m** (= teller veth) ^lnowhere
tymber **n.m** timber
tynder **n.m** tension
tynkyl (1) **n.m** **tynkylow** **n.pl** jingle
tynkyl (2) **vb** jingle
tynn ^m**adj** (= tydn) ^lcruel, intense, painful, tense, tight, sharp, sore, strict, stressful
tynnedh ^m**n.m** (= tydnedh) ^lintensity

tynnhe ^m**vb** (= tydnhe) ^ltighten
tynnow ^m**n.pl** (= tydnnow) ^ltights
tyska **vb** gather corn
tysken **n.f** **tyskennow** ^m**n.pl** **tyskednow** ^l**n.pl** sheaf
tythya **vb** hiss
udn ^l(2) **prn** (= unn) ^m(2) a certain
udn ^l(3) **adj** (= unn) ^m(3) one, only, sole, single
udn ^l(1) **num** (dependent form of numeral used with nouns) (= unn) ^m(1) one
udnegves ^l**num** (= unnegves) ^meleventh
udnek ^l**num** (= unnek) ^meleven
udnik ^l**adj** (= unnik) ^mindividual, only
ufern **n.m** **ufernyow** **n.pl** **dewufern** **n.dl** ankle
ugens **num** twenty
ugensves **num** twentieth
ugh- **prfx** major, over-, up-
ughboynt **n.m** **ughboyntys**, **ughboyntow** **n.pl** maximum, zenith
ughel **adj** high, grand, loud
ughel y dhewfrik **idiom** stuck up
ugheldas **n.m** **ugheldasow** **n.pl** patriarch
ughelder **n.m** height, loudness
ughelder ebron **n.m** zenith
ughelgowser **n.m** **ughelgowsoryon** **n.pl** loudspeaker
ughelhwans **n.m** **ughelhwansow** **n.pl** ambition
ughelhwansek **adj** ambitious
ughella **adj** higher
ughelor **n.m** **ugheloryon** **n.pl** noble
ughelvam **n.f** **ughelvammow** ^m**n.pl** **ughelvabmow** ^l**n.pl** matriarch
ughelvar **n.m** mistletoe
ughhewol **adj** wide awake
ughkarg **n.m** **ughkargow** **n.pl** upload
ughkarga **vb** upload
ughlamma ^m**vb** (= ughlebmél) ^lhigh jump
ughlebmél ^l**vb** (= ughlamma) ^mhigh jump

ughradha **vb** upgrade
ughsummys ^m**n.m** (mammal) bat
ughson **n.m** **ughsonyow** **n.pl** ultrasound
ughsonek **adj** ultrasonic
ughviolet **adj** ultraviolet
uj ^l**n.m** **ujow** ^l**n.pl** (= us) ^m(1) yell, scream
uja ^l**vb** (= usa) ^myell, scream, bellow
uji ^l**vb** (3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with definite subjects) (= usi) ^mis
uji ow sordya ^l**adj** (= usi ow sordya) ^memerging, nascent
Ukrayn **n.f** Ukraine
ukraynek **adj** Ukrainian
Ukraynek **n.m** Ukrainian language
Ukraynian **n.m** **Ukraynians** **n.pl** Ukrainian
Ukraynians **n.f** **Ukrayniansow** **n.pl** Ukrainian
un- **prfx** mono-, uni-
undon **adj** monotonous
unfordh **adj** one-way
unform **n.m** **unformys** **n.pl** uniform
unigyn **n.m** **unigynnow** ^m**n.pl** **unigydnow** ^l**n.pl** individual
unikter **n.m** remoteness, loneliness
unita **n.m** unity
univers **n.m** universe
universel **adj** universal
universita **n.m** **universitys** **n.pl** university
unlagasek **adj** one-eyed
unn ^m(1) **num** (dependent form of numeral used with nouns) (= udn) ^l(1) one
unn ^m(2) **prn** (= udn) ^l(2) a certain
unn ^m(3) **adj** (= udn) ^l(3) one, only, sole, single
unnegves ^m**num** (= udnegves) ^leleventh
unnek ^m**num** (= udnek) ^leleven
unnik ^m**adj** (= udnik) ^lindividual, only
unplek **adj** singular
unran **adj** one-piece

unsel **adv** only
unes **n.m** unity, unit
untu **adj** one-sided, unilateral
unver **adj** agreed, unanimous, in agreement
unverhe **vb** agree
unverheans **n.m** **unverheansow** **n.pl** accordance, agreement, reconciliation
unverheans **n.m** **unverheansow** **n.pl** (agreement) understanding
unweyth ^m**adv** (= eneth) ^lonce, only, incidentally
unweyth arta **adv** once more
unweyth y'n jorna ^m**idiom** (= eneth e'n jorna) ^lonce a day
unwos **adj** related
unya **vb** unite
unyans **n.m** **unyansow** **n.pl** union
Unyans Europek **n.m** European Union
unyansydh **n.m** **unyansydhon** **n.pl** unionist
unyansydhel **adj** unionist
unyansydhes **n.m** **unyansydhesow** **n.pl** unionist
unyent **n.m** **unyentys** **n.pl** ointment
unyethek (1) **adj** monoglot, monolingual
unyethek (2) **n.m** **unyethogyon** **n.pl** monoglot
unyethoges **n.f** **unyethogesow** **n.pl** monoglot
unys **adj** united
ura **vb** lubricate, anoint
uraniom **n.m** uranium
Uranus **n.m** Uranus
uras **n.m** **urasow** **n.pl** salve, lubricant
urdh **n.f** **urdhyow** **n.pl** (organisation) order
urdhas **n.m** **urdhasow** **n.pl** hierarchy
urdhya **vb** initiate
urdhyans **n.m** **urdhyansow** **n.pl** initiation
urin **n.m** urine
urnel **n.m** **urnels** **n.pl** urinal
uronieth **n.f** urology

us (2) **n.m** **usyow**, **usadow** **n.pl** use, custom, habit

us ^m(1) **n.m** **usow** ^m**n.pl** (= uj) ^lyell, scream

usa ^m**vb** (= uja) ^lyell, scream, bellow

usadow **adj** usual, habitual

usi ^m**vb** (3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with definite subjects) (= uji) ^lis

usi ow sordya ^m**adj** (= uji ow sordya) ^lemerging, nascent

uskis (2) **adv** (= yn uskis) quickly, speedily

uskis (1) **adj** fast, express, quick, rapid, speedy

uskisell **n.f** **uskisellow** **n.pl** accelerator

uskishe **vb** accelerate

uskisheans **n.m** **uskisheansow** **n.pl** acceleration

uskitter **n.m** **uskitteryow** **n.pl** velocity

uskittredh **n.m** **uskittredhow** **n.pl** (physical quantity) velocity

usya **vb** use, wear out, utilise

usyans **n.m** **usyansow** **n.pl** use

usyer **n.m** **usyoryon** **n.pl** user

usys **adj** used, accustomed, usual, worn

uvel **adj** humble, lowly, modest

uvelder **n.m** humility

va (1) **prn** (enclitic pronoun) him

-va (2) **sffx**

vajya ^l**vb** (= viajya) ^mtravel, journey

vali **n.m** **valis** **n.pl** valley

vandal **n.m** vandal

vandalieth **n.f** vandalism

vandalisa **vb** vandalise

vanilla **n.m** vanilla

vansya **vb** vanish

variednek ^l**adj** (= variennek) ^mvariant

varien **n.f** **variennow** ^m**n.pl** **variednow** ^l**n.pl** variant

variennek ^m**adj** (= variednek) ^lvariant

varya **vb** vary

varya **vb** derange, drive insane, madden

varyans **n.m** **varyansow** **n.pl** variance, variation

varyes **adj** deranged, insane

'vas **adj** beneficial, passable, suitable, serviceable, useful

vayl **n.f** **vaylys** **n.pl** veil

vegan **adj** vegan

veksya **vb** irk, irritate

vektor **n.m** **vektors**, **vektorow** **n.pl** vector

vel ^l**adv** (= avel) as, like

vel ^l**adv** (= avel) than

velvet **n.m** velvet

venjya **vb** retaliate

venjya **vb** (transitive) avenge

venjya **vb** (intransitive) take revenge

venjyans **n.m** revenge, retaliation, retribution

venym **n.m** **venymyow** **n.pl** poison

venymys **adj** poisonous, toxic

verb **n.f** **verbow** **n.pl** verb

verbel **adj** verbal

vers **n.f** **versyow** **n.pl** verse

versyon **n.m** **versyons** **n.pl** version

vertu **n.f** **vertus** **n.pl** virtue

vesta **n.m** **vestys** **n.pl** vest

veth ^l**adj** (= vyth) ^mno, none

veth ^l**adj** (= vyth) ^mnot any

vetholl ^l**adv** (= vytholl) ^mat all, not at all

viaj **n.m** **viajys**, **viajyow** **n.pl** voyage, trip

viajya ^m**vb** (= vajya) ^ltravel, journey

video **n.m** **videos** **n.pl** video

viktori **n.m** **viktoris** **n.pl** victory

Viktoryan **n.m** Victorian

Viktoryanek **adj** Victorian

viktoryes **adj** victorious

viktual **n.m** **viktuals** **n.pl** victual, foodstuff, provision

vil **adj** vile, despicable

vilta **n.f** vileness

virus n.m virusys n.pl virus
visa n.m visas n.pl visa
visach n.m visajys n.pl visage
visour n.m visours n.pl mask, visor
vitamyn n.m vitamynnow ^m n.pl vitamydnnow ^L n.pl vitamin
vodka n.m vodkas n.pl vodka
vokacyon n.m vokacyons n.pl vocation
volt n.m voltow n.pl volt
voltedh n.m voltedhow n.pl voltage
vota n.m votys n.pl vote
voter n.m votoryon n.pl voter
votores n.f votoresow n.pl voter
votya vb vote
votyans n.f votyansow n.pl poll
voward n.m vowardys n.pl vanguard
voydama! int I'm off!
voydya vb go away, vanish
vu n.m vuys n.pl view, sight
vy prn me
vy prn (enclitic) I
vynyard n.m vynyardys n.pl vineyard
vyryjn n.f vyryjns n.pl virgin
vysytya vb visit
vysytyans n.m vysytyansow n.pl visit
vysytyer n.m vysytyoryon n.pl visitor
vysytyores n.f vysytyoresow n.pl visitor
vyth ^m adj (= veth) ^Lnot any
vyth ^m adj (= veth) ^Lno, none
vytholl ^m adv (= vetholl) ^Lat all, not at all
waffer n.m waffers n.pl wafer
waja n.m wajys n.pl wage, perk
walkya vb walk
walts n.m waltsys n.pl waltz
waltsya vb waltz
war (1) adj aware, cautious, conscious, wary
war ² (2) prp on, upon

war an diwedh idiom at long last, in the long term, finally
war an ke idiom abstaining, on the fence
war an tu kabm ^L adj (= war an tu kamm) ^m offside
war an tu kamm ^m adj (= war an tu kabm) ^L offside
war anow adj verbal, oral
war Bask idiom at Easter
war bedn glin ^L adj (= war benn glin) ^m kneeling
war benn glin ^m adj (= war bedn glin) ^L kneeling
war dharas idiom through a door
war euryow idiom now and then
war fleur aboard
war gabm ^L adv (= war gamm) ^m backwards
war gamm ^m adv (= war gabm) ^L backwards
war neb kor adv somehow
war neb tro adv at any time
war ow for' hir ^L idiom (= war ow fordh hir) ^m in the long run, in the end
war ow fordh hir ^m idiom (= war ow for' hir) ^L in the long run, in the end
war vena ^L idiom (= war venydh) ^m on a mountain, uphill
war venydh ^m idiom (= war vena) ^L on a mountain, uphill
war yew adv onward
war-barth adv together, jointly
war-barth ha cnj together with
war-bydn ^L prp (= war-bynn) ^m (= erbynn) ^m against, versus, in preparation for, by
war-bydn an gwias ^L idiom (= war-bynn an gwias) ^m (= erbynn an gwias) ^m against the grain
war-bydn an lagha ^L idiom (= war-bynn an lagha) ^m against the law
war-bydn kinda ^L adj (= erbynn kinda) ^m unnatural
war-bydn Nadelik ^L idiom (= war-bynn Nadelik) ^m by Christmas

war-bynn ^m**prp** (= war-bydn) ^l(= erbynn) ^m
 against, versus, in preparation for, by

war-bynn an gwias ^m**idiom** (= war-bydn an gwias) ^l(= erbynn an gwias) ^magainst the grain

war-bynn an lagha ^m**idiom** (= war-bydn an lagha) ^l
 against the law

war-bynn Nadelik ^m**idiom** (= war-bydn Nadelik) ^l
 by Christmas

warden **n.m** **wardens** **n.pl** warden

war-dhelergh **adv** (= a-dhelergh) back, backwards, to the back

war-jei ^l**adj** (= war-ji) ^minwards

war-ji ^m**adj** (= war-jei) ^linwards

warlena **adv** last year

warleni **adv** last year

war-lergh **prp** after, behind, according to

war-lergh pegans ^l**idiom** (= war-lergh pygans) ^m
 means-tested

war-lergh pygans ^m**idiom** (= war-lergh pegans) ^l
 means-tested

warlinen (1) **adj** online

warlinen (2) **adv** online

warn **contr** (used in numbers from 21 to 39) on the

war'n **contr** on the

war-nans **adv** downwards, downhill

warneth **n.f** awareness

war-not **adv** at once

war-nuk **adv** by return

war-rag **adv** (= en-rag) ^l(= yn-rag) ^mforward, onward, on, ahead

war-rag **adv** forwards

war-tu **adv** towards

war-tu ha **prp** (before consonants) (= war-tu hag) towards

war-tu hag **prp** (before vowels) (= war-tu ha) towards

war-vann **adv** upward, upwards, upstairs, up

war-ves **adv** outside, outwardly

war-wartha **adv** upstairs

war-woles **adv** downwards, downstairs, under

war-woles **adv** (direction) down

warya **vb** watch out, beware

wast (1) **adj** waste

wast (2) **n.m** **wastys** **n.pl** waist

wastya **vb** lay waste

watch **n.m** **watchys** **n.pl** watch

wattedh **n.m** **wattedhow** **n.pl** wattage

well! **int** well

west (1) **n.m** west

west (2) **adj** western

wicket **n.m** **wicketys** **n.pl** wicket

wicketor **n.m** **wicketoryon** **n.pl** wicket keeper

wicketores **n.f** **wicketoresow** **n.pl** wicket keeper

woja ^l**prp** (= wosa) ^mafter

woja hedna ^l**adv** (= wosa henna) ^mafter that, later

wojow **n.pl** dessert, desserts, pudding

woles **adj** lower

wolkobma ^l**vb** (= wolkomma) ^mgreet, welcome

wolkobmus ^l**adj** (= wolkommus) ^mwelcoming, hospitable

wolkom (2) **n.m** welcome, hospitality

wolkom (1) **adj** welcome

wolkomma ^m**vb** (= wolkobma) ^lgreet, welcome

wolkommus ^m**adj** (= wolkobmus) ^lwelcoming, hospitable

Wordhen **n.f** (= Iwerdhon) ^mIreland

Wordhenek **n.m** (= Iwerdhonek) ^mIrish language

wordhenek **adj** (= iwerdhonek) ^mIrish

wordhi **adj** worthy, honourable

wortalleth **adv** (= wostalleth) at first, initially

worth **prp** (= orth) ^m(= ort) ^lagainst

worth **prp** (= orth) ^m(= ort) ^lat

worth bodh ow brys **adv** intentionally

worth niver **idiom** in number

worth ow brys idiom to my mind

wortiwedh adv (= wostiwedh) at last, finally, in the long term, ultimately

wosa ^mprp (= woja) ^lafter

wosa henna ^madv (= woja hedna) ^lafter that, later

wostalleth adv (= wortalleth) at first, initially

wostiwedh adv (= wortiwedh) at last, finally, in the long term, ultimately

wrappya vb wrap

wrynych n.m wrynychs n.pl deceit, knack, trick

X-dewynya vb X-ray

y ^{5m}(2) part (= yth) ^m(= th) ^l

y ²(1) prn his

y honan prn himself

y honen prn himself

ya ^lint (= ea) ^myes

yagh adj healthy, fine, fit

yaghhe vb (transitive) cure, heal

yaghhe vb (intransitive) recover, heal

yaghheans n.m yaghheansow n.pl therapy, recovery

yaghus adj healthy, wholesome

yalgh n.f yalghow n.pl purse

yar n.f yer n.pl chicken, hen

yar frankres n.f free-range hen

yaswan n.f yaswanyow n.pl thrill

yaswanus adj thrilling

ydhil adj feeble, meagre, puny

ydn ^ladj (= ynn) ^mnarrow

ydyot n.m ydyotys n.pl idiot

Yedhow n.m Yedhewon n.pl (= 'Edhow) Jew

Yedhowek adj (= 'Edhowek) Jewish

Yedhowes n.f Yedhowesow n.pl (= 'Edhowes) Jew

yeghes ^mn.m (= 'eghes) ^lhealth

yeghes da! ^midiom (= 'eghes da!) ^lcheers!

yeghes korfek ^mn.m (= 'eghes korfek) ^lphysical

fitness

yeghesek adj sanitary

yegheswith n.m healthcare

yerji n.m yerjiow n.pl hen-house

yet n.f yetys, yetow n.pl gate, wicket

yet dhowr n.f flood gate

yet dhowr n.f (waterway) lock

yeth ^mn.f yethow ^mn.pl (= 'eth) ^llanguage

yeth an werin n.f informal meeting of Cornish speakers

yeth plen n.f prose

yeth teythyek ^mn.f (= 'eth teythyek) ^lvernacular language

yethador n.m yethadoryow n.pl grammar

yethonieth n.f linguistics

yethor n.m yethoryon n.pl linguist

yethores n.f yethoresow n.pl linguist

yeunadow n.m yeunadowyow n.pl craving, yearning

yeuni vb crave, miss, yearn

yew n.f yewow n.pl yoke

yey n.m ice

yeyn adj cold

yeynder n.m cold

yeynell n.f yeynellow n.pl fridge, refrigerator

yeyner n.m yeynoryon n.pl fridge, refrigerator

yeynhe vb (transitive) chill

yeynhe vb (intransitive) become cold

yeyn-nowodhow n.pl bad news

yfarn ^mn.m yfarnow ^mn.pl (= efarn) ^lhell

yfarnek ^madj (= efarnek) ^lhellish

y'ga ³contr in their

y'ga mysk ^mprp (= e'ga mesk) ^l(= et aga mesk) ^lamong them

ygam-ogam n.m zigzag

y'gan (1) contr in our

y'gan (2) contr (object) us

y'gan mysk ^m**prp** (= e'gan mesk) ^l(= et agan mesk) ^lamong us

y'gas (2) **contr** (object, pl.) you

y'gas (1) **contr** in your (pl.)

y'gas mysk ^m**prp** (= e'gas mesk) ^l(= et agas mesk) ^lamong you (pl.)

ygerell ^m**n.f** **ygerellow** ^m**n.pl** (= egerell) ^lopener

ygerell gannys ^m**n.f** (= egerell gannys) ^ltin-opener

ygeri ^m**vb** (= egeri) ^lopen, explain

ygyeryans ^m**n.m** **ygyeryansow** ^m**n.pl** (e.g. of shop) (= egyeryans) ^lopening

ygyerys ^m**adj** (= egyerys) ^lopened

ygor ^m**adj** (= egor) ^lopen

yllyn ^m**adj** (transparent) (= elyn) ^lclear

yllyn ^m**adj** (= elyn) ^llimpid, transparent

y'm (1) **contr** in my

y'm (2) **contr** (object) me

y'm lok **idiom** in my presence

yma **vb** (= ma) ((2)) there is

yma marth dhymm **idiom** I am surprised

ymprovisa **vb** improvise

ymprovisans ^m**n.m** **ymprovisansow** ^m**n.pl** improvisation

ympydneyon ^l**n.pl** (= ympynnyon) ^mbrain

ympynnyon ^m**n.pl** (= ympydneyon) ^lbrain

yn ^m(2) **prp** (= en) ^l(2) in, into, on

yn ^m(2) **prp** (with placenames) (= en) ^l(2) at

yn ^{5m}(1) **part** (adverbial particle) (= en) ^{5l}(1) -ly

y'n (2) **contr** (object) him

y'n (2) **contr** it

y'n ^m(1) **contr** (= et an) ^lin the

yn akord gans ^m**prp** (= en akord gen) ^lconsistent with

yn apert **adv** (= apert) (2) apparently, candidly, obviously, openly, patently, plainly

yn aray diyskynnus ^m**idiom** (= en aray deskydnus) ^lin descending order

yn aray termyn ^m**idiom** (= en aray termyn) ^lin chronological order

yn aray yskynnus ^m**idiom** (= en aray yskydnus) ^lin ascending order

yn arbennek ^m**adv** (= der vaner arbednek) ^lespecially

yn attal ^m**idiom** (= en attal) ^las repayment

y'n barth aral **idiom** on the other hand

yn certan **adv** certainly

yn despit dhe ²**idiom** in despite of

yn despit dhe'n fowtys **idiom** warts and all

yn ewn ^m**adv** (= der vaner own) ^l(= nebes) fairly **adv**

yn fas ^m**adv** (= en fas) ^lproperly

yn fenowgh **adv** (= menowgh) frequent, often

yn fenowgh ^m**adv** (= en fenowgh) ^lfrequently, regularly

yn feur ^m**adv** (= en feur) ^lgreatly

yn few ^l**adj** (of an event) (= yn fyw) ^mlive

y'n fordh aral ^m**idiom** (= e'n for' aral) ^lon the other hand

y'n fordh ma ^m**idiom** (= e'n for' ma) ^lin this way

yn fras ^m**adv** (= en froas) ^lgreatly

yn fyw ^m**adj** (of an event) (= yn few) ^llive

y'n gwav **idiom** in winter

y'n gwella kas ^m**idiom** (= e'n gwella kas) ^lideally

y'n gwella prys ^m**adv** (= e'n gwella pres) ^lfortunately, luckily

y'n gwettha prys ^m**adv** (= e'n gwettha pres) ^l(= soweth) unfortunately

y'n gwir **adv** really

yn hanow ^m**adv** (= en hanow) ^lnominally

yn herwydh ^m**adj** (= en herwydh) ^ladjoining, in the vicinity of

yn hevelep a ²**idiom** in the likeness of

yn hevelep dhe ²**idiom** in the likeness of

yn hirbren ^m**idiom** (= en hirbren) ^lon hire purchase

yn hwir **adv** (= yn tevri) certainly, indeed,

seriously

yn hwir **adv** (= yn tevri) actually

y'n jydh hedhyw **idiom** (= e'n jedh hedhyw) ¹ nowadays

yn jydh splann **idiom** (= en jedh spladn) ¹ in broad daylight

yn karr **adv** (= en karr) ¹ by car

y'n kas **idiom** (= e'n kas) ¹ under the circumstances

y'n kas arbennek ma **idiom** (= e'n kas arbednek ma) ¹ in this particular case

yn ken maner **idiom** (= en ken maner) ¹ otherwise

y'n kensa le **adv** (= e'n kensa le) ¹ primarily

yn kepar maner **(1) adv** (= en pekar maner) ¹ similarly

yn kepar maner **(2) idiom** (= en kepar maner) ¹ similarly

y'n kesstudhyow **idiom** (= e'n kesstudhyow) ¹ under the circumstances

y'n keth maner **idiom** (= e'n keth maner) ¹ similarly

yn kettep gwas **idiom** (= en kettep gwas) ¹ to the last man

yn kettermyn **adv** in the meantime, at the same time

yn kig yn kneus **idiom** (= en kig en kneus) ¹ in the flesh

yn kler **adv** clearly

yn klor **adv** (= en kosel) ¹ (= yn kosel) ^m calmly, gently

yn koneryek **adv** (= gans outray) furiously

yn konter dhe (3) (as) opposed to

y'n kontrari part **idiom** on the other hand

yn kosel **adv** (= en kosel) ¹ (= yn klor) ^m calmly, gently

yn kosk **adj** (= en kosk) ¹ asleep, dormant

y'n krows **idiom** on the cross

y'n kynsa le **adv** primarily

yn lagas an bys **idiom** (= en lagas an bes) ¹ in

the limelight

yn le **prp** (= en le) ¹ in place of, instead of

yn lent **adv** slowly

yn mar veur dell **idiom** for as much as

yn mor **adv** (= en mor) ¹ at sea

yn neb fordh **idiom** (= en neb for') ¹ anyway

yn neb kas **idiom** anyway, in any case, at any rate

yn neb termyn **adv** (= en neb termyn) ¹ sometime

yn nos **adv** (= en nos) ¹ at night

yn ogas **adv** (= klos) (2) closely

yn ogas **adv** (= en ogas) ¹ nearby

y'n pols ma **adv** (= e'n polj ma) ¹ at the moment

yn rew **adv** (= en rew) ¹ successively

yn reyth **adv** (= der vaner reyth) ¹ rightly

yn sewyans **adv** (= en sewyans) ¹ consequently

yn skon **adv** (= skon) at once, soon, quickly

yn sowdhan **adv** astray

yn ter **adv** (= porres) absolutely, urgently, of necessity

yn termyn eus passyes **idiom** (= en termyn eus passyes) ¹ in the past, once upon a time

yn termyn eus passys **idiom** (= en termyn eus passys) ¹ in the past, once upon a time

yn tevri **adv** (= yn hwir) actually

yn tevri **adv** (= yn hwir) certainly, indeed, seriously

yn tien **adv** (= et tien) ¹ completely, wholly, utterly, entirely, thoroughly

yn tir **adv** (= en tir) ¹ on land

yn ughel **adv** (= en ughel) ¹ aloud

yn unn **part** (= en udn) ² ¹ -ing

yn uskis **adv** (= uskis) (2) quickly, speedily

yn usyans **adj** in use

yn y oos **adv** (= et y ooj) ¹ ever

yn-bann **adv** (= e'mann) ¹ up, upward, upwards, uphill

yn-dann ^{2M} **prp** (= en-dadn) ¹under, below, beneath, underneath

yn-dann dava **idiom** in touch

yn-dann dhor ^M **adj** (= en-dadn dor) ¹underground

yn-dann gel ^M **adv** (= en-dadn kel) ¹in secret, secretly

yn-dann with ^M **idiom** (= en-dadn with) ¹care of

yndella ^M **adv** (= endella) ¹like that

yndella re bo ^M **int** (= endella re bo) ¹so be it, amen

yndelma ^M **adv** (= endelma) ¹like this

yndelna ^M **adv** (= endelna) ¹like that

yngist **n.f** **ynygistyow** **n.pl** (e-mail) inbox

~~Ynglond~~-top **Pow Sows** **n.m** England **top**

yn-hons ^M **adv** (= en-hons) ¹over there, yonder

ynia **vb** exhort, incite, press, urge

ynia war ² **vb** insist on

yniadow (1) **adj** urgent

yniadow (2) **n.m** urgency

ynians **n.m** **yniansow** **n.pl** incitement

yniedh **n.m** **yniedhow** **n.pl** impulse

ynjynor **n.m** **ynjynoryon** **n.pl** engineer

ynjynores **n.f** **ynjynoresow** **n.pl** engineer

ynjynorieth **n.f** engineering

ynk **n.m** ink

yn-kerdh ^M **adv** (= ker') ¹away

yn-kerghyn ^M **prp** (= en-kerghyn) ¹around, upon

ynkerth **n.f** **ynkerthow** **n.pl** acquisition

yn-kever ^M (2) **adv** (used with poss. adjectives) (= en-kever) ¹(2) concerning

yn-kever ^M (2) **adv** (= en-kever) ¹(2) with regard to, regarding

yn-kever ^M (1) **prp** (used with poss. adjectives) (= en-kever) ¹(1) concerning

yn-kever ^M (1) **prp** (= en-kever) ¹(1) with regard to, regarding

ynkladhva **n.f** **ynkladhvaow** **n.pl** cemetery, graveyard

ynkleudhyans **n.m** **ynkleudhyansow** **n.pl** burial, funeral

ynkleudhyas **vb** bury

ynkleudhyer **n.m** **ynkleudhyoryon** **n.pl** undertaker, funeral director

ynkleudhyores **n.f** **ynkleudhyoresow** **n.pl** undertaker, funeral director

ynklinya **vb** bow, incline, tilt

ynkorfora **vb** incorporate

ynkorforans **n.m** **ynkorforansow** **n.pl** incorporate

ynkressya **vb** increase, enhance

yn-medh ^M **vb** (= e'medh) ¹says, quoth

yn-mes ^M **adv** (= en-mes) ¹out, outside, outwards

yn-mes a ^{2M} **prp** (= en-mes a) ²¹out of

yn-mysk ^M **prp** (= en-mesk) ¹amid, among, in the middle of, in the midst of

ynn ^M **adj** (= ydn) ¹narrow

yn-nans ^M **adv** (direction) (= en-nans) ¹down

yn-nes ^M **adv** (= en-nes) ¹closer, nearer

ynni **n.m** **yniow** **n.pl** urge

ynperthi **vb** import

ynporth **n.m** **ynporthow** **n.pl** import

yn-rag ^M **adv** (= en-rag) ¹(= war-rag) forward, onward, on, ahead

yns ^M **vb** (= ens) ¹they are

ynsidhla **vb** infiltrate

ynsidhlans **n.m** **ynsidhlansow** **n.pl** infiltration

ynsidhler **n.m** **ynsidhloryon** **n.pl** (infiltrator) plant

ynsidhler **n.m** **ynsidhloryon** **n.pl** infiltrator

ynsidhlores **n.m** **ynsidhloresow** **n.pl** infiltrator

ynsidhlores **n.m** **ynsidhloresow** **n.pl** (infiltrator) plant

yn-sol ^M **int** (= en-sol) ¹arise!, up!

ynspirya **vb** inspire

ynstallya **vb** install

ynstallyans **n.m** **ynstalyansow** **n.pl** installation

ynstruktya **vb** instruct
yntana **vb** excite
yntanus **adj** exciting
yntanys **adj** excited
yntendya **vb** intend
ynter **prp** (used before vowels) (= yntra) between
ynter hwerthin hag ola **idiom** half laughing half crying
ynterdhyskyblethek **adj** interdisciplinary
ynterfas **n.m** **ynterfassow** **n.pl** interface
yntra **prp** (used before consonants) (= ynter) between
ynvroyades **n.f** **ynvroyadesow** **n.pl** immigrant
ynvroyas **n.m** **ynvroyi** ^m **n.pl** **ynvroyji** ^L **n.pl** immigrant
ynwedh ^m **adv** (= y'wedh) ^L also, likewise, besides
ynworra **vb** input
ynworrans **n.m** **ynworansow** **n.pl** input
ynyal **adj** deserted, desolate
yogort **n.m** **yogortys**, **yogortow** **n.pl** yoghurt
yonk ^L **adj** (= yowynk) ^m young, juvenile
yonka ^L **adj** (= yowynka) ^m younger
yonker **n.m** **yonkers**, **yonkoryon** **n.pl** youth, youngster
yonkneth ^L **n.f** (= yowynkneth) youth
yonkores **n.f** **yonkoresow** **n.pl** youth, youngster
yorgh **n.f** **yorghes** **n.pl** roe-deer
yos **n.m** gruel, puree
yos avalow **n.m** apple puree
yos kergh **n.m** porridge
you **int** hi, hello
yow **int** hi, hello
Yow **n.m** Thursday, Jupiter
yown **n.m** **yownes** **n.pl** (fish) bass
yowynk ^m **adj** (= yonk) ^L young, juvenile
yowynka ^m **adj** (= yonka) ^L younger
yowynkneth **n.f** (= yonkneth) ^L youth

yr **adj** fresh
yredi **adv** readily
yrin skaw **n.coll** elderberry
ys **n.coll** **ysen** **n.sing** corn
-ys (2) **sffx** (plural suffix; mostly in loan-words) -s, -es
-ys (1) **sffx** (VA suffix) -ed
-ys (3) **sffx**
y's (1) **contr** it
y's (2) **contr** (object) them
y's (1) **contr** (object) her
ys hweg **n.coll** maize, sweetcorn
ys pop **n.coll** popcorn
ys rudh **n.coll** cranberries
ysek **adj** abounding in corn
yskans **n.coll** **yskansen** **n.sing** corn flakes
yskar **n.m** sackcloth, cloth
yskar **n.m** (material) sacking
yskydna ^L **vb** (= yskynna) ^m ascend, climb, go up, mount
yskydnell ^L **n.f** (= yskynnell) ^m elevator, lift
yskydnus ^L **adj** (= yskynnus) ^m ascending
yskynna ^m **vb** (= yskydna) ^L ascend, climb, go up, mount
yskynnans ^m **n.m** (= skydynans) ^L take-off
yskynnell ^m **n.f** (= yskydnell) ^L elevator, lift
yskynnus ^m **adj** (= yskydnus) ^L ascending
yssynsi ^m **vb** (= essenji) ^L contain
ystydnans ^L **n.m** **ystynanjow** ^L **n.pl** (= ystynnans) ^m appendix, extension, supplement
ystyn **vb** extend, put out, pass, reach out, supplement
ystynnans ^m **n.m** **ystynansow** ^m **n.pl** (= ystydnans) ^L appendix, extension, supplement
yth ^m **part** (= y) ^{5m} ((2)) (= th) ^L
y'th ⁵ (1) **contr** in your (sg.)
y'th ⁵ (2) **contr** (object, sg.) you
ytho (2) **cnj** then, so

ytho (1) **adv** therefore

yurl **n.m** **yurlys** **n.pl** earl

yurl **n.m** **yurlys** **n.pl** (aristocrat) count

yw ^m**vb** (= ew) ^lhe is, she is, it is

y'wedh ^l**adv** (= ynwedh) ^malso, likewise, besides

zebra **n.m** **zebras** **n.pl** zebra

zodiak **n.m** zodiac

zombi **n.m** **zombis** **n.pl** zombie

zynk **n.m** zinc

zypp **n.m** **zyppys** **n.pl** zip

TERMOW NOWYDH AN FSS

SWF NEW TERMS

PDF Version, 1 December 2020

SOWSNEK – KERNEWEK
ENGLISH – CORNISH

abacus **n** abakus **n**

abandoned gesys ^m**adj**, gwayvys ^m**adj**, forsakys ^m**adj**

Terminology: General

abatement basheans **n.m** Cogn: CY: lehehas

Terminology: General

abeyance difyk **n.m**

Terminology: General

abiding fast **adj**

Terminology: General

abject euthyk drog **adj**, euthyk truan, lower

Terminology: General

abnegation abnegation of responsibility
denaghans (1) **n.m**

Terminology: General

abnegation self sacrifice, abstinence
omskonyans (2) **n.m**

Terminology: General

abnormally **adv** yn anreyth **adv**

abolish legal gordhilea **vb**

Terminology: General

abolition legal gordhileans **n.m**

Terminology: General

abominable euthyk **adj**

Terminology: General

abomination neppyth kasadow

Terminology: General

abrogation gordhileans **n.m**

Terminology: General

absorbing denus **adj**

Terminology: General

absorption omdhenans **n.m** omdhenansow **n.pl**

Terminology: General

abstemious govagus **adj**

Terminology: General

abstinence anvagans **n.m**

Terminology: General

abstraction water forghyans **n.m**

Terminology: General

abstraction idea omdybyans **n.m** Cogn: CY:
haniaeth

Terminology: General

abundant pals **adj**

Terminology: General

abusive tebeldhyghtus **adj**, abusus **adj**

Terminology: General

acacia akasia **n.f** LAT: Acacia

Terminology: Flowers

acanthus (bear's britches) paw ors **n.m** LAT:

Acanthus mollis CY: troed yr arth

Terminology: Flowers

acceptance kemeryans **n.m**

Terminology: General

accession to throne yskynnans (1) **n.m**

Terminology: General

accession to group/treaty omjunyans (2) **n.m**

Terminology: General

accession libraries, catalogues etc hedhasans
(3) **n.m**

Terminology: General

accidental dre wall **adj**, gwallus **adj**

Terminology: General

accidental offside kammsevys dre happ

Terminology: Sport

accidentally **adv** dre wall **adv**

accommodating ygor **adj**

Terminology: General

accomplished skilled kreftus (2) **adj**

Terminology: General

accordingly **adv** yndella **adv**

accounting komptyans **n.m**

Terminology: General

accurate exact a-dhevis (3) **adj**

Terminology: General

accustomed devoshes **adj**

Terminology: General

ace byd **n.m**

Terminology: General

ache gloosa **vb**

Terminology: General

acquaint gul aswon **vb**

Terminology: General

acquiescence assentyans **n.m**

Terminology: General

acquisition ynkerth **n.f**

Terminology: General

acrimony hwerowder **n.m**

Terminology: General

acrobatics **n** lappians **n**

acrylic render rendras akrylek **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

action figure **n** figur byw **n.m**

actively **adv** yn fewek **adv**

actuality gwiryoneth **n.f**

Terminology: General

added time termyn keworrys

Terminology: Sport

adder's tongue fern taves an nader **n.m** LAT:

Ophioglossum vulgatum CY: tafod y neidr

Terminology: Flowers

address mos er y bynn **vb**

Terminology: General

adequacy lowrder **n.m**

Terminology: General

adit odyt **n.m** odytys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

adj [ABBREVIATION FOR: adjective] hanow gwann **n.m** henwyn gwann **n.pl** CY: ansoddair BR: anv-gwann

Terminology: Grammar

adjective [ABBREVIATION: adj] hanow gwann **n.m**

henwyn gwann **n.pl** CY: ansoddair BR: anv-gwann

Terminology: Grammar

adjudge breusi **vb**

Terminology: General

adjunct keworrys **adj**

Terminology: General

admirable meurgeryek **adj**

Terminology: General

admiration meurgeryans **n.m**

Terminology: General

admire meurgara **vb**

Terminology: General

admirer meurgarer **n.m**

Terminology: General

admitted term term amyttys **n.m** termys amyttys **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

adonis (false hellebore) lagas fesont **n.m** LAT:

Adonis autumnalis, Adonis vernalis CY: blodau'r gwynt

Terminology: Flowers

adv [ABBREVIATION FOR: adverb] adverb **n.m**

adverbow **n.pl** CY: adferf BR: adverb

Terminology: Grammar

adverb [ABBREVIATION: adv] adverb **n.m** adverbow

n.pl CY: adferf BR: adverb

Terminology: Grammar

adverse kontrarius **adj**, gorthenebek **adj** Cogn:

CY: gwrthwynebus

Terminology: General

aerated concrete blockwork stockweyth

kestevyn ayrhes **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

aerobics **n** ayrobek

aesthete esthetek **n.m**

Terminology: General

aesthetic klewansek (2) **adj**

Terminology: General

affect menni (2) **vb** CY: affeithio, mennu

Terminology: General

affectation maneruster **n.m** Cogn: CY:

mursendod, rhodres, fekyl cher **n.m**

Terminology: General

affiliate omgelmi **vb** Cogn: CY: tadogi, cysylltu

Terminology: General

Afghan **adj** afganek **adj**

Afghanistan **top** Afganistan **top**

after-leavings gasans **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

aftermath sywyans **n.m**

Terminology: General

agave losow kansbledhen **n.coll** losowen

gansbledhen **n.sing** LAT: Agave

Terminology: Flowers

agglomeration keskreunyans **n.m** Cogn: CY:

cydgrynhoad

Terminology: General

aggravating ponvosek **adj** Cogn: CY: poenus

Terminology: General

aggregate kuntel warbarth **vb** Cogn: CY: agregu, cydgrynhoi

Terminology: General

aggregation kuntellyans **n.m**

Terminology: General

agitator kabouler **n.m** *Cogn:* CY: cyffröwr, tarfwr

Terminology: General

ailment kleves **n.m** *Cogn:* CY: dolur, anhwylddeb, afiechyd

Terminology: General

air barrier lett ayr **n.m** lettys ayr, lettow ayr **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

air tightness gasket stanchyn gorthayr **n.m** stanchynow gorthayr **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

air tightness sealant selans gorthayr **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

air tightness tape snod gorthayr **n.m** snodys gorthayr, snodow gorthayr **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

alarm gwarnyans (2) **n.m**

Terminology: General

Albania **top** Albani **top**

Albanian **adj** albaniek **adj**

alecost Kosta Maria **n.m** *LAT:* Tanacetum balsamica *CY:* llyisiau Fair Vagdalen

Terminology: Flowers

alga alga **n.m** algi **n.pl** *CY:* alga, algâu

Terminology: Flowers

Algeria **top** Aljeri **top**

Algerian **adj** algeriek **adj**

alienation estrenegyans **n.m** *Cogn:* CY: aralliad, dieithriad

Terminology: General

alive as found in the phrase, beu heyl ‘live stream’. cf arghans bew ‘quick silver, mercury’ byw **adj**

Terminology: Mining

allegory allegori **n** *Cogn:* CY: alegori, aralleg

Terminology: General

Allen key **n** alhwedh Allen **n.m** alhwedhow Allen **n.pl**

allocate kevranna **vb** *Cogn:* CY: clustnodi,

dyrannu

Terminology: General

allocation kevrannans **n.m**

Terminology: General

allusion mennek **n.m** *Cogn:* CY: cyfeiriad, crybwylliad

Terminology: General

almanac almanak **n.m** *Cogn:* CY: amgen

Terminology: General

aloes aloes **n.coll** aloesen **n.sing** *LAT:* Aloe *CY:* alwys

Terminology: Flowers

alone **adv** yn unsel **adv**

amaryllis arlodhes noth **n.f** arlodhesow noth **n.pl** *LAT:* Amaryllis beladonna *CY:* lili Jersey

Terminology: Flowers

amenity isframweyth **n**

Terminology: General

amethyst amethyst **n.m** amethystyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Minerals

amnesia **n** koll kov **n.m**

amplification moghheans **n.m** *Cogn:* CY: helaethiad, mwyhad

Terminology: General

analogous analogek **adj** *Cogn:* CY: cydweddol, cyfatebol, tebyg

Terminology: General

analytical **adj** dielvennel **adj**

Andorra **top** Andorra **top**

Andorran **adj** andorrek **adj**

anemone bleujen an gwyns **n.f** *LAT:* Anemone nemorosa *CY:* blodyn y gwynt, anemoni

Terminology: Flowers

angelica losow eledh **n.coll** losowen eledh **n.sing** *LAT:* Angelica sylvestris *CY:* llyisiau'r angel, llyisiau'r ysgyfaint

Terminology: Flowers

Angola **top** Angola **top**

Angolan **adj** angolek

anise anis **n.f** *LAT:* Pimpinella anisum *CY:* anis, llysieuyn o deulu'r persli

Terminology: Flowers

anneal tanvedhelhe **vb** *Cogn:* CY: anelio

Terminology: General

annexation sesyans **n**, perghenegyans **n**, kevalsians **n**

Terminology: General

annexe sesya **vb** *Cogn: CY: cyfeddiannu, cysylltu, cydio, perghennegi vb, kevalsya vb*

Terminology: General

annihilate gordhistrui **vb** *Cogn: CY: diddymi, difodi*

Terminology: General

annihilation gordhistruians **n.m**

Terminology: General

annotation notennyans **n** notenyansow **n.pl**

Terminology: General

announce gwarnya (2) **vb**

Terminology: General

announcement gwaryans **n.m**

Terminology: General

annually **adv** pub bledhen **adv**

annul mannhe **vb** *Cogn: CY: dileu, dirymu*

Terminology: General

annulment mannheans **n.m**

Terminology: General

anomalous digompes **adj**

Terminology: General

anomaly digomposter (2) **n.m**

Terminology: General

antacids **n.pl** gorthtrenkynnow **n.pl**

anteater **n** debrer moryon **n**, moryoner **n**

antecedent ragreser **n.m** *Cogn: CY: rhagalaw, rhagflaenydd*

Terminology: General

antibiotic **adj** antibiotyk **adj**

anticipate ragweles **vb** *Cogn: CY: rhagblaen, rhagweld*

Terminology: General

anticipation ragwelans **n.m**

Terminology: General

anticoagulant **adj** gorthkowlek **adj**

antidepressant **adj** gorthdigolon **adj**

antidote **n** remedi **n.m** remedis **n.pl**

antifebrile **adj** gorthherthen **adj**

antihistamines **n.pl** gorthhystamin

antipathy gorthgnas **n.f** *Cogn: CY: adwaith*

Terminology: General

antirrhinum (snapdragon) tron an leugh **n.m**

LAT: Antirrhinum magus CY: pen ci bach, trwyn y llo

Terminology: Flowers

antirrhinum (snapdragon) sawen an dhragon **n.m** *LAT: Antirrhinum magus CY: pen ci bach, trwyn y llo*

Terminology: Flowers

antiseptic **adj** antiseptyk **adj**

antithesis gorthenep **n.m** *Cogn: CY: antithesis, gwrthgyferbyniad, gwrthosodiad*

Terminology: General

anyhow **adv** yn neb kas **adv**

anyway **adv** war neb kor **adv**

anywhere **adv** yn neb le **adv**

apartment block stock rannjiow **n.m** stockys rannjiow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

apathetic mygyl **adj**

Terminology: General

apathy mygylder **n.m** *Cogn: CY: difaterwch*

Terminology: General

appealing tennvosek **adj**

Terminology: General

appeasement hebaskans **n.m**

Terminology: General

appendicitis **n** appendicitys **n**

applaud gormel **vb**, tackya diwla **vb**, tackya diwleuv **vb**

Terminology: General

applause tackyans diwla **n**, tackyans diwleuv **n**

apple mint menta aval **n.f**

Terminology: Flowers

appliance darbar **n**, pyth **n**, tra **n**

Terminology: General

application omrians (2) **n**, app (3) **n**

Terminology: General

apposite gwiw **adj**

Terminology: General

appraisal arvreusyans **n.m** *Cogn: CY:*

amcangyfrif, prisiad

Terminology: General

appraise arvreusi **vb**

Terminology: General

appreciable prisus **adj**

Terminology: General

approbation komendyans **n.m**

Terminology: General

appropriately **adv** yn hwiw **adv**

appropriation perghenegyans **n.m**

Terminology: General

approved komendys **adj**

Terminology: General

approved building inspector hwithrer drehevyans

aswonnys **n.m** hwithroryon dhrehevyans

aswonnys **n.pl** CY: archwiliwr adeiliad

cymeradwy

Terminology: Architecture

approved building inspector hwithrores

dhrehevyans aswonnys **n.f** hwithroresow

dhrehevyans aswonnys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

aptitude tuedh **n.m** *Cogn:* CY: dawn, tueddfryd

Terminology: General

aquamarine morlasem **n.m** morlasemmow **n.pl**

Deriv: Mor + glas + gemm CY: morlasvein

Terminology: Minerals

aquilegia (columbine) kough damawynn **n.m**

LAT: Aquilegia vulgaris CY: troed y golomen, blodau'r sipsi

Terminology: Flowers

arbitration arvarnans **n.m** *Cogn:* CY: arbitration

Terminology: General

arboriculturalist goneder gwydh **n.m**

gonedhoryon wydh **n.pl** CY: tyfwr coed

Terminology: Architecture

arboriculturalist gonedhores wydh **n.f**

gonedhoresow gwydh **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

arch gwarak **n.m** gwaregow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

archaeologist hendhyskonydh **n.m**

hendhyskonydhon **n.pl** CY: archeolegwr, archaeolegydd

Terminology: Architecture

archaeologist hendhyskonydhes **n.f**

hendhyskonydhesow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

architect pennser **n.m** pennseri **n.pl** CY:

pensaer, penseiri

Terminology: Architecture

architect pennseres **n.f** pennseresow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

architectural assistant darbarer pennsernethel

n.m darbaroryon bennsernethel **n.pl** CY:

cynorthwywr pensaerniol

Terminology: Architecture

architectural assistant darbarores

bennsernethel **n.f** darbaroresow pennsernethel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

architectural feature nas bennserneth **n.f**

nasyow pennserneth **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

architectural technologist teknologydh

pennsernethel **n.m** teknologydhyon

bennsernethel **n.pl** CY: technolegwr

pensaerniol

Terminology: Architecture

architectural technologist teknologydhes

pennsernethel **n.f** teknologydhesow

pennsernethel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

architave penntreuster **n.m** penntreustrers,

penntreustrow **n.pl** CY: amhiniog, architraf

Terminology: Architecture

arctic bramble **n** mor arktek **n.coll** moren

arktek **n.sing**

Argentina **top** Repoblek Arghantin **top**

Argentinian **adj** arghantinek **adj**

armadillo **n** armadyllo **n**, arvegyn **n**

Armenia **top** Armeni **top**

Armenian **adj** armeniek **adj**

aromatic melysethek **adj** *Cogn:* CY: aromatig

Terminology: General

arthritis **n** arthritys **n**

artichoke **n** askall dybri **n.coll** askalen dhybri **n.sing**

articulate **adj** helavar **adj**

artificial dornwrys (2) **adj** Cogn: CY: artiffisial, ffug, gosod, gwriansel (3) **adj**

Terminology: General

artistic artweythel **adj** Cogn: CY: artistig, celfydd, kreftek **adj**

Terminology: General

arum lily skav a'y ligyon **n.m** LAT: Arum maculatum CY: pidyn y gog, lili'r grog, lili'r Pasg

Terminology: Flowers

ascetic ankerus **adj**

Terminology: General

ascetic anker **n.m**

Terminology: General

ash lusu **n.coll**

Terminology: General

asparagus merles **n.coll** merlosowen **n.sing** LAT: Asparagus officinalis CY: merllys, llysiau'r dyfrglwyf

Terminology: Flowers

asphalt tarmac **n.m**, asphalt **n.m**

Terminology: General

assemblage keskorrens **n.m** Cogn: CY: casgliad

Terminology: General

assertion gorlavasans **n.m** Cogn: CY: haeru, honni, taeru, deklaryans **n.m**

Terminology: General

assertive **adj** fasow **adj**

assess assaya **vb** Cogn: CY: asesu, barnu, previ **vb**

Terminology: General

assessment assayans **n.m** Cogn: CY: asesiad, previans **n.m**

Terminology: General

assignment charj (1) **n.m** Cogn: CY: aseiniad, deverskrif **n.m**

Terminology: General

assignment desedhans (2) **n.m**

Terminology: General

assimilate omgesseni **vb** Cogn: CY: cymaethu, cydweddu

Terminology: General

assimilation omgessenans **n.m** Cogn: CY: cymathiad, cydweddiad

Terminology: General

assitant referee isbreusydh **n.m**, isbreusyas **n.m**, isbreusyades **n.f**

Terminology: Sport

assumed omgemerys **adj**, deseveys **adj**

Terminology: General

asthma **n** asthma **n**

astute bew a'n brys (3) **adj**

Terminology: General

atrium atriomm **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

attic (in a mine) a landing place at the foot of a ladder, base for a ladder, gallery of boards, floor in an adit that gives ventilation soler **n.m**

soleryow **n.pl** Cogn: Dialect: soller, B. solier

Terminology: Mining

attle Cornish dialect mining term atal **n.m** atal **n.pl** Cogn: Dialect: attle - George 2009

Terminology: Mining

attorney atorney (2) **n.m** Cogn: CY: atwrnai, twrnai

Terminology: General

attribute ri bri a (2) **vb**

Terminology: General

attrition dirutyans **n.m** Cogn: CY: athreuliad

Terminology: General

aubergine **n** plans oy **n.m** plansow oy **n.pl**

auditor penngomptyer **n.m**

Terminology: General

augury kool **n.m**

Terminology: General

auricula skovarn ors **n.f** LAT: Primula auricula CY: clust ardd

Terminology: Flowers

authentic lel **adj** Cogn: CY: dilys, gwiryon **adj**, gwir **adj**

Terminology: General

autograph omsinans **n.m**, omarwodhyans **n.m**

Terminology: General

automatic awtomatek **adj**

Terminology: General

autopsy hwithrans wosa mernans **n.m** Cogn: CY: awtopsi

Terminology: General

autumn squill sterennik kynnyav **n.f** LAT: Scilla autumnalis

Terminology: Flowers

avail budh **n.m** Cogn: CY: budd

Terminology: General

aversion trelyans dhe ves **n**, divlasans

Terminology: General

away match fytt a-dre **n.m**

Terminology: Sport

awkward goki (2) **adj**, tyckli (3) **adj**

Terminology: General

awry hwymm-hwamm **adj** Cogn: CY: yn

ofnadwy, ar gam, ar asgo

Terminology: General

Azerbaijan **top** Azerbaijan **top**

Azerbaijani **adj** azerbaijanek **adj**

baboon **n** baboun **n**

babygrow **n** babygro

back row mayni skoodhya **n.m**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

backgammon **n** tablys **n**

baguette **n** gwelen frynkek **n.f**

Bahamas **top** An Bahamas **top**

Bahamian **adj** bahamek **adj**

Bahrain **top** Baghrey **top**

Bahraini **adj** bahrainek **adj**

balcony balegva **n.f** balegvaow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

ballet **n** balle **n**

balm eli gwenen **n.m** LAT: Melissa officinalis CY: balm

Terminology: Flowers

balustrade rew balustrys **n.m** rewyow balustrys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

bamboo kors Eynda **n.coll** korsen Eynda **n.sing** CY: corsen y trofannau

Terminology: Flowers

bandana **n** bandana **n**

baneberry losow S. Kytto **n.coll** losowen S. Kytto **n.sing** LAT: Actaea spicata

Terminology: Flowers

Bangladesh **top** Bangladesh **top**

Bangladeshi **adj** bangladeshek **adj**

Barbadian **adj** barbadosek **adj**

Barbados **top** Barbados **top**

barbecue **vb** barbakoa **vb**

barren strawberry sevi koog **n.coll** sevien goog **n.sing** LAT: Potentilla sterilis CY: syfi coeg, mefus coeg

Terminology: Flowers

basement, cellar celder **n.m** celders **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

basil **n** losow an myghtern **n.coll** losowen an myghtern **n.sing**

bay leaf **n** delen vay **n.f** delyow bay **n.pl**

beading linen baderen **n.f** linennow paderen **n.pl** CY: gleinwaith

Terminology: Architecture

beam part of the stamps - the heavy vertical rods that are lifted keber **n.f** kebrow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

beam and block floor leur kestebyn stokk ha keber **n.m** leuryow kestebyn stokk ha keber **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

beam engine jynn keber **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

bean sprout **n** skyll fav **n.coll** skylen faven **n.sing**

bears ears skovarn ors **n.f** LAT: Primula auricula CY: clust ardd

Terminology: Flowers

bee gwenen **n.coll** gwenennow **n.pl** gwenenen **n.sing** LAT: Hymenoptera: Apidae

Terminology: Insects

bee balm eli gwenen **n.m** LAT: Melissa officinalis CY: balm

Terminology: Flowers

bee orchid tegeyryan gwenen **n.m** LAT: Ophrys apifera

Terminology: Flowers

beeflies kelyon gwenenen **n.coll** kelyonennow gwenenen **n.pl** kelyonen gwenenen **n.sing** LAT: Diptera: Bombyliidae

Terminology: Insects

beetle hwil **n.m** hwiles **n.pl** LAT: Coleoptera

Terminology: Insects

Belize **top** Beliz **top**

Belizean **adj** belizek **adj**

belladonna morel **n.m** LAT: Atropa belladonna

CY: codwarth

Terminology: Flowers

Belorussian **adj** belarussek **adj**

bench bynk **n.f**

Terminology: Sport

Benin **top** Benin **top**

Beninese **adj** beninek **adj**

beryl beryl **n.m** beryllow **n.pl** CY: beryl

Terminology: Minerals

Bhutan **top** Boutan **top**

Bhutanese **adj** butanek **adj**

biceps **n.pl** biceps **n.pl**, keher dewben **n.pl**

billiards **n** bylyard **n**

bird's eye primrose lagas edhen **n.m** LAT:

Primula farinosa

Terminology: Flowers

birdsfoot trefoil pys an gath **n.coll** pysen an gath **n.sing** LAT: Lotus corniculatus CY: basged pysgota, pys y ceirw

Terminology: Flowers

biting stonecrop bewles hwerow **n.coll**

bewlosowen hwerow **n.sing** LAT: Sedum acre

CY: pig y deryn, llysiau'r fagwyr

Terminology: Flowers

bittersweet nightshade skaw kogh **n.coll** skawen gogh **n.sing** LAT: Solanum dulcamara CY:

mochlys, llysiau'r moch

Terminology: Flowers

black bryony greun an Jowl **n.coll** greunen an Jowl **n.sing** LAT: Bryonia dioica CY: grawn y

perthi, cwlwm y coed

Terminology: Flowers

black hellebore kraban an ors du **n.m** LAT:

Helleborus niger CY: hydyf du

Terminology: Flowers

black horehound les mosek **n.m** LAT: Bollotta

nigra

Terminology: Flowers

black nightshade moghles du **n.m** LAT: Solanum

nigra CY: mochlys duon

Terminology: Flowers

blind side tu dall **n.m**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

blind side flanker tenwenner tu dall **n.m**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

blindly **adv** yn tall **adv**

block as in the phrase, 'porkers and jettors' 'blocks or pulleys, over which the sweep rods of some engines move and play' pockyer **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

blood injury shyndyans gosek **n.m**, shyndyans gojek **n.m**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

blood pressure monitor **n** gorwolyas gwaskedh goos **n.m**

blood replacement kemerydh goos **n.m**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

blowing house fog **n.m** fogow **n.pl** *Etym:* Latin: focus

Terminology: Mining

bluebell bleujen an gog **n.f** LAT: Scilla nutans

CY: clychau'r cog, croeso haf

Terminology: Flowers

board estyllen **n.f** estyllennow **n.pl** *Cogn:* B. estellenn; W. astyllen

Terminology: Mining

boarding-pass **n** kummysas-entra **n.m** kumyasow-entra **n.pl**

bob beam of an engine house penngeber **n.f** pennegebrow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

bob wall the strongest wall of an engine house that has the beam pivoted. fos penngeber **n.f** fosow penngeber **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

bobbin barrel on which the rope is wound - Orchard 1991 gwerthys **n.f** gwerthysow, gwerthysow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

body of men kor **n.m** korow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

bodyguard *n* korfwithyas *n.m*

bog pimpernel brathles an gors *n.m* LAT:

Anagallis tenela

Terminology: Flowers

bogbean teyrdelen an kors *n.f* LAT: Menyanthes trifoliata CY: ffa'r gors

Terminology: Flowers

Bolivia *top* Bolivi *top*

Bolivian *adj* boliviek

borage taves ki *n.m* LAT: Borago officinalis CY: tafod yr ych

Terminology: Flowers

Bosnia & Herzegovina *top* Bosni ha Herzegovina *top*

Bosnia-Herzegovinian *adj* bosniek *adj*

Botswana *top* Botswana *top*

Botswanan *adj* botswanek *adj*

bounds bownd *n.m* bowndys *n.pl*

Terminology: Mining

bow tie *n* kolmen bleg *n*

box kick pot kist *n.m*

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

brace *n* medical strooth *n*

bradawl *n* benewes *n*

bran muesli *n* musli talgh *n*

Brazil *top* Brasil *top*

Brazilian *adj* brasilek *adj*

break kobbya *vb*

Terminology: Mining

break a tackle terri dalghen

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

break into a cavity gwaga *vb*

Terminology: Mining

break up spallya *vb*

Terminology: Mining

breaker spallyer *n.m* spallyoryon *n.pl*

Terminology: Mining

breather membrane kennen dremen eth *n.f* kenennow tremen eth *n.pl*

Terminology: Architecture

breezy *adj* gwyns skav *n.m*

bricklayer *n* bryckyer *n.m*

briefly *adv* yn kott *adv*

broad leaved willow herb helygles ledan *n.coll*

helyglosowen ledan *n.sing* LAT: Epilobium

montanum

Terminology: Flowers

broad-leaved garlic koos-kennin *n.coll* koos-kenninen *n.sing* LAT: Allium ursinum CY: craf y geifr, cra'r gerddi

Terminology: Flowers

broad-leaved plantain les hynsledan *n.m* losow hynsledan *n.pl* LAT: Plantago major CY: dail llydain y ffordd

Terminology: Flowers

brooklime speedwell goverles glas *n.coll*

goverlosowen las *n.sing* LAT: Veronica

beccabunga

Terminology: Flowers

broom banadhel *n.coll* banadhlen *n.sing* LAT:

Cytisus scoparius CY: banadl

Terminology: Flowers

bruise kobbya *vb*

Terminology: Mining

bruisewort sebonles *n.coll* sebonlosowen *n.sing*

LAT: Saponaria officinalis CY: sebonllys

Terminology: Flowers

Brunei *top* Brunei *top*

Bruneian *adj* bruneiek *adj*

buckbean teyrdelen an kors *n.f* LAT: Menyanthes trifoliata CY: ffa'r gors

Terminology: Flowers

buckshorn plantain les hynsledan yorgh *n.m*

LAT: Plantago coronopus

Terminology: Flowers

buckwheat ys du *n.coll* LAT: Fagopyrum esculentum

Terminology: Flowers

buddle-head pennen *n.m* penennow *n.pl*

Terminology: Mining

bug leslew *n.coll* leslewennow *n.pl* leslewen *n.sing* LAT: Hemiptera

Terminology: Insects

bugle glesin an koos *n.m* LAT: Ajuga reptans CY: glesin y coed, bual

Terminology: Flowers

building blocks **n.pl** blockys drehevel **n.pl**

building information model (BIM) technician
teknegydh patron a gedhlow drehevyans **n.m**
teknegydhon batron a gedhlow drehevyans
n.pl

Terminology: Architecture

building information model (BIM) technician
teknegydh patron a gedhlow drehevyans **n.f**
teknegydhon patron a gedhlow drehevyans
n.pl

Terminology: Architecture

building regulations rewlys drehevyans **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

building services engineer ynjynor gonisyow
drehevyans **n.m** ynjynoryon wonisyow
drehevyans **n.pl** CY: peiriannydd gwasanaethau
adeilad

Terminology: Architecture

building services engineer ynjynores wonisyow
drehevyans **n.f** ynjynoresow gonisyow
drehevyans **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

bulbous buttercup paw bran bollennus **n.m** LAT:
Ranunculus bulbosus CY: crafanc orweddol,
egyllt ymlusgol

Terminology: Flowers

Bulgaria **top** Bulgari **top**

Bulgarian **adj** bulgarek **adj**

bulgur **n** bolgar **n**

bumble bee gwenen sia **n.coll** gwenennow sia
n.pl gwenenen sia **n.sing** LAT: Bombus

Terminology: Insects

bunch of ore bonni **n.m** bonniow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

bungalow bengalji **n.m** bengaljiow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

bunk bed **n** gweli bynk **n.m**

burden beudhen **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

burdock tavol amany **n.coll** tavolen amany
n.sing LAT: Arctium lappa CY: cedowrach,
cacamwci

Terminology: Flowers

burning house furnace in which tin ores are
calcined chi gwynn **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

burrow burrow **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

bush vetch gwegbys an ke **n.coll** gwegbysen an
ke **n.sing** LAT: Vicia sepium CY: pys y berth

Terminology: Flowers

butcher's broom kelyn byghan **n.coll** kelynnen
vyghan **n.sing** LAT: Ruscus aculeatus CY: banadl
pigog, celyn Mair

Terminology: Flowers

butterbur troos margh **n.m** LAT: Petasites
vulgaris CY: dail tryfan

Terminology: Flowers

buttercup paw bran **n.m** LAT: Ranunculus CY:
blodyn melyn, crafanc y frân, blodyn ymenyn

Terminology: Flowers

butterfly tykki Duw **n.m** tykkies Duw; tykkiow
Duw **n.pl** LAT: Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera

Terminology: Insects

butterfly orchid tegeyryan diwdhelen **n.m** LAT:
Habenaria bifolia CY: tegeirian dwyddalen

Terminology: Flowers

cage elevator in a mine bagh **n.f** baghow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

cage barrel on which the rope is wound -
Orchard 1991 gwerthys **n.f** gwerthysow,
gwerthysow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

cake server **n** troghell desen **n.f**

calamint kalamenta **n.f** LAT: Calamintha
officinalis CY: mintys y twyni, calamint

Terminology: Flowers

calciner apparatus for extracting arsenic rostva
n.f rostvaow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

calendula melyn Maria **n.m** LAT: Calendula
officinalis CY: gold Mair, melyn Mair

Terminology: Flowers

call a mark kria merk

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

Cambodia **top** Kambodi **top**

Cambodian **adj** kambodiek **adj**

Cameroon **top** Kamaroun **top**

Cameroonian **adj** kamarounek **adj**

cantaloupe **n** kantaloup **n**

canterbury bells klegh an kowr **n.pl** LAT:

Campanula medium CY: clychau

Terminology: Flowers

Cape Verde **top** Pennrynn Gwer **top**

Cape Verdean **adj** pennrynnek gwer **adj**

capel a stone composed of quartz, (schorl) and hornblende kapel **n.coll**

Terminology: Mining

capstan kabestran **n.m** kabestranys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

captain mine captain kapten **n.m** kaptens, kaptenow **n.pl** *Cogn:* Dialect: cap'n 'mine captain' and a term of respect.

Terminology: Mining

carelessly **adv** heb rach **adv**

carn karn **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

carnation kurunik **n.f** LAT: Dianthus caryophyllus CY: carnasiwn, ceian

Terminology: Flowers

carrying an injury perthi shyndyans

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

cartridge **n** kartryjen **n.f**

casement window fenester askellek **n.f** fenestri askellek **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

casing a division of wooden planks, separating a footway, whim, or shaft kistyans **n.m** kistyansow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

cassiterite kasiterit **n.m** CY: casiterit

Terminology: Minerals

cast **n** medical lysten gales **n.f**

catamaran **n** katamaran **n**

catch-pit poll loub **n.m** pollow loub **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

cathead small capstan kabestranik **n.m** kabestranigow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

cat's ear skovarn an gath **n.f** LAT: Hypochaeris radicata CY: clyst y gath, melynydd

Terminology: Flowers

caviar **n** kaviar **n**

cavity gogow **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

cavity masonry wall fos kowva a venweyth **n.f** fosow kowva a venweyth **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

cellar dorgel **n.m** dorgellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

cello **n** seudhgrowd **n**, chello **n**

cement mortar melyans siment **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

centaury celandine skeul Varia **n.f** LAT:

Erythraea centaurium CY: ysgol Fair, camri'r coed

Terminology: Flowers

Central African **adj** kresafrikanek **adj**

Central African Republic **top** Repoblek Afrika Kres **top**

Chad **top** Chad **top**

Chadian **adj** chadek **adj**

chalkboard **n** astel grey **n.f** estyl krey **n.pl**

chamber (in a mine) a landing place at the foot of a ladder, base for a ladder, gallery of boards, floor in an adit that gives ventilation soler **n.m** soleryow **n.pl** *Cogn:* Dialect: soller, B. solier

Terminology: Mining

chameleon kamilion **n**

championship kampyorieth **n.f**

Terminology: Sport

channel kons **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

charge down (kick) lettya pot

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

charger tool for charging holes for blasting - Orchard 1991 kargell **n.f** kargellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

charlock ervin gwyls **n.coll** ervinen wyls **n.sing** LAT: Sinapsis arvensis CY: cadffarth, esgynnydd, aur yr yd

Terminology: Flowers

checkers **n.pl** draghtys **n.pl**

check-in **n** checkva **n.f** checkvaow **n.pl**

cheerfully **adv** yn lowenek **adv**

cheetah **n** chitrak **n** chitrags **n.pl**

chickenpox **n** brygh yar **n.f**

chickweed gledh **n.m** LAT: *Stellaria media* CY: llysau'r dom, gwlydd y dom
Terminology: Flowers

chicory **n** chykori **n**

Chile **top** Chile **top**

Chilean **adj** chilek **adj**

chip pottiga **vb**
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

chip pottik **n.m**
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

chip ahead pottiga yn-rag **vb**
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

chip ahead pottik yn-rag **n.m**
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

choke tackle dalghen daga **n.f**
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

chopping board **n** astel-dregghi **n.f** estyl-tregghi **n.pl**

chopstick **n** gwelennik dhybri **n.f** gwelenigow dybri **n.pl**

chord kord **n.m** kordys **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

chrome **n** krom **n**

chrysanthemum boreles **n.m** LAT: *Leucanthemum* CY: ffârwel haf
Terminology: Flowers

cinquefoil pypmdelen **n.f** LAT: *Potentilla reptans* CY: pumbys, pumnaen
Terminology: Flowers

cistern argh dowr **n.f** arghow dowr **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

civil engineer ynjynor civil **n.m** ynjynoryon civil **n.pl** CY: peiriannydd sifil
Terminology: Architecture

civil engineer ynjynores civil **n.f** ynjynoresow civil **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

clam **n** krogen vulgh **n**

clamp **n** dalghell **n.f**

clarinet **n** klarinett **n**

claves **n.pl** klaves **n.pl**

clay pri **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

clay ground prien **n.f** priennow **n.pl** *Deriv: pri 'clay' + -en*
Terminology: Mining

clay or slimy earth earth or clay, slimy in consistency, blue or white in colour flouken **n.f**
Terminology: Mining

clay pit poll pri **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

clayey priek **adj**
Terminology: Mining

claying water-proofing a blasting hole - Orchard 1991 stanchya **vb**
Terminology: Mining

clear out kartha **vb**
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

clearing kick pot kartha **n.m**
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

cleavers les serghek byghan **n.m** LAT: *Galium aparine* CY: gwlydd y perthi, llau'r perthi
Terminology: Flowers

clematis ruwvanes an koos **n.f** LAT: *Clematis recta* CY: barf y hen gŵr
Terminology: Flowers

clerestorey leur kler **n.m** leuryow kler **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

climbing frame **n** fram-krambla **n.m**

clipboard **n** astel glypp **n.f** estyl glypp **n.pl**

cloakroom **n** mantelva **n.f**

clover mellyon **n.coll** mellyonen **n.sing** LAT: *Trifolium* CY: meillion
Terminology: Flowers

clt [ABBREVIATION FOR: cross-laminated timber] prenn treuslownek **n.m**
Terminology: Architecture

clubrush bronn keun **n.coll** bronnen geun **n.sing** LAT: *Schoenoplectus*, *Scirpus*

Terminology: Flowers

coach kennerther **n.m**

Terminology: Sport

coach kennertha **vb**

Terminology: Sport

coaster **n** mat strelik **n.m** streligow **n.pl**, strelik hanaf **n.m** streligow hanaf **n.pl**

cob kobbya **vb**

Terminology: Mining

cockchafer (May bug) hwil knia **n.m** hwiles knia **n.pl** LAT: Melolontha

Terminology: Insects

cockle tourmaline sometimes mistaken for cassiterite kockel **n.coll**

Terminology: Mining

cockscorb kribel kulyek **n.m** LAT: Celosia cristata

Terminology: Flowers

colander **n** tellvolla **n.m**

collapse the maul distrui an omdowl

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

collapse the scrum distrui an skyrmys

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

collar bonden shafta **n.f** bondennow shafta **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

collective noun [ABBREVIATION: n.coll] hanow kuntellek **n.m** henwyn kuntellek **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

Colombia **top** Kolombi top

Colombian **adj** kolombian

coltsfoot losow troos ebel **n.coll** losowen droos ebel **n.sing** LAT: Tussilago farfara CY: dail troed yr ebol

Terminology: Flowers

come in from the side entra a'n tu

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

comfortably **adv** yn attes **adv**

comfrey kolm an askorn **n.m** LAT: Symphytum officinale CY: llyisiau'y cwlwm

Terminology: Flowers

committed **adj** omres **adj**

common agrimony Skaw an Wyrghes **n.coll** Skawen an Wyrghes **n.sing** LAT: Agrimonia

eupatoria CY: llyisiau'r dryw

Terminology: Flowers

common chamomile kamilen **n.f** LAT: Anthemis nobilis CY: camri

Terminology: Flowers

common cudweed killes kemmyn **n.m** LAT: Phyllago vulgaris CY: llwyd y ffordd, yr edafeddog

Terminology: Flowers

common figwort skaw an dowl kemmyn **n.coll** skawen an dowl kemmyn **n.sing** LAT: Scrophularia nodosa

Terminology: Flowers

common fleabane hwannles **n.m** LAT: Pulicaria dysenterica CY: amhrydlwyd, chweinllys

Terminology: Flowers

common marigold melyn Maria **n.m** LAT: Calendula officinalis CY: gold Mair, melyn Mair

Terminology: Flowers

common milkwort lethles **n.m** LAT: Polygala vulgaris CY: amlaethai, llaeethlys

Terminology: Flowers

common poppy myll **n.f** mylles **n.pl** LAT: Papaver Rhoeas CY: pabi coch yr yd

Terminology: Flowers

common sorrel trenkan **n.m** LAT: Rumex acetosa CY: dail surion bach, suran

Terminology: Flowers

common toadflax lin gwyls **n.m** LAT: Linaria vulgaris CY: llin y llyfant, trwyn y llo

Terminology: Flowers

common valerian medhoges an gors **n.f** LAT: Valeriana officinalis CY: llyisiau Cadogan BR: geot ar werc'hez

Terminology: Flowers

common vetch gwegbys an park **n.coll** gwegbysen an park **n.sing** LAT: Vicia sativa CY: pys y maes

Terminology: Flowers

commonly **adv** yn kemmyn **adv**

community infrastructure levy ardoll isframweyth kemeneth **n.m** CY: ardoll isadeiledd cymunedol

Terminology: Architecture

commute **vb** terviajya **vb**

Comorian **adj** komorosek **adj**

Comoros **top** Komoros **top**

computer-aided design (CAD) technician

teknegydh desin jynn-amontya **n.m**

teknegydhon dhesin jynn-amontya **n.pl** CY:
technegwr cynllunio drwy gymorth cyfrifiadur

Terminology: Architecture

computer-aided design (CAD) technician

teknegydh dhesin jynn-amontya **n.f**

teknegydhosow desin jynn-amontya **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

condensed milk **n** leth gluthys **n.m**

congenial **adj** hegar **adj**

conglomerate metamorphosed mass of pebbles,
clay keveli **n.coll** *Deriv:* ke + bili / kev + bili

Terminology: Mining

Congo **top** Kongo **top**

Congolese **adj** kongolesek **adj**

conj [ABBREVIATION FOR: conjunction] mellen **n** CY:
cysylltiad BR: stegell

Terminology: Grammar

conjunction [ABBREVIATION: conj] mellen **n** CY:
cysylltiad BR: stegell

Terminology: Grammar

connecting rod gwelen-vellya **n.f** gwelynni-
mellya **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

considerably **adv** meur lowr **adv**

consistently **adv** yn kesson **adv**

constantly **adv** prest **adv**

construction materials devnydh drehevyans **n.m**
devnydhyow drehevyans **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

contact in the air kestav y'n ayr

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

continuously **adv** heb diwedd **adv**

contrabass **n** kontrafaborden **n.f**

conversion ketreylyans **n.m**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

convert ketreylya

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

coping pennmen **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

coral **n** korel **n**

corbell korbel **n.m** korblys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

cordial **n** drink kordial **n**

corn chamomile kamilen an ys **n.f** LAT: Anthemis
arvensis CY: camri'r yd

Terminology: Flowers

corn cockle kokla **n.m** koklys **n.pl** LAT:
Agrostemma githago CY: clychiau yr yd

Terminology: Flowers

corn marigold bothen **n.f** LAT: Chrysanthemum
segetum CY: ffarwel haf

Terminology: Flowers

corn marigold bleuhen an drevas **n.f** LAT:
Chrysanthemum segetum CY: ffarwel haf

Terminology: Flowers

corn spurrey naswydh an tregher **n.m** LAT:
Spergula arvensis CY: llin y llyfant, troellig yr
yd

Terminology: Flowers

corner kornel **n.f**

Terminology: Sport

corner flag baner kornel **n.m**

Terminology: Sport

cornflower glasik **n.m** LAT: Centaurea cyanus
CY: penglas yr yd BR: glizin

Terminology: Flowers

Cornish heath kykesow **n.pl** LAT: Erica vagans

Terminology: Flowers

cornwall local plan towl leel kernow **n.m**
towlow leel kernow **n.pl** CY: cynllun lleol
Cernyw

Terminology: Architecture

correctly **adv** yn ewn **adv**

corrupt rotten stone poder **adj**

Terminology: Mining

cost consultant musuryas myns **n.m** musurysi
vyns **n.pl** CY: syrfëwr meintiau

Terminology: Architecture

cost consultant musuryades vyns **n.f**
musuryadesow myns **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

cost consultant kusulyas kost **n.m** kusulysi gost

n.pl CY: syrfëwr meintiau

Terminology: Architecture

cost consultant kusulyades kost **n.f**

kusulyadesow kost **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

Costa Rica **top** Kosta Rika **top**

Costa Rican **adj** kosta rikek **adj**

costmary Kosta Maria **n.m** LAT: Tanacetum

balsamica CY: llysiau Fair Vagdalen

Terminology: Flowers

cotton grass lin gwern **n.coll** linen wern

n.sing LAT: Eriophorum polystachion CY: plu'r gweunydd, sidan y waun

Terminology: Flowers

cotton grass linas gwern **n.coll** linasen wern

n.sing LAT: Eriophorum polystachion CY: plu'r gweunydd, sidan y waun

Terminology: Flowers

cotton grass goonbluv **n.coll** gonbluven

n.sing LAT: Eriophorum polystachion CY: plu'r gweunydd, sidan y waun

Terminology: Flowers

cougar **n** puma **n**

count house komptti **n.m** kompttiow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

count noun hanow niveradow **n.m** henwyn

niveradow **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

country rock non-specific rock around the mine men teythek **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

courier **n** redor **n.m**, redwas **n.m**

course of ore resek moon **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

couscous **n** kouskous **n**

cover tackle dalghen a-dreus **n.f**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

cow parsley kegis an vugh **n.coll** kegisen an

vugh **n.sing** LAT: Anthriscus sylvestris

Terminology: Flowers

cowslip briallen an gog **n.f** LAT: Primula veris

Terminology: Flowers

cow-wheat bughfon **n.m** LAT: Melanpyrum

praetense CY: clinogai, biwlith melyn

Terminology: Flowers

coyote koyote **n**

cranberry lus **n.coll** lusen **n.sing** LAT: Vaccinium oxycoccus

Terminology: Flowers

crane's-bill gelvin garan **n.m** LAT: Geranium var.

CY: pig yr aran, mynawyd y bugail

Terminology: Flowers

crash **vb** kesvonkya **vb**

creeping buttercup paw bran kramya **n.m** LAT:

Ranunculus repens

Terminology: Flowers

cross beler **n.coll** beleren **n.sing** CY: berw, berwr

Terminology: Flowers

crew para **n.m** parys **n.pl** Cogn: Middle W. parri

Terminology: Mining

cripple stud rannbeulik **n.m** rannbeuligow **n.pl**

Deriv: rann + peul + ik

Terminology: Architecture

crocus safron **n.m** LAT: Crocus vernus CY:

saffrwn

Terminology: Flowers

crooked feed gorrans kamm **n.m**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

crop best ore moon an gwella **idiom**

Terminology: Mining

croquet **n** kroke **n**

cross kick pot a-dreus **n.m**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

cross lode konter **n.m** konters **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

crossbar treuster **n.m** treusterow **n.pl**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

cross-country skiing **n** skia treus pow **vn**

cross-course troen **n.f** troennow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

crossing krowsegi **vb**

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

cross-laminated timber [ABBREVIATION: clt] prenn treuslownek **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

cross-leaved heather grug krowsdhel **n.coll** LAT:

Erica tetralix CY: grug croesddail

Terminology: Flowers

cross-section treustrogh **n.m** treustroghow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

Crouch! Bind! Set! Plattewgh! Synsewgh!
Stegewgh!, Plattewgh! Senjewgh! Stegewgh! ¹

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

cruise ship **n** gorhel morviaj **n.m** gorholyon
morviaj **n.pl**

crusher brewell **n.f** brewellow **n.pl** *Deriv:* brew
+ -ell

Terminology: Mining

crushing brewi **vb**

Terminology: Mining

Cuba **top** Kouba **top**

Cuban **adj** kubek **adj**

cuckoo flower lethvyrg **n.f** LAT: Cardamine
pratensis CY: blodyn llefrith

Terminology: Flowers

cuckoo-pint (wild arum) skav a'y lifyon **n.m** LAT:
Arum maculatum CY: pidyn y gog, lili'r grog,
lili'r Pasg

Terminology: Flowers

cuff **n** ragvreg **n**

cuff link **n** kevren ragvreg **n**

cup match fytt hanaf **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

cupelo small furnace - Orchard 1991 fogik **n.f**
fogigow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

curling **n** sport hurlya **vn**

currently **adv** y'n eur ma **adv**

curtain walling system system fos-kregys **n.m**
systemow fos-kregys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

cut-out when a course of ore terminates
suddenly - Orchard 1991 torrva **n.f** torrvaow
n.pl

Terminology: Mining

cymbals **n.pl** cymbalys **n.pl**

Cypriot **adj** kyprusek **adj**

Cyprus **top** Kyprus **top**

dado rail linen dado **n.f** linennow dado **n.pl** CY:

dado

Terminology: Architecture

daffodil lili korawys **n.coll** lilien gorawys **n.sing**

LAT: Narcissus pseudo-narcissus CY: cenhinen

Bedr, lili bengam

Terminology: Flowers

daffodil afodil **n.f** afodilys **n.pl** LAT: Narcissus
pseudo-narcissus CY: cenhinen Bedr, lili bengam

Terminology: Flowers

daisy kaja **n.f** LAT: Bellis perennis CY: llygad y
dydd

Terminology: Flowers

dam arge **n.m** argeow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

damp proof course gweli stanch **n.m** gweliow
stanch **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

damp-proof membrane kennen stanch **n.f**

kenennow stanch **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

damselfly nader moren **n.f** nadres moren **n.pl**

LAT: Odonata: Zygoptera

Terminology: Insects

dancing **n** donsya **vn**

dandelion dans lew **n.m** bleujow dans lew **n.pl**

LAT: Taraxacum officinale CY: dant y llew

Terminology: Flowers

danish scurvygrass kraghles danek **n.m** LAT:

Cochlearia danica

Terminology: Flowers

darts **n.pl** game sethigow **n.pl**

dead ball area lown marow lownyow marow **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

deadly nightshade morel **n.m** LAT: Atropa

belladonna CY: codwarth

Terminology: Flowers

deadnettle koog-linasen **n.f** LAT: Lamium CY:

marddanhadlen, danhadlen fud

Terminology: Flowers

deads Cornish dialect mining term atal **n.m** atal

n.pl Cogn: Dialect: attle - George 2009

Terminology: Mining

dean end of a level or cross cut, forebreast -

Orchard 1991 tin **n.f** tinyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

death's-head Hawk Moth godhan klopen **n.m**
godhanes klopen **n.pl** LAT: Acherontia atropos
Terminology: Insects

debone **vb** diasorkna **vb**

decaffeinated coffee **n** koffi heb kaffeyn **n**

decently **adv** yn semli **adv**

dedicated **adj** synsys **adj**

deeply **adv** yn town **adv**

defender defendyer **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

delaying tactics gwriansow-lettya
Terminology - Sport

deliberate knock on knouk war-rag a-borpos
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

delphinium paw ahwesyd **n.m** LAT: Consolida
ajacis CY: llysiau'r hedydd
Terminology: Flowers

Democratic Republic of the Congo **top** Repoblek
Demokratek an Kongo **top**

dense concrete blockwork stockweyth kestevy
doos **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

deprecated term term barnys **n.m** termys barnys
n.pl
Terminology: Grammar

design and access statement derivas desain ha
nesfordh **n.m** derivasow desain ha nesfordh **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

detached house chi unnik **n.m** chioh unnik **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

determiner determyer **n.m** CY: banodol BR:
doarreer
Terminology: Grammar

devil's bit penn glas **n.m** LAT: Succisa pratensis
CY: glaswenwyn
Terminology: Flowers

devil's bit scabious glaswenon **n.m** LAT: Scabiosa
succisa CY: glaswenwyn
Terminology: Flowers

dialling surveying arhwilas **vb**
Terminology: Mining

diamond **n** shape adamant **n.m** adamantow,
adamantys **n.pl**

dietician **n** kesulyer megys **n.m**

digging bal **n.m** balyow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

dinghy **n** skathik **n**

dip of lode angle between the horizontal and
the lode - Orchard 1991 leder an lod **idiom**
Terminology: Mining

Director of Rugby Kewarwodhyas Rugbi **n.m**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

disciplined **adj** omrewlys **adj**

discover Specifically 'bring down a wall of a
rich lode' (Pryce 1778) diskudha **vb**
Terminology: Mining

discus **n** diskus **n**

divan **n** divan **n**

dive over sedhi war (an bel) **vb**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

DIY **n** gwelheansow tre **n**

dock tavol **n.coll** tavolen **n.sing** LAT: Rumex
obtusifolius CY: dail tafol
Terminology: Flowers

doctor's bag **n** sagh medhek **n.m** seghyer
medhek **n.pl**

dodder safron an Jowl **n.coll** LAT: Cuscuta
epithymum
Terminology: Flowers

dog rose ros gwyls **n.coll** rosen wyls **n.sing** LAT:
Rosa canina CY: rhosyn gwyllt
Terminology: Flowers

dog violet melion an ki **n.coll** melionen an ki
n.sing LAT: Viola canina CY: fioled y ci, sanau'r
gwew
Terminology: Flowers

dog's mercury mergherles fug **n.m** LAT:
Mercurialis perennis CY: bresych y cŵn
Terminology: Flowers

Dominican **adj** dominikanek **adj**

Dominican Republic **top** Repoblek Dominikan
top

door ironmongery mebel daras **n.m**
Terminology: Architecture

dormer dormer **n.m**
Terminology: Architecture

Dorset heath grug an krestir **n.coll** LAT: Erica ciliaris

Terminology: Flowers

double glazing kwarel dewblek **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

downhill skiing **n** skia yn-nans **vn**

downpipe pib law **n.f** pibow glaw **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

drainage level nivel an odyt **idiom**

Terminology: Mining

drainage strategy strateji karthkleudhyans **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

dramatically **adv** yn tramasek **adv**

draughts **n.pl** draghtys **n.pl**

draw match score kesskor **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

draw kesskorya **vb**

Terminology - Sport

dressed stone, ashlar stone men gweythys **n.m**

meyn gweythys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

dresser of refuse ore lappyer **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

dressings cleaning of ore darbari **vb** Cogn: W.

darparu

Terminology: Mining

dressings **n** medical plestry **n**

dressings floor leur-darbari **n.m** leuryow-darbari **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

dribble **vb** sport drybbla **vb**

drift excavation made for roadway underground

- Orchard 1991 dryft **n.m** dryftys **n.pl** Cogn: W.

mwyn gloddio drifftio 'drift mining'

Terminology: Mining

drill tardra **vb**

Terminology: Mining

drill tarder **n.m** terder **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

drill bit **n** fyrat **n**

drive herdhya **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

drive herdh **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

driving digging horizontally - Orchard 1991

dryftya **vb**

Terminology: Mining

driving maul omdowl-herdhya **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

drop goal gol aslam **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

drop out aslam **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

drop out aslemma **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

dropper a branch leaving the main lode -

Orchard 1991 loden **n.f** lodennow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

drumset **n** tabours **n.pl**, daffar tabours **n.m**

druse crust of crystals lining a cavity, or the cavity itself, a geode gogow wrys **n.f** gogowyow gwrys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

dry place where miners clothes are dried -

Orchard 1991 seghva **n.f** seghvaow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

dual noun [ABBREVIATION: n.dl] hanow dewel **n.m**

henwyn dewel **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

duckweed kenn lynn **n.coll** kennen lynn **n.sing**

LAT: Lemna var. CY: bwyd yr hwyad, llinos y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

dummy feklans **n.m** feklansow **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

dummy runner reser fekyl **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

durn fram **n.m** framyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

dutch clover mellyon gwynn **n.coll** mellyonen

wynn **n.sing** LAT: Trifolium repens CY: meillion gwyn

Terminology: Flowers

DVD player **n** jynn DVD **n.m**

dyer's greenweed korrvanadhel owr **n.coll**

korrvanadhlen owr **n.sing** LAT: Genista tinctoria CY: eurfanadl

Terminology: Flowers

dyer's rocket liwles **n.m** LAT: Reseda luteola CY: melengu liwles war Wikipedia Kernewek

Terminology: Flowers

dynamite dynamit **n.m** Cogn: W. dynameit

Terminology: Mining

eagerly **adv** yn freth **adv**

earache **n** drog skovarn **n.m** drogow skovarn **n.pl**

early purple orchid tegeyryan purpur an gwenton **n.m** LAT: Orchis mascula CY: tegeirian coch y gwanwyn

Terminology: Flowers

earmuffs **n.pl** moflys skovarn **n**

earth dor **n.m** doryow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

easily **adv** yn es **adv**

east elevation talenep est **n.m** talenebow est **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

ecological surveyor arhwithrer ekolologiethel **n.m** arhwithroryon ekolologiethel **n.pl** CY: syrfëwr ecolegol

Terminology: Architecture

ecological surveyor arhwithrores ekolologiethel **n.f** arhwithroresow ekolologiethel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

Ecuador **top** Ekwador **top**

Ecuadorean **adj** ekuadorek **adj**

effortlessly **adv** heb strivyans **adv**

Egyptian **adj** ejypek **adj**

El Salvador **top** An Salvador **top**

elecampane beol **n.f** beolyow **n.pl** LAT: Inula Helenium CY: claffrlys mawr

Terminology: Flowers

electrical engineer ynjynor tredanel **n.m** ynjynoryon dredanel **n.pl** CY: peiriannydd trydanol

Terminology: Architecture

electrical engineer ynjynores tredanel **n.f** ynjynoresow tredanel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

elevation talenep **n.m** talenebow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

elvan a very hard close-grained stone elven **n.f** elvenow **n.pl** Cogn: B. elvenn; W. elfen

Terminology: Mining

emerald gwerem **n.m** gweremmow **n.pl** CY: gwyrddem

Terminology: Minerals

Emirati **adj** emiratiek **adj**

emotionally **adv** gans amovyans **adv**

enchanter's nightshade losow hudores **n.coll** losowen hudores **n.sing** LAT: Circaea lutetiana CY: llysiau Steffan, llysiau'r swynwr

Terminology: Flowers

endlessly **adv** heb diwedh **adv**

engine jynn **n.m** jynnow, jynnys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

engine shaft shafta an jynn **idiom**

Terminology: Mining

engineer jynner **n.m** jynoryon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

engineering brick bryck ynjynorieth **n.m** bryckys ynjynorieth **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

English stonecrop bewles sows **n.coll** bewlosowen sows **n.sing** LAT: Sedum anglicum

Terminology: Flowers

enormously **adv** dres eghen **adv**

equally **adv** yn kehal **adv**

Equatoguinean **adj** gyniek an kehysedh **adj**

Equatorial Guinea **top** Gyni an Kehysedh **top**

Eritrea **top** Erytrea **top**

Eritrean **adj** erytrek **adj**

eryngo morgelyn **n.coll** morgelyn **n.sing** LAT: Eryngium maritimum CY: môr-gelyn, celyn y môr

Terminology: Flowers

escallonia kewydh rudh **n.coll** kewydhnen rudh **n.sing** LAT: Escallonia rubra

Terminology: Flowers

Ethiopia **top** Ethiopi **top**

Ethiopian **adj** ethiopek **adj**

European fire ant moryon rudh Europa **n.coll**

moryonenow rudh Europa **n.pl** moryonen rudh Europa **n.sing** LAT: Myrmica rubra

Terminology: Insects

exceedingly small grained tin Pryce says this is tin that can still be found in the stone or exceedingly fine stamped tin. floren **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

exclusively **adv** yn unnik **adv**

expanded polystyrene insulation enysegans polystyren hwythys **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

explicitly **adv** diblans **adv**

exploratory trench koghyn **n.m** *Deriv: kogh 'hood' + -yn*

Terminology: Mining

extension cord **n** kapel-ystyn **n.m**

extensively **adv** yn efan **adv**

extroverted **adj** mestroek **adj**

extruded polystyrene insulation enysegans polystyren esherdhys **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

eye socket **n** kraw lagas **n**

eyebright kannlagas **n.m** LAT: Euphrasia officinalis

Terminology: Flowers

facing brick bryck enebeth **n.m** bryckys enebeth **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

faithfully **adv** yn len **adv**, yn lel **adv**

fast bedrock gweli fast **n.m** *Cogn: W. ceigwely*

Terminology: Mining

feldspar gwrysven **n.m** gwrysveyn **n.pl** CY: ffelsbar

Terminology: Minerals

feminine **noun** [ABBREVIATION: n.f] hanow benow **n.m** henwyn benow **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

fen bedstraw kala godroth **n.coll** kalaven wodroth **n.sing** LAT: Galium uliginosum

Terminology: Flowers

fencing **n** sport kledhya **vn**, fencya **vn**

fennel fenoghel **n.m** LAT: Foeniculum vulgare CY: ffenigl

Terminology: Flowers

fern reden **n.coll** redenen **n.sing** CY: rhedyn

Terminology: Flowers

feverfew lesderth **n.m** LAT: Chrysanthemum parthenium CY: wermod wen

Terminology: Flowers

fibre-cement board bordh fiber-siment **n.m**

bordhow fiber-siment **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

field park

Terminology - Sport

field bindweed tagles kemmyn **n.m** LAT: Convolvulus arvensis CY: taglys, ladi wen

Terminology: Flowers

field eryngo morgelyn byghan **n.coll**

morgelynen vyghan **n.sing** LAT: Eryngium campestre

Terminology: Flowers

field eryngo morgelyn treth **n.coll** morgelynen dreth **n.sing** LAT: Eryngium campestre

Terminology: Flowers

field holly morgelyn byghan **n.coll** morgelynen vyghan **n.sing** LAT: Eryngium campestre

Terminology: Flowers

field lousewort lowles **n.m** LAT: Pedicularis sylvatica CY: cribell goch, blodyn y llyffant

Terminology: Flowers

field mustard ervin gwyls **n.coll** ervinen wyls **n.sing** LAT: Sinapsis arvensis CY: cadffarth, esgynnydd, aur yr yd

Terminology: Flowers

field rocket mellyon an wyrghes **n.coll**

mellyonen an wyrghes **n.sing** LAT: Brassica tenuifolia CY: berw Caersalem

Terminology: Flowers

field rose ros an gwel **n.coll** rosen an gwel **n.sing** LAT: Rosa arvensis CY: marchfiaren ymlusgol

Terminology: Flowers

field thistle askall pras **n.coll** askallen bras **n.sing**

Terminology: Flowers

figure skating **n** skesya teg **vn**

Fiji **top** Fiji **top**

Fijian **adj** fijiek **adj**

final pennwari **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

fine spal **n.m** spalyow **n.pl** Cogn: Dialect: spale

Terminology: Mining

finial pennell **n.f**

Terminology: Architecture

first half kynsa hanter **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

five meter scrum skyrn pypm meter **n.m**, skyrn pemp meter **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

fixture list rol fyttys **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

flag elester **n.coll** elestren **n.sing** LAT: Iris

pseudacorus CY: gellhesg

Terminology: Flowers

flang two-pointed pick pigell dhewboynt **n.f**

pigellow dewboynt **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

flanker tenwenner **n.m** tenwenoryon **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

flat rods rods that link engine motion to pumps

gwelen-gevelsi **n.f** gwelynni-kevelsi **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

flat rope whim rope; rope made by plaiting not

twisting lovan blattys **n.f** lovanow plattys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

flax lin **n.coll** linen **n.sing** LAT: Linum

usitatissimum CY: llin, cywarch

Terminology: Flowers

flemish bond kolm Flamank **n.coll** kolmen

Flamank **n.sing**

Terminology: Architecture

flight attendant n servyas ayr **n.m**

flip flops **n.pl** flypp flopps **n.pl**

flipchart n margh presentya **n.m** mergh

bresentya **n.pl**

floated pass treus neyjys **n.m** treusyow neyjys

n.pl

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

florist n flourydh **n.m**

flour **vb** bleusa **vb**

flue arsenic tunnel pibell **n.f** pibellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

fluently **adv** yn freth **adv**, yn frosek **adv**

fluorite kann **n.m** CY: fflworsbar

Terminology: Minerals

fly kelyon **n.coll** kelyonennow **n.pl** kelyonen

n.sing LAT: Diptera

Terminology: Insects

fly hack pot lows **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

fly hack potya lows **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

fly half hanterer 'mes **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

foamglass insulation enysegans ewon gweder

n.m

Terminology: Architecture

folding window fenester blegys **n.f** fenestri

plegys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

fool's parsley kegis persilik **n.coll** kegisen

bersilik **n.sing** LAT: Aethusa cynapium CY:

geuberlys

Terminology: Flowers

footwall wall under the lode benfos **n.f**

benfosow **n.pl** Deriv: ben + fos

Terminology: Mining

footway way of getting into a mine by foot

trolergh **n.m** trolerghow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

forceps **n.pl** gevel vyghan **n.f** gevelyow byghan

n.pl

forfeiture spal **n.m** spalyow **n.pl** Cogn: Dialect:

spale

Terminology: Mining

forge fog **n.m** fogow **n.pl** Etym: Latin: focus

Terminology: Mining

forget-me-not skorpyonles **n.m** LAT: Myosotis

symphytifolia CY: glas y gors, n'as fi'n angof

Terminology: Flowers

forget-me-not porth kov ahanav **n.m** LAT:

Myosotis symphytifolia CY: glas y gors, n'as fi'n

angof

Terminology: Flowers

fork forgher **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

fork to draw water out forghya **vb**

Terminology: Mining

forked all pumped out forghyes **adj**

Terminology: Mining

forker little pump forghyell **n.f** forghyellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

form a line out furvya linen **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

formally **adv** yn formel **adv**

forward arager **n.m** aragoryon **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport

forward pass treus war-rag **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

foul falsuri **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

foul gwari fals **vb**

Terminology - Sport

foxglove manek lowarn **n.f** manegow lowarn **n.pl** LAT: Digitalis purpurea CY: bysedd y cŵn, bysedd cochion

Terminology: Flowers

free kick pot rydh **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

front row rew a-rag **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

full back keyner **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

full time end of game of sport gorfen **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

fully **adv** yn leun **adv**

fumitory mog dor **n.m** LAT: Fumaria officinalis CY: mwg y ddaear

Terminology: Flowers

funfair **n** fer-heudhi **n.m**

fungus fong **n.m** fongow **n.pl** CY: ffwng, ffwngau, ffyngeodd, caws llyffant

Terminology: Flowers

funnel **n** korn denewi **n.m** kern denewi **n.pl**

furze eythin **n.coll** eythinen **n.sing** LAT: Ulex europaeus CY: eithin

Terminology: Flowers

fusible metal mineral moon **n.m** Cogn: W. mwyn

Terminology: Mining

gable punyon **n.m** punyons **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

Gabon **top** Gabon **top**

Gabonese **adj** gabonek **adj**

gain ground gwaynya tir **vb**

Terminology - Sport

gain line linen-waynya **n.f**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

gallery (in a mine) a landing place at the foot of a ladder, base for a ladder, gallery of boards, floor in an adit that gives ventilation soler **n.m** soleryow **n.pl** Cogn: Dialect: soller, B. solier

Terminology: Mining

Gambia **top** Gambi **top**

Gambian **adj** gambiek **adj**

game management menystrans-gwari

Terminology - Sport

gang para **n.m** parys **n.pl** Cogn: Middle W. parri

Terminology: Mining

garden aster bleujen gool Mighal **n.f** LAT: Aster amellus CY: blodyn Mihangel

Terminology: Flowers

garden chervil serfel **n.m** LAT: Anthriscus cerefolium CY: y berllys, sierfel

Terminology: Flowers

garden cress beler lowarth **n.coll** beleren lowarth **n.sing** LAT: Lepidium sativum CY: berw'r ardd

Terminology: Flowers

garden mint menta wuwdhel **n.f** LAT: Mentha viridis

Terminology: Flowers

garlic kennin ewinek **n.coll** kenninen ewinek **n.sing** LAT: Allium sativum CY: garlleg

Terminology: Flowers

garlic mustard Jakka a'n ke **n.m** LAT: Alliaria officinalis CY: garllegog, jac-y-gwrych

Terminology: Flowers

garret (in a mine) a landing place at the foot of a ladder, base for a ladder, gallery of boards, floor in an adit that gives ventilation soler **n.m** soleryow **n.pl** Cogn: Dialect: soller, B. solier

Terminology: Mining

Gary Owen Gary Owen

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

gauze **n** gwaias boll **n.m**

gazelle **n** gavrewik **n**

genuinely **adv** yn hwiryon **adv**

Georgia **top** country Jorji **top**

Georgian **adj** country jorjiek **adj**

germander speedwell leslesa glas **n.m** LAT:

Veronica chamaedrys

Terminology: Flowers

Ghana **top** Gana **top**

Ghanaian **adj** ganek **adj**

giblets **n.pl** kiplys **n.pl**

gillyflower knowdhel **n.coll** knowdhelen **n.sing**

LAT: Matthiola incana CY: llysiau'r fagwyr,

blodyn mam-gu

Terminology: Flowers

gladiolus lili kledha **n.coll** lilien gledha **n.sing**

LAT: Gladiolus communis CY: blodau cleddyf

Terminology: Flowers

glist mica - Orchard 1991 glyst **n.coll** glysten

n.sing Etym: Old E. glisnian 'glisten'

Terminology: Mining

glued laminated timber [ABBREVIATION: glulam]

prenn lowned glusys **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

glulam [ABBREVIATION FOR: glued laminated timber]

prenn lowned glusys **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

goji berry **n** greun goji **n.coll** greunen goji

n.sing

golden rod owrwelen **n.f** owrwelynni **n.pl** LAT:

Solidago virgaurea CY: y wialen aur, eurwialen,

melyn euraidd

Terminology: Flowers

golden-saxifrage torrmnen owrek **n.f** LAT:

Chrysosplenium oppositifolium CY: tormaen,

eglyn

Terminology: Flowers

golfer **n** golfydh **n.m**

goose grass les serghek byghan **n.m** LAT: Galium

aparine CY: gwlydd y perthi, llau'r perthi

Terminology: Flowers

gorse eythin **n.coll** eythinen **n.sing** LAT: Ulex

europaeus CY: eithin

Terminology: Flowers

grain tin greun **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

grand piano **n** piano meur **n.m**

Grand Slam Chi Leun **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

grandstand stond meur **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

granite men growan **n.coll**

Terminology: Mining

grass The surface of the mine - Orchard 1991

tonn **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

grasshopper kulyek reden **n.m** kulyoges reden

n.pl LAT: Orthoptera: Caelifera

Terminology: Insects

grate grysla **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

gravel grow **n.coll** grown **n.sing**

Terminology: Mining

gravel and clay mix used for scouring wood work

growdir **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

gravel lode lod growan **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

great burnet koghles **n.m** LAT: Sanguisorba

officinalis CY: cochlys

Terminology: Flowers

greater birdsfoot pys an gath bras **n.coll** pysen

an gath vras **n.sing** LAT: Lotus pedunculatus CY:

ffa'r ieir, troed aderyn

Terminology: Flowers

greater celandine gwenolles **n.m** LAT:

Chelidonium majus CY: llym y llygad

Terminology: Flowers

greater spearwort les an guw **n.coll** losowen an

guw **n.sing** LAT: Ranunculus lingua CY: blaen y

gwayw

Terminology: Flowers

greater stitchwort boos nader LAT: Sterllaria

nemorum

Terminology: Flowers

greater willow herb helygles meur **n.coll**
helyglosowen veur **n.sing** LAT: Epilobium
hirsutum CY: llysiau'r milwr

Terminology: Flowers

green field speedwell leslesa lagas an edhen
n.m LAT: Veronica agrestis

Terminology: Flowers

green hellebore kraban an ors glas **n.m** LAT:
Helleborus viridis CY: crafanc yr arth werdd

Terminology: Flowers

green roof (planted) to plansys **n.m** tohow
plansys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

green winged orchid tegeyryan an woon **n.m**
LAT: Orchis morio CY: tegeirian y waun

Terminology: Flowers

Greenland top An Enys Las **top**

Greenlandic adj enyslasek **adj**

Grenada top Grenada **top**

Grenadian adj grenadek **adj**

grinder roll mill melin-rolya **n.f** melinyow-rolya
n.pl

Terminology: Mining

gross internal floor area arenebedh dien an leur
a-ji (ADAL) **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

ground park rugby **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

ground elder skaw dor **n.coll** skawen dhor
n.sing LAT: Aegopodium podagraria

Terminology: Flowers

ground ivy idhyow dor **n.coll** idhyowen dhor
n.sing LAT: Glechoma hederacea CY: eiddew'r
ddaeaf, iorwg llesg

Terminology: Flowers

groundhog **n** praski **n**

groundsel madra **n.m** LAT: Senecio vulgaris CY:
greulys, penfelen

Terminology: Flowers

grubber kick pot-kropya **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

Guatemala top Gwatemala **top**

Guatemalan adj gwatemalek **adj**

Guinea top Gyni **top**

Guinea-Bissau top Gyni-Byssow **top**

Guinean adj gyniek **adj**

gunnis a level or working gonis **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

guttering londer **n.m** londers **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

Guyana top Gyana **top**

Guyanese adj gyanesek **adj**

gymnast **n** lappyer **n.m**

gypsum plasterboard bordhblaster jypsom **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

H piece part of plunger lift in which the clacks
are fixed - Orchard 1991 rann H **n.f** rannow H
n.pl

Terminology: Mining

hade angle from the vertical axis made by
a vein, fault or a lode elin a'n aghel **n.m**
elinnyow a'n aghel **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

hair clip **n** klypp gols **n**

hair conditioner **n** medhler gols **n**

hair spray **n** stagyer gols **n**

hairy bitter cress beler hwerow **n.coll** beleren
hwerow **n.sing** LAT: Cardamine hirsuta CY: berw
chwerw

Terminology: Flowers

hairy tare vetch gwegbys blewek **n.coll**
gwegbysen vlewek **n.sing** LAT: Vicia hirsuta CY:
efrau

Terminology: Flowers

hairy violet melion blewek **n.coll** melionen
vlewek **n.sing** LAT: Viola hirta CY: fioled flewog

Terminology: Flowers

Haiti top Heyti **top**

Haitian adj haytiek **adj**

half back hanter-keyner **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

half time hanter termyn **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

halfway line kreslinen **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

halvanner dresser of halvans halvener **n.m**

halvenoryon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

hammock **n** krogweli **n.m**

hamper **n** kowel **n**

handling in the ruck handla yn tervans

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hand-off leuvherdh **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hand-off leuvherdhya **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

handrail kledher **n.coll** kledhren **n.sing** CY: canllaw

Terminology: Architecture

hands away leuvow dhe-ves

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hanging wall upper wall of lode pennfos **n.f** pennfosow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

hard fern reden bras **n.coll** redenen vras **n.sing**

LAT: Blechnum spicant CY: rhedyn bras

Terminology: Flowers

hardcore halven (felsys) **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

hardhead paderow pronter **n.pl** LAT: Centaurea nigra CY: pengaled

Terminology: Flowers

harebell klegh an eos **n.pl** LAT: Campanula rotundifolia CY: cloch yr eos

Terminology: Flowers

haresfoot clover mellyon blewek **n.coll** mellyonen vlewek **n.sing** LAT: Trifolium arvense CY: meillionen gedennog

Terminology: Flowers

hart's tongue fern taves karow **n.m** LAT: Asplenium

Terminology: Flowers

hauling drawing of ore or attle out of a mine - Orchard 1991 halya **vb**

Terminology: Mining

hawkweed hokles **n.m** LAT: Hieracium murorum CY: llyisiau'r hebog, heboglys

Terminology: Flowers

headscarf **n** gudhugen benn **n**

heap used of ore pil **n.m** pilyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

heap of rock karn **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

heaped kernys **adj**

Terminology: Mining

heartsease losow an drynsys **n.coll** losowen an drynsys **n.sing** LAT: Viola tricolor CY: llysieuyn y drindod, pansi BR: melion

Terminology: Flowers

heat rub **n** ruttyans tomm **n**

heath lobelia lobeli hwerow **n.m** LAT: Lobelia urens CY: bidoglys chwerw

Terminology: Flowers

heath spotted orchid tegeyryan nammek **n.m**

LAT: Dactylorhiza maculata CY: tegeirian

mannog

Terminology: Flowers

heather grug **n.coll** gruglon **n.sing**

Terminology: Flowers

heave horizontal dislocation drehevel **vb** *Etym:* German: heben 'to lift' *Cogn:* Dialect: heave up 'build quickly and in a shoddy manner'

Terminology: Mining

hedge bindweed tagles an ke **n.m** LAT:

Convolvulus sepium CY: tagwydd, clych y perthi

Terminology: Flowers

hellebore kraban an ors **n.m**

Terminology: Flowers

hemlock kegis **n.coll** kegisen **n.sing** LAT:

Conium maculatum CY: cegid, cegr pumbys,

hemlog

Terminology: Flowers

hemlock water dropwort tebelgegis an dower

n.coll tebelgegis en dower **n.sing** LAT:

Oenanthe crocata CY: cegiden y dŵr, gysplys

Terminology: Flowers

hemp skaw du **n.coll** skawen dhu **n.sing** LAT:

Eupatorium cannabinum

Terminology: Flowers

hemp nettle pennboth **n.m** LAT: Galeopsis tetrahit CY: penboeth

Terminology: Flowers

henbane gahen **n.f** LAT: Hyoscyamus niger CY: llewyg yr iâr, ffa'r moch

Terminology: Flowers

herb mercury mergherles fug **n.m** LAT: Mercurialis perennis CY: bresych y cŵn

Terminology: Flowers

herb robert les Robin **n.m** LAT: Geraneum robertianum CY: llysiau'r llwynog, dail robin, y goesgoch

Terminology: Flowers

hide-and-seek **n** keles ha kavos **n**

high heels **n.pl** seudhelyow ughel **n.pl**

high tackle dalghen ughel **n.f**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

highly **adv** fest **adv**

high-rise development displegyans liesleur **n.m** displegyansow liesleur **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

himalayan balsam basnet gwithyas **n.m** LAT: Impatiens glandulifera

Terminology: Flowers

hit gorskwatt **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hoary willow herb helygles denti **n.coll** helyglosowen dhenti **n.sing** LAT: Epilobium parviflora

Terminology: Flowers

holding on synsi, senji ^L

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hole punch **n** telltreghell **n.f**

holing meeting of two drifts telli **vb**

Terminology: Mining

holing in guag telli yn gwag **idiom**

Terminology: Mining

hollyhock malow lowarth **n.f** malowen lowarth **n.sing** LAT: Althaea Rosea CY: hocys (y gerddi)

Terminology: Flowers

Honduran **adj** hondurek **adj**

Honduras **top** Honduras **top**

honestly **adv** heb wow **adv**

honesty bath arghans **n.m** LAT: Lunaria annua CY: ceiniog arian, sbectol hen ŵr

Terminology: Flowers

honeysuckle gwydhvos **n.coll** gwydhvosen

n.sing LAT: Lonicera caprifolium, Lonicera periclymenum CY: gwyddfid, llaeth y gaseg

Terminology: Flowers

hook (kick) higa **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hooker higenner **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hop clover mellyon hoppys **n.coll** mellyonen hoppys **n.sing** LAT: Trifolium campestre CY: llewig y blaidd, y we felen

Terminology: Flowers

hopelessly **adv** heb govenek **adv**

hops hopys **n.coll** hopysen **n.sing** LAT: Humulus lupulus CY: hopys

Terminology: Flowers

hopscotch **n** skochlam **n**

horehound les loos **n.m** LAT: Marubium vulgare

Terminology: Flowers

horizontally **adv** yn hworwelyek **adv**

horse margh **n.m** mergh **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

horsetail lost margh **n.m** LAT: Equisetum arvense CY: rhawn y march

Terminology: Flowers

hospital pass treus klavji **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hot air balloon **n** pel ayr tomm **n.f**

hound's tongue tavas an ki **n.m** LAT: Cynoglossum officinale CY: tafod y ci

Terminology: Flowers

house of water a vug or space, while artificially excavated or not, filled with water - Orchard 1991 gonis dowr **idiom**

Terminology: Mining

houseboat **n** annedh lester **n.f** anedhow lester **n.pl**

housekeeper **n** ordenor chi **n.m**

hovercraft **n** lester-bargesi **n.m** lestri bargesi **n.pl**

hoverflies kelyon bargesi **n.coll** kelyonennow bargesi **n.pl** kelyonen bargesi **n.sing** LAT: Diptera: Syrphidae

Terminology: Insects

hula hoop **n** kylgh hula **n.m**

hummingbird **n** edhen si **n**

hurdling **n** sport klosyow **vn**

hurling hurlya **vb**

Terminology: Mining

hutch argh **n.f** arghow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

hyena **n** heyina **n**

hygienist **n** glanyther **n.m**, glanythores **n.f**

hypodermic needle **n** naswydh hypodermyk **n.f**

naswydhyow hypodermyk **n.pl**

ice skates **n.pl** skesow rew **n.pl**

ice tray **n** furvell rew **n.f**

idealistic **adj** delvrysek **adj**

impressively **adv** marthys **adv**

in fork 'in good order' - dry and working well yn forgh **idiom**

Terminology: Mining

in the pocket y'n pocket

Terminology - Sport

in touch yn toch

Terminology - Sport

Indian hemp kewargh **n.coll** kewarghen **n.sing**

LAT: Cannabis sativa CY: cywarch

Terminology: Flowers

Indonesia **top** Indonesi **top**

Indonesian **adj** indonesek **adj**

infinitely **adv** heb worfen **adv**

informally **adv** yn lows **adv**, anstrothys **adv**

in-goal area lown gol **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

inhaler **n** aneller **n**

injury time termyn shyndyans **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

innovative **adj** ragresek **adj**

inside centre person in sports team kreswas a-ji **n.m**

Terminology: Sport

inside pass treus a-ji **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

insightful **adj** lymm ^m**adj**, lebm ^l**adj**

in-situ reinforced concrete kestebyn krevhes war le **n.m** kestebynnow krevhes war le **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

inspector toller **n.m** tolloryon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

insulation enysegans **n.m** enysegansow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

int [ABBREVIATION FOR: interjection] goderrer **n.m**

CY: ebychair BR: estlammadell

Terminology: Grammar

interior designer desiner pervedhel **n.m**

desinoryon berwedhel **n.pl** CY: cynllunydd cartref

Terminology: Architecture

interior designer desinores pervedhel **n.f**

desinoresow pervedhel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

interjection [ABBREVIATION: int] goderrer **n.m** CY: ebychair BR: estlammadell

Terminology: Grammar

intersection when one vein crosses another krowswythi **n.coll** krowswythien **n.sing**

Terminology: Mining

intestine **n** kolodhyon **n**

intransitive verb verb gevleun **n.f** verbow

kevleun **n.pl** BR: verb gwann

Terminology: Grammar

intravenous drip **n** deverans dre wythien **n.m**

deveransow dre wythien **n.pl**

Iran **top** Iran **top**

Iranian **adj** iranek **adj**

Iraq **top** Irak **top**

Iraqi **adj** irakek **adj**

iris **n** eye iris **n**, bew an lagas **n**

ironstone hornblende - not haematite; 'hard stone' hornven **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

IV bag **n** sagh deveryans dre wythien **n.m**

Ivory Coast **top** Arvor an Olifans **top**, Arvor Ivori **top**

ivy idhyow **n.coll** idhyowen **n.sing** LAT: Hedera helix CY: iorwg, eiddew

Terminology: Flowers

ivy-leaved speedwell leslesa delidhyow **n.m** LAT: Veronica hederifolia

Terminology: Flowers

jack-by-the-hedge Jakka a'n ke **n.m** LAT: Alliaria officinalis CY: garllegog, jac-y-gwrych

Terminology: Flowers

jack-in-the-box **n** jakka y'n gist **n.m**

Jamaica **top** Jameka **top**

Jamaican **adj** jamaykek **adj**

Japan **top** Japan **top**

Japanese **adj** japanek **adj**

javelin throw **n** tewlel guw **vn**

jeep **n** jeep **n**

Jersey lily arlodhes noth **n.f** arlodhesow noth **n.pl** LAT: Amaryllis beladonna CY: lili Jersey

Terminology: Flowers

jet ski **n** jet ski **n**

jetter as in the phrase, porkers and jetters 'blocks or pullies, over which the sweep rods of some engines move and play' - Orchard 1991 pokyer ha shakyer **idiom**

Terminology: Mining

jewel beetle hwil gemm **n.m** hwiles gemm **n.pl** LAT: Coleoptera: Buprestidae

Terminology: Insects

jeweller **n** jeweler **n.m**

jig the sieve or frame used for jiggling (separating ore) jaggell **n.f** jaggellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

jigger cleaner of ores - Orchard 1991 jaggyer **n.m** jaggoryon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

jigging separating the ore with a griddle or sieve - Orchard 1991 jaggya **vb**

Terminology: Mining

join a maul omjunya omdowl

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

join a ruck omjunya tervans

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

joint short irregular partings in the rock - Orchard 1991 felsik **n.m** felsigow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

jonquil (narcissus) fion **n.coll** fionen **n.sing** LAT: Narcissus jonquilla CY: croeso'r gwanwyn

Terminology: Flowers

Jordan **top** country Jordan **top**

Jordanian **adj** jordanek **adj**

judicious **adj** breusadow **adj**

juice **vb** gul sugen

juicer **n** appliance sugnell **n.f**

jumper lammer **n.m** lamoryon **n.pl**, labmer **n.m** lamoryon **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

jumper long borer tader hir **n.m** terder hir **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

just **adv** namnygen **adv**, nowydh **adv**, marnas **adv**

kaleidoscope **n** kalaydoskop **n**

Kazakh **adj** kazakstanek **adj**

Kazakhstan **top** Kazakstan **top**

keenly mallek **adj**

Terminology: Mining

Kenya **top** Kenya **top**

Kenyan **adj** kenyek **adj**

kick off kynsa pot **n.m**, kensa pot **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

kidney shaped bindweed tagles arvor **n.m** LAT: Convolvulus soldanella CY: y gwynghafog arfor

Terminology: Flowers

kidney vetch besies Maria **n.pl** LAT: Anthyllis Vulneraria CY: pys yr aren, meillion melyn

Terminology: Flowers

kieve kuva **n.m** *Etym: Dialect: keeve < OWS cyf < Old French cuve Cogn: Dialect: keeve*

Terminology: Mining

kill the ball ladha an bel

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

killas "any stone that splits with a grain"- Pryce 1778 kyllas **n.coll** kyllasen **n.sing**

Terminology: Mining

Kiribati **top** Kiribati **top**

Kiribati **adj** kiribatek **adj**

kitchen utensil **n** toul kegin **n.m** toullys kegin **n.pl**

Kittitian **adj** kittowek **adj**

knapweed paderow pronter **n.pl** LAT: Centaurea nigra CY: pengaled

Terminology: Flowers

knock on knouk war-rag **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

knock on knoukya war-rag **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

knotgrass milgolm **n.m** milgolmow **n.pl** LAT: Persicaria maculata CY: llysiâu'r domen

Terminology: Flowers

Kosovar **adj** kosovek **adj**

Kosovo **top** Kosovo **top**

Kuwait **top** Kuweyt **top**

Kuwaiti **adj** kuweytek **adj**

Kyrgyz **adj** kyrgyzek **adj**

Kyrgyzstan **top** Kyrgyzstan **top**

lacrosse **n** lakross **n**

lactose free **adj** heb laktos **adj**

lady fern reden Maria **n.coll** redenen Varia **n.sing** LAT: Athyrium felix-femina CY: rhedyn Mair

Terminology: Flowers

lady's bedstraw kala gweli **n.coll** kalaven weli **n.sing** LAT: Galium verum CY: llysiâu'r cywer, briwydd felen

Terminology: Flowers

lady's comb naswydh a'n tregher **n.f** LAT: scandix pecten-veneris CY: nodwydd y bugail

Terminology: Flowers

lady's fingers besies Maria **n.pl** LAT: Anthyllis Vulneraria CY: pys yr aren, meillion melyn

Terminology: Flowers

lady's mantle paw lew **n.f** LAT: Alchemilla vulgaris CY: troed y llew, mantell Fair

Terminology: Flowers

lady's tresses pleth Varia **n.f** LAT: Spiranthes autumnalis CY: canclwm

Terminology: Flowers

laminated consisting of plates, scales, or layers, one over the other - Orchard 1991 lownys **adj**

Terminology: Mining

lander kibble receiver - Orchard 1991 gwas an

gibell **n.m** gwesyon an gibell **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

landscape architect pennser tirwedh **n.m** pennseri dirwedh **n.pl** CY: pensaer tirwedd

Terminology: Architecture

landscape architect pennseres tirwedh **n.f** penseresow tirwedh **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

Laos **top** Laos **top**

Laotian **adj** laosek **adj**

large scabious beol **n.f** beolyow **n.pl** LAT: Inula Helenium CY: claffrllys mawr

Terminology: Flowers

large white butterfly gwynnek bras **n.m** gwynogyon bras **n.pl**, gwydnek bras ^Lgwynogyon bras ^L**n.pl** LAT: Pieris brassicae

Terminology: Insects

larkspur paw ahwesydh **n.m** LAT: Consolida ajacis CY: llysiâu'r hedydd

Terminology: Flowers

late tackle dalghen dhiwedhes **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

lath The boards that are put behind and supported by the 'durns' - Orchard 1991 lath **n.f** lathow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

lavender lavant **n.m** LAT: Lavandula vera CY: lafant

Terminology: Flowers

leader small vein off the main lode - Orchard 1991 gwythiennik **n.f** gwythienigow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

leadership ability **n** gallos hembronk **n.m**

league match fytt kesunyans **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

league table mosen gesunyans **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

leat leta **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

leave the field gasa an park

Terminology - Sport

leavings ores left after the crop is taken out - Orchard 1991 skorians **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

left winger askeller kledh **n.m**, askelores a-gledh **n.f**, askellor kledh **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

lemon balm eli gwenen **n.m** LAT: Melissa officinalis CY: balm

Terminology: Flowers

lesser celandine losow lagas **n.coll** losowen lagas **n.sing** LAT: Ficaria verna CY: llygad Ebryll, milfyw

Terminology: Flowers

lesser spearwort flamm-les **n.coll** flamm-losowen **n.sing** LAT: Ranunculus flammula CY: poethfflam

Terminology: Flowers

lesser stitchwort lagasow kathes **n.pl** LAT: Stellaria graminea

Terminology: Flowers

let a man down a shaft strika **vb** Deriv: strik 'active, nimble'

Terminology: Mining

let me down imperative form of verb strika strik **vb**

Terminology: Mining

level horizontal workings leven **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

level **n** tool kompesell **n.f**

Liberia **top** Liberi **top**

Liberian **adj** liberiek **adj**

Libya **top** Lybi **top**

Libyan **adj** libiek **adj**

lichen fongalgi **n.coll**

Terminology: Flowers

Liechtenstein **top** Lightenstayn **top**

Liechtensteiner **adj** liechtensteinek **adj**

lifeguard **n** gwithyas bewnans **n.m**

lift series of pumps - Orchard 1991. drehevell **n.f** drehevellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

lifter part of the stamps - the heavy vertical rods that are lifted keber **n.f** kebrow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

lifting pod kodh drehevel **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

lightly **adv** yn skav **adv**

lily alow **n.coll** alowen **n.sing**

Terminology: Flowers

lily of the valley losow an hav **n.coll** losowen an hav **n.sing** LAT: Convallaria magalis CY: lili'r dyffrynnoedd, lili'r maes

Terminology: Flowers

lime mortar melyans lim **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

lime render rendras lim **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

limp scraper to collect skimpings in copper dressing - Orchard 1991 kravell **n.f** kravellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

line out linen-dewlel **n.f**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

line speed tooth linen **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

ling menkek **n.coll** menkogen **n.sing** LAT: Calluna vulgaris CY: grug mêl

Terminology: Flowers

lingonberry **n** lus a'n menydh **n.coll** lusen a'n menydh **n.sing**

lintel penn daras **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

lock **n** floren **n.f** florennow **n.pl**

lock strother **n.m** strothoryon **n.pl**, strothor **n.m** strothoryon **n.pl**, strothores **n.f** strothoresow **n.pl**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

lode lod **n.m** lodyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

loft (in a mine) a landing place at the foot of a ladder, base for a ladder, gallery of boards, floor in an adit that gives ventilation soler **n.m** soleryow **n.pl** Cogn: Dialect: soller, B. solier

Terminology: Mining

loft hatch korrdaras soler **n.m** korrdarasow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

logical **adj** person logygel **adj**

London pride kowl S. Padrek **n.coll** kowlen S. Padrek **n.sing** LAT: Saxifraga umbrosa CY: balchder Llundain, crib y ceiliog

Terminology: Flowers

long-headed poppy myll wann **n.f** LAT: Papaver dubium

Terminology: Flowers

longhorn hwil horgorn **n.m** hwiles horgorn **n.pl** LAT: Coleoptera: Cerambycidae

Terminology: Insects

loop pass treus gwarek **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

loose head prop peuler penn lows **n.m**, peulor penn lows **n.m**, peulores penn lows **n.f**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

loosestrife krowles purpur **n.m** LAT: Lythrum salicaria CY: llysiau'r milwr coch

Terminology: Flowers

lose possession kelli an kerth **vb**

Terminology - Sport

lost levels levels that are not horizontal, inclines goleder **n.f** goledrow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

loub tin slime, slime containing ore - Pryce 1778 loub **n.coll**

Terminology: Mining

love-in-a-mist glas an niwl **n.m** LAT: Nigella damascena CY: cwlwm cariad cywir

Terminology: Flowers

low carbon retrofit kilwrians rag lehe karbon **idiom**

Terminology: Architecture

low turf hedge dorge **n.m** dorgeow **n.pl** *Deriv:* dor + ke

Terminology: Mining

lowest set of pumps trigell **n.f** *Cogn:* Dialect: triggin - gather shell-fish at low tide.

Terminology: Mining

lowest set of pumps triger **n.m** *Cogn:* Dialect: triggin - gather shell-fish at low tide.

Terminology: Mining

lumberjack **n** forster **n.m**, koswiker **n.m**

Luxembourg **top** Luksembourg **top**

Luxembourgish **adj** luksembourgek **adj**

L-wrench **n** alhwedh Allen **n.m** alhwedhow Allen **n.pl**

lychee **n** lichi **n**

macaroni **n** makaroni **n**

Madagascan **adj** madagaskek **adj**

Madagascar **top** Madagaskar **top**

maidenhair fern reden gols an Wyrghes **n.coll** redenen wols an Wyrghes **n.sing** LAT: Adiantum capellus-veneris

Terminology: Flowers

main rod connects engine with forcing pumps - Orchard 1991 pennwelen **n.f** pennwelennow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

make a break gul torr

Terminology - Sport

Malawi **top** Malawi **top**

Malawian **adj** malawiek **adj**

Malaysia **top** Malaysi **top**

Malaysian **adj** malaysiek **adj**

Maldives **top** An Maldivys **top**

Maldivian **adj** maldiviek **adj**

male fern marghreden **n.coll** marghreden **n.sing** LAT: Dryopteris felix-mas CY: marchrhedyn

Terminology: Flowers

Mali **top** Mali **top**

Malian **adj** maliek **adj**

mallow malow **n.coll** malowen **n.sing** LAT: Malva sylvestris CY: malws, hocys

Terminology: Flowers

man engine yskynnell den **n.f** yskynnellow den **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

man/woman of the match steren an fytt

Terminology - Sport

mandrake mandragora **n.m** LAT: Atropa mandragora CY: mandragora

Terminology: Flowers

marinate **vb** segi **vb**

marjoram organs **n.coll** organsen **n.sing** LAT: Origanum marjorana CY: mintys y graig

Terminology: Flowers

markers **n.pl** pens merkyers **n.pl**

marsh birdsfoot pys an gath bras **n.coll** pysen

an gath vras **n.sing** LAT: Lotus pedunculatus CY: ffa'r ieir, troed aderyn

Terminology: Flowers

marsh lousewort lowles an lefans **n.m** LAT: Pedicularis palustris CY: blodyn y llyffant

Terminology: Flowers

marsh mallow malow keunek **n.coll** malowen geunek **n.sing** LAT: Althaea officinalis CY: hocys y gors

Terminology: Flowers

marsh ragwort madra an kors **n.m** LAT: Senecio aquatica

Terminology: Flowers

marsh thistle askall kors **n.coll** askallen gors **n.sing**

Terminology: Flowers

marsh violet melion an gors **n.coll** melionen an gors **n.sing** LAT: Viola palustris CY: fioled y gors

Terminology: Flowers

marsh willow herb helygles an gors **n.coll** helyglosowen an gors **n.sing** LAT: Epilobium paleustre

Terminology: Flowers

Marshall Islands **top** Enesow Marshall **top**

Marshallese **adj** marshallek **adj**

masculine noun [ABBREVIATION: n.m] hanow gorow **n.m** henwyn gorow **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

mass noun hanow tysk **n.m** henwyn tysk **n.pl** CY: enw torfol

Terminology: Grammar

match fytt **n.m** fyttys **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport

maul omdowl **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

mauling omdowla **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

Mauritania **top** Mauritani **top**

Mauritanian **adj** mauritaniek **adj**

Mauritian **adj** morrisiek **adj**

Mauritius **top** Enys Maurice **top**

maze **n** milhyntall **n**

meadow buttercup paw bran pras **n.m**

Terminology: Flowers

meadow crane's-bill gelvin garan pras **n.m** LAT: Geranium pratense CY: garanbig y weirglodd

Terminology: Flowers

meadow orchid tegeyryan an woon **n.m** LAT: Orchis morio CY: tegeirian y waun

Terminology: Flowers

meadow rue ruta **n.m** LAT: Ruta graveolens CY: rhyw (blodyn)

Terminology: Flowers

meadow vetch gwegbys an park **n.coll** gwegbysen an park **n.sing** LAT: Vicia sativa CY: pys y maes

Terminology: Flowers

meadowsweet medhles **n.m** LAT: Filipendula ulmaria CY: erwain, blodau'r mêl

Terminology: Flowers

meanwhile **adv** yn kettermyn **adv**

meat earth gweres **n.m** gweresow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

mechanical engineer ynjynor jynnweythel **n.m** ynjynoryon jynnweythel **n.pl** CY: peiriannydd mecanyddol

Terminology: Architecture

mechanical engineer ynjynores jynnweythel **n.f** ynjynoresow jynnweythel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

medic isvedhek **n.m** isvedhogyon **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport

meerkat **n** markat **n**

merely **adv** yn sempel **adv**, marnas **adv**

metal shears **n.pl** gwelsow alkan **n.pl**, gwelsow rag alkan

metal web joist jyst gwias alkan **n.m** jystys gwias alkan **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

metaphorized sedimentary rock “any stone that splits with a grain”- Pryce 1778 kyllas **n.coll** kyllasen **n.sing**

Terminology: Mining

mica mika **n.m**

Terminology: Minerals

michelmas daisy bleuwen gool Mighal **n.f** LAT: Aster amellus CY: blodyn Mihangel

*Terminology: Flowers***middle** kres **n.m** kresyow **n.pl***Terminology: Mining***milfoil** minfel **n.m** LAT: Achillea millifolium CY: milddail, llysisau'r gwaedlif*Terminology: Flowers***milk thistle** askall mogh **n.coll** askallen vogh **n.sing***Terminology: Flowers***milkshake** **n** shakleth **n.m****mine** hwel **n.m** hwelyow **n.pl***Terminology: Mining***mine bucket** large box kibell **n.f** kibellow **n.pl**
Deriv: kib 'cup' + -ell 'tool'*Terminology: Mining***miner's claim** bownd **n.m** bowndys **n.pl***Terminology: Mining***mineral wool insulation** enysegans gwlan moon **n.m***Terminology: Architecture***mint** menta **n.f** LAT: Mentha CY: mintys*Terminology: Flowers***mistletoe** ughelvar **n.m** LAT: Viscum album CY: uchelwydd, uchelfar*Terminology: Flowers***mockingbird** **n** omhevelik **n****model aeroplane** **n** jynn ebron model **n****model airplane** **n** jynn ebron model **n****model car** **n** karr model **n.m** kerri model **n.pl****moisturiser** **n** gluthyer **n****Monaco** **top** Monako **top****Monégasque** **adj** monegaskek **adj****Mongolia** **top** Mongoli **top****Mongolian** **adj** mongoliek **adj****mongoose** **n** mongus **n****monkshood** losow an bleydh **n.coll** losowen an bleydh **n.sing** LAT: Aconitum napellus CY: llyisiau'r blaidd, cwll y mynach*Terminology: Flowers***monkshood** kugol an managh **n.m** LAT: Aconitum napellus CY: llyisiau'r blaidd, cwll y mynach*Terminology: Flowers***monorail** **n** tren ungledhren **n.m****Montenegrin** **adj** montenegrek **adj****Montenegro** **top** Montenegro **top****more, moor, great quantity of** large quantity of ore in a particular part of the lode - Orchard 1991 meur (a) **n.m***Terminology: Mining***moreover** **adv** byttegyns **adv**, dres henna **adv****morganite** morganit **n.m** morganitys **n.pl***Terminology: Minerals***Moroccan** **adj** morockek **adj****Morocco** **top** Marok **top****moschatel** muskles **n.m** LAT: Adoxa moschatellina CY: mwsglys*Terminology: Flowers***moss** kewni **n.coll** kewnien **n.sing** CY: mwsogl, mwswm*Terminology: Flowers***mossy stonecrop** les kewni **n.coll** losowen gewni **n.sing** LAT: Crassula tilliae*Terminology: Flowers***mostly** **adv** dre vras **adv****moth** godhan **n.m** godhanes **n.pl** LAT: Lepidoptera: (all other than sub-order Rhopalocera)*Terminology: Insects***motor scooter** **n** skouter **n****motor sport** **n** sport motor **n.m****mouse ear chickweed** gledh skovarn logosen **n.m** LAT: Cerastium vulgatum CY: cornwlyddyn brechlys*Terminology: Flowers***mouse-ear hawkweed** skovarn logosen **n.f** LAT: Pilosela officinarum CY: clust y logoden*Terminology: Flowers***mouthwash** **n** golgh ganow **n.m** golghyon ganow **n.pl****Mozambican** **adj** mozambikek **adj****Mozambique** **top** Mozambik **top****much** **adv** meur **adv****muddy** slotterek **adj***Terminology: Mining*

muggy **adj** weather klos **adj**, poos **adj**

mule foal **n** ebel mul **n**

mullein gwlanik **n.m** LAT: Verbascum thapsus
CY: clust y fuwch

Terminology: Flowers

mullion serthtrik **n.m** serthtrigow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

mundick rotten stone poder **adj**

Terminology: Mining

musical chairs **n.pl** chas kador **n.m**

musk mallow malow musk **n.coll** malowen vusk
n.sing LAT: Malva meschata CY: hocysen fwsg

Terminology: Flowers

musk thistle askall musk **n.coll** askallen vusk
n.sing

Terminology: Flowers

n [ABBREVIATION FOR: noun] hanow **n.m** henwyn
n.pl CY: enw BR: anv-kadarn

Terminology: Grammar

n.coll [ABBREVIATION FOR: collective noun] hanow
kuntellek **n.m** henwyn kuntellek **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

n.dl [ABBREVIATION FOR: dual noun] hanow dewel
n.m henwyn dewel **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

n.f [ABBREVIATION FOR: feminine noun] hanow
benow **n.m** henwyn benow **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

n.m [ABBREVIATION FOR: masculine noun] hanow
gorow **n.m** henwyn gorow **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

n.pl [ABBREVIATION FOR: noun plural] hanow
liesplek **n.m** henwyn liesplek **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

nail long piece of copper, or iron with a copper
point used as a tamper for blast hole - Orchard
1991. kenter **n.f** kentrow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

Namibia **top** Namibi **top**

Namibian **adj** namibiek **adj**

nasturtium kappa kornhwilen **n.m** kappys
kornhwilen **n.pl** LAT: Tropaeolum CY: capan
cornicyll, meri a mari

Terminology: Flowers

national planning policy framework framweyth
polici towlennans kenedhlek **n.m** CY:

fframwaith polisi cynllunio cenedlaethol

Terminology: Architecture

naturally **adv** yn naturel **adv**

Nauru **top** Nauru **top**

Nauruan **adj** nauruek **adj**

neck roll hig konna

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

nectarine **n** nektarin **n**

neighbourhood plan towl kentreveth

n.m tolow kentreveth **n.pl** CY: cynllun
cymdogaethol

Terminology: Architecture

Nepal **top** Nepal **top**

Nepalese **adj** nepalek **adj**

nettles linas **n.coll** linasen **n.sing** LAT: Urtica
urens CY: danadl, dynaint, danadl (dail)
poethion

Terminology: Flowers

New Caledonia **top** Kaledoni Nowydh **top**

New Caledonian **adj** kaledoniek nowydh **adj**

New Zealand giraffe weevil gwedhan jiraff
Mordir Nowydh **n.m** gwedhanes jiraff Mordir
Nowydh **n.pl** LAT: Lasiorhynchus barbicornis

Terminology: Insects

New Zealander **adj** kiwi **adj**

newel talbennik **n.m** talbennigow **n.pl** CY:
ystlys

Terminology: Architecture

Nicaragua **top** Nikaragwa **top**

Nicaraguan **adj** nikaraguan **adj**

Niger **top** Nijer **top**

Nigerien **adj** nigerek **adj**

nippewort tethles **n.m** LAT: Lapsana communis
CY: cartheig

Terminology: Flowers

no blocking! na lettyewgh!

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

nog support for mine roof - Orchard 1991; nog
'a stump of a branch' kyv **n.m** kyvyon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

noggin nogyn **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

noggin dwang **n.m** *Etym:* < Scots < Dutch
dwingen vb. 'force'

Terminology: Architecture

noodles **n.pl** noudlys **n.pl**

normally **adv** yn reyth **adv**

normative status studh skwir **n.m** studhyow
skwir **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

north elevation talenep north **n.m** talenebow
north **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

North Korea **top** Korea Kledh **top**

North Korean **adj** koreek kledh **adj**

North Macedonia **top** Makedoni Gledh **top**

Northern Ireland **top** Iwerdhon Gledh **top**

not releasing heb livrans

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

not straight nag yw ewn

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

not ten metres nag yw deg meter

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

noughts and crosses **n.pl** mann ha krows **n**

noun [ABBREVIATION: n] hanow **n.m** henwyn **n.pl**
CY: enw BR: anv-kadarn

Terminology: Grammar

noun plural [ABBREVIATION: n.pl] hanow liesplek
n.m henwyn liesplek **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

number eight position in rugby team niver eth
n.m

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

ochre meles **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

off your feet mes an dor

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

officially **adv** yn sodhogel **adv**

offload diskarga **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

offside kammsevys **adj**

Terminology - Sport

old man henwour **n.m** henwer **n.pl** LAT:

Artemesia abrotanum CY: hen wr, siligabwd

Terminology: Flowers

old world Swallowtail gwenelek bys koth

n.m gwenelogyon bys koth **n.pl** LAT: Papilio
machaon

Terminology: Insects

Oman **top** Oman **top**

Omani **adj** omanek **adj**

on-the-full mes an park

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

open side tu ygor **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

open side flanker tenwenner tu ygor **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

open-minded **adj** ygor an spyrys **adj**

opium poppy myll koskles **n.f** LAT: Papaver
somniferum

Terminology: Flowers

opossum **n** opossum **n**

opposition erbynoryon **n.coll**

Terminology - Sport

oral surgery **n** leuvvedheth anow **n.f**

orchid tegeyryan **n.m** CY: tegeirian

Terminology: Flowers

oriented-strand board [ABBREVIATION: osb] bordh
skommow-alinys **n.m** bordhow skommow-alinys
n.pl

Terminology: Architecture

osb [ABBREVIATION FOR: oriented-strand board] bordh
skommow-alinys **n.m** bordhow skommow-alinys
n.pl

Terminology: Architecture

other aral **adj** CY: arall

Terminology: Grammar

out of play mes a wari

Terminology - Sport

out on the full mes an park

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

out wide yn ledander

Terminology - Sport

outcrop (of ore) lode at surface - Orchard 1991
bleyn moon **n.m** bleynyow moon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

outdoors **adv** yn mes **adv**

outside centre kreswas a-ves **n.m**

Terminology: Sport

over the counter drugs **n.pl** medhegneth heb gorhemmyn **n.f**

over the top dres an gwartha

Terminology - Sport

ox-eye daisy kaja vras **n.f** LAT: *Leucanthemum vulgare*

Terminology: Flowers

Oxford ragwort madra Rysoghen **n.m** LAT: *Senecio squallidus*

Terminology: Flowers

oxlip briallen an oghen **n.f** LAT: *Primula elatior* CY: llysiau'r parlys

Terminology: Flowers

pack to settle of ore in a kieve by beating with a hammer - Orchard 1991. trossa **vb**

Terminology: Mining

pack rugby team parsel **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pack down parsella **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pack leader penn parsel **n.f**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

paddles and ball battys ha pel

pain-killer **n** paynladher **n**

paint mixer **n** tool kemynskell baynt **n.f**

paint scraper **n** kravell baynt **n.f**

Pakistan **top** Pakistan **top**

Pakistani **adj** pakistanek **adj**

Palau **top** Palaw **top**

Palauan **adj** palawek **adj**

Panama **top** Panama **top**

Panamanian **adj** panamaek **adj**

pancreas **n** pankreas **n**

pansy losow an drynsys **n.coll** losowen an drynsys **n.sing** LAT: *Viola tricolor* CY: llysieuyn y drindod, pansi BR: melion

Terminology: Flowers

panther **n** panther **n**

paper tray **n** klosik baper **n.f** klosigow paper **n.pl**

Papua New Guinea **top** Papwa Gyni Nowydh **top**

Papua New Guinean **adj** gyniek papwa nowydh **adj**

Paraguay **top** Paragway **top**

Paraguayan **adj** paragwaiek **adj**

parallel flange channel [ABBREVIATION: pfc] kanel eskelli kettuel **n.f**

Terminology: Architecture

parallelogram **n** kettuelen **n**

parcel heap of ore ready for sale - Orchard 1991. bargaen-moon **n.m** bargennyow-moon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

parsley persil **n.coll** persilen **n.sing** LAT: *Carum petroselinum*, *Apium petroselinum* CY: persli

Terminology: Flowers

part [ABBREVIATION FOR: verbal particle] temmik verbel **n.m** temmigow verbel **n.pl** BR: geiryn

Terminology: Grammar

part of a share dol **n.m** dolyow, dolys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

partially **adv** yn rann **adv**

partition paros **n.m** parosyow **n.pl** CY: canolfur, pared

Terminology: Architecture

partly **adv** yn rann **adv**

pass treus **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

pass treusi **vb**

Terminology - Sport

pass opening left to let down stuff, slide to let tin-stone to stamps - Orchard 1991 opp **n.m**

oppow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

passing treusi

Terminology - Sport

passivhaus design desain chi godhevus **n.m** desinyow chi godhevus **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

passport control **n** kontrol tremengummyas **n**

pathologist **n** pathologydh **n.m**

peach **adj** colour korel **adj**, korelwynn **adj**, aval gwlanek **adj**

pebble growanen **n.f** growanennow **n.pl** *Deriv:* growan + -en
Terminology: Mining

pedal boat **n** skath drosell **n.f** skathow trosell **n.pl**

pediment talva **n.f**
Terminology: Architecture

penalty spal **adj**
Terminology - Sport

penalty kick pot spal **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

penalty try assay spal **n.m**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pencil sharpener **n** bleynyell pluven blomm **n.f**

pending authorisation gortos barnans **idiom**
Terminology: Grammar

penicillin **n** penicillin **n**

pennyroyal menta riel **n.f** LAT: Mentha Pulegium
CY: llysiâu'r gwaed, coluddlys
Terminology: Flowers

pennywort krampoth mowesi **n.coll** krampothen vowesi **n.sing** LAT: Umbilicus rupestris
Terminology: Flowers

peony ros menydh **n.coll** rosen venydh **n.sing**
LAT: Paeonia officinalis CY: rhosyn y mynydd, rhosyn y grog
Terminology: Flowers

peppermint pubermenta **n.f** LAT: Mentha piperita CY: menta puber
Terminology: Flowers

perch **n** fish perch **n**

perfectly **adv** yn perfyth **adv**

perfume **n** melyseth **n**

periodically **adv** a dermyn dhe dermyn **adv**

periwinkle pervynk **n.m** pervynkys **n.pl** LAT: Vinca
Terminology: Flowers

persistent **adj** parghus **adj**

personally **adv** ow honan **adv**

perspective view gwel gemusur **n.f** gwelyow kemusur **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

persuasive **adj** hegres **adj**

Peru **top** Peru **top**

Peruvian **adj** peruvianek **adj**

pfc [ABBREVIATION FOR: parallel flange channel] kanel eskelli kettuel **n.f**
Terminology: Architecture

phase gwedh **n.f**
Terminology - Sport

Philippines **top** Enesow Felyp **top**

Philippino **adj** felypinek **adj**

physio fisio **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

pick and go kav ha ke
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pick up truck **n** kert-kuntel **n.m** kertow-kuntel, kertys-kuntel **n.pl**

picker hand chisel for drilling which is held in one hand, and struck by the hammer with the other hand - Orchard 1991. pigellik **n.f** pigelligow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

pignut keler **n.coll** keleren **n.sing**
Terminology: Flowers

pike-perch **n** sander **n**

pile used of ore pil **n.m** pilyow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

piled foundations sel peul **n.m** selyow peul **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

pillar ground left to support roof - Orchard 1991 koloven **n.f** kolovennow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

pillwort pelenles **n.m** LAT: Pilularia globulifera
CY: pelenllys (rheden)
Terminology: Flowers

pit dyppa **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

pit pytt **n.m** pyttys **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

Pitcairn Islander **adj** pitkairnek **adj**

Pitcairn Islands **top** Enesow Pitcairn **top**

pitch park n.m*Terminology - Sport***pitch bag** waterproof bag for powder - Orchard 1991. sagh stanch **n.m** seghyer stanch **n.pl***Terminology: Mining***place left after good ore taken out** diskudhva **n.f** diskudhvaow **n.pl***Terminology: Mining***plan layout** delinyans an splatt **n.m***Terminology: Architecture***plank** estyllen **n.f** estyllennow **n.pl** *Cogn:* B. estellenn; W. astyllen*Terminology: Mining***planning application** profyans towlenna **n.m** profyansow towlenna **n.pl** *CY:* cais cynllunio*Terminology: Architecture***planning consultant** kusulyas towlenna **n.m** kusulysi dowlenna **n.pl** *CY:* ymgynghorydd cynllunio*Terminology: Architecture***planning consultant** kusulyades towlenna **n.f** kusulyadesow towlenna **n.pl***Terminology: Architecture***planning permission** kummys towlenna **n.m** kumyasow towlenna **n.pl** *CY:* caniatâd cynllunio*Terminology: Architecture***plant room** stevel dhaffar **n.f** stevellow daffar **n.pl***Terminology: Architecture***plaque n** ken dens **n.m****plat** place to contain any ore or deads - Orchard 1991 platt **n.m** plattys **n.pl***Terminology: Mining***play for time** strechya **vb***Terminology - Sport***play-off** fytt-ervira **n.m***Terminology - Sport***plinth** legh **n.f** leghyon **n.pl***Terminology: Architecture***plot area** arenebedh an splatt **n.m***Terminology: Architecture***plunger pole** piston, forcer pyston **n.m** pystonys **n.pl***Terminology: Mining***plywood prennlown n.m***Terminology: Architecture***point of horse** spot where vein divides into branches- Orchard 1991 poynt margh **idiom***Terminology: Mining***poke and shake** pokya ha shakya **idiom***Terminology: Mining***pole vault n** lamma gwelen **vn****polo n** polo **n****polyanthus** briallen lowarth **n.f** *LAT:* Primula polyanthus*Terminology: Flowers***polygonum** milgolm **n.m** milgolmow **n.pl** *LAT:* Persicaria maculata *CY:* llyisiau'r domen*Terminology: Flowers***polyisocyanurate insulation** enysegans polyisocyanat **n.m***Terminology: Architecture***Polypody fern** reden ke **n.coll** redenen ge **n.sing** *LAT:* Polypodium vulgare *CY:* marchrhedyn y dŵr*Terminology: Flowers***polyurethane insulation** enysegans polyurethan **n.m***Terminology: Architecture***poor ore** rabven **n.m***Terminology: Mining***poor refuse** halven **n.m***Terminology: Mining***poorly adv** yn truan **adv**, yn hwann **adv****pop-up** tardhik **n.m***Terminology - Sport***pop-up pass** treus tardhik **n.m***Terminology - Sport: Rugby***porker** As in the phrase, porkers and jetters 'blocks or pullies, over which the sweep rods of some engines move and play' pokyer **n.m***Terminology: Mining***porky pasty** hogen **n.f***Terminology: Mining***portico** porth **n.m***Terminology: Architecture***Portland spurge** flammgos Portland **n.m** *LAT:* Euphorbia portlandica *CY:* fflamgoed

Terminology: Flowers

possession kerth **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

potato masher **n** brewell avalow dor **n.f**

potentially **adv** yn halladow **adv**

pre-application ragbrofyans towlenna **n.m**
ragbrofyansow towlenna **n.pl** CY: rhag cais

Terminology: Architecture

pre-cast concrete kestebyn kyns furvys **n.m**
kestebynnow kyns furvys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

pre-fabricated timber frame stoul kyns-gwrys **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

preferred term term dewisek **n.m** termys
dewisek **n.pl**

Terminology: Grammar

prefix [ABBREVIATION: prfx] ragelven **n.f**
ragelvennow **n.pl** CY: rhagoddiad BR: rakger

Terminology: Grammar

Premiership Pennroweth **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

preposition [ABBREVIATION: prp] arager **n.m**
arageryow **n.pl** CY: arddodiad BR: araogenn

Terminology: Grammar

prescription drugs **n.pl** medhegneth
worhemryn **n.f**

preview kynwel **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

previously **adv** kyns lemmyn **adv**

previously **adv** kyns ena **adv**

prfx [ABBREVIATION FOR: prefix] ragelven **n.f**
ragelvennow **n.pl** CY: rhagoddiad BR: rakger

Terminology: Grammar

primrose briallen **n.f** brialli **n.pl** LAT: Primula
vulgaris CY: briallu, bloddau llo bach

Terminology: Flowers

principal designer (CDM) penndhesiner (ADD)
n.m penndhesinoryon (ADD) **n.pl** CY: pryf
cynllunydd/dylunydd/ rhaglunydd

Terminology: Architecture

principal designer (CDM) penndhesinores (ADD)
n.f penndhesinoresow (ADD) **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

prn [ABBREVIATION FOR: pronoun] rakhanow **n.m**
rakhenwyn **n.pl** CY: rhagenw BR: raganv

Terminology: Grammar

produce fine copper contained in 100 parts of
ore - Orchard 1991. askor **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

productive **adj** askorres **adj**

project manager dyghtyer ragdres **n.m**
dyghtoryon ragdres **n.pl** CY: goruchwyliwr
prosiect, rheolwr prosiect

Terminology: Architecture

project manager dyghtyores ragdres **n.f**
dyghtyoresow ragdres **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

pronoun [ABBREVIATION: prn] rakhanow **n.m**
rakhenwyn **n.pl** CY: rhagenw BR: raganv

Terminology: Grammar

prop position in rugby team peuler **n.m**
peuloryon **n.pl**, peulor **n.m** peuloryon **n.pl**,
peulores **n.f** peuloresow **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

proper noun hanow perghennek **n.m** henwyn
perghennek **n.pl** CY: enw priod BR: anv divoutin

Terminology: Grammar

prp [ABBREVIATION FOR: preposition] arager **n.m**
arageryow **n.pl** CY: arddodiad BR: araogenn

Terminology: Grammar

Puerto Rican **adj** puertorikek **adj**

Puerto Rico **top** Puerto Riko **top**

pull down tenna dhe'n dor **vb**

Terminology - Sport

pulley As in the phrase, porkers and jetters
'blocks or pullies, over which the sweep rods of
some engines move and play' pokyer **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

pulveriser melin voon **n.f** melinyow moon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

pump pomp **n.m** pompyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

punt pot **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

punt potya **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pupil **n** eye pupyl, bew an lagas

purple loosestrife krowles purpur **n.m** LAT: Lythrum salicaria CY: llysiau'r milwr coch
Terminology: Flowers

purser The cashier or paymaster at the mine - Orchard 1991 porser **n.m** porsoryon **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

puss moth godhan kathik **n.m** godhanes kathik **n.pl** LAT: Cerura vinula
Terminology: Insects

put in gorra a-ji **n.m**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pyramidal orchid tegeyryan purpur an hav **n.m** LAT: Anacamptis pyramidalis
Terminology: Flowers

Qatar top Katar **top**

Qatari adj katerek **adj**

quantity tomals **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

quantity surveyor kusulyades kost **n.f** kusulyadesow kost **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

quantity surveyor musuryas myns **n.m** musurysi vyns **n.pl** CY: syrfëwr meintiau
Terminology: Architecture

quantity surveyor kusulyas kost **n.m** kusulysi gost **n.pl** CY: syrfëwr meintiau
Terminology: Architecture

quantity surveyor musuryades vyns **n.f** musuryadesow myns **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

quarterback n kwarter keyner **n.m**

quartz kanndir
Terminology: Minerals

Queen Ann's lace las Myghternes Anna **n.m** LAT: Daucus carota CY: moron y meysydd
Terminology: Flowers

quick as found in the phrase, beu heyl 'live stream'. cf arghans bew 'quick silver, mercury' byw **adj**
Terminology: Mining

quillwort les kwyllen **n.coll** losowen gwyllen **n.sing** LAT: Isoetes histrix CY: gwair merllyn (rhedyn)
Terminology: Flowers

quince n kwyn **n** kwynnys **n.pl**

quinoa prn kinwa **n**

quite adv nebes **adv**

quite adv pur **adv**

quoin koyn **n.m**
Terminology: Architecture

raccoon n rakoun **n**

rack inclined frame for washing - Orchard 1991 rastell **n.f** restell **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

racking washing the ore rastella **vb**
Terminology: Mining

radio controlled car n karr pell lewys **n.m** kerri pell lewys **n.pl**

radon barrier lett radon **n.m** lettys radon, lettow radon **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

raft foundations sel neuvell **n.m** selyow neuvell **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

rafter styll **n.m** styllow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

rag frame inclined frame for washing - Orchard 1991 rastell **n.f** restell **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

ragged robin campion rudhek pilyek **n.m** LAT: Lychnis flos-cuculi CY: blodau'r neidr, lluglys gwyn
Terminology: Flowers

ragger The man breaker of large blocks of ore - Orchard 1991 brewor **n.m** Cogn: W. balirogwr
Terminology: Mining

ragwort madra bras **n.m** madrow bras **n.pl** LAT: Senecio Jacobaea CY: llysiau'r gringoen
Terminology: Flowers

rain-screen cladding arwisk skoos kewer **n.m**
Terminology: Architecture

rainwater gulley saven **n.m** savnow **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

rainwater hopper lonk glawas **n.m** lonkow glawas **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

rainwater outlet tardhell **n.f** tardhellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

raise **n** ynkressyans **n**, kressyans **n**

ramsons koos-kennin **n.coll** koos-kenninen
n.sing LAT: Allium ursinum CY: craf y geifr, cra'r gerddi

Terminology: Flowers

rape ervinik **n.m** ervinigow **n.pl** LAT: Brassica napus CY: rêp, erfin gwyllt

Terminology: Flowers

rattan **n** rattan **n**

receptionist **n** degemmeror **n.m**

recliner **n** kador worwedha **n.f**

record player **n** troylllyer plasennow **n**

red campion bleujen gevnisen **n.f** LAT: Lychnis dioica CY: llysiau'r ychen, ceiliog coch

Terminology: Flowers

red card karten rudh **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

red clover mellyon rudh **n.coll** mellyonen rudh
n.sing LAT: Trifolium pratense CY: meillion coch
Terminology: Flowers

red deadnettle koog-linasen rudh **n.f** LAT: Lamium purpureum CY: marddanhadlen goch
Terminology: Flowers

red valerian pennow medhow **n.pl** LAT: Centranthus rubra CY: triaglog coch
Terminology: Flowers

reed kors **n.coll** korsen **n.sing** LAT: Phragmites australis CY: corsen, cawnen
Terminology: Flowers

reedmace lost an gath **n.m**
Terminology: Flowers

reedmace pennrudh **n.m**
Terminology: Flowers

referee breusydh **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

reference **n** employment testlyther **n.m**

refiner purheor **n.m** purheoryon **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

refinery purva **n.f** purvaow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

refining purhe **vb**
Terminology: Mining

refurbishment eylafinans **n.m**
Terminology: Architecture

refuse Cornish dialect mining term atal **n.m**
atal **n.pl** Cogn: Dialect: attle - George 2009
Terminology: Mining

regularly **adv** yn rewlyek **adv**

reindeer calf **n** leugh karow ergh **n**

rejected term term skonys **n.m** termys skonys
n.pl
Terminology: Grammar

relay **n** sport reley **n**

release livra **vb**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

release! livrewgh!
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

relief new shift (personnel) para nowydh **n.m**
parys nowydh **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

rennet bedstraw kala godroth **n.coll** kalaven
wodroth **n.sing** LAT: Galium uliginosum
Terminology: Flowers

repeatedly **adv** arta hag arta **adv**

replacement kemerydh **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

residential curtilage hay anedhel **n.f** hayow
anedhel **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

residential development displegyans anedhel
n.m displegyansow anedhel **n.pl** CY: datblygiad
preswyl
Terminology: Architecture

resilient **adj** stout **adj**

resourceful **adj** devisyek **adj**

rest harrow tag-arader **n.m** LAT: Ononis arvensis
CY: tag yr aradr
Terminology: Flowers

retrofit kilwrians **n.m** kilwriansow **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

Réunion **top** Reunion **top**

Réunionese **adj** reunioneek **adj**

ribwort plantain les hynsledan pypm gwythien
n.m LAT: Plantago lanceolata
Terminology: Flowers

ridiculously **adv** yn fol **adv**

right winger askeller a-dhyghow **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

rigid insulation enysegans diwedhyn **n.m**

enysegansow diwedhyn **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

rise toll leder **n.m** tollow leder **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

rising digging upwards, following a lode telli leder **vb**

Terminology: Mining

rock climbing **n** krambla kerrek **vn**

rock samphire fenoghel mor **n.m** LAT: Crithmum maritimum

Terminology: Flowers

rock wedge genn **n.m** gennow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

rocking-chair **n** kador-leska **n.f**

rock-paper-scissors **n** men paper gwelsigow **n**

roll away omrol dhe-ves

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

rolled steel joist [ABBREVIATION: rsj] jyst dur rolys

n.m jystys dur rolys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

roller blades **n.pl** roskis lown **n.pl**

roller skating **n** roskesya **vn**

rollerskates **n.pl** roskis **n.pl**

rolling maul omdowl-rolya

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

roof eaves minto **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

roof hip klun do **n.f** klunyow to **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

roof ridge krib do **n.f** kribow to **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

roof truss treusfram **n.m** treusframow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

roof valley nans to **n.m** nansow to **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

rooflight fenester do **n.f** fenestri to **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

root canal **n** kanal wredhen **n.f**

rose ros **n.coll** rosen **n.sing** LAT: Rosa CY: rhosyn

Terminology: Flowers

rose bay willow herb tanles **n.coll** tanlosowen

n.sing LAT: Chaemerium angustifolium CY:

llysiau St. Mair

Terminology: Flowers

rosemary rosmari **n.coll** rosmarien **n.sing** LAT:

Rosmarinus officinalis CY: rhos Mair, rosmari

Terminology: Flowers

rotten rotten stone poder **adj**

Terminology: Mining

roughly **adv** yn harow **adv**

row rough large stones - Orchard 1991 moon

garow **n.coll**

Terminology: Mining

royal fern reden an myghtern **n.coll** redenen

an myghtern **n.sing** LAT: Osmunda regalis CY:

rhedyn cyfrodedd

Terminology: Flowers

royalty lord's portion of the dues, dish -

Orchard 1991 rann an arlohd **n.f** rannow an

arlohd **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

rsj [ABBREVIATION FOR: rolled steel joist] jyst dur

rolys **n.m** jystys dur rolys **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

rubber bands **n.pl** bondow gwedhyn **n.pl**

ruby rudhem **n.m** rudhemow **n.pl** *Deriv:* Rudh

+ gemm CY: ruddem BR: ruzvaen

Terminology: Minerals

ruck tervans **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

rucking tervans

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

rugby football pel droos rugbi **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

Rugby League Kesunyans Rugbi **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

Rugby Sevens Rugbi Seythden **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

Rugby Union Unyans Rugbi **n.m**

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

run collapse of excavation - Orchard 1991 fall

holyansek **n.m** fallow holyansek **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

run of lode direction/bearing of a lode tu an lod **n.m** tuyow an lod **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

rush bronn **n.coll** bronnen **n.sing** LAT: Juncus
CY: brwynen, pabwyren

Terminology: Flowers

rusty ore gossen **n.f** *Deriv:* goos + -en

Terminology: Mining

Rwanda **top** Rwanda **top**

Rwandan **adj** rwandek **adj**

safety- fuse lesken sawder **n.f** leskennow
sawder **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sage sawja **n.m** LAT: Salvia officinalis CY: saets

Terminology: Flowers

sailboard **n** bord-golya **n.m**

sainfoin gweg benigys LAT: Onobrychis
viciaefolia CY: gwyran fendigaid, y godog

Terminology: Flowers

Saint Kitts and Nevis **top** S. Kytto ha Nevis **top**

Saint Lucia **top** S. Luchia **top**

Saint Lucian **adj** senlucianek **adj**

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines **top** S. Vincens
hag Enesow Granadek **top**

salad server **n** lo salad **n.f** loyow salad **n.pl**

salamander **n** predrevan dowr **n**, salamander **n**

saltwort holanles **n.m** LAT: Salsola kali

Terminology: Flowers

Salvadorean **adj** salvadorek **adj**

Sammarinese **adj** senmarinek **adj**

Samoa **top** Samoa **top**

Samoan **adj** samoek **adj**

samphire senpeder **n.m** LAT: Salicornia
europaea

Terminology: Flowers

San Marino **top** S. Marino **top**

sand blinding kudhen dewes **n.f** kudhennow
tewes **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

sandbox **n** arghas tewes **n**

sander **n** levnell **n.f**

sanicle yaghlesik **n.m** LAT: Sanicula Europaea
CY: clust yr arth

Terminology: Flowers

sash window fenester gregys **n.f** fenestri kregys
n.pl

Terminology: Architecture

Saudi **adj** saudi **adj**

Saudi Arabia **top** Arabi an Saud **top**

saxifrage torrmen **n.f** LAT: Saxifraga

Terminology: Flowers

saxophone **n** saxophon **n**

scal skansven **n.m** *Etym:* shale < German shale
'plate' *Cogn:* Dialect: shillet 'shaley ground'

Terminology: Mining

scalpel **n** kollell leuvvedhek **n.f**

scarlet pimpernel brathles **n.m** LAT: Anagallis
arvensis

Terminology: Flowers

scooter **n** skouter **n**

score skor **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

score skorya **vb**

Terminology - Sport

scorpion **n** skorpyon **n**

screed lesans tewes ha lim **n.m** lesansow tewes
ha lim **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

screw pass treus-nedha **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

scrum skyrmys **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

scrum half hanterer skyrmys **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

scrumaging skyrmya **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

scrunchy **n** kranch gols **n**

scurvygrass kraghles sowsnek **n.m** LAT:
Cochlearia anglica CY: dail ysgyrf

Terminology: Flowers

sea aster bleujen steren **n.f** LAT: Aster tripolium

CY: sêr-flodau, aster

Terminology: Flowers

sea bindweed tagles arvor **n.m** LAT: Convolvulus soldanella CY: y gwynghafog arfor

Terminology: Flowers

sea cucumber **n** kukomber mor **n**

sea holly morgelyn **n.coll** morgelynen **n.sing** LAT: Eryngium maritimum CY: môr-gelyn, celyn y môr

Terminology: Flowers

sea lavender lavant mor **n.m** LAT: Limonium

Terminology: Flowers

sea pink bryton **n.coll** brytonen **n.sing** LAT: Armeria maritima CY: blodau Gorffennaf, clustog Fair

Terminology: Flowers

sea pink tamm on **n.m** LAT: Armeria maritima CY: blodau Gorffennaf, clustog Fair

Terminology: Flowers

sea plantain les hynsledan morva **n.m** LAT: Plantago maritima CY: llyriad y morfa

Terminology: Flowers

sea spurge flammfos an mor **n.m** LAT: Euphorbia paralias

Terminology: Flowers

seakale morgowl **n.coll** morgowlen **n.sing** LAT: Crambe maritima CY: morfresych

Terminology: Flowers

seam gwythien **n.f** gwythiennow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

seaplane **n** jynn ebron mor **n.m** jynnow ebron mor **n.pl**

second half nessa hanter **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

second row nessa rew **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

security guard **n** gwithyas diogledh **n.m**

sedge hesk **n.coll** hesken **n.sing** LAT: Carex

Terminology: Flowers

seep When a slow stream of water issues through a cranny it is said to zyghyr or sigger - Orchard 1991 sygera **vb**

Terminology: Mining

seep sygerans **n.m** sygeransow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

seepage sygerans **n.m** sygeransow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

seesaw **n** astel omborth **n.f** estyl omborth **n.pl**

self-confident **adj** omfydhyansek **adj**

self-controlled **adj** omrewlys **adj**

self-heal an vedhoges las **n.f** LAT: Prunella vulgaris CY: craith unnos, y feddyges las

Terminology: Flowers

self-motivated **adj** omenowys **adj**

self-reliant **adj** omskoodhys **adj**

sell a dummy gwertha fekler

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

semi-detached house gevelji **n.m** geveljiow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

semi-final hanter-pennwari

Terminology - Sport

Senegal top Senegal **top**

Senegalese **adj** senegalek **adj**

sensitive **adj** person tregeredhus **adj**

sent off danvenys dhe-ves

Terminology - Sport

seriously **adv** yn sad **adv**

serpentine sarfven **n.m** *Deriv: sarf + men*

Terminology: Mining

server cupboard servellva **n.f**

Terminology: Architecture

sesame seed **n** has sesame **n.coll** hasen sesame **n.sing**

set of timber frame, complete to support each side of the vein - Orchard 1991 framweyth **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

set piece rann restrys **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

set scrum skrymys restrys **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

sett a lease stating the boundaries of a mining area - Orchard 1991. pastel bal **n.f** pastellow bal **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

setterwort kraban an ors flerys **n.m** LAT: Helleborus foetidus CY: crafanc yr arth, pawen

yr arth

Terminology: Flowers

Seychelles **top** An Seyshellys **top**

Seychellois **adj** seyshellyek **adj**

sffx [ABBREVIATION FOR: suffix] lostelven **n.f**
lostelvennow **n.pl** CY: ôl-ddodiad BR: lostger

Terminology: Grammar

shaft shafta **n.m** shaftys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

shaft **pare** men sinking the shaft - Orchard 1991
para shafta **n.m** parys shafta **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

shake tosa **vb**

Terminology: Mining

shaking washing the ore rastella **vb**

Terminology: Mining

shaking table bord rastella **n.m** bordow rastella
n.pl

Terminology: Mining

shale “any stone that splits with a grain”- Pryce
1778 kyllas **n.coll** kyllasen **n.sing**

Terminology: Mining

shallow pit kosten **n.f** *Deriv:* kavos + sten ?

Cogn: Dialect: costan

Terminology: Mining

shammel to cast material from platt to platt.
degheesi **vb**

Terminology: Mining

shampoo **n** shampou **n**

shamrock teyrdelen **n.f** LAT: Oxalis CY: siamrog,
math o feillionen

Terminology: Flowers

shears A frame, an ‘A’ frame fram A **n.m** framys
A **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sheave pulley over which the whim rope passes
- Orchard 1991 ros kleudhik **n.f** rosow kleudhik
n.pl

Terminology: Mining

sheep's bit scabious botonyow glas **n.pl** LAT:
Jasione montana CY: clefryn

Terminology: Flowers

sheep's sorrel trenkan an dhavas **n.m** LAT:
Rumex acetosella CY: suran yr yd

Terminology: Flowers

shelf firm rock nearest the surface - Orchard
1991 gweli **n.m** gweliow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

shepherd's purse pors bugel **n.m** LAT: Capsella
bursa-pastoris CY: pwrs y bugail, llysiaw tryfal

Terminology: Flowers

shin **n** el esker **n**, krib garr **n**

shining crane's-bill gelvin garan gluw **n.m** LAT:
Geranium lucidum CY: garanbig llachar

Terminology: Flowers

shode debris near the surface to trace a lode
men shuta **n.m** meyn shuta **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

shoding the method of tracing a lode tresya
shuta **vb**

Terminology: Mining

shooting blasting tardha **vb**

Terminology: Mining

shortly **adv** kyns neppell **adv**

shorts lavrek kott **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

shot put **n** tewlel pel gonn **vn**

show jumping **n** margogeth dres lettys **vn**

Shrove Tuesday, Mardi Gras dy'Meurth Enys **n**

shuttering (formwork) furvweyth **n.f**

Terminology: Architecture

shuttlecock and badminton racket gwennol ha
racket badminton

side snaps **n.pl** poppers **n.pl**

sidestep tugam **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

sidestep tugamma **vb**

Terminology - Sport

Sierra Leone **top** Sierra Leon **top**

Sierra Leonean **adj** sierra leonek **adj**

sieve rider **n.m** ridrow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sieve kasyer **n.m** kasyeryow **n.pl** *Cogn:* Dialect:
casier, cayer

Terminology: Mining

sieve large grid of bars used as a sieve grysllell

n.f gryslellow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sieve dylloer **n.m** dylloeryow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sight-seeing **n** troyll gwelyow **n.m**

significantly **adv** yn arwedhek **adv**

silicone render rendras silikown **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

silverweed les brithel **n.coll** losowen brithel **n.sing** LAT: *Potentilla anserina* CY: dail arian, tansi wyllt

Terminology: Flowers

simply **adv** yn sempel **adv**

sin bin trog-drog **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

sin binned gorrys y'n trog-drog

Singapore **top** Singapor **top**

Singaporean **adj** singaporek **adj**

sinking digging downwards telli war-nans **vb**

Terminology: Mining

sinking toll war-nans **n.m** tell war-nans **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

site location plan towl an splatt **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

skateboard **n** rostel **n**

skeiling ledernen **n.m** ledernenyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

ski jumping **n** ski lemmel ^m **vn**, ski lebmel ^l **vn**

skip large box kibell **n.f** kibellow **n.pl** *Deriv: kib 'cup' + -ell 'tool'*

Terminology: Mining

skipping rope **n** lovan lemmel **n.f** lovonow lemmel **n.pl**

skirting amalvord **n.m** amalvordys, amalvordow **n.pl** CY: sgyrtin, sgertin

Terminology: Architecture

skis and poles skiow ha peulyow

sky diving **n** ayrsedhi **vn**

slickenslide rock that has acquired a metallic lustre by friction - Orchard 1991. Polished by tectonic movement. slynkenep **n.m** slynkenebow **n.pl** *Etym: Dialect: slick*

Terminology: Mining

slide vein of clay slynk **n.m** slynkow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sliding window fenester slynk **n.f** fenestri slynk **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

slightly **adv** boghes **adv**

slime tin slime, slime containing ore - Pryce 1778 loub **n.coll**

Terminology: Mining

slime particle tin slime, slime containing ore - Pryce 1778 loben **n.f** lobennow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

slingbacks **n.pl** eskisyow kron **n.pl**

slipping your binding gasa dha golm

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

small copper butterfly kobrek byghan **n.m** kobrogyon byghan **n.pl** LAT: *Lycaena phlaeas*

Terminology: Insects

small white butterfly gwynnek byghan **n.m**

gwynogyon byghan **n.pl**, gwydnek byghan ^l gwynogyon byghan ^l **n.pl** LAT: *Pieris rapae*

Terminology: Insects

smelting house teudhji **n.m** teudhjio **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

smog **n** mogniwl **n.m**, niwlvlok **n.m**

smooth hawk's beard barv an hok **n.f** LAT: *Crepis capillaris* CY: gwalchlys

Terminology: Flowers

smooth tare vatch gwegbys mool **n.coll**

gwegbysen vool **n.sing** LAT: *Vicia tetrasperma*

Terminology: Flowers

smoothie **n** smodhi **n**

smother tackle dalghen vaylya **n.f**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

sneezewort striwles **n.coll** striwlosowen **n.sing**

LAT: *Achillea ptarmica*

Terminology: Flowers

snowdrop bleujyow ergh **n.coll** bleujennow ergh **n.pl** bleujen ergh **n.sing** LAT: *Galanthus nivalis* CY: eirlys, blodyn yr eira, cloch maban

Terminology: Flowers

snowmobile **n** karr ergh **n.m** kerri-ergh **n.pl**

soapwort sebonles **n.coll** sebonlosowen **n.sing**
 LAT: Saponaria officinalis CY: sebonllys
Terminology: Flowers

soft drink **n** diwes heb las **n.m** diwosow heb las
n.pl

sole plate plat sel **n.m** plattys sel, plattyow sel
n.pl
Terminology: Architecture

Solomon Islands **top** Enesow Solomon **top**

solomon's seal sel Selevan **n.f** LAT: Polygonatum
 multiflorum CY: llysiau Solomon, sêl Selyf BR:
 trinchon
Terminology: Flowers

Somalia **top** Somali **top**

Somalian **adj** somalie **adj**

sometimes **adv** treweythyow **adv**

South Africa **top** Afrika Dyghow **top**

South African **adj** afrikanek dyghow **adj**

south elevation talenep soth **n.m** talenebow
 soth **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

South Korean **adj** koreek dyghow **adj**

South Sudan **top** Sudan Dyghow **top**

South Sudanese **adj** sudanek dyghow **adj**

southernwood henwour **n.m** henwer **n.pl** LAT:
 Artemesia abrotanum CY: hen ŵr, siligabŵd
Terminology: Flowers

sow thistle askall mogh **n.coll** askallen vogh
n.sing
Terminology: Flowers

space efander **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

space shuttle **n** kodh efander **n.f** kodhow
 efander **n.pl**

spall spalla **vb**
Terminology: Mining

spaller spaller **n.m** spalloryon **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

spalling spalla **vb**
Terminology: Mining

sparkling wine **n** gwin tewyn **n.m** gwinow tewyn
n.pl

sparrow grass merles **n.coll** merlosowen **n.sing**
 LAT: Asparagus officinalis CY: merllys, llysiau'r
 dyfrglwyf
Terminology: Flowers

spear leaved willow herb helygles guwdhel
n.coll helyglosowen wuwdhel **n.sing** LAT:
 Epilobium lanceolata
Terminology: Flowers

spear tackle dalghen wuw **n.f**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

spear thistle marghaskall **n.coll** marghaskallen
n.sing
Terminology: Flowers

spearmint menta wuwdhel **n.f** LAT: Mentha
 viridis
Terminology: Flowers

speculative development displegyans aventurus
n.m displegyansow aventurus **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

speed skating **n** tothskesya **vn**

speedwell leslesa **n.m** LAT: Veronica officinalis
 CY: llysiau Llywelyn, llygad y gath
Terminology: Flowers

spend the ground to break ground, to proof a
 mine - Pryce 1778 bedha an dor **idiom**
Terminology: Mining

spinal cord **n** kord an keyn **n**

spindle barrel on which the rope is wound
 - Orchard 1991 gwerthys **n.f** gwerthysow,
 gwerthysow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

spinning top **n** topp-rosella **n.m** toppys-rosella
n.pl

spleenwort fern leslethan **n.m** LAT: Asplenium
 adiantum nigrum CY: lyysioan
Terminology: Flowers

sponsor arghaser **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

sponsorship arghasieth **n.f**
Terminology - Sport

spray **n** medical, tool stifyer **n**

spring squill sterennik gwenton **n.f** LAT: Urginea
 scilla CY: serenyn, wnion y môr
Terminology: Flowers

squad para **n.m** parys **n.pl** Cogn: Middle W. parri

Terminology: Mining

squad para **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

square stalked willow herb helygles korsen bedrek **n.coll** helyglosowen gorsen bedrek **n.sing** LAT: *Epilobium tetragonum*

Terminology: Flowers

Sri Lanka **top** Sri Lanka **top**

Sri Lankan **adj** sri lankek **adj**

srumage skyrmya **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

St Christophers herb losow S. Kytto **n.coll** losowen S. Kytto **n.sing** LAT: *Actaea spicata*

Terminology: Flowers

St John's Wort losow S. Jowan **n.coll** LAT: *Hypericum perforatum* CY: dail y fendigiad, llyisiau Ioan

Terminology: Flowers

stainless steel **n** dur dinamm **n.m**

stamping mill melin-stampya **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

stamps stampys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

standard skwir **n.m** skwirys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

stannary law lagha stenoryon **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

staple remover **n** tenner krommgentrow **n.m** tenoryon krommgentrow **n.pl**

star of Bethlehem steren Vethlehem **n.f** LAT: *Ornithogalum umbellatum* CY: seren Fethlehem

Terminology: Flowers

steal the ball ladra an bel

Terminology - Sport

steam boat **n** lester eth **n.m** lestri eth **n.pl**, lester ethen **n.m** lestri ethen **n.pl**

steam engine jynn ethen **n.m** jynns ethen, jynnow ethen **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

steel portal frame fram porth dur **n.m** framyow porth dur **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

stent rock waste in the china clay mining radel **n.coll** Cogn: Dialect: radgel

Terminology: Mining

stethoscope **n** korn medhek **n.m** kern medhek **n.pl**

stick and puck gwelen ha puck

stickleback les serghek byghan **n.m** LAT: *Galium aparine* CY: gwlydd y perthi, llau'r perthi

Terminology: Flowers

stilts **n.pl** hirgrochys **n.pl**

stinking hellebore kraban an ors flerys **n.m** LAT: *Helleborus foetidus* CY: crafanc yr arth, pawen yr arth

Terminology: Flowers

stinking mayweed lagas an oghen **n.m** LAT: *Anthemis cotula* CY: llygad yr ych, amranwen

Terminology: Flowers

stirring tin slimes trelouba **vb**

Terminology: Mining

stock work Where veins of ore are numerous and small (underground and surface), e.g. Carclaze is a typical opencast example - Orchard 1991 neusweyth **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

stomach ache **n** drog torr **n.m** drogow torr **n.pl**

stop the clock hedh an klock

Terminology - Sport

stope step - vertical mining stop **n.m** stopyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

stork's bill gelvin hwibon **n.m** LAT: *Erodium cicutarium* CY: pig y crëyr (crychydd)

Terminology: Flowers

straight arm bregth serth **n.f**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

strake launder or box of wood without ends, in which the process of washing or tying is performed - Orchard 1991. stredh **n.f** stredhow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

strawberry leaved cinquefoil sevi koog **n.coll** sevien goog **n.sing** LAT: *Potentilla sterilis* CY: syfi coeg, mefus coeg

Terminology: Flowers

stream heyl **n.m** heylow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

stream tin sten an heyl **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

stream works places where detrital tin is washed - Orchard 1991 heylweyth **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

stretcher kolm a-dreus **n.coll** kolmen a-dreus **n.sing**

Terminology: Architecture

strike of the lode direction/bearing of a lode tu an lod **n.m** tuyow an lod **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

string small vein neusen **n.f** neusenow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

stroke **n** medical strokas **n**

structural engineer ynjynor furvyansel **n.m** ynjynoryon furvyansel **n.pl** CY: peiriannydd ffurfiannol

Terminology: Architecture

structural engineer ynjynores furvyansel **n.f** ynjynoresow furvyansel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

stud grip on the sole of football boots both **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

stull timber placed in the backs of levels - Orchard 1991 astel **n.f** estyl **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sturgeon **n** sturjyon **n**

sturt a successful period of work by a miner working on the tribute system sturt **n.m**

sturtow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sub-floor ventilation ayrellans is-leur **n.m** ayrellansow is-leur **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

substantially **adv** yn feur **adv**

substitute eylwarier **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

substitute eylwari **vb**

Terminology - Sport

substitution eylwarians **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

successfully **adv** yn sewen **adv**

Sudan **top** Sudan **top**

Sudanese **adj** sudanek **adj**

suffix [ABBREVIATION: sffx] lostelven **n.f**

lostelvennow **n.pl** CY: ôl-ddodiad BR: lostger

Terminology: Grammar

Sumatran snout weevil gwedhan min Sumatra **n.m** gwedhanes min Sumatra **n.pl** LAT:

Brentidae: Eutrachelus temmincki

Terminology: Insects

sump byng **n.m** byngys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sump shaft engine shaft shafta an byng **idiom** shaftys an byng **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

sun spurge flammgos an howl **n.m** LAT:

Euphorbia helioscopia

Terminology: Flowers

sundew eyles **n.coll** eylesen **n.sing** LAT: Drosera rotundifolia CY: chwys y haul, gwlithlys

Terminology: Flowers

sunflower bleujen an howl **n.f** LAT: Helianthus annuus CY: blodyn y haul, heulflodyn

Terminology: Flowers

sunpipe pib howl **n.f** pibow howl **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

surfer **n** mordardhor **n.m** mordardhoryon **n.pl**

surgical mask **n** visour oberyans **n.m** visors oberyans **n.pl**

Suriname **top** Surinam **top**

Surinamese **adj** surinamek **adj**

suspend difen **vb**

Terminology - Sport

suspension difennans **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

sustainable design desin sostenadow **n.m**

desinyow sostenadow **n.pl** CY: cynllun

cynaliadwy

Terminology: Architecture

Swazi **adj** swazi **adj**

Swaziland **top** Pow Swazi **top**

sweet violet melion melyseth **n.coll** melionen velyseth **n.sing** LAT: Viola odorata CY: fioled bêr

Terminology: Flowers

sweet woodruff kala hweg **n.coll** kalaven hweg **n.sing** LAT: Galium odoratum CY: llysiau'r eryr, fandon

Terminology: Flowers

swordfish **n** pysk kledha **n**

Syria **top** Syri **top**

Syrian **adj** syriek **adj**

systematically **adv** yn systemasek **adv**

tackle dalghen **n.f**

Terminology - Sport

tackle dalghenna **vb**

Terminology - Sport

tackle daffar **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

tackling dalghenna

Terminology - Sport

tackling with no arms dalghenna heb diwvreg

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tacknote a licence to search for mineral before a lease is granted - Orchard 1991 tokyn **n.m** toknys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

tail of an audit lost lovan **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

tailings tinyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

Taiwan **top** Taywan **top**

Taiwanese **adj** taiwanek **adj**

Tajikistan **top** Tajikistan **top**

Tajikistani **adj** tajikistanek **adj**

take proportion of the ore which the workman has for his labour - Orchard 1991. trubyt **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

take the man out kemeres dhe-ves an den

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tambourine **n** tabour tynk **n.m**

tamping tampya **vb**

Terminology: Mining

tamping bar tool for tamping a charge peul-tampya **n.m** peulyow-tampya **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

tandem bicycle **n** diwros dhewdhen **n.f** diwrosow dewdhen **n.pl**

tansy botonyow owr **n.pl** LAT: Tanacetum vulgare CY: tansi

Terminology: Flowers

Tanzania **top** Tanzani **top**

Tanzanian **adj** tanzaniek **adj**

tap kick pot skav **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tap pass treus skav **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tap tackle dalghen skav **n.f**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tarragon **n** dragonles **n.m**

teammate **n** koweth para kesgwarier **n.m**

teasel kribellow **n.pl** LAT: Dipsacus folonum CY: llysiau'r cribau, llysiau'r creigiau

Terminology: Flowers

tee ti

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

teem to lade water in bowls - Orchard 1991 skalahe **vb** Deriv: skala + -he

Terminology: Mining

temporarily **adv** yn servadow **adv**

tenacious **adj** diwysyk ^m **adj**, diwyjyk ^l **adj**

tennis court **n** tennisva **n.f**

terrace terras **n.m** terrassys, terrassow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

test tube **n** piben brevi **n.f** pibennow previ **n.pl**

Thai **adj** tai **adj**

Thailand **top** Pow Tay **top**

the ball has gone dead gylls marow (yw an bel)

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

thermal underwear **n** dillas nessa tesel **n.coll**

thermally-broken window frame fram fenester lett tesel **n.m** framyow fenester lett tesel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

thistle askall **n.coll** askallen **n.sing**

Terminology: Flowers

though **adv** ytho **adv**

thoughtfully **adv** yn prederus **adv**

three cornered leek kennin trihornek **n.coll**
kenninen drihornek **n.sing** LAT: Allium triquitum
Terminology: Flowers

three quarter tri kwarter
Terminology - Sport

threshold treudhow **n.m**
Terminology: Architecture

threshold dreksel **n.m** *Deriv: dialect 'drexel' =*
drushya 'to thresh'+ ek + el ?
Terminology: Architecture

thrift bryton **n.coll** brytonen **n.sing** LAT:
Armeria maritima CY: blodau Gorffennaf,
clustog Fair
Terminology: Flowers

thrift tamm on **n.m** LAT: Armeria maritima CY:
blodau Gorffennaf, clustog Fair
Terminology: Flowers

thrifty **adj** erbybus **adj**, sparus **adj**

through the gate der an yett
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

throw in towl a-ji **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

throw in tewlel a-ji **vb**
Terminology - Sport

throw in not straight kammdowl
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

thyme tim **n.m** LAT: Thymus serpyllum CY: teim
Terminology: Flowers

ticketing selling of ores by tender kynnrik **vb**
Terminology: Mining

tic-tac-toe **n** mann ha krows **n**

tight head prop peuler penn tynn **n.m**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

timber shingle delyow prenn **n.pl**
Terminology: Architecture

time off termyn hedhys **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

time on termyn a res **n.m**
Terminology - Sport

time-out **n** sport termyn yn-mes **n.m**

timer **n** termynador **n**

tin ground stenek **n.f** stenegi **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

tin lode skoven **n.f**
Terminology: Mining

tin ore black tin ready for smelter - Orchard
1991. sten du **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

tin pit poll sten **n.m** pollow sten **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

tin stuff skov **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

tin washing dyllo **vb**
Terminology: Mining

tin-bounds bownd **n.m** bowndys **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

tinner stenor **n.m** stenoryon **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

tinners' feast dy'gol troyl **n.m** *Deriv: degol*
(dydh + gool)
Terminology: Mining

TMO Television Match Official Sodhek PW **n.m**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

to make redundant **vb** gul disoodh **vb**

Togo **top** Togo **top**

Togolese **adj** togolesek **adj**

ton legal ton 20 cwt Cornish ton was 21cwt -
Orchard 1991 tonnass **n.m** tonasow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

Tonga **top** Tonga **top**

Tongan **adj** tonganek **adj**

tormentil seythdel **n.coll** seythdelen **n.sing** LAT:
Potentilla CY: triagl (tresgl) y moch, melyn yr
eithin
Terminology: Flowers

totally **adv** kowal **adv**

touch judge breusydh toch **n.m**
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

touch line linen doch **n.f**
Terminology - Sport

touch-me-not balsam tardhles **n.m** LAT:
Impatiens noli tangere CY: ffromlys
Terminology: Flowers

touch-pipe rest or pause in work prys toch-pib
n.m
Terminology: Mining

tourmaline tredanven **n.m** tredanveyn **n.pl** CY: trydanfaen

Terminology: Minerals

tow truck **n** kert-halya **n.m** kertow-halya, kertys-halya **n.pl**

trailing dog rose ros an gwel **n.coll** rosen an gwel **n.sing** LAT: Rosa arvensis CY: marchfiaren ymlusgol

Terminology: Flowers

training trenya

Terminology - Sport

tram tram **n.m** tramyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

trammer tramyer **n.m** tramyoryon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

trampoline **n** trampolin **n**

tramway tramlergh tramfordh **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

transitive verb verb ankevleun **n.f** verbow ankevleun **n.pl** CY: berf anghyflawn BR: verb tre

Terminology: Grammar

transom treustrik **n.m** treustrigow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

transport consultant kusulyas karyans **n.m** kusulyysi garyans **n.pl** CY: ymgynghorwr cludiant

Terminology: Architecture

transport consultant kusulyades karyans **n.f**

kusulyadesow karyans **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

trapezoid **n** trapezium **n**

travel agent **n** mayner-viajya **n.m** maynoryon-viajya **n.pl**

trefoil teyrdel **n.coll** teyrdelen **n.sing** CY: meillionen

Terminology: Flowers

treloobing A stirring and working of the Loobs or slimy earth of Tin, & c. - Pryce 1778 treyllouba **vb**

Terminology: Mining

tremendously **adv** yn euthyk **adv**

trench foundations sel kleudh **n.m** selyow kleudh **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

triangle **n** musical instrument trihorn **n.m** trihern **n.pl**

tribute proportion of the ore which the workman has for his labour - Orchard 1991. trubyt **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

tributer a miner working under the tribute system trubyster **n.m** trubytoryon **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

trickle When a slow stream of water issues through a cranny it is said to zyghyr or sigger - Orchard 1991 sygera **vb**

Terminology: Mining

Trinidad and Tobago **top** Trinidad ha Tobago **top**

Trinidadian **adj** trinidadiek **adj**

trip disav **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

triple glazing kwarel tryflek **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

trombone **n** trombon **n**

trough kofer **n.m** kofrow, kofrys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

truly **adv** yn hwir **adv**, dhe wir **adv**

try assay **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

try line linen assay **n.f**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tub kavas **n.m** Cogn: Dialect: keeve

Terminology: Mining

tufted vetch gwegbys tosek **n.coll** gwegbysen dosek **n.sing** LAT: Vicia Cracca CY: pys y gath

Terminology: Flowers

tungstate of iron Iron Tungstate (Fe Mn) WO4 kall **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

Tunisia **top** Tunisi **top**

Tunisian **adj** tunisiek **adj**

tunnel head top of furnace - Orchard 1991 penn fog **n.m** pennow fog **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

turbot **n** torbet **n**

Turkmen **adj** turkmenek **adj**

Turkmenistan **top** Turkmenistan **top**

turmeric **n** turmeryk **n**

turned house a level following branches of ore, is turned from its original direction - Orchard

1991 gonis konter **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

turn-over ladrans (dhe-ves) **n.m**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

turn-over ladra (dhe ves) **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tutwork amount paid for labour; driving, sinking at certain price per fathom or so much for a 'job' - Orchard 1991 kevriwweyth **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

Tuvalu **top** Tuvalu **top**

Tuvaluan **adj** tuvaluek **adj**

tuyere aperture through which air is introduced into a furnace - Orchard 1991 tollayr **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

tweezers **n.pl** gevel vyghan **n.f** gevelow byghan **n.pl**

twenty two metre dew warn ugens

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tye washing trough stredhyk **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

tying washing of minerals stredhwolghi **vb**

Terminology: Mining

ub [ABBREVIATION FOR: universal beam] keber ollvysel **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

uc [ABBREVIATION FOR: universal column] koloven

ollvysel **n.f**

Terminology: Architecture

Uganda **top** Uganda **top**

Ugandan **adj** ugandek **adj**

unanimously **adv** yn keskolon **adv**

unbearably **adv** yn anporthadow **adv**

unbelievably **adv** yn ankrysadow **adv**

unexpectedly **adv** heb y waytyas **adv**

unforced error fowt anherdhys **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

United Arab Emirates **top** Emireythow Unys

Arabek **top**

universal beam [ABBREVIATION: ub] keber ollvysel **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

universal column [ABBREVIATION: uc] koloven ollvysel **n.f**

Terminology: Architecture

universally **adv** yn ollvysel **adv**

up and under 'vann ha 'dann

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

upright gwelen syth **n.f** gwelynni syth **n.pl**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

urban designer desiner trevel **n.m** desinoryon drevel **n.pl** CY: cynllunydd trefol

Terminology: Architecture

urban designer desinores trevel **n.f** desinoresow trevel **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

Uruguay **top** Uruguay **top**

Uruguayan **adj** urugwaiek **adj**

utility room kilgegin **n.f** kilgeginow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

Uzbek **adj** uzbek **adj**

Uzbekistan **top** Uzbekistan **top**

valve klack **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

van tin ore washed and cleaned on a shovel - Orchard 1991 vann **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

Vanuatu **top** Vanuatu **top**

Vanuatuan **adj** vanuatuek **adj**

vapour barrier lett ethen **n.m** lettys ayr, lettow ayr **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

vat kuva **n.m** *Etym:* Dialect: keeve < OWS cyf < Old French cuve *Cogn:* Dialect: keeve

Terminology: Mining

vaulted ceiling nen gwaregow **n.m** nenyow gwaregow **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

vb [ABBREVIATION FOR: verb] verb **n.f** verbow **n.pl** CY: berf BR: verb

Terminology: Grammar

Venezuela **top** Venezwela **top**

Venezuelan **adj** venezuelek **adj**

verb [ABBREVIATION: vb] verb **n.f** verbow **n.pl** CY: berf BR: verb

Terminology: Grammar

verb noun hanow verbel **n.m** henwyn verbel **n.pl** CY: berfenw

Terminology: Grammar

verbal particle [ABBREVIATION: part] temmik verbel **n.m** temmigow verbel **n.pl** BR: geiryn

Terminology: Grammar

vernacular architecture pennserneth teythyek **n.f**

Terminology: Architecture

vertically **adv** yn plommwedhek **adv**

vetch gwegbys **n.coll** gwegbysen **n.sing** CY: pys llygod, ffacbys

Terminology: Flowers

Vietnam **top** Vietnam **top**

Vietnamese **adj** vietnamek **adj**

Vincentian **adj** vicensek **adj**

violet melion **n.coll** melionen **n.sing** CY: fioled, crinllys

Terminology: Flowers

vipers bugloss taves ojyon **n.m** LAT: Echium vulgare CY: bronwerth y viber, tavod y buch

Terminology: Flowers

viper's bugloss naderles **n.m** LAT: Echium vulgare CY: gwiberlys, tafod y bwch

Terminology: Flowers

visually **adv** yn hewel **adv**

volleyball **n** pel voli **n.f**

wall plate plat fos **n.m** plattys fos, plattyow fos **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

wall tie kolm fos **n.m** kolmow fos **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

wallflower knowdhel **n.coll** knowdhelen **n.sing** LAT: Matthiola incana CY: llyisiau'r fagwyr, blodyn mam-gu

Terminology: Flowers

wallflower bleujen fosow **n.f** LAT: Cherranthus cheiri CY: llyisiau'r fagwir, blodau mam-gu

Terminology: Flowers

washing up liquid **n** golghlin lestri **n.m** golghlinyow lestri **n.pl**

waste collector **n** kafler **n.m**

waste time gwibessa **vb**, skollya termyn **vb**

water avens lesbenigys an dower **n.m** LAT: Geum rivale CY: bendigeidlys y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

water cress beler dower **n.coll** beleren dhowr **n.sing** LAT: Nasturtium officinale CY: berw dŵr, berwr y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

water crowfoot paw bran dower **n.m** LAT: Ranunculus aquatilis CY: egyptl y dŵr, egyptl yr afon

Terminology: Flowers

water dock tavol an dower **n.coll** tavolen an dower **n.sing** LAT: Rumex aquaticus CY: tafol y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

water figwort skaw an dower **n.coll** skawen an dower **n.sing** LAT: Scrophularia auriculata

Terminology: Flowers

water lily skudell dower **n.f** LAT: Nymphaea alba CY: lili'r dŵr, alaw

Terminology: Flowers

water mint menta an dower **n.f** LAT: Mentha aquatica CY: mintys y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

water skiing **n** dowrskia **vn**

weasel **n** konna-gwynn **n**

wedged-out when walls of the lode come together deges **adj**

Terminology: Mining

weed cutter **n** skrymmyer **n**

weevil gwedhan **n.m** gwedhanes **n.pl** LAT: Coleoptera: Curculionidae

Terminology: Insects

weights and dumbbells posow ha posow-lyftya

well **adv** yn ta **adv**

well lower part of the furnace ben fog **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

wellies **n.pl** botas stanch **n.pl**

Welsh poppy myll gembrek **n.f** LAT: Meconopsis cambrica

Terminology: Flowers

west elevation talenep west **n.m** talenebow west **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

wet wipe **n** klout glyb **n.m** kloutys glyb **n.pl**

wheel pit poll ros **n.f** pollow ros **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

wheel the scrum troyllya an skyrmys **vb**

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

whim hwymm **n.m** hwymmys **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

whim chain kadon hwymm **n.f** kadonyow **n.pl**

Terminology: Mining

whim driver lewyer hwymm **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

whim rope lovan hwymm **n.f**

Terminology: Mining

whim shaft shafta hwymm **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

whip and derry hwypp dhe'n dor **idiom**

Terminology: Mining

white campion bleujen gevnisen gwynn **n.f** LAT: Lychnis alba

Terminology: Flowers

white clover mellyon gwynn **n.coll** mellyonen wynn **n.sing** LAT: Trifolium repens CY: meillion gwyn

Terminology: Flowers

white deadnettle koog-linasen wynn **n.f** LAT: Lamium album CY: marddanhadlen wen

Terminology: Flowers

white line fever terthen linen wynn

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

white mustard kedhow **n.m** LAT: Brassica alba CY: mwstard

Terminology: Flowers

white pond lily skudell dower **n.f** LAT: Nymphaea alba CY: lili'r dŵr, alaw

Terminology: Flowers

white stonecrop bewles gwynn **n.coll** bewlosowen wynn **n.sing** LAT: Sedum album

Terminology: Flowers

white sweet violet melion gwynn melyseth **n.coll** melionen wynn melyseth **n.sing** LAT: Viola odorata alba CY: fioled wen bêr

Terminology: Flowers

widely **adv** ledan **adv**

wild carrots las Myghternes Anna **n.m** LAT: Daucus carota CY: moron y meysydd

Terminology: Flowers

wild clary owradal **n.m** LAT: Salvia verbenaca CY: clais y moch

Terminology: Flowers

wild clematis ruwvanes an koos **n.f** LAT: Clematis recta CY: barf y hen gŵr

Terminology: Flowers

wild liquorice tag-arader **n.m** LAT: Ononis arvensis CY: tag yr aradr

Terminology: Flowers

wild pansy losow an drynsys **n.coll** losowen an drynsys **n.sing** LAT: Viola tricolor CY: llysieuyn y drindod, pansi BR: melion

Terminology: Flowers

willingly **adv** yn folonjedh **adv**, dre volonjedh da **adv**

willow herb helygles **n.coll** helyglosowen **n.sing** LAT: Epilobium CY: helyglys

Terminology: Flowers

window cill legh fenester **n.f** leghyon fenester **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

window head penn fenester **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

window ironmongery mebel fenester **n.m**

Terminology: Architecture

window jamb kilbost fenester **n.m** kilbostow fenester **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

window reveal kilyer fenester **n.pl**

Terminology: Architecture

winemaker **n** gwinyer **n.m**

winger position in sports team askeller **n.m**

Terminology - Sport

winze a sink on the lode linking levels toll gwyns **n.m**

Terminology: Mining

wolfram Iron Tungstate (Fe Mn) WO₄ kall **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

wolf's bane losow an bleydh **n.coll** losowen an bleydh **n.sing** LAT: Aconitum napellus CY: llysiau'r blaidd, cwcll y mynach
Terminology: Flowers

wolf's bane kugol an managh **n.m** LAT: Aconitum napellus CY: llysiau'r blaidd, cwcll y mynach
Terminology: Flowers

wood anemone bleujen an gwyns **n.f** LAT: Anemone nemorosa CY: blodyn y gwynt, anemoni
Terminology: Flowers

wood avens lesbenigys an koos **n.m** LAT: Geum urbanum CY: llysiau f'anwylyd, y fapgol
Terminology: Flowers

wood betony les densek **n.m** LAT: Stachys officinalis CY: cribau St. Ffraid
Terminology: Flowers

wood betony dagerles **n.m** LAT: Stachys officinalis CY: cribau St. Ffraid
Terminology: Flowers

wood fibre insulation enysegans fiberbrenn **n.m**
Terminology: Architecture

wood sorrel trenkan an koos **n.m** LAT: Oxalis acetosella CY: suran y coed
Terminology: Flowers

wood spurge flammgos an ke **n.m** LAT: Euphorbia amygdaloides
Terminology: Flowers

wood vetch gwegbys an koos **n.coll** gwegbysen an koos **n.sing** LAT: Vicia sylvatica CY: facbys y wig
Terminology: Flowers

Wood wasp kelyon prenn **n.coll** kelyonennow prenn **n.pl** kelyonen prenn **n.sing** LAT: Siricidae
Terminology: Insects

woody nightshade skaw kogh **n.coll** skawen gogh **n.sing** LAT: Solanum dulcamara CY: mochlys, llysiau'r moch
Terminology: Flowers

working barrel the pump in which the piston works - Orchard 1991 keryn ober **n.f**
Terminology: Mining

working big when a drift is large enough for a

man to work in - Orchard 1991 gonis bras **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

workings gonisow **n.pl**
Terminology: Mining

xylophone **n** silofon **n**

yarrow minfel **n.m** LAT: Achillea millifolium CY: milddail, llysiau'r gwaedlif
Terminology: Flowers

yellow archangel arghel melyn **n.m** LAT: Lamiastrum galeobdolon CY: marddanhadlen felen
Terminology: Flowers

yellow bedstraw kala gweli **n.coll** kalaven weli **n.sing** LAT: Galium verum CY: llysiau'r cywer, briwydd felen
Terminology: Flowers

yellow card karten velyn **n.f**
Terminology - Sport

yellow deadnettle arghel melyn **n.m** LAT: Lamiastrum galeobdolon CY: marddanhadlen felen
Terminology: Flowers

yellow dry stone raben **n.m**
Terminology: Mining

yellow horned poppy myllgornek velyn **n.f** LAT: Glaucium flavum
Terminology: Flowers

yellow iris elester **n.coll** elestren **n.sing** LAT: Iris pseudacorus CY: gellhesg
Terminology: Flowers

yellow pansy melion melyn **n.coll** melionen velyn **n.sing** LAT: Viola lutea CY: pansi felen, y feidiog felen
Terminology: Flowers

yellow pimpernel brathles melyn **n.m** LAT: Lysimachia nemorum CY: gwlydd melyn Mair, mely y tywydd, seren felen
Terminology: Flowers

yellow pimpernel steren Maria **n.f** LAT: Lysimachia nemorum CY: gwlydd melyn Mair, mely y tywydd, seren felen
Terminology: Flowers

yellow rattle klegh an myrghes **n.pl** LAT: Rhinanthus minor CY: pwrs y bugail, clychau'r meirch, pen siarad, pwrs broga, arian cor,

yellow rocket

zookeeper

clychau bach

Terminology: Flowers

yellow rocket mellyon an wyrghes **n.coll**
mellyonen an wyrghes **n.sing** LAT: Brassica
tenuifolia CY: berw Caersalem

Terminology: Flowers

yellow vetch gwegbys melyn **n.coll** gwegbysen
velyn **n.sing** LAT: Vicia lutea CY: eurbys

Terminology: Flowers

Yemen top Yemen **top**

Yemeni adj yemenek **adj**

young rabbit n koninik **n**

Zambia top Zambzi **top**

Zambian adj zambiek **adj**

zero-hours contract n kevambos heb euryow
n.m

Zimbabwe top Zimbabwe **top**

Zimbabwean adj zimbabwek **adj**

zookeeper n gwithyas milva **n.m**

TERMOW NOWYDH AN FSS

SWF NEW TERMS

PDF Version, 1 December 2020

KERNEWЕК – SOWSNEK
CORNISH – ENGLISH

a dermyn dhe dermyn **adv** periodically **adv**

abakus **n** abacus **n**

abusus **adj** (= tebeddhyghtus) abusive

Terminology: General

adamant **n.m** **adamantow**, **adamantys** **n.pl** furv diamond **n**

a-dhevis (3) **adj** exact accurate

Terminology: General

adverb **n.m** **adverbow** **n.pl** adverb CY: adferf

BR: adverb

Terminology: Grammar

afganek **adj** Afghan **adj**

Afganistan **top** Afghanistan **top**

afodil **n.f** **afodilys** **n.pl** daffodil LAT: Narcissus pseudo-narcissus CY: cenhinen Bedr, lili bengam

Terminology: Flowers

Afrika Dyghow **top** South Africa **top**

afrikanek dyghow **adj** South African **adj**

akasia **n.f** acacia LAT: Acacia

Terminology: Flowers

Albani **top** Albania **top**

albaniek **adj** Albanian **adj**

alga **n.m** **algi** **n.pl** alga CY: alga, algâu

Terminology: Flowers

algeriek **adj** Algerian **adj**

alhwedh Allen **n.m** **alhwedhow Allen** **n.pl** Allen key **n**

alhwedh Allen **n.m** **alhwedhow Allen** **n.pl**

L-wrench **n**

Aljeri **top** Algeria **top**

allegori **n** allegory

Terminology: General

almanak **n.m** almanac

Terminology: General

aloes **n.coll** **aloesen** **n.sing** aloes LAT: Aloe CY: alwys

Terminology: Flowers

alow **n.coll** **alowen** **n.sing** lily

Terminology: Flowers

amalvord **n.m** **amalvordys**, **amalvordow** **n.pl**

skirting CY: sgyrtin, sgertin

Terminology: Architecture

amethyst **n.m** **amethystyow** **n.pl** amethyst

Terminology: Minerals

An Bahamas **top** Bahamas **top**

An Enys Las **top** Greenland **top**

An Maldivys **top** Maldives **top**

An Salvador **top** El Salvador **top**

An Seyshellys **top** Seychelles **top**

an vedhoges las **n.f** self-heal LAT: Prunella

vulgaris CY: craith unnos, y feddyges las

Terminology: Flowers

analogek **adj** analogous

Terminology: General

Andorra **top** Andorra **top**

andorrek **adj** Andorran **adj**

aneller **n** inhaler **n**

Angola **top** Angola **top**

angolek Angolan **adj**

anis **n.f** anise LAT: Pimpinella anisum CY: anis, llysieuyn o deulu'r persli

Terminology: Flowers

anker **n.m** ascetic

Terminology: General

ankerus **adj** ascetic

Terminology: General

annedh lester **n.f** **anedhow lester** **n.pl** houseboat **n**

anstrothys **adv** (= yn lows) informally **adv**

antibiotyk **adj** antibiotic **adj**

antiseptyk **adj** antiseptic **adj**

anvagans **n.m** abstinence

Terminology: General

app (3) **n** (= omrians) (2) application

Terminology: General

appendicitys **n** appendicitis **n**

Arabi an Saud **top** Saudi Arabia **top**

arager **n.m** **aragoryon** **n.pl** forward

Terminology - Sport

arager **n.m** **arageryow** **n.pl** preposition CY:

arddodiad BR: araogenn

Terminology: Grammar

aral **adj** other CY: arall

Terminology: Grammar

ardoll isframweyth kemeneth n.m community infrastructure levy CY: ardoll isadeiledd cymunedol

Terminology: Architecture

arenebedh an splatt n.m plot area

Terminology: Architecture

arenebedh dien an leur a-ji (ADAL) n.m gross internal floor area

Terminology: Architecture

arge n.m argeow n.pl dam

Terminology: Mining

argh n.f arghow n.pl hutch

Terminology: Mining

argh dowr n.f arghow dowr n.pl cistern

Terminology: Mining

arghantinek adj Argentinian **adj**

arghas tewes n sandbox **n**

arghaser n.m sponsor

Terminology - Sport

arghasieth n.f sponsorship

Terminology - Sport

arghel melyn n.m yellow deadnettle, yellow archangel LAT: *Lamiastrum galeobdolon* CY: marddanhadlen felen

Terminology: Flowers

arhwilas vb surveying dialling

Terminology: Mining

arhwithrer ekologiethel n.m arhwithroryon ekologiethel n.pl ecological surveyor CY: syrfëwr ecolegol

Terminology: Architecture

arhwithrores ekologiethel n.f arhwithroresow ekologiethel n.pl ecological surveyor

Terminology: Architecture

arlodhes noth n.f arlodhesow noth n.pl amaryllis, Jersey lily LAT: *Amaryllis beladonna* CY: lili Jersey

Terminology: Flowers

armadyllo n (= arvegyn) armadillo **n**

Armeni top Armenia **top**

armeniek adj Armenian **adj**

arta hag arta adv repeatedly **adv**

arthritys n arthritis **n**

artweythel adj artistic

Terminology: General

arvarnans n.m arbitration

Terminology: General

arvegyn n (= armadyllo) armadillo **n**

Arvor an Olifans top Ivory Coast **top**

Arvor Ivori top Ivory Coast **top**

arvreusi vb appraise

Terminology: General

arvreusyans n.m appraisal

Terminology: General

arvwisk skoos kewer n.m rain-screen cladding

Terminology: Architecture

asfalt n.m asphalt

Terminology: General

askall n.coll askallen n.sing thistle

Terminology: Flowers

askall dybri n.coll askalen dhybri n.sing artichoke **n**

askall kors n.coll askallen gors n.sing marsh thistle

Terminology: Flowers

askall mogh n.coll askallen vogh n.sing sow thistle, milk thistle

Terminology: Flowers

askall musk n.coll askallen vusk n.sing musk thistle

Terminology: Flowers

askall pras n.coll askallen bras n.sing field thistle

Terminology: Flowers

askeller n.m position in sports team winger

Terminology - Sport

askeller a-dhyghow n.m right winger

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

askeller kledh n.m left winger

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

askellor kledh n.m (= askelores a-gledh) left winger

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

askelores a-gledh n.f (= askellor kledh) left winger

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

askor n.m fine copper contained in 100 parts of ore - Orchard 1991. produce

Terminology: Mining

askorres adj productive **adj**

aslam n.m drop out

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

aslemma vb drop out

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

assay n.m try

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

assay spal n.m penalty try

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

assaya vb assess

Terminology: General

assayans n.m assessment

Terminology: General

assentyans n.m acquiescence

Terminology: General

astel n.f estyl n.pl timber placed in the backs of levels - Orchard 1991 stull

Terminology: Mining

astel glypp n.f estyl glypp n.pl clipboard **n**

astel grey n.f estyl krey n.pl chalkboard **n**

astel omborth n.f estyl omborth n.pl seesaw **n**

astel-dregghi n.f estyl-tregghi n.pl chopping board **n**

asthma n asthma **n**

atal n.m atal n.pl Cornish dialect mining term attle, deads, refuse

Terminology: Mining

attorney (2) n.m attorney

Terminology: General

atriomm n.m atrium

Terminology: Architecture

aval gwlanek adj liw peach **adj**

awtomatek adj automatic

Terminology: General

ayrellans is-leur n.m ayrellansow is-leur n.pl sub-floor ventilation

Terminology: Architecture

ayrobek aerobics **n**

ayrsedhi vn sky diving **n**

azerbaijanek adj Azerbaijani **adj**

Azerbaijan top Azerbaijan **top**

baboun n baboon **n**

babygro babygrow **n**

bagh n.f baghow n.pl elevator in a mine cage

Terminology: Mining

Baghreyn top Bahrain **top**

bahamek adj Bahamian **adj**

bahrainek adj Bahraini **adj**

bal n.m balyow n.pl digging

Terminology: Mining

balegva n.f balegvaow n.pl balcony

Terminology: Architecture

balle n ballet **n**

banadhel n.coll banadhlen n.sing broom LAT:

Cytisus scoparius CY: banadl

Terminology: Flowers

bandana n bandana **n**

baner kornel n.m corner flag

Terminology: Sport

bangladeshek adj Bangladeshi **adj**

Barbados top Barbados **top**

barbadosek adj Barbadian **adj**

barbakoa vb barbecue **vb**

bargen-moon n.m bargennyow-moon n.pl heap of ore ready for sale - Orchard 1991. parcel

Terminology: Mining

barv an hok n.f smooth hawk's beard LAT: Crepis capillaris CY: gwalchlys

Terminology: Flowers

basheans n.m abatement

Terminology: General

basnet gwithyas n.m himalayan balsam LAT:

Impatiens glandulifera

Terminology: Flowers

bath arghans n.m honesty LAT: Lunaria annua

CY: ceiniog arian, sbectol hen ŵr

Terminology: Flowers

battys ha pel paddles and ball

bedha an dor idiom to break ground, to proof a

mine - Pryce 1778 spend the ground

Terminology: Mining

belarussek **adj** Belorussian **adj**

beler **n.coll** **beleren** **n.sing** cress CY: berw, berwr

Terminology: Flowers

beler dower **n.coll** **beleren dhowr** **n.sing** water cress LAT: Nasturtium officinale CY: berw dŵr, berwr y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

beler hwerow **n.coll** **beleren hwerow** **n.sing** hairy bitter cress LAT: Cardamine hirsuta CY: berw chwerw

Terminology: Flowers

beler lowarth **n.coll** **beleren lowarth** **n.sing** garden cress LAT: Lepidium sativum CY: berw'r ardd

Terminology: Flowers

Beliz **top** Belize **top**

belizek **adj** Belizean **adj**

ben fog **n.m** lower part of the furnace well

Terminology: Mining

benewes **n** bradawl **n**

benfos **n.f** **benfosow** **n.pl** wall under the lode footwall

Terminology: Mining

bengalji **n.m** **bengaljiow** **n.pl** bungalow

Terminology: Architecture

Benin **top** Benin **top**

beninek **adj** Beninese **adj**

beol **n.f** **beolyow** **n.pl** large scabious, elecampane LAT: Inula Helenium CY: claffrly mawr

Terminology: Flowers

beryl **n.m** **beryllyow** **n.pl** beryl CY: beryl

Terminology: Minerals

besies Maria **n.pl** kidney vetch, lady's fingers LAT: Anthyllis Vulneraria CY: pys yr aren, meillion melyn

Terminology: Flowers

beudhen **n.f** burden

Terminology: Mining

bew a'n brys (3) **adj** astute

Terminology: General

bew an lagas **n** lagas iris **n**

bew an lagas lagas pupil **n**

bewles gwynn **n.coll** **bewlosowen wynn** **n.sing**

white stonecrop LAT: Sedum album

Terminology: Flowers

bewles hwerow **n.coll** **bewlosowen hwerow** **n.sing** biting stonecrop LAT: Sedum acre CY: pig y deryn, llyisiau'r fagwyr

Terminology: Flowers

bewles sows **n.coll** **bewlosowen sows** **n.sing**

English stonecrop LAT: Sedum anglicum

Terminology: Flowers

biceps **n.pl** biceps **n.pl**

bleujen an drevas **n.f** corn marigold LAT:

Chrysanthemum segentum CY: ffarwel haf

Terminology: Flowers

bleujen an gog **n.f** bluebell LAT: Scilla nutans

CY: clychau'r cog, croeso haf

Terminology: Flowers

bleujen an gwyns **n.f** anemone, wood anemone

LAT: Anemone nemorosa CY: blodyn y gwynt, anemoni

Terminology: Flowers

bleujen an howl **n.f** sunflower LAT: Helianthus

annuus CY: blodyn y haul, heulflodyn

Terminology: Flowers

bleujen fosow **n.f** wallflower LAT: Cherranthus

cheiri CY: llyisiau'r fagwir, blodau mam-gu

Terminology: Flowers

bleujen gevnisen **n.f** red campion LAT: Lychnis

dioica CY: llyisiau'r ychen, ceiliog coch

Terminology: Flowers

bleujen gevnisen gwynn **n.f** white campion LAT:

Lychnis alba

Terminology: Flowers

bleujen gool Mighal **n.f** garden aster, michelmas

daisy LAT: Aster amellus CY: blodyn Mihangel

Terminology: Flowers

bleujen steren **n.f** sea aster LAT: Aster tripolium

CY: sêr-flodau, aster

Terminology: Flowers

bleujyow ergh **n.coll** **bleujennow ergh** **n.pl**

bleujen ergh **n.sing** snowdrop LAT: Galanthus

nivalis CY: eirlys, blodyn yr eira, cloch maban

Terminology: Flowers

bleusa vb flour **vb**

bleyn moon n.m **bleynyow moon n.pl** lode at surface - Orchard 1991 outcrop (of ore)
Terminology: Mining

bleynyell pluven blomm n.f pencil sharpener **n**

blockys drehevel n.pl building blocks **n.pl**

boghes adv slightly **adv**

bolgar n bulgur **n**

Bolivi top Bolivia **top**

boliviek Bolivian **adj**

bonden shafta n.f **bondennow shafta n.pl** collar
Terminology: Mining

bondow gwedhyn n.pl rubber bands **n.pl**

bonni n.m **bonniow n.pl** bunch of ore
Terminology: Mining

boos nader greater stitchwort LAT: *Sterllaria nemorum*
Terminology: Flowers

bord rastella n.m **bordow rastella n.pl** shaking table
Terminology: Mining

bord-golya n.m sailboard **n**

bordh fiber-siment n.m **bordhow fiber-siment n.pl** fibre-cement board
Terminology: Architecture

bordh skommow-alinys n.m **bordhow skommow-alinys n.pl** oriented-strand board
Terminology: Architecture

bordhblaster jypsom n.m gypsum plasterboard
Terminology: Architecture

boreles n.m chrysanthemum LAT: *Leucanthemum* CY: ffârwel haf
Terminology: Flowers

Bosni ha Herzegovina top Bosnia & Herzegovina **top**

bosniek adj Bosnia-Herzegovinian **adj**

botas stanch n.pl wellies **n.pl**

both n.f grip on the sole of football boots stud
Terminology: Sport

bothen n.f corn marigold LAT: *Chrysanthemum segetum* CY: ffarwel haf
Terminology: Flowers

botonyow glas n.pl sheep's bit scabious LAT: *Jasione montana* CY: clefryn
Terminology: Flowers

botonyow owr n.pl tansy LAT: *Tanacetum vulgare* CY: tansi
Terminology: Flowers

Botswana top Botswana **top**

botswanek adj Botswanan **adj**

Boutan top Bhutan **top**

bownd n.m **bowndys n.pl** bounds, tin-bounds, miner's claim
Terminology: Mining

brasilek adj Brazilian **adj**

brathles n.m scarlet pimpernel LAT: *Anagallis arvensis*
Terminology: Flowers

brathles an gors n.m bog pimpernel LAT: *Anagallis tenela*
Terminology: Flowers

brathles melyn n.m yellow pimpernel LAT: *Lysimachia nemorum* CY: gwlydd melyn Mair, mely y tywydd, seren felen
Terminology: Flowers

bregg serth n.f straight arm
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

breusadow adj judicious **adj**

breusi vb adjudge
Terminology: General

breusydh n.m referee
Terminology - Sport

breusydh toch n.m touch judge
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

brewell n.f **brewellow n.pl** crusher
Terminology: Mining

brewell avalow dor n.f potato masher **n**

brewi vb crushing
Terminology: Mining

brewor n.m The man breaker of large blocks of ore - Orchard 1991 ragger
Terminology: Mining

briallen n.f **brialli n.pl** primrose LAT: *Primula vulgaris* CY: briallu, bloddau llo bach
Terminology: Flowers

briallen an gog n.f cowslip LAT: *Primula veris*
Terminology: Flowers

briallen an oghen n.f oxlip LAT: *Primula elatior*
 CY: llyisiau'r parlys
Terminology: Flowers

briallen lowarth n.f polyanthus LAT: *Primula polyanthus*
Terminology: Flowers

bronn n.coll bronnen n.sing rush LAT: *Juncus*
 CY: brwynen, pabwyren
Terminology: Flowers

bronn keun n.coll bronnen geun n.sing clubrush
 LAT: *Schoenoplectus*, *Scirpus*
Terminology: Flowers

Brunei top Brunei **top**

bruneiek adj Bruneian **adj**

bryck enebeth n.m bryckys enebeth n.pl facing
 brick
Terminology: Architecture

bryck ynjnynorieth n.m bryckys ynjnynorieth n.pl engineering brick
Terminology: Architecture

bryckyer n.m bricklayer **n**

brygh yar n.f chickenpox **n**

bryton n.coll brytonen n.sing sea pink, thrift
 LAT: *Armeria maritima* CY: blodau Gorffennaf, clustog Fair
Terminology: Flowers

budh n.m avail
Terminology: General

bughfon n.m cow-wheat LAT: *Melanpyrum praetense* CY: clinogai, biwlith melyn
Terminology: Flowers

bulgarek adj Bulgarian **adj**

Bulgari top Bulgaria **top**

burrow n.m burrow
Terminology: Mining

butanek adj Bhutanese **adj**

byd n.m ace
Terminology: General

bylyard n billiards **n**

byng n.m byngys n.pl sump
Terminology: Mining

bynk n.f bench
Terminology: Sport

byttegyns adv (= dres henna) moreover **adv**

byw adj as found in the phrase, beu heyl 'live stream'. cf arghans bew 'quick silver, mercury' alive, quick
Terminology: Mining

celder n.m celders n.pl basement, cellar
Terminology: Architecture

Chad top Chad **top**

chadek adj Chadian **adj**

charj (1) n.m assignment
Terminology: General

chas kador n.m musical chairs **n.pl**

checkva n.f checkvaow n.pl check-in **n**

chello n cello **n**

chi gwynn n.m furnace in which tin ores are calcined burning house
Terminology: Mining

Chi Leun n.m Grand Slam
Terminology - Sport

chi unnik n.m chioow unnik n.pl detached house
Terminology: Architecture

Chile top Chile **top**

chilek adj Chilean **adj**

chitrak n chitragys n.pl cheetah **n**

chykori n chicory **n**

cymbalys n.pl cymbals **n.pl**

daffar n.m tackle
Terminology: Mining

daffar tabours n.m drumset **n**

dagerles n.m wood betony LAT: *Stachys officinalis* CY: cribau St. Ffraid
Terminology: Flowers

dalghell n.f clamp **n**

dalghen n.f tackle
Terminology - Sport

dalghen a-dreus n.f cover tackle
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

dalghen daga n.f choke tackle
Terminology: Sport - Rugby

dalghen dhiwedhes n.f late tackle

Terminology - Sport

dalghen skav n.f tap tackle

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

dalghen ughel n.f high tackle

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

dalghen vaylya n.f smother tackle

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

dalghen wuw n.f spear tackle

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

dalghenna vb tackle

Terminology - Sport

dalghenna tackling

Terminology - Sport

dalghenna heb diwvreg tackling with no arms

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

dans lew n.m **bleujyow dans lew n.pl** dandelion

LAT: Taraxacum officinale CY: dant y llew

Terminology: Flowers

danvenys dhe-ves sent off

Terminology - Sport

darbar n (= pyth) (= tra) appliance

Terminology: General

darbarer pennsernethel n.m **darbaroryon**

bennsernethel n.pl architectural assistant CY:

cynorthwywr pensaerniol

Terminology: Architecture

darbari vb cleaning of ore dressing

Terminology: Mining

darbarores bennsernethel n.f **darbaroresow**

pennsernethel n.pl architectural assistant

Terminology: Architecture

debrer moryon n (= moryoner) anteater **n**

defendyer n.m defender

Terminology - Sport

degemmeror n.m receptionist **n**

degas adj when walls of the lode come together wedged-out

Terminology: Mining

deghegi vb to cast material from platt to platt. shammel

Terminology: Mining

deklaryans n.m assertion

Terminology: General

delen vay n.f **delyow bay n.pl** bay leaf **n**

delinyans an splatt n.m plan layout

Terminology: Architecture

delvrysek adj idealistic **adj**

delyow prenn n.pl timber shingle

Terminology: Architecture

denaghans (1) n.m abnegation of responsibility
abnegation

Terminology: General

denus adj absorbing

Terminology: General

der an yett through the gate

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

derivas desin ha nesfordh n.m **derivasow desin**

ha nesfordh n.pl design and access statement

Terminology: Architecture

desedhans (2) n.m assignment

Terminology: General

desevys adj assumed

Terminology: General

desin chi godhevus n.m **desinyow chi godhevus**

n.pl passivhaus design

Terminology: Architecture

desin sostenadow n.m **desinyow sostenadow**

n.pl sustainable design CY: cynllun cynaliadwy

Terminology: Architecture

desiner pervedhel n.m **desinoryon bervedhel**

n.pl interior designer CY: cynllunydd cartref

Terminology: Architecture

desiner trevel n.m **desinoryon drevel n.pl** urban

designer CY: cynllunydd trefol

Terminology: Architecture

desinores pervedhel n.f **desinoresow pervedhel**

n.pl interior designer

Terminology: Architecture

desinores trevel n.f **desinoresow trevel n.pl**

urban designer

Terminology: Architecture

determyer n.m determiner CY: banodol BR:
doarreer

Terminology: Grammar

deverans dre wythien n.m **deveransow dre**

wythien n.pl intravenous drip **n**

deverskrif n.m assignment

*Terminology: General***devisyek** **adj** resourceful **adj****devnydh drehevyans** **n.m** **devnydhyow drehevyans** **n.pl** construction materials*Terminology: Architecture***devoshes** **adj** accustomed*Terminology: General***dew warn ugens** twenty two metre*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***dhe wir** **adv** (= yn hwir) truly **adv****diasorkna** **vb** debone **vb****diblans** **adv** explicitly **adv****dielvennel** **adj** analytical **adj****difen** **vb** suspend*Terminology - Sport***difennans** **n.m** suspension*Terminology - Sport***difyk** **n.m** abeyance*Terminology: General***digompes** **adj** anomalous*Terminology: General***digomposter** (2) **n.m** anomaly*Terminology: General***dillas nessa tesel** **n.coll** thermal underwear **n****dirutyans** **n.m** attrition*Terminology: General***disav** **n.m** trip*Terminology - Sport***diskarga** **vb** offload*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***diskudha** **vb** Specifically 'bring down a wall of a rich lode' (Pryce 1778) discover*Terminology: Mining***diskudhva** **n.f** **diskudhvaow** **n.pl** place left after good ore taken out*Terminology: Mining***diskus** **n** discuss **n****displegyans anedhel** **n.m** **displegyansow anedhel** **n.pl** residential development CY: datblygiad preswyl*Terminology: Architecture***displegyans aventurus** **n.m** **displegyansow****aventurus** **n.pl** speculative development*Terminology: Architecture***displegyans liesleur** **n.m** **displegyansow liesleur** **n.pl** high-rise development*Terminology: Architecture***distrui an omdowl** collapse the maul*Terminology: Sport - Rugby***distrui an skrymys** collapse the scrum*Terminology: Sport - Rugby***divan** **n** divan **n****divlasans** aversion*Terminology: General***diwes heb las** **n.m** **diwosow heb las** **n.pl** soft drink **n****diwros dhewdhen** **n.f** **diwrosow dewdhen** **n.pl** tandem bicycle **n****diwyjyk** ^L**adj** tenacious **adj****diwysyk** ^M**adj** tenacious **adj****dol** **n.m** **dolyow**, **dolys** **n.pl** part of a share*Terminology: Mining***dominikanek** **adj** Dominican **adj****donsya** **vn** dancing **n****dor** **n.m** **doryow** **n.pl** earth*Terminology: Mining***dorge** **n.m** **dorgeow** **n.pl** low turf hedge*Terminology: Mining***dorgel** **n.m** **dorgellow** **n.pl** cellar*Terminology: Architecture***dormer** **n.m** dormer*Terminology: Architecture***dornwrys** (2) **adj** artificial*Terminology: General***dowrskia** **vn** water skiing **n****draghtys** **n.pl** checkers **n.pl****draghtys** **n.pl** draughts **n.pl****dragonles** **n.m** tarragon **n****dre volonjedh da** **adv** (= yn folonjedh) willingly **adv****dre vras** **adv** mostly **adv****dre wall** **adv** accidentally **adv****dre wall** **adj** accidental

*Terminology: General***drehevel vb** horizontal dislocation heave*Terminology: Mining***drehevell n.f drehevellow n.pl** series of pumps - Orchard 1991. lift*Terminology: Mining***dreksel n.m** threshold*Terminology: Architecture***dres an gwartha** over the top*Terminology - Sport***dres eghen adv** enormously **adv****dres henna adv** (= byttegyns) moreover **adv****drog skovarn n.m drogow skovarn n.pl** earache **n****drog torr n.m drogow torr n.pl** stomach ache **n****drybbla vb** sport dribble **vb****dryft n.m dryftys n.pl** excavation made for roadway underground - Orchard 1991 drift*Terminology: Mining***dryftya vb** digging horizontally - Orchard 1991 driving*Terminology: Mining***dur dinamm n.m** stainless steel **n****dwang n.m** noggin*Terminology: Architecture***dy'gol troyl n.m** tinnerns' feast*Terminology: Mining***dy'Meurth Enys n** Shrove Tuesday, Mardi Gras**dyghtyer ragdres n.m dyghtoryon ragdres n.pl** project manager CY: goruchwyliwr prosiect, rheolwr prosiect*Terminology: Architecture***dyghtyores ragdres n.f dyghtyoresow ragdres n.pl** project manager*Terminology: Architecture***dyllo vb** tin washing*Terminology: Mining***dylloer n.m dylloeryow n.pl** sieve*Terminology: Mining***dynamit n.m** dynamite*Terminology: Mining***dyppa n.m** pit*Terminology: Mining***ebel mul n** mule foal **n****edhen si n** hummingbird **n****efander n.m** space*Terminology - Sport***ejypek adj** Egyptian **adj****ekvadorek adj** Ecuadorean **adj****Ekwador top** Ecuador **top****el esker n** shin **n****elester n.coll elestren n.sing** flag, yellow iris
LAT: Iris pseudacorus CY: gellhesg*Terminology: Flowers***eli gwenen n.m** balm, lemon balm, bee balm
LAT: Melissa officinalis CY: balm*Terminology: Flowers***elin a'n aghel n.m elinnyow a'n aghel n.pl** angle from the vertical axis made by a vein, fault or a lode hade*Terminology: Mining***elven n.f elvenow n.pl** a very hard close-grained stone elvan*Terminology: Mining***emiratiek adj** Emirati **adj****Emireythow Unys Arabek top** United Arab Emirates **top****Enesow Felyp top** Philippines **top****Enesow Marshall top** Marshall Islands **top****Enesow Pitcairn top** Pitcairn Islands **top****Enesow Solomon top** Solomon Islands **top****entra a'n tu** come in from the side*Terminology: Sport - Rugby***Enys Maurice top** Mauritius **top****enysegans n.m enysegansow n.pl** insulation*Terminology: Architecture***enysegans diwedhyn n.m enysegansow diwedhyn n.pl** rigid insulation*Terminology: Architecture***enysegans ewon gweder n.m** foamglass insulation*Terminology: Architecture***enysegans fiberbrenn n.m** wood fibre insulation*Terminology: Architecture***enysegans gwlan moon n.m** mineral wool

insulation

Terminology: Architecture

enysegans polyisocyanat n.m polyisocyanurate insulation

Terminology: Architecture

enysegans polystyren esherdhys n.m extruded polystyrene insulation

Terminology: Architecture

enysegans polystyren hwythys n.m expanded polystyrene insulation

Terminology: Architecture

enysegans polyurethan n.m polyurethane insulation

Terminology: Architecture

enyslasek adj Greenlandic **adj**

erbynoryon n.coll opposition

Terminology - Sport

erbysus adj thrifty **adj**

ervin gwyls n.coll **ervinen wyls n.sing** charlock, field mustard LAT: *Sinapsis arvensis* CY: cadffarth, esgynnydd, aur yr yd

Terminology: Flowers

ervinik n.m **ervinigow n.pl** rape LAT: *Brassica napus* CY: rêp, erfin gwyllt

Terminology: Flowers

Erytrea top Eritrea **top**

erytrek adj Eritrean **adj**

eskisyow kron n.pl slingbacks **n.pl**

esthetek n.m aesthete

Terminology: General

estrenegyans n.m alienation

Terminology: General

estyllen n.f **estyllennow n.pl** board, plank

Terminology: Mining

ethiopek adj Ethiopian **adj**

Ethiopi top Ethiopia **top**

euthyk adj abominable

Terminology: General

euthyk drog adj abject

Terminology: General

euthyk truan abject

Terminology: General

eylafinans n.m refurbishment

Terminology: Architecture

eyles n.coll **eylesen n.sing** sundew LAT: *Drosera rotundifolia* CY: chwys y haul, gwlithlys

Terminology: Flowers

eylwari vb substitute

Terminology - Sport

eylwarians n.m substitution

Terminology - Sport

eylwarier n.m substitute

Terminology - Sport

eythin n.coll **eythinen n.sing** furze, gorse LAT: *Ulex europaeus* CY: eithin

Terminology: Flowers

fall holyanse n.m **fallow holyanse n.pl**

collapse of excavation - Orchard 1991 run

Terminology: Mining

falsuri n.m foul

Terminology - Sport

fasow adj assertive **adj**

fast adj abiding

Terminology: General

feklans n.m **feklansow n.pl** dummy

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

fekyl cher n.m affectation

Terminology: General

felsik n.m **felsigow n.pl** short irregular partings in the rock - Orchard 1991 joint

Terminology: Mining

felypinek adj Philippino **adj**

fencya vn sport fencing **n**

fenester askellek n.f **fenestri askellek n.pl**

casement window

Terminology: Architecture

fenester blegys n.f **fenestri plegys n.pl** folding window

Terminology: Architecture

fenester do n.f **fenestri to n.pl** rooflight

Terminology: Architecture

fenester gregys n.f **fenestri kregys n.pl** sash window

Terminology: Architecture

fenester slynk n.f **fenestri slynk n.pl** sliding window

Terminology: Architecture

fenoghel n.m fennel LAT: *Foeniculum vulgare*
CY: ffenigl

Terminology: Flowers

fenoghel mor n.m rock samphire LAT: *Crithmum maritimum*

Terminology: Flowers

fer-heudhi n.m funfair **n**

fest adv highly **adv**

figur byw n.m action figure **n**

Fiji top Fiji **top**

fijiek adj Fijian **adj**

fion n.coll fionen n.sing jonquil (narcissus) LAT: *Narcissus jonquilla* CY: croeso'r gwanwyn

Terminology: Flowers

fisio n.m physio

Terminology - Sport

flammfos an mor n.m sea spurge LAT: *Euphorbia paralias*

Terminology: Flowers

flammgos an howl n.m sun spurge LAT: *Euphorbia helioscopia*

Terminology: Flowers

flammgos an ke n.m wood spurge LAT: *Euphorbia amygdaloides*

Terminology: Flowers

flammgos Portland n.m Portland spurge LAT: *Euphorbia portlandica* CY: fflamgoed

Terminology: Flowers

flamm-les n.coll flamm-losowen n.sing lesser spearwort LAT: *Ranunculus flammula* CY: poethfflam

Terminology: Flowers

floren n.f Pryce says this is tin that can still be found in the stone or exceedingly fine stamped tin. exceedingly small grained tin

Terminology: Mining

floren n.f florennow n.pl lock **n**

flouken n.f earth or clay, slimy in constituency, blue or white in colour clay or slimy earth

Terminology: Mining

flourydh n.m florist **n**

flypp flopps n.pl flip flops **n.pl**

fog n.m fogow n.pl blowing house, forge

Terminology: Mining

fogik n.f fogigow n.pl small furnace - Orchard 1991 cupelo

Terminology: Mining

fong n.m fongow n.pl fungus CY: ffwng, ffwngau, ffyngoedd, caws llyffant

Terminology: Flowers

fongalgi n.coll lichen

Terminology: Flowers

forgher n.m fork

Terminology: Mining

forghya vb to draw water out fork

Terminology: Mining

forghyans n.m water abstraction

Terminology: General

forghyell n.f forghyellow n.pl little pump forker

Terminology: Mining

forghyes adj all pumped out forked

Terminology: Mining

forsakys ^madj abandoned

Terminology: General

forster n.m lumberjack **n**

fos kowva a venweyth n.f fosow kowva a venweyth n.pl cavity masonry wall

Terminology: Architecture

fos pengeber n.f fosow pengeber n.pl the strongest wall of an engine house that has the beam pivoted. bob wall

Terminology: Mining

fowt anherdhys n.m unforced error

Terminology - Sport

fram n.m framyow n.pl durn

Terminology: Mining

fram A n.m framys A n.pl A frame, an 'A' frame shears

Terminology: Mining

fram fenester lett tesel n.m framyow fenester lett tesel n.pl thermally-broken window frame

Terminology: Architecture

fram porth dur n.m framyow porth dur n.pl steel portal frame

Terminology: Architecture

fram-krambla n.m climbing frame **n**

framweyth n.f frame, complete to support each

side of the vein - Orchard 1991 set of timber
Terminology: Mining

framweyth polisi towlennans kenedhlek n.m
national planning policy framework CY:
fframwaith polisi cynllunio cenedlaethol
Terminology: Architecture

furvell rew n.f ice tray **n**

furvweyth n.f (formwork) shuttering
Terminology: Architecture

furvya linen vb form a line out
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

fyrat n drill bit **n**

fytt n.m fyttys n.pl match
Terminology - Sport

fytt a-dre n.m away match
Terminology: Sport

fytt hanaf n.m cup match
Terminology - Sport

fytt kesunyans n.m league match
Terminology - Sport

fytt-ervira n.m play-off
Terminology - Sport

Gabon top Gabon **top**

gabonek adj Gabonese **adj**

gahen n.f henbane LAT: Hyoscyamus niger CY:
llewyg yr iâr, ffa'r moch
Terminology: Flowers

gallos hembronk n.m leadership ability **n**

Gambi top Gambia **top**

gambiek adj Gambian **adj**

Gana top Ghana **top**

ganek adj Ghanaian **adj**

gans amovyans adv emotionally **adv**

Gary Owen Gary Owen
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

gasa an park leave the field
Terminology - Sport

gasa dha golm slipping your binding
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

gasans n.m after-leavings
Terminology: Mining

gavrewik n gazelle **n**

gelvin garan n.m crane's-bill LAT: Geranium var.
CY: pig yr aran, mynawyd y bugail
Terminology: Flowers

gelvin garan gluw n.m shining crane's-bill LAT:
Geranium lucidum CY: garanbig llachar
Terminology: Flowers

gelvin garan pras n.m meadow crane's-bill LAT:
Geranium pratense CY: garanbig y weirglodd
Terminology: Flowers

gelvin hwibon n.m stork's bill LAT: Erodium
cicutarium CY: pig y crëyr (crychyd)
Terminology: Flowers

genn n.m gennow n.pl rock wedge
Terminology: Mining

gesys^m adj abandoned
Terminology: General

gevel vyghan n.f gevelyw byghan n.pl tweezers
n.pl

gevel vyghan n.f gevelyw byghan n.pl forceps
n.pl

gevelji n.m geveljiow n.pl semi-detached house
Terminology: Architecture

glanyther n.m hygienist **n**

glanythores n.f hygienist **n**

glas an niwl n.m love-in-a-mist LAT: Nigella
damascena CY: cwlwm cariad cywir
Terminology: Flowers

glasik n.m cornflower LAT: Centaurea cyanus
CY: penglas yr yd BR: glizin
Terminology: Flowers

glaswenon n.m devil's bit scabious LAT:
Scabiosa succisa CY: glaswenwyn
Terminology: Flowers

gledh n.m chickweed LAT: Stellaria media CY:
llysau'r dom, gwlydd y dom
Terminology: Flowers

gledh skovarn logosen n.m mouse ear
chickweed LAT: Cerastium vulgatum CY:
cornwlyddyn brechlys
Terminology: Flowers

glesin an koos n.m bugle LAT: Ajuga reptans CY:
glesin y coed, bual
Terminology: Flowers

gloosa vb ache

*Terminology: General***gluthyer n** moisturiser **n****glyst n.coll glysten n.sing** mica - Orchard 1991
glist*Terminology: Mining***goderrer n.m** interjection CY: ebychair BR:
estlammadell*Terminology: Grammar***godhan n.m godhanes n.pl** moth LAT:
Lepidoptera: (all other than sub-order
Rhopalocera)*Terminology: Insects***godhan kathik n.m godhanes kathik n.pl** puss
moth LAT: Cerura vinula*Terminology: Insects***godhan klopen n.m godhanes klopen n.pl**
death's-head Hawk Moth LAT: Acherontia
atropos*Terminology: Insects***gogow n.f** cavity*Terminology: Mining***gogow wrys n.f gogowyow gwrys n.pl** crust of
crystals lining a cavity, or the cavity itself, a
geode druse*Terminology: Mining***goki (2) adj** awkward*Terminology: General***gol aslam n.m** drop goal*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***goleder n.f goledrow n.pl** levels that are not
horizontal, inclines lost levels*Terminology: Mining***golfydh n.m** golfer **n****golgh ganow n.m golghyon ganow n.pl**
mouthwash **n****golghlin lestri n.m golghllyow lestri n.pl**
washing up liquid **n****gonedher gwydh n.m gonedhoryon wydh n.pl**
arboriculturalist CY: tyfwr coed*Terminology: Architecture***gonedhores wydh n.f gonedhoresow gwydh n.pl**
arboriculturalist*Terminology: Architecture***gonis n.m** a level or working gunnis*Terminology: Mining***gonis bras n.m** when a drift is large enough for
a man to work in - Orchard 1991 working big*Terminology: Mining***gonis dowr idiom** a vug or space, while
artificially excavated or not, filled with water -
Orchard 1991 house of water*Terminology: Mining***gonis konter n.m** a level following branches
of ore, is turned from its original direction -
Orchard 1991 turned house*Terminology: Mining***gonisow n.pl** workings*Terminology: Mining***goonbluv n.coll gonbluven n.sing** cotton
grass LAT: Eriophorum polystachion CY: plu'r
gweunydd, sidan y waun*Terminology: Flowers***gordhilea vb** legal abolish*Terminology: General***gordhileans n.m** legal abolition*Terminology: General***gordhileans n.m** abrogation*Terminology: General***gordhistruyans n.m** annihilation*Terminology: General***gordhistrui vb** annihilate*Terminology: General***gorfen n.m** end of game of sport full time*Terminology - Sport***gorhel morviaj n.m gorholyon morviaj n.pl**
cruise ship **n****gorlavasans n.m** assertion*Terminology: General***gormel vb** applaud*Terminology: General***gorra a-ji n.m** put in*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***gorrans kamm n.m** crooked feed*Terminology: Sport - Rugby***gorskwatt n.m** hit*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***gorthdigolon adj** antidepressant **adj****gorthenebek adj** adverse

Terminology: General

gorthenep **n.m** antithesis

Terminology: General

gortherthen **adj** antifebrile **adj**

gorthgnas **n.f** antipathy

Terminology: General

gorthhystamin antihistamines **n.pl**

gorthkoglek **adj** anticoagulant **adj**

gorthtrenkynnow **n.pl** antacids **n.pl**

gortos barnans **idiom** pending authorisation

Terminology: Grammar

gorwolyas gwaskedh goos **n.m** blood pressure monitor **n**

gossen **n.f** rusty ore

Terminology: Mining

govagus **adj** abstemious

Terminology: General

goverles glas **n.coll** **goverlosowen las** **n.sing**
brooklime speedwell LAT: Veronica beccabunga

Terminology: Flowers

Grenada **top** Grenada **top**

grenadek **adj** Grenadian **adj**

greun **n.m** grain tin

Terminology: Mining

greun an Jowl **n.coll** **greunen an Jowl** **n.sing**
black bryony LAT: Bryonia dioica CY: grawn y perthi, cwlwm y coed

Terminology: Flowers

greun goji **n.coll** **greunen goji** **n.sing** goji berry **n**

grow **n.coll** **growen** **n.sing** gravel

Terminology: Mining

growanen **n.f** **growanennow** **n.pl** pebble

Terminology: Mining

growdir **n.m** used for scouring wood work
gravel and clay mix

Terminology: Mining

grug **n.coll** **gruglon** **n.sing** heather

Terminology: Flowers

grug an krestir **n.coll** Dorset heath LAT: Erica ciliaris

Terminology: Flowers

grug krowsdhel **n.coll** cross-leaved heather LAT:
Erica tetralix CY: grug croesddail

Terminology: Flowers

grysla **n.m** grate

Terminology: Mining

gryslell **n.f** **gryslellow** **n.pl** large grid of bars
used as a sieve sieve

Terminology: Mining

gudhugen benn **n** headscarf **n**

gul aswon **vb** acquaint

Terminology: General

gul disoodh **vb** to make redundant **vb**

gul sugen juice **vb**

gul torr make a break

Terminology - Sport

gwaga **vb** break into a cavity

Terminology: Mining

gwaiaas boll **n.m** gauze **n**

gwallus **adj** accidental

Terminology: General

gwarak **n.m** **gwaregow** **n.pl** arch

Terminology: Architecture

gwari fals **vb** foul

Terminology - Sport

gwarnya (2) **vb** announce

Terminology: General

gwarnyans **n.m** announcement

Terminology: General

gwarnyans (2) **n.m** alarm

Terminology: General

gwas an gibell **n.m** **gwesyon an gibell** **n.pl** kibble
receiver - Orchard 1991 lander

Terminology: Mining

Gwatemala **top** Guatemala **top**

gwatemalaek **adj** Guatemalan **adj**

gwaynya tir **vb** gain ground

Terminology - Sport

gwayvys ^m **adj** abandoned

Terminology: General

gwedh **n.f** phase

Terminology - Sport

gwedhan **n.m** **gwedhanes** **n.pl** weevil LAT:

Coleoptera: Curculionidae

Terminology: Insects

gwedhan jiraff Mordir Nowydh n.m gwedhanes jiraff Mordir Nowydh n.pl New Zealand giraffe weevil LAT: Lasiorhynchus barbicornis

Terminology: Insects

gwedhan min Sumatra n.m gwedhanes min Sumatra n.pl Sumatran snout weevil LAT: Brentidae: Eutrachelus temmincki

Terminology: Insects

gweg benigys sainfoin LAT: Onobrychis viciaefolia CY: gwyran fendigaid, y godog

Terminology: Flowers

gwegbys n.coll gwegbysen n.sing vetch CY: pys llygod, ffacbys

Terminology: Flowers

gwegbys an ke n.coll gwegbysen an ke n.sing bush vetch LAT: Vicia sepium CY: pys y berth

Terminology: Flowers

gwegbys an koos n.coll gwegbysen an koos n.sing wood vetch LAT: Vicia sylvatica CY: facbys y wig

Terminology: Flowers

gwegbys an park n.coll gwegbysen an park n.sing common vetch, meadow vetch LAT: Vicia sativa CY: pys y maes

Terminology: Flowers

gwegbys blewek n.coll gwegbysen vlewek n.sing hairy tare vetch LAT: Vicia hirsuta CY: efrau

Terminology: Flowers

gwegbys melyn n.coll gwegbysen velyn n.sing yellow vetch LAT: Vicia lutea CY: eurbys

Terminology: Flowers

gwegbys mool n.coll gwegbysen vool n.sing smooth tare vetch LAT: Vicia tetrasperma

Terminology: Flowers

gwegbys tosek n.coll gwegbysen dosek n.sing tufted vetch LAT: Vicia Cracca CY: pys y gath

Terminology: Flowers

gwel gemusur n.f gwelyow kemusur n.pl perspective view

Terminology: Architecture

gwelen frynkek n.f baguette **n**

gwelen ha puck stick and puck

gwelen syth n.f gwelynni syth n.pl upright

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

gwelen-gevelsi n.f gwelynni-kevelsi n.pl rods that link engine motion to pumps flat rods

Terminology: Mining

gwelennik dhybri n.f gwelenigow dybri n.pl chopstick **n**

gwelen-vellya n.f gwelynni-mellya n.pl connecting rod

Terminology: Mining

gwelheansow tre n DIY **n**

gweli n.m gweliow n.pl firm rock nearest the surface - Orchard 1991 shelf

Terminology: Mining

gweli bynk n.m bunk bed **n**

gweli fast n.m bedrock fast

Terminology: Mining

gweli stanch n.m gweliow stanch n.pl damp proof course

Terminology: Architecture

gwelsow alkan n.pl metal shears **n.pl**

gwelsow rag alkan metal shears **n.pl**

gwenelek bys koth n.m gwenelogyon bys koth n.pl old world Swallowtail LAT: Papilio machaon

Terminology: Insects

gwenen n.coll gwenennow n.pl gwenenen n.sing bee LAT: Hymenoptera: Apidae

Terminology: Insects

gwenen sia n.coll gwenennow sia n.pl gwenenen sia n.sing bumble bee LAT: Bombus

Terminology: Insects

gwennol ha racket badminton shuttlecock and badminton racket

gwenolles n.m greater celandine LAT: Chelidonium majus CY: llym y llygad

Terminology: Flowers

gwerem n.m gweremmow n.pl emerald CY: gwyrddem

Terminology: Minerals

gweres n.m gweresow n.pl meat earth

Terminology: Mining

gwertha fekler sell a dummy

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

gwerthys n.f gwerthysow, gwerthysow n.pl

barrel on which the rope is wound - Orchard 1991 bobbin, cage, spindle

Terminology: Mining

gwibessa **vb** waste time

gwin tewyn **n.m** **gwinow tewyn** **n.pl** sparkling wine **n**

gwinyer **n.m** winemaker **n**

gwir **adj** authentic

Terminology: General

gwiryon **adj** authentic

Terminology: General

gwiryoneth **n.f** actuality

Terminology: General

gwithyas bewnans **n.m** lifeguard **n**

gwithyas diogledh **n.m** security guard **n**

gwithyas milva **n.m** zookeeper **n**

gwiw **adj** apposite

Terminology: General

gwanik **n.m** mullein LAT: *Verbascum thapsus* CY: clust y fuwch

Terminology: Flowers

gwriansel (3) **adj** artificial

Terminology: General

gwriansow-lettya delaying tactics

Terminology - Sport

gwrysven **n.m** **gwrysveyn** **n.pl** feldspar CY: ffelsbar

Terminology: Minerals

gwydhvos **n.coll** **gwydhvosen** **n.sing** honeysuckle LAT: *Lonicera caprifolium*, *Lonicera periclymenum* CY: gwyddfid, llaeth y gaseg

Terminology: Flowers

gwydnek bras ^L **gwynogyon bras** ^L **n.pl** (= gwynnek bras) large white butterfly LAT: *Pieris brassicae*

Terminology: Insects

gwydnek byghan ^L **gwynogyon byghan** ^L **n.pl** (= gwynnek byghan) small white butterfly LAT: *Pieris rapae*

Terminology: Insects

gwynnek bras **n.m** **gwynogyon bras** **n.pl** (= gwydnek bras) ^L large white butterfly LAT: *Pieris brassicae*

Terminology: Insects

gwynnek byghan **n.m** **gwynogyon byghan** **n.pl** (= gwydnek byghan) ^L small white butterfly LAT: *Pieris rapae*

Terminology: Insects

gwyns skav **n.m** breezy **adj**

gwythien **n.f** **gwythiennow** **n.pl** seam

Terminology: Mining

gwythiennik **n.f** **gwythienigow** **n.pl** small vein off the main lode - Orchard 1991 leader

Terminology: Mining

Gyana **top** Guyana **top**

gyanese **adj** Guyanese **adj**

gylls marow (yw an bel) the ball has gone dead

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

Gyni **top** Guinea **top**

Gyni an Kehysedh **top** Equatorial Guinea **top**

Gyni-Byssow **top** Guinea-Bissau **top**

gynie **adj** Guinean **adj**

gynie **an** **kehysedh** **adj** Equatoguinean **adj**

gynie **papwa nowydh** **adj** Papua New Guinean **adj**

halven **n.m** poor refuse

Terminology: Mining

halven (felsys) **n.m** hardcore

Terminology: Architecture

halvener **n.m** **halvenoryon** **n.pl** dresser of halvans halvanner

Terminology: Mining

halya **vb** drawing of ore or attle out of a mine - Orchard 1991 hauling

Terminology: Mining

handla yn tervans handling in the ruck

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hanow **n.m** **henwyn** **n.pl** noun CY: enw BR: anv-kadarn

Terminology: Grammar

hanow benow **n.m** **henwyn benow** **n.pl** feminine noun

Terminology: Grammar

hanow dewel **n.m** **henwyn dewel** **n.pl** dual noun

Terminology: Grammar

hanow gorow **n.m** **henwyn gorow** **n.pl** masculine

noun

*Terminology: Grammar***hanow gwann n.m** **henwyn gwann n.pl** adjective

CY: ansoddair BR: anv-gwann

*Terminology: Grammar***hanow kuntellek n.m** **henwyn kuntellek n.pl**

collective noun

*Terminology: Grammar***hanow liesplek n.m** **henwyn liesplek n.pl** noun

plural

*Terminology: Grammar***hanow niveradow n.m** **henwyn niveradow n.pl**

count noun

*Terminology: Grammar***hanow perghennek n.m** **henwyn perghennek n.pl**

proper noun CY: enw priod BR: anv divoutin

*Terminology: Grammar***hanow tysk n.m** **henwyn tysk n.pl** mass noun CY:

enw torfol

*Terminology: Grammar***hanow verbel n.m** **henwyn verbel n.pl** verb noun

CY: berfenw

*Terminology: Grammar***hanter termyn n.m** half time*Terminology: Sport***hanterer 'mes n.m** fly half*Terminology: Sport: Rugby***hanterer skyrmys n.m** scrum half*Terminology: Sport: Rugby***hanter-keyner n.m** half back*Terminology: Sport: Rugby***hanter-pennwari** semi-final*Terminology: Sport***has sesame n.coll** **hasen sesame n.sing** sesame seed **n****hay anedhel n.f** **hayow anedhel n.pl** residential curtilage*Terminology: Architecture***haytiek adj** Haitian **adj****heb diwedh adv** endlessly **adv****heb diwedh adv** continuously **adv****heb govenek adv** hopelessly **adv****heb laktos adj** lactose free **adj****heb livrans** not releasing*Terminology: Sport: Rugby***heb rach adv** carelessly **adv****heb strivyans adv** effortlessly **adv****heb worfen adv** infinitely **adv****heb wow adv** honestly **adv****heb y waytyas adv** unexpectedly **adv****hebaskans n.m** appeasement*Terminology: General***hedh an klock** stop the clock*Terminology: Sport***hedhasans (3) n.m** libraries, catalogues etc accession*Terminology: General***hegar adj** congenial **adj****hegres adj** persuasive **adj****helavar adj** articulate **adj****helygles n.coll** **helyglosowen n.sing** willow herb

LAT: Epilobium CY: helyglys

*Terminology: Flowers***helygles an gors n.coll** **helyglosowen an gors****n.sing** marsh willow herb LAT: Epilobium

paleustre

*Terminology: Flowers***helygles denti n.coll** **helyglosowen dhenti n.sing**

hoary willow herb LAT: Epilobium parviflora

*Terminology: Flowers***helygles guwdhel n.coll** **helyglosowen wuwdhel****n.sing** spear leaved willow herb LAT: Epilobium

lanceolata

*Terminology: Flowers***helygles korsen bedrek n.coll** **helyglosowen****gorsen bedrek n.sing** square stalked willow herb

LAT: Epilobium tetragonum

*Terminology: Flowers***helygles ledan n.coll** **helyglosowen ledan n.sing**

broad leaved willow herb LAT: Epilobium

montanum

*Terminology: Flowers***helygles meur n.coll** **helyglosowen veur n.sing**

greater willow herb LAT: Epilobium hirsutum

CY: llyisiau'r milwr

Terminology: Flowers

hendhyskonydh n.m **hendhyskonydhyon n.pl**
archaeologist CY: archeolegwr, archaeolegydd
Terminology: Architecture

hendhyskonydhes n.f **hendhyskonydhesow n.pl**
archaeologist
Terminology: Architecture

henwour n.m **henwer n.pl** old man,
southernwood LAT: Artemesia abrotanum CY:
hen ŵr, siligabŵd
Terminology: Flowers

herdh n.m drive
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

herdhya vb drive
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hesk n.coll **hesken n.sing** sedge LAT: Carex
Terminology: Flowers

heyina n hyena **n**

heyl n.m **heylyow n.pl** stream
Terminology: Mining

heylweyth n.m places where detrital tin is
washed - Orchard 1991 stream works
Terminology: Mining

Heyti top Haiti **top**

hig konna neck roll
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

higa vb hook (kick)
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

higenner n.m hooker
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

hirgrochys n.pl stilts **n.pl**

hogen n.f porky pasty
Terminology: Mining

hokles n.m hawkweed LAT: Hieracium murorum
CY: llyisiau'r hebog, heboglys
Terminology: Flowers

holanles n.m saltwort LAT: Salsola kali
Terminology: Flowers

Honduras top Honduras **top**

hondurek adj Honduran **adj**

hopys n.coll **hopysen n.sing** hops LAT: Humulus
lupulus CY: hopys
Terminology: Flowers

hornven n.m hornblende - not haematite; 'hard

stone' ironstone
Terminology: Mining

hurlya vb hurling
Terminology: Mining

hurlya vn sport curling **n**

hwannles n.m common fleabane LAT: Pulicaria
dysenterica CY: amhrydlwyd, chweinllys
Terminology: Flowers

hwel n.m **hwelyow n.pl** mine
Terminology: Mining

hwerowder n.m acrimony
Terminology: General

hwil n.m **hwiles n.pl** beetle LAT: Coleoptera
Terminology: Insects

hwil gemm n.m **hwiles gemm n.pl** jewel beetle
LAT: Coleoptera: Buprestidae
Terminology: Insects

hwil hircorn n.m **hwiles hircorn n.pl** longhorn
LAT: Coleoptera: Cerambycidae
Terminology: Insects

hwil knia n.m **hwiles knia n.pl** cockchafer (May
bug) LAT: Melolontha
Terminology: Insects

hwithrans wosa mernans n.m autopsy
Terminology: General

hwithrer drehevyans aswonny n.m **hwithroryon
drehevyans aswonny n.pl** approved building
inspector CY: archwiliwr adeiliad cymeradwy
Terminology: Architecture

hwithrores drehevyans aswonny n.f
hwithroresow drehevyans aswonny n.pl
approved building inspector
Terminology: Architecture

hwymm n.m **hwymmys n.pl** whim
Terminology: Mining

hwymm-hwamm adj awry
Terminology: General

hwyppe dhe'n dor idiom whip and derry
Terminology: Mining

idhyow n.coll **idhyowen n.sing** ivy LAT: Hedera
helix CY: iorwg, eiddew
Terminology: Flowers

idhyow dor n.coll **idhyowen dhor n.sing** ground
ivy LAT: Glechoma hederacea CY: eiddew'r

ddaear, iorwg llesg
Terminology: Flowers

indonesek **adj** Indonesian **adj**

Indonesi **top** Indonesia **top**

Irak **top** Iraq **top**

irakek **adj** Iraqi **adj**

Iran **top** Iran **top**

iranek **adj** Iranian **adj**

iris **n** eye iris **n**

isbreusyades **n.f** assitant referee
Terminology: Sport

isbreusyas **n.m** assitant referee
Terminology: Sport

isbreusydh **n.m** assitant referee
Terminology: Sport

isframweyth **n** amenity
Terminology: General

isvedhek **n.m** **isvedhogyon** **n.pl** medic
Terminology - Sport

Iwerdhon Gledh **top** Northern Ireland **top**

jaggell **n.f** **jaggellow** **n.pl** the sieve or frame
 used for jigging (separating ore) jig
Terminology: Mining

jaggya **vb** separating the ore with a griddle or
 sieve - Orchard 1991 jigging
Terminology: Mining

jaggyer **n.m** **jaggyoryon** **n.pl** cleaner of ores -
 Orchard 1991 jigger
Terminology: Mining

Jakka a'n ke **n.m** jack-by-the-hedge, garlic
 mustard LAT: Alliaria officinalis CY: garllegog,
 jac-y-gwrych
Terminology: Flowers

jakka y'n gist **n.m** jack-in-the-box **n**

jamaykek **adj** Jamaican **adj**

Jameka **top** Jamaica **top**

Japan **top** Japan **top**

japanek **adj** Japanese **adj**

jeep **n** jeep **n**

jet ski **n** jet ski **n**

Jordan **top** pow Jordan **top**

jordanek **adj** Jordanian **adj**

Jorji **top** pow Georgia **top**

jorjiek **adj** pow Georgian **adj**

joweler **n.m** jeweller **n**

jynn **n.m** **jynnow**, **jynnys** **n.pl** engine
Terminology: Mining

jynn DVD **n.m** DVD player **n**

jynn ebron model **n** model aeroplane **n**

jynn ebron model **n** model airplane **n**

jynn ebron mor **n.m** **jynnow ebron mor** **n.pl**
 seaplane **n**

jynn ethen **n.m** **jynnys ethen**, **jynnow ethen** **n.pl**
 steam engine
Terminology: Mining

jynn keber **n.m** beam engine
Terminology: Mining

jynner **n.m** **jynoryon** **n.pl** engineer
Terminology: Mining

jyst dur rolys **n.m** **jystys dur rolys** **n.pl** rolled
 steel joist
Terminology: Architecture

jyst gwias alkan **n.m** **jystys gwias alkan** **n.pl**
 metal web joist
Terminology: Architecture

kabestran **n.m** **kabestranys** **n.pl** capstan
Terminology: Mining

kabestranik **n.m** **kabestranigow** **n.pl** small
 capstan cathead
Terminology: Mining

kabouler **n.m** agitator
Terminology: General

kadon hwymm **n.f** **kadonyow** **n.pl** whim chain
Terminology: Mining

kador worwedha **n.f** recliner **n**

kador-leska **n.f** rocking-chair **n**

kafler **n.m** waste collector **n**

kaja **n.f** daisy LAT: Bellis perennis CY: llygad y
 dydd
Terminology: Flowers

kaja vras **n.f** ox-eye daisy LAT: Leucanthemum
 vulgare
Terminology: Flowers

kala godroth n.coll kalaven wodroth n.sing
fen bedstraw, rennet bedstraw LAT: Galium uliginosum

Terminology: Flowers

kala gweli n.coll kalaven weli n.sing yellow bedstraw, lady's bedstraw LAT: Galium verum CY: llyisiau'r cywer, briwydd felen

Terminology: Flowers

kala hweg n.coll kalaven hweg n.sing sweet woodruff LAT: Galium odoratum CY: llyisiau'r eryr, fandon

Terminology: Flowers

kalamenta n.f calamint LAT: Calamintha officinalis CY: mintys y twyni, calamint

Terminology: Flowers

kalaydoskop n kaleidoscope **n**

kall n.m Iron Tungstate (Fe Mn) WO₄ wolfram, tungstate of iron

Terminology: Mining

Kamaroun top Cameroon **top**

kamarounek adj Cameroonian **adj**

Kambodi top Cambodia **top**

kambodiek adj Cambodian **adj**

kamilen n.f common chamomile LAT: Anthemis nobilis CY: camri

Terminology: Flowers

kamilen an ys n.f corn chamomile LAT: Anthemis arvensis CY: camri'r yd

Terminology: Flowers

kamilion n chameleon

kammdowl throw in not straight

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

kammsevys adj offside

Terminology - Sport

kammsevys dre happ accidental offside

Terminology: Sport

kampyorieth n.f championship

Terminology: Sport

kanal wredhen n.f root canal **n**

kanel eskelli kettuel n.f parallel flange channel

Terminology: Architecture

kann n.m fluorite CY: fflworsbar

Terminology: Minerals

kanndir quartz

Terminology: Minerals

kannlagas n.m eyebright LAT: Euphrasia officinalis

Terminology: Flowers

kantaloup n cantaloupe **n**

kapel n.coll a stone composed of quartz, (schorl) and hornblende capel

Terminology: Mining

kapel-ystyn n.m extension cord **n**

kappa kornhwilen n.m kappys kornhwilen n.pl nasturtium LAT: Tropaeolum CY: capan cornicyll, meri a mari

Terminology: Flowers

kaptan n.m kaptens, kaptenow n.pl mine captain captain

Terminology: Mining

kargell n.f kargellow n.pl tool for charging holes for blasting - Orchard 1991 charger

Terminology: Mining

karn n.m carn, heap of rock

Terminology: Mining

karr ergh n.m kerri-ergh n.pl snowmobile **n**

karr model n.m kerri model n.pl model car **n**

karr pell lewys n.m kerri pell lewys n.pl radio controlled car **n**

karten rudh n.f red card

Terminology - Sport

karten velyn n.f yellow card

Terminology - Sport

kartha vb clear out

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

kartryjen n.f cartridge **n**

kasiterit n.m cassiterite CY: casiterit

Terminology: Minerals

kasyer n.m kasyeryow n.pl sieve

Terminology: Mining

katamaran n catamaran **n**

Katar top Qatar **top**

katarek adj Qatari **adj**

kav ha ke pick and go

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

kavas n.m tub

Terminology: Mining

kaviar n caviar **n**

Kazakstan top Kazakhstan **top**

kazakstanek adj Kazakh **adj**

keber n.f **kebrow n.pl** part of the stamps - the heavy vertical rods that are lifted lifter, beam

Terminology: Mining

keber ollvysel n.m universal beam

Terminology: Architecture

kedhow n.m white mustard LAT: Brassica alba
CY: mwstard

Terminology: Flowers

kegis n.coll **kegis n.sing** hemlock LAT:
Conium maculatum CY: cegid, cegr pumbys,
hemlog

Terminology: Flowers

kegis an vugh n.coll **kegis an vugh n.sing** cow
parsley LAT: Anthriscus sylvestris

Terminology: Flowers

kegis persilik n.coll **kegis bersilik n.sing** fool's
parsley LAT: Aethusa cynapium CY: geuberlys

Terminology: Flowers

keher dewben n.pl biceps **n.pl**

keler n.coll **keleren n.sing** pignut

Terminology: Flowers

keles ha kavos n hide-and-seek **n**

kelli an kerth vb lose possession

Terminology - Sport

kelyn byghan n.coll **kelynnen vyghan n.sing**

butcher's broom LAT: Ruscus aculeatus CY:
banadl pigog, celyn Mair

Terminology: Flowers

kelyon n.coll **kelyonnenow n.pl** **kelyonen n.sing**
fly LAT: Diptera

Terminology: Insects

kelyon bargesi n.coll **kelyonnenow bargesi n.pl**
kelyonen bargesi n.sing hoverflies LAT: Diptera:
Syrphidae

Terminology: Insects

kelyon gwenenen n.coll **kelyonnenow gwenenen**
n.pl **kelyonen gwenenen n.sing** beeflies LAT:

Diptera: Bombyliidae

Terminology: Insects

kelyon prenn n.coll **kelyonnenow prenn n.pl**

kelyonen prenn n.sing Wood wasp LAT: Siricidae

Terminology: Insects

kemeres dhe-ves an den take the man out

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

kemeryans n.m acceptance

Terminology: General

kemerydh n.m replacement

Terminology - Sport

kemerydh goos n.m blood replacement

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

kemynskell baynt n.f toul paint mixer **n**

ken dens n.m plaque **n**

kenn lynn n.coll **kennen lynn n.sing** duckweed

LAT: Lemna var. CY: bwyd yr hwyad, llinos y
dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

kennen dremen eth n.f **kenennow tremen eth**

n.pl breather membrane

Terminology: Architecture

kennen stanch n.f **kenennow stanch n.pl** damp-
proof membrane

Terminology: Architecture

kennertha vb coach

Terminology: Sport

kennerther n.m coach

Terminology: Sport

kennin ewinek n.coll **kenninen ewinek n.sing**

garlic LAT: Allium sativum CY: garlleg

Terminology: Flowers

kennin trihornek n.coll **kenninen drihornek**

n.sing three cornered leek LAT: Allium
triquitum

Terminology: Flowers

kensa pot^L n.m kick off

Terminology - Sport

kenter n.f **kentrow n.pl** long piece of copper, or
iron with a copper point used as a tamper for
blast hole - Orchard 1991. nail

Terminology: Mining

Kenya top Kenya **top**

kenyek adj Kenyan **adj**

kernys adj heaped

Terminology: Mining

kerth n.m possession

Terminology - Sport

kert-halya n.m **kertow-halya, kertys-halya n.pl**
tow truck **n**

kert-kuntel n.m **kertow-kuntel, kertys-kuntel n.pl** pick up truck **n**

keryn ober n.f the pump in which the piston works - Orchard 1991 working barrel

Terminology: Mining

keskorrens n.m assemblage

Terminology: General

keskreunyans n.m agglomeration

Terminology: General

kesskor n.m match score draw

Terminology - Sport

kesskorya vb draw

Terminology - Sport

kestav y'n ayr contact in the air

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

kestevyn krevhes war le n.m **kestevynnow**

krevhes war le n.pl in-situ reinforced concrete

Terminology: Architecture

kestevyn kyns furvys n.m **kestevynnow kyns**

furvys n.pl pre-cast concrete

Terminology: Architecture

kesulyer megyans n.m dietician **n**

Kesunyans Rugbi n.m Rugby League

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

kesvonkya vb crash **vb**

ketreylya convert

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

ketreylyans n.m conversion

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

kettuelen n parallelogram **n**

kevalsya vb annexe

Terminology: General

kevalsyans n annexation

Terminology: General

kevambos heb euryow n.m zero-hours contract **n**

Kevarwodhyas Rugbi n.m Director of Rugby

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

kevili n.coll metamorphosed mass of pebbles,

clay conglomerate

Terminology: Mining

kevranna vb allocate

Terminology: General

kevrannans n.m allocation

Terminology: General

kevren ragvreghel n cuff link **n**

kevrivweyth n.m amount paid for labour; driving, sinking at certain price per fathom or so much for a 'job' - Orchard 1991 tutwork

Terminology: Mining

kewargh n.coll **kewarghen n.sing** Indian hemp

LAT: Cannabis sativa CY: cywarch

Terminology: Flowers

kewni n.coll **kewnien n.sing** moss CY: mwsogl, mwswm

Terminology: Flowers

keworrys adj adjunct

Terminology: General

kewydh rudh n.coll **kewydhnen rudh n.sing**

escallonia LAT: Escallonia rubra

Terminology: Flowers

keyner n.m full back

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

kibell n.f **kibellow n.pl** large box mine bucket, skip

Terminology: Mining

kilbost fenester n.m **kilbostow fenester n.pl**

window jamb

Terminology: Architecture

kilgegin n.f **kilgeginow n.pl** utility room

Terminology: Architecture

killes kemmyn n.m common cudweed LAT:

Phyllago vulgaris CY: llwyd y ffordd, yr

edafeddog

Terminology: Flowers

kilwrians n.m **kilwriansow n.pl** retrofit

Terminology: Architecture

kilwrians rag lehe karbon idiom low carbon retrofit

Terminology: Architecture

kilyer fenester n.pl window reveal

Terminology: Architecture

kinwa n quinoa **prn**

kiplys n.pl giblets **n.pl**

kiribatek adj Kiribati **adj**

Kiribati top Kiribati **top**

kistyans n.m kistyansow n.pl a division of wooden planks, separating a footway, whim, or shaft casing

Terminology: Mining

kittowek adj Kittitian **adj**

kiwi adj New Zealander **adj**

klack n.m valve

Terminology: Mining

klarinet n clarinet **n**

klaves n.pl claves **n.pl**

kledher n.coll kledhren n.sing handrail CY: canllaw

Terminology: Architecture

kledhya vn sport fencing **n**

klegh an eos n.pl harebell LAT: Campanula rotundifolia CY: cloch yr eos

Terminology: Flowers

klegh an kowr n.pl canterbury bells LAT: Campanula medium CY: clychau

Terminology: Flowers

klegh an myrghes n.pl yellow rattle LAT: Rhinanthus minor CY: pwrs y bugail, clychau'r meirch, pen siarad, pwrs broga, arian cor, clychau bach

Terminology: Flowers

kleves n.m ailment

Terminology: General

klewansek (2) adj aesthetic

Terminology: General

klos adj weather muggy **adj**

klosik baper n.f klosigow paper n.pl paper tray **n**

klosyow vn sport hurdling **n**

klout glyb n.m kloutys glyb n.pl wet wipe **n**

klun do n.f klunyow to n.pl roof hip

Terminology: Architecture

klypp gols n hair clip **n**

knouk war-rag n.m knock on

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

knouk war-rag a-borpos deliberate knock on
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

knoukya war-rag vb knock on

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

knowdhel n.coll knowdhelen n.sing gillyflower, wallflower LAT: Matthiola incana CY: llysiau'r fagwyr, blodyn mam-gu

Terminology: Flowers

kobbya vb break, bruise, cob

Terminology: Mining

kobrek byghen n.m kobrogyon byghen n.pl small copper butterfly LAT: Lycaena phlaeas

Terminology: Insects

kockel n.coll tourmaline sometimes mistaken for cassiterite cockle

Terminology: Mining

kodh drehevel n.m lifting pod

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

kodh efander n.f kodhow efander n.pl space shuttle **n**

kofer n.m kofrow, kofrys n.pl trough

Terminology: Mining

koffi heb kaffeyn n decaffeinated coffee **n**

koghles n.m great burnet LAT: Sanguisorba officinalis CY: cochlys

Terminology: Flowers

koghyn n.m exploratory trench

Terminology: Mining

kokla n.m koklys n.pl corn cockle LAT: Agrostemma githago CY: clychiau yr yd

Terminology: Flowers

koll kov n.m amnesia **n**

kollell leuvvedhek n.f scalpel **n**

kolm a-dreus n.coll kolmen a-dreus n.sing stretcher

Terminology: Architecture

kolm an askorn n.m comfrey LAT: Symphytum officinale CY: llysiau'y cwlwm

Terminology: Flowers

kolm Flamank n.coll kolmen Flamank n.sing flemish bond

Terminology: Architecture

kolm fos n.m kolmow fos n.pl wall tie

Terminology: Architecture

kolmen bleg **n** bow tie **n**

kolodhyon **n** intestine **n**

kolombian Colombian **adj**

koloven **n.f** **kolovennow** **n.pl** ground left to support roof - Orchard 1991 pillar

Terminology: Mining

koloven ollvysel **n.f** universal column

Terminology: Architecture

komendyans **n.m** approbation

Terminology: General

komendys **adj** approved

Terminology: General

Komoros **top** Comoros **top**

komorosek **adj** Comorian **adj**

kompesell **n.f** toul level **n**

komptti **n.m** **kompttiow** **n.pl** count house

Terminology: Mining

komptyans **n.m** accounting

Terminology: General

Kongo **top** Congo **top**

kongolesek **adj** Congolese **adj**

koninik **n** young rabbit **n**

konna-gwynn **n** weasel **n**

kons **n.f** channel

Terminology: Mining

konter **n.m** **konters** **n.pl** cross lode

Terminology: Mining

kontrafaborden **n.f** contrabass **n**

kontrarius **adj** adverse

Terminology: General

kontrol tremengummyas **n** passport control **n**

koog-linasen **n.f** deadnettle LAT: *Lamium* CY: marddanhadlen, danhadlen fud

Terminology: Flowers

koog-linasen rudh **n.f** red deadnettle LAT: *Lamium purpureum* CY: marddanhadlen goch

Terminology: Flowers

koog-linasen wynn **n.f** white deadnettle LAT: *Lamium album* CY: marddanhadlen wen

Terminology: Flowers

kool **n.m** augury

Terminology: General

koos-kennin **n.coll** **koos-kenninen** **n.sing** ramsons, broad-leaved garlic LAT: *Allium ursinum* CY: craf y geifr, cra'r gerddi

Terminology: Flowers

kor **n.m** **korow** **n.pl** body of men

Terminology: Mining

korbel **n.m** **korblys** **n.pl** corbell

Terminology: Architecture

kord **n.m** **kordys** **n.pl** chord

Terminology: Architecture

kord an keyn **n** spinal cord **n**

kordial **n** diwes cordial **n**

Korea Kledh **top** North Korea **top**

koreek dyghow **adj** South Korean **adj**

koreek kledh **adj** North Korean **adj**

korel **n** coral **n**

korel **adj** colour peach **adj**

korelwynn **adj** colour peach **adj**

korfwithyas **n.m** bodyguard **n**

korn denewi **n.m** **kern denewi** **n.pl** funnel **n**

korn medhek **n.m** **kern medhek** **n.pl** stethoscope **n**

kornel **n.f** corner

Terminology: Sport

korrdaras soler **n.m** **korrdarasow** **n.pl** loft hatch

Terminology: Architecture

korrvanadhel owr **n.coll** **korrvanadhlen owr**

n.sing dyer's greenweed LAT: *Genista tinctoria* CY: eurfanadl

Terminology: Flowers

kors **n.coll** **korsen** **n.sing** reed LAT: *Phragmites australis* CY: corsen, cawnen

Terminology: Flowers

kors Eynda **n.coll** **korsen Eynda** **n.sing** bamboo CY: corsen y trofannau

Terminology: Flowers

kosovek **adj** Kosovar **adj**

Kosovo **top** Kosovo **top**

Kosta Maria **n.m** alecost, costmary LAT: *Tanacetum balsamica* CY: llyisiau Fair Vagdalen

Terminology: Flowers

Kosta Rika **top** Costa Rica **top**

kosta rikek **adj** Costa Rican **adj**

kosten **n.f** shallow pit

Terminology: Mining

koswiker **n.m** lumberjack **n**

Kouba **top** Cuba **top**

kough damawynn **n.m** aquilegia (columbine)

LAT: Aquilegia vulgaris CY: troed y golomen, blodau'r sipsi

Terminology: Flowers

kouskous **n** couscous **n**

kowal **adv** totally **adv**

kowel **n** hamper **n**

koweth para kesgwarier **n.m** teammate **n**

kowl S. Padrek **n.coll** **kowlen S. Padrek** **n.sing**

London pride LAT: Saxifraga umbrosa CY: balchder Llundain, crib y ceiliog

Terminology: Flowers

koyn **n.m** quoin

Terminology: Architecture

koyote **n** coyote

kraban an ors **n.m** hellebore

Terminology: Flowers

kraban an ors du **n.m** black hellebore LAT:

Helleborus niger CY: hydyf du

Terminology: Flowers

kraban an ors flerys **n.m** stinking hellebore, setterwort LAT: Helleborus foetidus CY: crafanc yr arth, pawen yr arth

Terminology: Flowers

kraban an ors glas **n.m** green hellebore LAT:

Helleborus viridis CY: crafanc yr arth werdd

Terminology: Flowers

kraghles danek **n.m** danish scurvygrass LAT:

Cochlearia danica

Terminology: Flowers

kraghles sowsnek **n.m** scurvygrass LAT:

Cochlearia anglica CY: dail ysgyrf

Terminology: Flowers

krambla kerrek **vn** rock climbing **n**

krampoth mowesi **n.coll** **krampothen vovesi**

n.sing pennywort LAT: Umbilicus rupestris

Terminology: Flowers

kranch gols **n** scrunchy **n**

kravell **n.f** **kravellow** **n.pl** scraper to collect skimpings in copper dressing - Orchard 1991 limp

Terminology: Mining

kravell baynt **n.f** paint scraper **n**

kraw lagas **n** eye socket **n**

kreftek **adj** artistic

Terminology: General

kreftus (2) **adj** skilled accomplished

Terminology: General

kres **n.m** **kresyow** **n.pl** middle

Terminology: Mining

kresafrikanek **adj** Central African **adj**

kreslinen **n.f** halfway line

Terminology: Sport

kressyans **n** raise **n**

kreswas a-ji **n.m** person in sports team inside centre

Terminology: Sport

kreswas a-ves **n.m** outside centre

Terminology: Sport

kria merk call a mark

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

krib do **n.f** **kribow to** **n.pl** roof ridge

Terminology: Architecture

krib garr **n** shin **n**

kribel kulyek **n.m** cockscomb LAT: Celosia cristata

Terminology: Flowers

kribellow **n.pl** teasel LAT: Dyspacus folonum CY: llyisiau'r cribau, llyisiau'r creigiau

Terminology: Flowers

krogen vulgh **n** clam **n**

krogweli **n.m** hammock **n**

kroke **n** croquet **n**

krom **n** chrome **n**

krowles purpur **n.m** loosestrife, purple

loosestrife LAT: Lythrum salicaria CY: llyisiau'r milwr coch

Terminology: Flowers

krowsegi **vb** crossing

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

krowswythi **n.coll** **krowswythien** **n.sing** when one vein crosses another intersection

Terminology: Mining

kubek **adj** Cuban **adj**

kudhen dewes **n.f** **kudhennow tewes** **n.pl** sand blinding

Terminology: Architecture

kugol an managh **n.m** monkshood, wolf's bane
LAT: Aconitum napellus CY: llysiâu'r blaidd, cwll y mynach

Terminology: Flowers

kukomber mor **n** sea cucumber **n**

kulyek reden **n.m** **kulyoges reden** **n.pl**
grasshopper LAT: Orthoptera: Caelifera

Terminology: Insects

kummyas towlenna **n.m** **kumyasow towlenna** **n.pl** planning permission CY: caniatâd cynllunio

Terminology: Architecture

kummyas-entra **n.m** **kumyasow-entra** **n.pl**
boarding-pass **n**

kuntel warbarth **vb** aggregate

Terminology: General

kuntellyans **n.m** aggregation

Terminology: General

kurunik **n.f** carnation LAT: Dianthus caryophyllus CY: carnasiwn, ceian

Terminology: Flowers

kusulyades karyans **n.f** **kusulyadesow karyans** **n.pl** transport consultant

Terminology: Architecture

kusulyades kost **n.f** **kusulyadesow kost** **n.pl**
quantity surveyor, cost consultant

Terminology: Architecture

kusulyades towlenna **n.f** **kusulyadesow towlenna** **n.pl** planning consultant

Terminology: Architecture

kusulyas karyans **n.m** **kusulyasi garyans** **n.pl**
transport consultant CY: ymgynghorwr cludiant

Terminology: Architecture

kusulyas kost **n.m** **kusulyasi gost** **n.pl** quantity surveyor, cost consultant CY: syrfëwr meintiau

Terminology: Architecture

kusulyas towlenna **n.m** **kusulyasi dowlenna**

n.pl planning consultant CY: ymgynghorydd cynllunio

Terminology: Architecture

kuva **n.m** kieve, vat

Terminology: Mining

Kuweyt **top** Kuwait **top**

kuweytek **adj** Kuwaiti **adj**

kwarel dewblek **n.m** double glazing

Terminology: Architecture

kwarel tryflek **n.m** triple glazing

Terminology: Architecture

kwarter keyner **n.m** quarterback **n**

kwyn **n** **kwynnys** **n.pl** quince **n**

kykesow **n.pl** Cornish heath LAT: Erica vagans

Terminology: Flowers

kylgh hula **n.m** hula hoop **n**

kyllas **n.coll** **kyllasen** **n.sing** "any stone that splits with a grain"- Pryce 1778 killas, metaphorized sedimentary rock, shale

Terminology: Mining

kynnik **vb** selling of ores by tender ticketing

Terminology: Mining

kyns ena **adv** previously **adv**

kyns lemmyn **adv** previously **adv**

kyns neppell **adv** shortly **adv**

kynsa hanter **n.m** first half

Terminology - Sport

kynsa pot **n.m** kick off

Terminology - Sport

kynwel **n.f** preview

Terminology - Sport

Kyprus **top** Cyprus **top**

kyprusek **adj** Cypriot **adj**

kyrgyzek **adj** Kyrgyz **adj**

Kyrgyzstan **top** Kyrgyzstan **top**

kyv **n.m** **kyvyon** **n.pl** support for mine roof - Orchard 1991; nog 'a stump of a branch' nog

Terminology: Mining

labmer ^L **n.m** **lamoryon** **n.pl** jumper

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

ladha an bel kill the ball

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

ladra (dhe ves) vb turn-over

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

ladra an bel steal the ball

Terminology - Sport

ladrans (dhe-ves) n.m turn-over

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

lagas an oghen n.m stinking mayweed LAT:

Anthemis cotula CY: llygad yr ych, amranwen

Terminology: Flowers

lagas edhen n.m bird's eye primrose LAT:

Primula farinosa

Terminology: Flowers

lagas fesont n.m adonis (false hellebore) LAT:

Adonis autumnalis, Adonis vernalis CY: blodau'r gwynt

Terminology: Flowers

lagasow kathes n.pl lesser stitchwort LAT:

Stellaria graminea

Terminology: Flowers

lagha stenoryon n.f stannary law

Terminology: Mining

lakross n lacrosse **n**

lamma gwelen vn pole vault **n**

lammer n.m lamoryon n.pl jumper

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

Laos top Laos **top**

laosek adj Laotian **adj**

lappyans n acrobatics **n**

lappyer n.m gymnast **n**

lappyer n.m dresser of refuse ore

Terminology: Mining

las Myghternes Anna n.m wild carrots, Queen

Ann's lace LAT: Daucus carota CY: moron y meysydd

Terminology: Flowers

lath n.f lathow n.pl The boards that are put behind and supported by the 'durns' - Orchard 1991 lath

Terminology: Mining

lavant n.m lavender LAT: Lavandula vera CY:

lafant

Terminology: Flowers

lavant mor n.m sea lavender LAT: Limonium

Terminology: Flowers

lavrek kott n.m shorts

Terminology - Sport

lebm^l adj insightful **adj**

ledan adv widely **adv**

leder an lod idiom angle between the horizontal and the lode - Orchard 1991 dip of lode

Terminology: Mining

ledernen n.m ledernenyow n.pl skeiling

Terminology: Architecture

leggh n.f legghyon n.pl plinth

Terminology: Architecture

leggh fenester n.f legghyon fenester n.pl window cill

Terminology: Architecture

lel adj authentic

Terminology: General

les an guw n.coll losowen an guw n.sing greater spearwort LAT: Ranunculus lingua CY: blaen y gwayw

Terminology: Flowers

les brithel n.coll losowen brithel n.sing

silverweed LAT: Potentilla anserina CY: dail arian, tansi wyllt

Terminology: Flowers

les densek n.m wood betony LAT: Stachys officinalis CY: cribau St. Ffraid

Terminology: Flowers

les hynsledan n.m losow hynsledan n.pl broad-leaved plantain LAT: Plantago major CY: dail llydain y ffordd

Terminology: Flowers

les hynsledan morva n.m sea plantain LAT: Plantago maritima CY: llyriad y morfa

Terminology: Flowers

les hynsledan pyp gwythien n.m ribwort plantain LAT: Plantago lanceolata

Terminology: Flowers

les hynsledan yorgh n.m buckshorn plantain LAT: Plantago coronopus

Terminology: Flowers

les kewni n.coll losowen gewni n.sing mossy stonecrop LAT: Crassula tilliae

Terminology: Flowers

les kwyllen n.coll losowen gwyllen n.sing
quillwort LAT: Isoetes histrix CY: gwair merlllyn
(rhedyn)

Terminology: Flowers

les loos n.m horehound LAT: Marubium vulgare

Terminology: Flowers

les mosek n.m black horehound LAT: Bollotta nigra

Terminology: Flowers

les Robin n.m herb robert LAT: Geraneum robertianum CY: llysiau'r llwynog, dail robin, y goesgoch

Terminology: Flowers

les serghек byghan n.m cleavers, goose grass, stickleback LAT: Galium aparine CY: gwlydd y perthi, llau'r perthi

Terminology: Flowers

lesans tewes ha lim n.m lesansow tewes ha lim n.pl screed

Terminology: Architecture

lesbenigys an dower n.m water avens LAT: Geum rivale CY: bendigeidlys y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

lesbenigys an koos n.m wood avens LAT: Geum urbanum CY: llysiau f'anwylyd, y fapgol

Terminology: Flowers

lesderth n.m feverfew LAT: Chrysanthemum parthenium CY: wermod wen

Terminology: Flowers

lesken sawder n.f leskennow sawder n.pl safety-fuse

Terminology: Mining

leslesa n.m speedwell LAT: Veronica officinalis CY: llysiau Llywelyn, llygad y gath

Terminology: Flowers

leslesa delidhyow n.m ivy-leaved speedwell LAT: Veronica hederifolia

Terminology: Flowers

leslesa glas n.m germander speedwell LAT: Veronica chamaedrys

Terminology: Flowers

leslesa lagas an edhen n.m green field speedwell LAT: Veronica agrestis

Terminology: Flowers

leslethan n.m spleenwort fern LAT: Asplenium

adiantum nigrum CY: lyysioan

Terminology: Flowers

leslew n.coll leslewennow n.pl leslewen n.sing
bug LAT: Hemiptera

Terminology: Insects

lester eth n.m lestri eth n.pl steam boat n

lester ethen n.m lestri ethen n.pl steam boat n

lester-bargesi n.m lestri bargesi n.pl hovercraft n

leta n.m leat

Terminology: Mining

leth gluthys n.m condensed milk n

lethles n.m common milkwort LAT: Polygala vulgaris CY: amlaethai, llaeethlys

Terminology: Flowers

lethvyrgh n.f cuckoo flower LAT: Cardamine pratensis CY: blodyn llefrith

Terminology: Flowers

lett ayr n.m lettys ayr, lettow ayr n.pl air barrier

Terminology: Architecture

lett ethen n.m lettys ayr, lettow ayr n.pl vapour barrier

Terminology: Architecture

lett radon n.m lettys radon, lettow radon n.pl radon barrier

Terminology: Architecture

lettya pot charge down (kick)

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

leugh karow ergh n reindeer calf n

leur kestebyn stokk ha keber n.m leuryow kestebyn stokk ha keber n.pl beam and block floor

Terminology: Architecture

leur kler n.m leuryow kler n.pl clerestorey

Terminology: Architecture

leur-darbari n.m leuryow-darbari n.pl dressing floor

Terminology: Mining

leuvherdh n.m hand-off

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

leuvherdhya vb hand-off

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

leuvow dhe-ves hands away

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

leuvvegedhneth anow n.f oral surgery **n**

leven n.f horizontal workings level

Terminology: Mining

levnell n.f sander **n**

lewyr hwymm n.m whim driver

Terminology: Mining

Liberi top Liberia **top**

liberiek adj Liberian **adj**

libiek adj Libyan **adj**

lichi n lychee **n**

liechtensteinek adj Liechtensteiner **adj**

Lightenstayn top Liechtenstein **top**

lili kledha n.coll lilien gledha n.sing gladiolus

LAT: Gladiolus communis CY: blodau cleddyf

Terminology: Flowers

lili korawys n.coll lilien gorawys n.sing daffodil

LAT: Narcissus pseudo-narcissus CY: cenhinen

Bedr, lili bengam

Terminology: Flowers

lin n.coll linen n.sing flax LAT: Linum

usitatissimum CY: llin, cywarch

Terminology: Flowers

lin gwern n.coll linen wern n.sing cotton

grass LAT: Eriophorum polystachion CY: plu'r

gweunydd, sidan y waun

Terminology: Flowers

lin gwyls n.m common toadflax LAT: Linaria

vulgaris CY: llin y llyfant, trwyn y llo

Terminology: Flowers

linas n.coll linasen n.sing nettles LAT: Urtica

urens CY: danadl, dynaint, danadl (dail)

poethion

Terminology: Flowers

linas gwern n.coll linasen wern n.sing cotton

grass LAT: Eriophorum polystachion CY: plu'r

gweunydd, sidan y waun

Terminology: Flowers

linen assay n.f try line

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

linen baderen n.f linennow paderen n.pl beading

CY: gleinwaith

Terminology: Architecture

linen dado n.f linennow dado n.pl dado rail CY:

dado

Terminology: Architecture

linen doch n.f touch line

Terminology - Sport

linen-dewlel n.f line out

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

linen-waynya n.f gain line

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

livra vb release

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

livrewgh! release!

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

liwles n.m dyer's rocket LAT: Reseda luteola CY:

melengu liwles war Wikipedia Kernewek

Terminology: Flowers

lo salad n.f loyow salad n.pl salad server **n**

lobeli hwerow n.m heath lobelia LAT: Lobelia

urens CY: bidoglys chwerw

Terminology: Flowers

loben n.f lobennow n.pl tin slime, slime

containing ore - Pryce 1778 slime particle

Terminology: Mining

lod n.m lodyow n.pl lode

Terminology: Mining

lod growan n.m gravel lode

Terminology: Mining

loden n.f lodennow n.pl a branch leaving the

main lode - Orchard 1991 dropper

Terminology: Mining

logygel adj person logical **adj**

londer n.m londers n.pl guttering

Terminology: Mining

lonk glawas n.m lonkow glawas n.pl rainwater

hopper

Terminology: Architecture

losow an bleydh n.coll losowen an bleydh n.sing

monkshood, wolf's bane LAT: Aconitum napellus

CY: llysiâu'r blaidd, cwcll y mynach

Terminology: Flowers

losow an drynsys n.coll losowen an drynsys

n.sing heartsease, wild pansy, pansy LAT: Viola

tricolor CY: llysieuyn y drindod, pansi BR:

melion

Terminology: Flowers

losow an hav n.coll losowen an hav n.sing lily of the valley LAT: Convallaria magalis CY: lili'r dyffrynnoedd, lili'r maes

Terminology: Flowers

losow an myghtern n.coll losowen an myghtern n.sing basil **n**

losow eledh n.coll losowen eledh n.sing angelica LAT: Angelica sylvestris CY: llysiau'r angel, llysiau'r ysgyfaint

Terminology: Flowers

losow hudores n.coll losowen hudores n.sing enchanter's nightshade LAT: Circaea lutetiana CY: llysiau Steffan, llysiau'r swynwr

Terminology: Flowers

losow kansbledhen n.coll losowen gansbledhen n.sing agave LAT: Agave

Terminology: Flowers

losow lagas n.coll losowen lagas n.sing lesser celandine LAT: Ficaria verna CY: llygad Ebryll, milfyw

Terminology: Flowers

losow S. Jowan n.coll St John's Wort LAT: Hypericum perforatum CY: dail y fendigiad, llysiau loan

Terminology: Flowers

losow S. Kytto n.coll losowen S. Kytto n.sing baneberry, St Christophers herb LAT: Actaea spicata

Terminology: Flowers

losow troos ebel n.coll losowen droos ebel n.sing coltsfoot LAT: Tussilago farfara CY: dail troed yr ebol

Terminology: Flowers

lost an gath n.m reedmace

Terminology: Flowers

lost lovan n.m tail of an audit

Terminology: Mining

lost margh n.m horsetail LAT: Equisetum arvense CY: rhawn y march

Terminology: Flowers

lostelven n.f lostelvennow n.pl suffix CY: ôl-ddodiad BR: lostger

Terminology: Grammar

loub n.coll tin slime, slime containing ore - Pryce 1778 loub, slime

Terminology: Mining

lovan blattys n.f lovanow plattys n.pl whim rope; rope made by plaiting not twisting flat rope

Terminology: Mining

lovan hwymm n.f whim rope

Terminology: Mining

lovan lemmel n.f lovonow lemmel n.pl skipping rope **n**

lower abject

Terminology: General

lowles n.m field lousewort LAT: Pedicularis sylvatica CY: cribell goch, blodyn y llyffant

Terminology: Flowers

lowles an lefans n.m marsh lousewort LAT: Pedicularis palustris CY: blodyn y llyffant

Terminology: Flowers

lown gol n.m in-goal area

Terminology - Sport

lown marow lownyow marow n.pl dead ball area

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

lownys adj consisting of plates, scales, or layers, one over the other - Orchard 1991 laminated

Terminology: Mining

lowrder n.m adequacy

Terminology: General

Luksembourg top Luxembourg **top**

luksembourgek adj Luxembourgish **adj**

lus n.coll lusen n.sing cranberry LAT: Vaccinium oxycoccus

Terminology: Flowers

lus a'n menydh n.coll lusen a'n menydh n.sing lingonberry **n**

lusu n.coll ash

Terminology: General

Lybi top Libya **top**

lymm ^madj insightful **adj**

lysten gales n.f medhegel cast **n**

Madagaskar top Madagascar **top**

madagaskek adj Madagascan **adj**

madra n.m groundsel LAT: Senecio vulgaris CY: greulys, penfelen

Terminology: Flowers

madra an kors n.m marsh ragwort LAT: Senecio aquatica

Terminology: Flowers

madra bras n.m madrow bras n.pl ragwort LAT: Senecio Jacobaea CY: llyisiau'r gringoen

Terminology: Flowers

madra Rysoghen n.m Oxford ragwort LAT: Senecio squallidus

Terminology: Flowers

makaroni n macaroni **n**

Makedoni Gledh top North Macedonia **top**

Malawi top Malawi **top**

malawiek adj Malawian **adj**

Malaysi top Malaysia **top**

malaysiek adj Malaysian **adj**

maldiviek adj Maldivian **adj**

Mali top Mali **top**

maliek adj Malian **adj**

mallek adj keenly

Terminology: Mining

malow n.coll malowen n.sing mallow LAT: Malva sylvestris CY: malws, hocys

Terminology: Flowers

malow keunek n.coll malowen geunek n.sing marsh mallow LAT: Althaea officinalis CY: hocys y gors

Terminology: Flowers

malow lowarth n.f malowen lowarth n.sing hollyhock LAT: Althaea Rosea CY: hocys (y gerddi)

Terminology: Flowers

malow musk n.coll malowen vusk n.sing musk mallow LAT: Malva meschata CY: hocysen fwsg

Terminology: Flowers

mandragora n.m mandrake LAT: Atropa mandragora CY: mandragora

Terminology: Flowers

manek lowarn n.f manegow lowarn n.pl foxglove LAT: Digitalis purpurea CY: bysedd y cŵn, bysedd cochion

Terminology: Flowers

maneruster n.m affectation

Terminology: General

mann ha krows n tic-tac-toe **n**

mann ha krows n noughts and crosses **n.pl**

mannhe vb annul

Terminology: General

mannheans n.m annulment

Terminology: General

mantelva n.f cloakroom **n**

margh n.m mergh n.pl horse

Terminology: Mining

margh presentya n.m mergh bresentya n.pl flipchart **n**

marghaskall n.coll marghaskallen n.sing spear thistle

Terminology: Flowers

marghreden n.coll marghreden n.sing male fern LAT: Dryopteris felix-mas CY: marchrhedyn

Terminology: Flowers

margogeth dres lettys vn show jumping **n**

markat n meerkat **n**

marnas adv (= yn sempel) merely **adv**

marnas adv (= namnygen) (= nowydh) just **adv**

Marok top Morocco **top**

marshallek adj Marshallese **adj**

marthys adv impressively **adv**

Mauritani top Mauritania **top**

mauritaniek adj Mauritanian **adj**

mayner-viajya n.m maynoryon-viajya n.pl travel agent **n**

mayni skoodhya n.m back row

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

mebel daras n.m door ironmongery

Terminology: Architecture

mebel fenester n.m window ironmongery

Terminology: Architecture

medhegneth heb gorhemmy n.f over the counter drugs **n.pl**

medhegneth worhemmy n.f prescription drugs **n.pl**

medhler gols n hair conditioner **n**

medhles n.m meadowsweet LAT: Filipendula

ulmaria CY: erwain, blodau'r mêl

Terminology: Flowers

medhoges an gors n.f common valerian LAT: Valeriana officinalis CY: llysiau Cadogan BR: geot ar werc'hez

Terminology: Flowers

meles n.m ochre

Terminology: Mining

melin voon n.f melinyow moon n.pl pulveriser

Terminology: Mining

melin-rolya n.f melinyow-rolya n.pl roll mill grinder

Terminology: Mining

melin-stampya n.m stamping mill

Terminology: Mining

melion n.coll melionen n.sing violet CY: fioled, crinllys

Terminology: Flowers

melion an gors n.coll melionen an gors n.sing marsh violet LAT: Viola palustris CY: fioled y gors

Terminology: Flowers

melion an ki n.coll melionen an ki n.sing dog violet LAT: Viola canina CY: fioled y ci, sanau'r gwew

Terminology: Flowers

melion blewek n.coll melionen vlewek n.sing hairy violet LAT: Viola hirta CY: fioled flewog

Terminology: Flowers

melion gwynn melyseth n.coll melionen wynn melyseth n.sing white sweet violet LAT: Viola odorata CY: fioled wen bêr

Terminology: Flowers

melion melyn n.coll melionen velyn n.sing yellow pansy LAT: Viola lutea CY: pansi felen, y feidiog felen

Terminology: Flowers

melion melyseth n.coll melionen velyseth n.sing sweet violet LAT: Viola odorata CY: fioled bêr

Terminology: Flowers

mellen n conjunction CY: cysylltiad BR: stegell

Terminology: Grammar

mellyon n.coll mellyonen n.sing clover LAT: Trifolium CY: meillion

Terminology: Flowers

mellyon an wyrghes n.coll mellyonen an wyrghes n.sing field rocket, yellow rocket LAT: Brassica tenuifolia CY: berw Caersalem

Terminology: Flowers

mellyon blewek n.coll mellyonen vlewek n.sing haresfoot clover LAT: Trifolium arvense CY: meillionen gedennog

Terminology: Flowers

mellyon gwynn n.coll mellyonen wynn n.sing white clover, dutch clover LAT: Trifolium repens CY: meillion gwyn

Terminology: Flowers

mellyon hoppys n.coll mellyonen hoppys n.sing hop clover LAT: Trifolium campestre CY: llewig y blaidd, y we felen

Terminology: Flowers

mellyon rudh n.coll mellyonen rudh n.sing red clover LAT: Trifolium pratense CY: meillion coch

Terminology: Flowers

melyans lim n.m lime mortar

Terminology: Architecture

melyans siment n.m cement mortar

Terminology: Architecture

melyn Maria n.m calendula, common marigold LAT: Calendula officinalis CY: gold Mair, melyn Mair

Terminology: Flowers

melyseth n perfume **n**

melysethek adj aromatic

Terminology: General

men growan n.coll granite

Terminology: Mining

men gweythys n.m meyn gweythys n.pl dressed stone, ashlar stone

Terminology: Architecture

men paper gwelsigow n rock-paper-scissors **n**

men shuta n.m meyn shuta n.pl debris near the surface to trace a lode shode

Terminology: Mining

men teythyek n.m non-specific rock around the mine country rock

Terminology: Mining

menkek n.coll menkogen n.sing ling LAT: Calluna vulgaris CY: grug mêl

Terminology: Flowers

mennek n.m allusion

Terminology: General

menni (2) vb CY: affeithio, mennu affect

Terminology: General

menta n.f mint LAT: Mentha CY: mintys

Terminology: Flowers

menta an dower n.f water mint LAT: Mentha aquatica CY: mintys y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

menta aval n.f apple mint

Terminology: Flowers

menta riel n.f pennyroyal LAT: Mentha Pulegium CY: llysiau'r gwaed, coluddlys

Terminology: Flowers

menta wuwdhel n.f spearmint, garden mint LAT: Mentha viridis

Terminology: Flowers

menystrans-gwari game management

Terminology: Sport

mergherles fug n.m dog's mercury, herb mercury LAT: Mercurialis perennis CY: bresych y cŵn

Terminology: Flowers

merkyers n.pl pluvennow markers **n.pl**

merles n.coll merlosowen n.sing sparrow grass, asparagus LAT: Asparagus officinalis CY: merllys, llysiau'r dyfrglwyf

Terminology: Flowers

mes a wari out of play

Terminology: Sport

mes an dor off your feet

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

mes an park on-the-full

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

mes an park out on the full

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

mestroek adj extroverted **adj**

meur adv much **adv**

meur (a) n.m large quantity of ore in a particular part of the lode - Orchard 1991 more, moor, great quantity of

Terminology: Mining

meur lowr adv considerably **adv**

meurgara vb admire

Terminology: General

meurgarer n.m admirer

Terminology: General

meurgeryans n.m admiration

Terminology: General

meurgeryek adj admirable

Terminology: General

mika n.m mica

Terminology: Minerals

milgolm n.m milgolmow n.pl polygonum, knotgrass LAT: Persicaria maculata CY: llysiau'r domen

Terminology: Flowers

milhyntall n maze **n**

minfel n.m milfoil, yarrow LAT: Achillea millifolium CY: milddail, llysisau'r gwaedlif

Terminology: Flowers

minto n.m roof eaves

Terminology: Architecture

moflys skovarn n earmuffs **n.pl**

mog dor n.m fumitory LAT: Fumaria officinalis CY: mwg y ddaear

Terminology: Flowers

moghheans n.m amplification

Terminology: General

moghles du n.m black nightshade LAT: Solanum nigra CY: mochlys duon

Terminology: Flowers

mogniwl n.m smog **n**

Monako top Monaco **top**

monegaskek adj Monégasque **adj**

Mongoli top Mongolia **top**

mongoliek adj Mongolian **adj**

mongus n mongoose **n**

montenegrek adj Montenegrin **adj**

Montenegro top Montenegro **top**

moon n.m fusible metal mineral

Terminology: Mining

moon an gwella idiom best ore crop

Terminology: Mining

moon garow n.coll rough large stones - Orchard

1991 row

*Terminology: Mining***mor arktek n.coll** **moren arktek n.sing** arctic
bramble **n****mordardhor n.m** **mordardhoryon n.pl** surfer **n****morel n.m** deadly nightshade, belladonna LAT:
Atropa belladonna CY: codwarth*Terminology: Flowers***morganit n.m** **morganitys n.pl** morganite*Terminology: Minerals***morgelyn n.coll** **morgelynen n.sing** eryngo, sea
holly LAT: Eryngium maritimum CY: môr-gelyn,
celyn y môr*Terminology: Flowers***morgelyn byghan n.coll** **morgelynen vyghan**
n.sing field holly, field eryngo LAT: Eryngium
campestre*Terminology: Flowers***morgelyn treth n.coll** **morgelynen dreth n.sing**
field eryngo LAT: Eryngium campestre*Terminology: Flowers***morgowl n.coll** **morgowlen n.sing** seakale LAT:
Crambe maritima CY: morfresych*Terminology: Flowers***morlasem n.m** **morlasemmow n.pl** aquamarine
CY: morlasvein*Terminology: Minerals***morockek adj** Moroccan **adj****morrisiek adj** Mauritian **adj****moryon rudh Europa n.coll** **moryonennow rudh**
Europa n.pl **moryonen rudh Europa n.sing**
European fire ant LAT: Myrmica rubra*Terminology: Insects***moryoner n** (= debrer moryon) anteater **n****mos er y bynn vb** address*Terminology: General***mosen gesunyans n.f** league table*Terminology - Sport***Mozambik top** Mozambique **top****mozambikek adj** Mozambican **adj****muskles n.m** moschatel LAT: Adoxa
moschatellina CY: mwsglys*Terminology: Flowers***musli talgh n** bran muesli **n****musuryades vyns n.f** **musuryadesow myns n.pl**
quantity surveyor, cost consultant*Terminology: Architecture***musuryas myns n.m** **musurysi vyns n.pl** quantity
surveyor, cost consultant CY: syrfëwr meintiau*Terminology: Architecture***mygyl adj** apathetic*Terminology: General***mygylder n.m** apathy*Terminology: General***myll n.f** **mylles n.pl** common poppy LAT:
Papaver Rhoeas CY: pabi coch yr yd*Terminology: Flowers***myll gembrek n.f** Welsh poppy LAT: Meconopsis
cambrica*Terminology: Flowers***myll koskles n.f** opium poppy LAT: Papaver
somniferum*Terminology: Flowers***myll wann n.f** long-headed poppy LAT: Papaver
dubium*Terminology: Flowers***myllgornek velyn n.f** yellow horned poppy LAT:
Glaucium flavum*Terminology: Flowers***na lettyewgh!** no blocking!*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***nader moren n.f** **nadres moren n.pl** damselfly
LAT: Odonata: Zygoptera*Terminology: Insects***naderles n.m** viper's bugloss LAT: Echium
vulgare CY: gwiberlys, tafod y bwch*Terminology: Flowers***nag yw deg meter** not ten metres*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***nag yw ewn** not straight*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***Namibi top** Namibia **top****namibiek adj** Namibian **adj****namnygen adv** (= nowydh) (= marnas) just **adv****nans to n.m** **nansow to n.pl** roof valley*Terminology: Architecture*

nas bennserneth n.f nasyow pennserneth n.pl
architectural feature

Terminology: Architecture

naswydh an tregher n.m corn spurrey LAT:
Spargula arvensis CY: llin y llyfant, troellig yr
yd

Terminology: Flowers

naswydh a'n tregher n.f lady's comb LAT:
scandix pecten-veneris CY: nodwydd y bugail

Terminology: Flowers

**naswydh hypodermyk n.f naswydhyow
hypodermyk n.pl** hypodermic needle **n**

Nauru top Nauru **top**

nauruek adj Nauruan **adj**

nebes adv quite **adv**

nektarin n nectarine **n**

nen gwaregow n.m nenyow gwaregow n.pl
vaulted ceiling

Terminology: Architecture

Nepal top Nepal **top**

nepalek adj Nepalese **adj**

neppyth kasadow abomination

Terminology: General

nessa hanter n.m second half

Terminology - Sport

nessa rew n.m second row

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

neusen n.f neusennow n.pl small vein string

Terminology: Mining

neusweyth n.m Where veins of ore are
numerous and small (underground and surface),
e.g. Carclaze is a typical opencast example -
Orchard 1991 stock work

Terminology: Mining

nigerek adj Nigerien **adj**

Nijer top Niger **top**

nikaraguan adj Nicaraguan **adj**

Nikaragwa top Nicaragua **top**

nivel an odyt idiom drainage level

Terminology: Mining

niver eth n.m position in rugby team number
eight

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

niwlvlok n.m smog **n**

nogyn n.m noggin

Terminology: Architecture

notennyans n notenyansow n.pl annotation

Terminology: General

noudlys n.pl noodles **n.pl**

nowydh adv (= namnygen) (= marnas) just **adv**

odyt n.m odytys n.pl adit

Terminology: Mining

Oman top Oman **top**

omanek adj Omani **adj**

omarwodhyans n.m autograph

Terminology: General

omdhenans n.m omdhenansow n.pl absorption

Terminology: General

omdowl n.m maul

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

omdowla vb mauling

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

omdowl-herdhya n.m driving maul

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

omdowl-rolya rolling maul

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

omdybyans n.m idea abstraction

Terminology: General

omenowys adj self-motivated **adj**

omfydhyansek adj self-confident **adj**

omgelmi vb affiliate

Terminology: General

omgemerys adj assumed

Terminology: General

omgessenans n.m assimilation

Terminology: General

omgesseni vb assimilate

Terminology: General

omhevelik n mockingbird **n**

omjunya omdowl join a maul

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

omjunya tervans join a ruck

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

omjunyans (2) n.m to group/treaty accession

*Terminology: General***omres** **adj** committed **adj****omrewlys** **adj** disciplined **adj****omrewlys** **adj** self-controlled **adj****omrians** (2) **n** (= app) (3) application*Terminology: General***omrol dhe-ves** roll away*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***omsinans** **n.m** autograph*Terminology: General***omskonyans** (2) **n.m** self sacrifice, abstinence
abnegation*Terminology: General***omskoodhys** **adj** self-reliant **adj****opossum** **n** opossum **n****opp** **n.m** **oppow** **n.pl** opening left to let down
stuff, slide to let tin-stone to stamps - Orchard
1991 pass*Terminology: Mining***ordenor chi** **n.m** housekeeper **n****organs** **n.coll** **organsen** **n.sing** marjoram LAT:
Origanum marjorana CY: mintys y graig*Terminology: Flowers***ow honan** **adv** personally **adv****owradal** **n.m** wild clary LAT: Salvia verbenaca
CY: clais y moch*Terminology: Flowers***owrwelen** **n.f** **owrwelynni** **n.pl** golden rod LAT:
Solidago virgaurea CY: y wialen aur, eurwialen,
melyn euraidd*Terminology: Flowers***paderow pronter** **n.pl** hardhead, knapweed LAT:
Centaurea nigra CY: pengaled*Terminology: Flowers***Pakistan** **top** Pakistan **top****pakistanek** **adj** Pakistani **adj****Palaw** **top** Palau **top****palawek** **adj** Palauan **adj****pals** **adj** abundant*Terminology: General***Panama** **top** Panama **top****panamaek** **adj** Panamanian **adj****pankreas** **n** pancreas **n****panther** **n** panther **n****Papwa Gyni Nowydh** **top** Papua New Guinea **top****para** **n.m** squad*Terminology - Sport***para** **n.m** **parys** **n.pl** crew, gang, squad*Terminology: Mining***para nowydh** **n.m** **parys nowydh** **n.pl** new shift
(personnel) relief*Terminology: Mining***para shaft** **n.m** **parys shaft** **n.pl** men sinking
the shaft - Orchard 1991 shaft pare*Terminology: Mining***paragwaiek** **adj** Paraguayan **adj****Paraguay** **top** Paraguay **top****parghus** **adj** persistent **adj****park** **n.m** pitch*Terminology - Sport***park** field*Terminology - Sport***park rugbi** **n.m** ground*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***paros** **n.m** **parosyow** **n.pl** partition CY: canolfur,
pared*Terminology: Architecture***parsel** **n.m** rugby team pack*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***parsella** **vb** pack down*Terminology - Sport: Rugby***pastel bal** **n.f** **pastellow bal** **n.pl** a lease stating
the boundaries of a mining area - Orchard
1991. sett*Terminology: Mining***pathologydh** **n.m** pathologist **n****paw ahwesyd** **n.m** delphinium, larkspur LAT:
Consolida ajacis CY: llysyau'r hedydd*Terminology: Flowers***paw bran** **n.m** buttercup LAT: Ranunculus CY:
blodyn melyn, crafanc y frân, blodyn ymenyn*Terminology: Flowers***paw bran bollennus** **n.m** bulbous buttercup LAT:
Ranunculus bulbosus CY: crafanc orweddol,
egyllt ymlusgol

Terminology: Flowers

paw bran dower n.m water crowfoot LAT: *Ranunculus aquatilis* CY: egyptl y dŵr, egyptl yr afon

Terminology: Flowers

paw bran kramya n.m creeping buttercup LAT: *Ranunculus repens*

Terminology: Flowers

paw bran pras n.m meadow buttercup

Terminology: Flowers

paw lew n.f lady's mantle LAT: *Alchemilla vulgaris* CY: troed y llew, mantell Fair

Terminology: Flowers

paw ors n.m acanthus (bear's britches) LAT: *Acanthus mollis* CY: troed yr arth

Terminology: Flowers

paynladher n pain-killer **n**

pel ayr tomm n.f hot air balloon **n**

pel droos rugbi n.m rugby football

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pel voli n.f volleyball **n**

pelenles n.m pillwort LAT: *Pilularia globulifera* CY: pelenllys (rheden)

Terminology: Flowers

penicillin n penicillin **n**

penn daras n.m lintel

Terminology: Architecture

penn fenester n.m window head

Terminology: Architecture

penn fog n.m pennow fog n.pl top of furnace - Orchard 1991 tunnel head

Terminology: Mining

penn glas n.m devil's bit LAT: *Succisa pratensis* CY: glaswenwyn

Terminology: Flowers

penn parsel n.f pack leader

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pennboth n.m hemp nettle LAT: *Galeopsis tetrahit* CY: penboeth

Terminology: Flowers

penndhesiner (ADD) n.m penndhesinoryon (ADD) n.pl principal designer (CDM) CY: pryf cynllunydd/dylunydd/ rhaglunydd

Terminology: Architecture

penndhesinores (ADD) n.f penndhesinoresow (ADD) n.pl principal designer (CDM)

Terminology: Architecture

pennell n.f finial

Terminology: Architecture

pennen n.m penennow n.pl buddle-head

Terminology: Mining

pennfos n.f pennfosow n.pl upper wall of lode hanging wall

Terminology: Mining

pennggeber n.f pennggebrow n.pl beam of an engine house bob

Terminology: Mining

penngomptyer n.m auditor

Terminology: General

pennmen n.m coping

Terminology: Architecture

pennow medhow n.pl red valerian LAT: *Centranthus rubra* CY: triaglog coch

Terminology: Flowers

Pennroweth n.f Premiership

Terminology - Sport

pennrudh n.m reedmace

Terminology: Flowers

Pennrynn Gwer top Cape Verde **top**

pennrynnek gwer adj Cape Verdean **adj**

pennser n.m pennseri n.pl architect CY: pensaer, penseiri

Terminology: Architecture

pennser tirwedh n.m pennseri dirwedh n.pl landscape architect CY: pensaer tirwedd

Terminology: Architecture

pennseres n.f pennseresow n.pl architect

Terminology: Architecture

pennseres tirwedh n.f penseresow tirwedh n.pl landscape architect

Terminology: Architecture

pennserneth teythyek n.f vernacular architecture

Terminology: Architecture

penntreuster n.m penntreustrers, penntreustrow n.pl architrave CY: amhiniog, architraf

Terminology: Architecture

pennwari n.m final

Terminology - Sport

pennwelen n.f pennwelennow n.pl connects engine with forcing pumps - Orchard 1991 main rod

Terminology: Mining

perch n pysk perch **n**

perghenegyans n.m appropriation

Terminology: General

perghenegyans n annexation

Terminology: General

perghennegi vb annexe

Terminology: General

persil n.coll persilen n.sing parsley LAT: Carum petroselinum, Apium petroselinum CY: persli

Terminology: Flowers

perthi shyndyans carrying an injury

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

Peru top Peru **top**

peruvianek adj Peruvian **adj**

pervynk n.m pervynkys n.pl periwinkle LAT: Vinca

Terminology: Flowers

peuler n.m peuloryon n.pl position in rugby team prop

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

peuler penn lows n.m loose head prop

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

peuler penn tynn n.m tight head prop

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

peulor n.m peuloryon n.pl position in rugby team prop

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

peulor penn lows n.m loose head prop

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

peulores n.f peuloresow n.pl position in rugby team prop

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

peulores penn lows n.f loose head prop

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

peul-tampya n.m peulyow-tampya n.pl tool for tamping a charge tamping bar

Terminology: Mining

piano meur n.m grand piano **n**

pib howl n.f pibyow howl n.pl sunpipe

Terminology: Architecture

pib law n.f pibyow glaw n.pl downpipe

Terminology: Architecture

pibell n.f pibellow n.pl arsenic tunnel flue

Terminology: Mining

piben brevi n.f pibennow previ n.pl test tube **n**

pigell dhewboynt n.f pigellow dewboynt n.pl

two-pointed pick flang

Terminology: Mining

pigellik n.f pigelligow n.pl hand chisel for drilling which is held in one hand, and struck by the hammer with the other hand - Orchard 1991. picker

Terminology: Mining

pil n.m pilyow n.pl used of ore heap, pile

Terminology: Mining

pitkairnek adj Pitcairn Islander **adj**

plans oy n.m plansow oy n.pl aubergine **n**

plat fos n.m plattys fos, plattyow fos n.pl wall plate

Terminology: Architecture

plat sel n.m plattys sel, plattyow sel n.pl sole plate

Terminology: Architecture

platt n.m plattys n.pl place to contain any ore or deads - Orchard 1991 plat

Terminology: Mining

Plattyewgh! Senjewgh! Stegewgh! ^LCrouch! Bind! Set!

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

Plattyewgh! Synsewgh! Stegewgh! Crouch! Bind! Set!

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

plestry n medhegel dressing **n**

pleth Varia n.f lady's tresses LAT: Spiranthes autumnalis CY: canclwm

Terminology: Flowers

pockyer n.m as in the phrase, 'porkers and jettors' 'blocks or pulleys, over which the sweep rods of some engines move and play' block

Terminology: Mining

poder adj rotten stone corrupt, rotten,

mundick

Terminology: Mining

pokya ha shakya idiom poke and shake

Terminology: Mining

pokyer n.m As in the phrase, porkers and jetters 'blocks or pullies, over which the sweep rods of some engines move and play' porker, pulley

Terminology: Mining

pokyer ha shakyer idiom as in the phrase, porkers and jetters 'blocks or pullies, over which the sweep rods of some engines move and play' - Orchard 1991 jetter

Terminology: Mining

poll loub n.m pollow loub n.pl catch-pit

Terminology: Mining

poll pri n.m clay pit

Terminology: Mining

poll ros n.f pollow ros n.pl wheel pit

Terminology: Mining

poll sten n.m pollow sten n.pl tin pit

Terminology: Mining

polo n polo **n**

pomp n.m pompyow n.pl pump

Terminology: Mining

ponvosek adj aggravating

Terminology: General

poos adj kewer muggy **adj**

poppers n.pl side snaps **n.pl**

pors bugel n.m shepherd's purse LAT: Capsella bursa-pastoris CY: pwrs y bugail, llyisiau tryfal

Terminology: Flowers

porser n.m porsoryon n.pl The cashier or paymaster at the mine - Orchard 1991 purser

Terminology: Mining

porth n.m portico

Terminology: Architecture

porth kov ahanav n.m forget-me-not LAT: Myosotis symphytifolia CY: glas y gors, n'as fi'n angof

Terminology: Flowers

posow ha posow-lyftya weights and dumbbells

pot n.m punt

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pot a-dreus n.m cross kick

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

pot kartha n.m clearing kick

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

pot kist n.m box kick

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

pot lows n.m fly hack

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pot rydh n.m free kick

Terminology - Sport

pot skav n.m tap kick

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pot spal n.m penalty kick

Terminology - Sport

pot-kropya n.m grubber kick

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

pottiga vb chip

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

pottiga yn-rag vb chip ahead

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

pottik n.m chip

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

pottik yn-rag n.m chip ahead

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

potya vb punt

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

potya lows vb fly hack

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

Pow Swazi top Swaziland **top**

Pow Tay top Thailand **top**

poynt margh idiom spot where vein divides into branches- Orchard 1991 point of horse

Terminology: Mining

praski n groundhog **n**

predrevan dower n salamander **n**

prenn lowned glusys n.m glued laminated timber

Terminology: Architecture

prenn treuslownek n.m cross-laminated timber

Terminology: Architecture

prennlown n.m plywood

Terminology: Architecture

prest adv constantly **adv**

previ vb assess

Terminology: General

previans n.m assessment

Terminology: General

pri n.m clay

Terminology: Mining

priek adj clayey

Terminology: Mining

prien n.f priennow n.pl clay ground

Terminology: Mining

prisus adj appreciable

Terminology: General

profyans towlenna n.m profyansow towlenna

n.pl planning application CY: cais cynllunio

Terminology: Architecture

prys toch-pib n.m rest or pause in work touch-pipe

Terminology: Mining

pub bledhen adv annually **adv**

pubermenta n.f peppermint LAT: Mentha

piperita CY: menta puber

Terminology: Flowers

Puerto Riko top Puerto Rico **top**

puertorikek adj Puerto Rican **adj**

puma n cougar **n**

punyon n.m punyons n.pl gable

Terminology: Architecture

pupyl eye pupil **n**

pur adv quite **adv**

purhe vb refining

Terminology: Mining

purheor n.m purheoryon n.pl refiner

Terminology: Mining

purva n.f purvaow n.pl refinery

Terminology: Mining

pympdelen n.f cinquefoil LAT: Potentilla reptans

CY: pumbys, pumnalen

Terminology: Flowers

pys an gath n.coll pysen an gath n.sing birdsfoot

trefoil LAT: Lotus corniculatus CY: basged

pysgota, pys y ceirw

Terminology: Flowers

pys an gath bras n.coll pysen an gath vras n.sing

marsh birdsfoot, greater birdsfoot LAT: Lotus pedunculatus CY: ffa'r ieir, troed aderyn

Terminology: Flowers

pysk kledha n swordfish **n**

pyston n.m pystonys n.pl piston, forcer plunger pole

Terminology: Mining

pyth n (= darbar) (= tra) appliance

Terminology: General

pytt n.m pyttys n.pl pit

Terminology: Mining

raben n.m yellow dry stone

Terminology: Mining

rabven n.m poor ore

Terminology: Mining

radel n.coll rock waste in the china clay mining stent

Terminology: Mining

ragbrofyans towlenna n.m ragbrofyansow

towlenna n.pl pre-application CY: rhag cais

Terminology: Architecture

ragelven n.f ragelvennow n.pl prefix CY: rhagoddia BR: rakger

Terminology: Grammar

ragresek adj innovative **adj**

ragreser n.m antecedent

Terminology: General

ragvreghel n cuff **n**

ragwelans n.m anticipation

Terminology: General

ragweles vb anticipate

Terminology: General

rakhanow n.m rakhenwyn n.pl pronoun CY:

rhagenw BR: raganv

Terminology: Grammar

rakoun n raccoon **n**

rann an arlodh n.f rannow an arlodh n.pl lord's portion of the dues, dish - Orchard 1991 royalty

Terminology: Mining

rann H n.f rannow H n.pl part of plunger lift in which the clacks are fixed - Orchard 1991 H piece

Terminology: Mining

rann restrys n.f set piece

Terminology - Sport

rannbeulik n.m rannbeuligow n.pl cripple stud
Terminology: Architecture

rastell n.f restell n.pl inclined frame for washing - Orchard 1991 rack, rag frame
Terminology: Mining

rastella vb washing the ore racking, shaking
Terminology: Mining

rattan n rattan **n**

reden n.coll redenen n.sing fern CY: rhedyn
Terminology: Flowers

reden an myghtern n.coll redenen an myghtern n.sing royal fern LAT: Osmunda regalis CY: rhedyn cyfrodedd
Terminology: Flowers

reden bras n.coll redenen vras n.sing hard fern LAT: Blechnum spicant CY: rhedyn bras
Terminology: Flowers

reden gols an Wyrghes n.coll redenen wols an Wyrghes n.sing maidenhair fern LAT: Adiantum capellus-veneris
Terminology: Flowers

reden ke n.coll redenen ge n.sing Polypody fern LAT: Polypodium vulgare CY: marchrhedyn y dŵr
Terminology: Flowers

reden Maria n.coll redenen Varia n.sing lady fern LAT: Athyrium felix-femina CY: rhedyn Mair
Terminology: Flowers

redor n.m courier **n**

redwas n.m courier **n**

reley n sport relay **n**

remedi n.m remedis n.pl antidote **n**

rendras akrylek n.m acrylic render
Terminology: Architecture

rendras lim n.m lime render
Terminology: Architecture

rendras silikown n.m silicone render
Terminology: Architecture

Repoblek Afrika Kres top Central African Republic **top**

Repoblek Arghantin top Argentina **top**

Repoblek Demokratek an Kongo top Democratic

Republic of the Congo **top**

Repoblek Dominikan top Dominican Republic **top**

resek moon n.m course of ore
Terminology: Mining

reser fekyl n.m dummy runner
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

Reunion top Réunion **top**

reunioneek adj Réunionese **adj**

rew a-rag n.m front row
Terminology - Sport

rew balustrys n.m rewyow balustrys n.pl balustrade
Terminology: Architecture

rewlys drehevyans n.pl building regulations
Terminology: Architecture

ri bri a (2) vb attribute
Terminology: General

rider n.m ridrow n.pl sieve
Terminology: Mining

rol fyttys n.f fixture list
Terminology - Sport

ros n.coll rosen n.sing rose LAT: Rosa CY: rhosyn
Terminology: Flowers

ros an gwel n.coll rosen an gwel n.sing trailing dog rose, field rose LAT: Rosa arvensis CY: marchfiaren ymlusgol
Terminology: Flowers

ros gwyls n.coll rosen wyls n.sing dog rose LAT: Rosa canina CY: rhosyn gwyllt
Terminology: Flowers

ros kleudhik n.f rosow kleudhik n.pl pulley over which the whim rope passes - Orchard 1991 sheave
Terminology: Mining

ros menydh n.coll rosen venydh n.sing peony LAT: Paeonia officinalis CY: rhosyn y mynydd, rhosyn y grog
Terminology: Flowers

roskesya vn roller skating **n**

roskis n.pl rollerskates **n.pl**

roskis lown n.pl roller blades **n.pl**

rosmari n.coll rosmarien n.sing rosemary LAT:

Rosmarinus officinalis CY: rhos Mair, rhosmari
Terminology: Flowers

rostell **n** skateboard **n**

rostva **n.f** **rostvaow** **n.pl** apparatus for
extracting arsenic calciner
Terminology: Mining

rudhek pilyek **n.m** ragged robin campion LAT:
Lychnis flos-cuculi CY: blodau'r neidr, lluglys
gwyn
Terminology: Flowers

rudhem **n.m** **rudhemmow** **n.pl** ruby CY: ruddem
BR: ruzvaen
Terminology: Minerals

Rugbi Seythden **n.m** Rugby Sevens
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

ruta **n.m** meadow rue LAT: Ruta graveolens CY:
rhyw (blodyn)
Terminology: Flowers

ruttyans tomm **n** heat rub **n**

ruwvanes an koos **n.f** clematis, wild clematis
LAT: Clematis recta CY: barf y hen gŵr
Terminology: Flowers

Rwanda **top** Rwanda **top**

rwandek **adj** Rwandan **adj**

S. Kytto ha Nevis **top** Saint Kitts and Nevis **top**

S. Luchia **top** Saint Lucia **top**

S. Marino **top** San Marino **top**

S. Vincens hag Enesow Granadek **top** Saint
Vincent and the Grenadines **top**

safron **n.m** crocus LAT: Crocus vernus CY:
saffrwn
Terminology: Flowers

safron an Jowl **n.coll** dodder LAT: Cuscuta
epithymum
Terminology: Flowers

sagh deveryans dre wythien **n.m** IV bag **n**

sagh medhek **n.m** **seghyer medhek** **n.pl** doctor's
bag **n**

sagh stanch **n.m** **seghyer stanch** **n.pl** waterproof
bag for powder - Orchard 1991. pitch bag
Terminology: Mining

salamander **n** salamander **n**

salvadorek **adj** Salvadorean **adj**

Samoa **top** Samoa **top**

samoek **adj** Samoan **adj**

sander **n** pike-perch **n**

sarfven **n.m** serpentine
Terminology: Mining

saudi **adj** Saudi **adj**

saven **n.m** **savnow** **n.pl** rainwater gulley
Terminology: Architecture

sawen an dhragon **n.m** antirrhinum
(snapdragon) LAT: Antirrhinum magus CY: pen ci
bach, trwyn y llo
Terminology: Flowers

sawja **n.m** sage LAT: Salvia officinalis CY: saets
Terminology: Flowers

saxophon **n** saxophone **n**

sebonles **n.coll** **sebonlosowen** **n.sing** soapwort,
bruisewort LAT: Saponaria officinalis CY:
sebonllys
Terminology: Flowers

sedhi war (an bel) **vb** dive over
Terminology - Sport: Rugby

seghva **n.f** **seghvaow** **n.pl** place where miners
clothes are dried - Orchard 1991 dry
Terminology: Mining

segi **vb** marinate **vb**

sel kleudh **n.m** **selyow kleudh** **n.pl** trench
foundations
Terminology: Architecture

sel neuvell **n.m** **selyow neuvell** **n.pl** raft
foundations
Terminology: Architecture

sel peul **n.m** **selyow peul** **n.pl** piled foundations
Terminology: Architecture

sel Selevan **n.f** solomon's seal LAT: Polygonatum
multiflorum CY: llyisiau Solomon, sêl Selyf BR:
trinchon
Terminology: Flowers

selans gorthayr **n.m** air tightness sealant
Terminology: Architecture

Senegal **top** Senegal **top**

senegalek **adj** Senegalese **adj**

senji ¹holding on

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

senlucianek **adj** Saint Lucian **adj**

senmarinek **adj** Sammarinese **adj**

senpeder **n.m** samphire LAT: Salicornia europaea

Terminology: Flowers

serfel **n.m** garden chervil LAT: Anthriscus cerefolium CY: y berlllys, sierfel

Terminology: Flowers

serthtrik **n.m** **serthtrigow** **n.pl** mullion

Terminology: Architecture

servellva **n.f** server cupboard

Terminology: Architecture

servyas ayr **n.m** flight attendant **n**

sesya **vb** annexe

Terminology: General

sesyans **n** annexation

Terminology: General

sethigow **n.pl** gwari darts **n.pl**

seudhelyow ughel **n.pl** high heels **n.pl**

seudhgrowd **n** cello **n**

sevi koog **n.coll** **sevien goog** **n.sing** barren strawberry, strawberry leaved cinquefoil LAT: Potentilla sterilis CY: syfi coeg, mefus coeg

Terminology: Flowers

seyshellyek **adj** Seychellois **adj**

seythdel **n.coll** **seythdelen** **n.sing** tormentil LAT: Potentilla CY: triagl (tresgl) y moch, melyn yr eithin

Terminology: Flowers

shafta **n.m** **shaftys** **n.pl** shaft

Terminology: Mining

shafta an byng **idiom** **shaftys an byng** **n.pl** engine shaft sump shaft

Terminology: Mining

shafta an jynn **idiom** engine shaft

Terminology: Mining

shafta hwymm **n.m** whim shaft

Terminology: Mining

shakleth **n.m** milkshake **n**

shampou **n** shampoo **n**

shyndyans gojek ¹**n.m** blood injury

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

shyndyans gosek **n.m** blood injury

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

Sierra Leon **top** Sierra Leone **top**

sierra leonek **adj** Sierra Leonean **adj**

silofon **n** xylophone **n**

Singapor **top** Singapore **top**

singaporek **adj** Singaporean **adj**

skalahe **vb** to lade water in bowls - Orchard 1991 teem

Terminology: Mining

skansven **n.m** scal

Terminology: Mining

skath drosell **n.f** **skathow trosell** **n.pl** pedal boat **n**

skathik **n** dinghy **n**

skav a'y ligyon **n.m** arum lily, cuckoo-pint (wild arum) LAT: Arum maculatum CY: pidyn y gog, lili'r gog, lili'r Pasg

Terminology: Flowers

skaw an dowr **n.coll** **skawen an dowr** **n.sing** water figwort LAT: Scrophularia auriculata

Terminology: Flowers

skaw an dowr kemmyn **n.coll** **skawen an dowr kemmyn** **n.sing** common figwort LAT: Scrophularia nodosa

Terminology: Flowers

Skaw an Wyrghes **n.coll** **Skawen an Wyrghes** **n.sing** common agrimony LAT: Agrimonia eupatoria CY: llyisiau'r dryw

Terminology: Flowers

skaw dor **n.coll** **skawen dhor** **n.sing** ground elder LAT: Aegopodium podagraria

Terminology: Flowers

skaw du **n.coll** **skawen dhu** **n.sing** hemp LAT: Eupatorium cannabinum

Terminology: Flowers

skaw kogh **n.coll** **skawen gogh** **n.sing** woody nightshade, bittersweet nightshade LAT: Solanum dulcamara CY: mochlys, llyisiau'r moch

Terminology: Flowers

skesow rew **n.pl** ice skates **n.pl**

skesya teg **vn** figure skating **n**

skeul Varia **n.f** centaury celandine LAT: Erythraea centaurium CY: ysgol Fair, camri'r coed

Terminology: Flowers

ski lebmel ^l**vn** (= ski lemmel) ^mski jumping **n**

ski lemmel ^m**vn** (= ski lebmel) ^lski jumping **n**

skia treus pow **vn** cross-country skiing **n**

skia yn-nans **vn** downhill skiing **n**

skiow ha peulyow skis and poles

skochlam **n** hopscotch **n**

skollya termyn **vb** waste time

skor **n.m** score

Terminology - Sport

skorians **n.pl** ores left after the crop is taken out - Orchard 1991 leavings

Terminology: Mining

skorpyon **n** scorpion **n**

skorpyonles **n.m** forget-me-not LAT: Myosotis symphytifolia CY: glas y gors, n'as fi'n angof

Terminology: Flowers

skorya **vb** score

Terminology - Sport

skouter **n** scooter **n**

skouter **n** motor scooter **n**

skov **n.m** tin stuff

Terminology: Mining

skovarn an gath **n.f** cat's ear LAT: Hypochaeris radicata CY: clyst y gath, melynydd

Terminology: Flowers

skovarn logosen **n.f** mouse-ear hawkweed LAT: Pilosela officinarum CY: clust y logoden

Terminology: Flowers

skovarn ors **n.f** auricula, bears ears LAT: Primula auricula CY: clust ardd

Terminology: Flowers

skoven **n.f** tin lode

Terminology: Mining

skrymmyer **n** weed cutter **n**

skudell dower **n.f** water lily, white pond lily LAT: Nymphaea alba CY: lili'r dŵr, alaw

Terminology: Flowers

skwir **n.m** **skwirys** **n.pl** standard

Terminology: Mining

skyll fav **n.coll** **skylen faven** **n.sing** bean sprout **n**

skyrm pemp meter **n.m** five meter scrum

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

skyrm pyp meter **n.m** five meter scrum

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

skyrmya **vb** scrumage

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

skyrmya **n.m** scrumaging

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

skyrmys **n.m** scrum

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

skyrmys restrys **n.m** set scrum

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

slotterek **adj** muddy

Terminology: Mining

slynk **n.m** **slynkow** **n.pl** vein of clay slide

Terminology: Mining

slynkenep **n.m** **slynkenebow** **n.pl** rock that has acquired a metallic lustre by friction - Orchard 1991. Polished by tectonic movement. slickenslide

Terminology: Mining

smodhi **n** smoothie **n**

snod gorthayr **n.m** **snodys gorthayr**, **snodow gorthayr** **n.pl** air tightness tape

Terminology: Architecture

Sodhek PW **n.m** Television Match Official TMO

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

soler **n.m** **soleryow** **n.pl** (in a mine) a landing place at the foot of a ladder, base for a ladder, gallery of boards, floor in an adit that gives ventilation attic, chamber, gallery, garret, loft

Terminology: Mining

Somali **top** Somalia **top**

somaliek **adj** Somalian **adj**

spal **adj** penalty

Terminology - Sport

spal **n.m** **spalyow** **n.pl** fine, forfeiture

Terminology: Mining

spalla **vb** spall, spalling

Terminology: Mining

spaller n.m **spalloryon n.pl** spaller

Terminology: Mining

spallya vb break up

Terminology: Mining

spallyer n.m **spallyoryon n.pl** breaker

Terminology: Mining

sparus adj thrifty **adj**

sport motor n.m motor sport **n**

Sri Lanka top Sri Lanka **top**

sri lankek adj Sri Lankan **adj**

stagyer gols n hair spray **n**

stampys n.pl stamps

Terminology: Mining

stanchya vb water-proofing a blasting hole - Orchard 1991 claying

Terminology: Mining

stanchyn gorthayr n.m **stanchynow gorthayr n.pl** air tightness gasket

Terminology: Architecture

sten an heyl n.m stream tin

Terminology: Mining

sten du n.m black tin ready for smelter - Orchard 1991. tin ore

Terminology: Mining

stenek n.f **stenegi n.pl** tin ground

Terminology: Mining

stenor n.m **stenoryon n.pl** tinner

Terminology: Mining

steren an fytt man/woman of the match

Terminology - Sport

steren Maria n.f yellow pimpernel LAT: Lysimachia nemorum CY: gwlydd melyn Mair, mely y tywydd, seren felen

Terminology: Flowers

steren Vethlehem n.f star of Bethlehem LAT: Ornithogalum umbellatum CY: seren Fethlehem

Terminology: Flowers

sterennik gwenton n.f spring squill LAT: Urginea scilla CY: serenyn, wnion y môr

Terminology: Flowers

sterennik kynnyav n.f autumn squill LAT: Scilla autumnalis

Terminology: Flowers

stevel dhaffar n.f **stevellow daffar n.pl** plant room

Terminology: Architecture

stifyer n medhegel, toul spray **n**

stock rannjiow n.m **stockys rannjiow n.pl** apartment block

Terminology: Architecture

stockweyth kestebyn ayrrhes n.pl aerated concrete blockwork

Terminology: Architecture

stockweyth kestebyn doos n.pl dense concrete blockwork

Terminology: Architecture

stond meur n.m grandstand

Terminology - Sport

stop n.m **stopyow n.pl** step - vertical mining stope

Terminology: Mining

stoul kyns-gwrys n.m pre-fabricated timber frame

Terminology: Architecture

stout adj resilient **adj**

strateji karthkleudhyans n.m drainage strategy

Terminology: Architecture

strechya vb play for time

Terminology - Sport

stredh n.f **stredhow n.pl** launder or box of wood without ends, in which the process of washing or tying is performed - Orchard 1991. strake

Terminology: Mining

stredhwolghi vb washing of minerals tying

Terminology: Mining

stredhyk n.f washing trough tie

Terminology: Mining

strelig n.m **streligow n.pl** mat coaster **n**

strelig hanaf n.m **streligow hanaf n.pl** mat coaster **n**

strik vb imperative form of verb strika let me down

Terminology: Mining

strika vb let a man down a shaft

Terminology: Mining

striwles n.coll **striwlosowen n.sing** sneezewort

LAT: Achillea ptarmica

Terminology: Flowers

strokas **n** medhegel stroke **n**

strooth **n** medhegel brace **n**

strother **n.m** **strothoryon** **n.pl** lock

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

strothor **n.m** **strothoryon** **n.pl** lock

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

strothores **n.f** **strothoresow** **n.pl** lock

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

studh skwir **n.m** **studhyow skwir** **n.pl** normative status

Terminology: Grammar

sturjyon **n** sturgeon **n**

sturt **n.m** **sturtow** **n.pl** a successful period of work by a miner working on the tribute system sturt

Terminology: Mining

styll **n.m** **styllow** **n.pl** rafter

Terminology: Mining

Sudan **top** Sudan **top**

Sudan Dyghow **top** South Sudan **top**

sudaneke **adj** Sudanese **adj**

sudaneke dyghow **adj** South Sudanese **adj**

sugnell **n.f** jynn juicer **n**

Surinam **top** Suriname **top**

surinameke **adj** Surinamese **adj**

swazi **adj** Swazi **adj**

sygera **vb** When a slow stream of water issues through a cranny it is said to zyghyr or sigger - Orchard 1991 seep, trickle

Terminology: Mining

sygerans **n.m** **sygeransow** **n.pl** seep, seepage

Terminology: Mining

synsi holding on

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

synsys **adj** dedicated **adj**

Syri **top** Syria **top**

syriek **adj** Syrian **adj**

system fos-kregys **n.m** **systemow fos-kregys** **n.pl** curtain walling system

Terminology: Architecture

sywyans **n.m** aftermath

Terminology: General

tablys **n** backgammon **n**

tabour tynk **n.m** tambourine **n**

tabours **n.pl** drumset **n**

tackya diwla **vb** applaud

Terminology: General

tackya diwleuv **vb** applaud

Terminology: General

tackyans diwla **n** applause

tackyans diwleuv **n** applause

tag-arader **n.m** rest harrow, wild liquorice LAT: Ononis arvensis CY: tag yr aradr

Terminology: Flowers

tagles an ke **n.m** hedge bindweed LAT:

Convolvulus sepium CY: tagwydd, clych y perthi

Terminology: Flowers

tagles arvor **n.m** sea bindweed, kidney shaped bindweed LAT: Convolvulus soldanella CY: y gwynghafog arfor

Terminology: Flowers

tagles kemmyn **n.m** field bindweed LAT:

Convolvulus arvensis CY: taglys, ladi wen

Terminology: Flowers

tai **adj** Thai **adj**

taiwanek **adj** Taiwanese **adj**

Tajikistan **top** Tajikistan **top**

tajikistanek **adj** Tajikistani **adj**

talbennik **n.m** **talbennigow** **n.pl** newel CY: ystlys

Terminology: Architecture

taleneb **n.m** **talenebow** **n.pl** elevation

Terminology: Architecture

taleneb est **n.m** **talenebow est** **n.pl** east elevation

Terminology: Architecture

taleneb north **n.m** **talenebow north** **n.pl** north elevation

Terminology: Architecture

taleneb soth **n.m** **talenebow soth** **n.pl** south elevation

Terminology: Architecture

talenep west n.m talenebow west n.pl west elevation

Terminology: Architecture

talva n.f pediment

Terminology: Architecture

tamm on n.m sea pink, thrift LAT: Armeria maritima CY: blodau Gorffennaf, clustog Fair

Terminology: Flowers

tampya vb tamping

Terminology: Mining

tanles n.coll tanlosowen n.sing rose bay willow herb LAT: Chaemerium angustifolium CY: llysiau St. Mair

Terminology: Flowers

tanvedhelhe vb anneal

Terminology: General

Tanzani top Tanzania **top**

tanzaniek adj Tanzanian **adj**

tarder n.m terder n.pl drill

Terminology: Mining

tarder hir n.m terder hir n.pl long borer jumper

Terminology: Mining

tardha vb blasting shooting

Terminology: Mining

tardhell n.f tardhellow n.pl rainwater outlet

Terminology: Architecture

tardhik n.m pop-up

Terminology - Sport

tardhles n.m touch-me-not balsam LAT: Impatiens noli tangere CY: ffromlys

Terminology: Flowers

tardra vb drill

Terminology: Mining

tarmac n.m asphalt

Terminology: General

tavas an ki n.m hound's tongue LAT: Cynoglossum officinale CY: tafod y ci

Terminology: Flowers

taves an nader n.m adder's tongue fern LAT: Ophioglossum vulgatum CY: tafod y neidr

Terminology: Flowers

taves karow n.m hart's tongue fern LAT: Asplenium

Terminology: Flowers

taves ki n.m borage LAT: Borago officinalis CY: tafod yr ych

Terminology: Flowers

taves oyyon n.m vipers bugloss LAT: Echium vulgare CY: bronwerth y viber, tavod y buch

Terminology: Flowers

tavol n.coll tavolen n.sing dock LAT: Rumex obtusifolius CY: dail tafol

Terminology: Flowers

tavol amany n.coll tavolen amany n.sing burdock LAT: Arctium lappa CY: cedowrach, cacamwci

Terminology: Flowers

tavol an dower n.coll tavolen an dower n.sing water dock LAT: Rumex aquaticus CY: tafol y dŵr

Terminology: Flowers

Taiwan top Taiwan **top**

tebeldhyghtus adj (= abusus) abusive

Terminology: General

tebelgegis an dower n.coll tebelgegis an dower n.sing hemlock water dropwort LAT: Oenanthe crocata CY: cegiden y dŵr, gysplys

Terminology: Flowers

tegeyryan n.m orchid CY: tegeirian

Terminology: Flowers

tegeyryan an woon n.m meadow orchid, green winged orchid LAT: Orchis morio CY: tegeirian y waun

Terminology: Flowers

tegeyryan diwdhelen n.m butterfly orchid LAT: Habenaria bifolia CY: tegeirian dwyddalen

Terminology: Flowers

tegeyryan gwenen n.m bee orchid LAT: Ophrys apifera

Terminology: Flowers

tegeyryan nammek n.m heath spotted orchid LAT: Dactylorhiza maculata CY: tegeirian mannog

Terminology: Flowers

tegeyryan purpur an gwenton n.m early purple orchid LAT: Orchis mascula CY: tegeirian coch y gwanwyn

Terminology: Flowers

tegeyryan purpur an hav n.m pyramidal orchid

LAT: Anacamptis pyramidalis

Terminology: Flowers

teknegydh desain jynn-amontya n.m

teknegydhon dhesin jynn-amontya n.pl

computer-aided design (CAD) technician CY:
technegwr cynllunio drwy gymorth cyfrifiadur

Terminology: Architecture

teknegydh patron a gedhlow drehevyans n.m

teknegydhon batron a gedhlow drehevyans n.pl

building information model (BIM) technician

Terminology: Architecture

teknegydh dhesin jynn-amontya n.f

teknegydhosow desain jynn-amontya n.pl

computer-aided design (CAD) technician

Terminology: Architecture

teknegydh patron a gedhlow drehevyans n.f

teknegydhosow patron a gedhlow drehevyans

n.pl building information model (BIM)

technician

Terminology: Architecture

teknogydh pennsernethel n.m teknogydhyon

bennsernethel n.pl architectural technologist

CY: technolegwr pensaerniol

Terminology: Architecture

teknogydh pennsernethel n.f

teknogydhosow pennsernethel n.pl

architectural technologist

Terminology: Architecture

telli vb meeting of two drifts holing

Terminology: Mining

telli leder vb digging upwards, following a lode
rising

Terminology: Mining

telli war-nans vb digging downwards sinking

Terminology: Mining

telli yn gwag idiom holing in guag

Terminology: Mining

telltreghell n.f hole punch **n**

tellvolla n.m colander **n**

temmik verbel n.m temmigow verbel n.pl verbal

particle BR: geiryn

Terminology: Grammar

tenna dhe'n dor vb pull down

Terminology: Sport

tenner krommgentrow n.m tenoryon

krommgentrow n.pl staple remover **n**

tennisva n.f tennis court **n**

tennvosek adj appealing

Terminology: General

tenwenner n.m tenwenoryon n.pl flanker

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tenwenner tu dall n.m blind side flanker

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

tenwenner tu ygor n.m open side flanker

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

term amyttys n.m termys amyttys n.pl admitted
term

Terminology: Grammar

term barnys n.m termys barnys n.pl deprecated
term

Terminology: Grammar

term dewisek n.m termys dewisek n.pl

preferred term

Terminology: Grammar

term skonys n.m termys skonys n.pl rejected
term

Terminology: Grammar

termyn a res n.m time on

Terminology - Sport

termyn hedhys n.m time off

Terminology - Sport

termyn keworrys added time

Terminology: Sport

termyn shyndyans n.m injury time

Terminology - Sport

termyn yn-mes n.m sport time-out **n**

termynador n timer **n**

terras n.m terassys, terassow n.pl terrace

Terminology: Architecture

terri dalghen break a tackle

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

terthen linen wynn white line fever

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tervans n.m ruck

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tervans rucking

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

terviajya vb commute **vb**

testlyther n.m arveth reference **n**

tethles n.m nipplewort LAT: *Lapsana communis*
CY: cartheig

Terminology: Flowers

teudhji n.m teudhjiow n.pl smelting house

Terminology: Mining

tewlel a-ji vb throw in

Terminology - Sport

tewlel guw vn javelin throw **n**

tewlel pel gonn vn shot put **n**

teyrdel n.coll teyrdelen n.sing trefoil CY:
meillionen

Terminology: Flowers

teyrdelen n.f shamrock LAT: *Oxalis* CY: siamrog,
math o feillionen

Terminology: Flowers

teyrdelen an kors n.f bogbean, buckbean LAT:
Menyanthes trifoliata CY: ffa'r gors

Terminology: Flowers

ti tee

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tim n.m thyme LAT: *Thymus serpyllum* CY: teim

Terminology: Flowers

tin n.f tinyow n.pl end of a level or cross cut,
forebreast - Orchard 1991 dean

Terminology: Mining

tinyow n.pl tailings

Terminology: Mining

to plansys n.m tohow plansys n.pl (planted)
green roof

Terminology: Architecture

Togo top Togo **top**

togolesek adj Togolese **adj**

tokyn n.m toknys n.pl a licence to search for
mineral before a lease is granted - Orchard
1991 tacknote

Terminology: Mining

toll gwyns n.m a sink on the lode linking levels
winze

Terminology: Mining

toll leder n.m tollow leder n.pl rise

Terminology: Mining

toll war-nans n.m tell war-nans n.pl sinking

Terminology: Mining

tollayr n.m aperture through which air is
introduced into a furnace - Orchard 1991
tuyere

Terminology: Mining

toller n.m tolloryon n.pl inspector

Terminology: Mining

tomals n.m quantity

Terminology: Mining

Tonga top Tonga **top**

tonganek adj Tongan **adj**

tonn n.m The surface of the mine - Orchard
1991 grass

Terminology: Mining

tonnas n.m tonasow n.pl legal ton 20 cwt
Cornish ton was 21cwt - Orchard 1991 ton

Terminology: Mining

tooth linen n.m line speed

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

topp-rosella n.m toppys-rosella n.pl spinning
top **n**

torbet n turbot **n**

torrmenn n.f saxifrage LAT: *Saxifraga*

Terminology: Flowers

torrmenn owrek n.f golden-saxifrage LAT:
Chrysosplenium oppositifolium CY: tormaen,
eglyn

Terminology: Flowers

torrva n.f torrvaow n.pl when a course of ore
terminates suddenly - Orchard 1991 cut-out

Terminology: Mining

tosa vb shake

Terminology: Mining

tothskesya vn speed skating **n**

toul kegin n.m toullys kegin n.pl kitchen utensil
n

towl a-ji n.m throw in

Terminology - Sport

towl an splatt n.m site location plan

Terminology: Architecture

towl kentreveth n.m towlow kentreveth n.pl
neighbourhood plan CY: cynllun cymdogaethol

Terminology: Architecture

towl leel kernow n.m **towlow leel kernow n.pl**

cornwall local plan CY: cynllun lleol Cernyw

Terminology: Architecture

tra n (= darbar) (= pyth) appliance

Terminology: General

tram n.m **tramyow n.pl** tram

Terminology: Mining

tramlergh tramfordh n.m tramway

Terminology: Mining

trampolin n trampoline **n**

tramyer n.m **tramyoryon n.pl** trammer

Terminology: Mining

trapezium n trapezoid **n**

tredanven n.m **tredanveyn n.pl** tourmaline CY: trydanfaen

Terminology: Minerals

tregeredhus adj person sensitive **adj**

trelouba vb stirring tin slimes

Terminology: Mining

tren ungledhren n.m monorail **n**

trenkan n.m common sorrel LAT: Rumex acetosa CY: dail surion bach, suran

Terminology: Flowers

trenkan an dhavas n.m sheep's sorrel LAT: Rumex acetosella CY: suran yr ŷd

Terminology: Flowers

trenkan an koos n.m wood sorrel LAT: Oxalis acetosella CY: suran y coed

Terminology: Flowers

trenya training

Terminology: Sport

tresya shuta vb the method of tracing a lode shoding

Terminology: Mining

treudhow n.m threshold

Terminology: Architecture

treus n.m pass

Terminology: Sport

treus a-ji n.m inside pass

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

treus gwarek n.m loop pass

Terminology: Sport: Rugby

treus klavji n.m hospital pass

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

treus neyjys n.m **treusyow neyjys n.pl** floated pass

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

treus skav n.m tap pass

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

treus tardhik n.m pop-up pass

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

treus war-rag n.m forward pass

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

treusfram n.m **treusframow n.pl** roof truss

Terminology: Architecture

treusi vb pass

Terminology - Sport

treusi passing

Terminology - Sport

treus-nedha n.m screw pass

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

treuster n.m **treusterow n.pl** crossbar

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

treustrik n.m **treustrigow n.pl** transom

Terminology: Architecture

treustrogh n.m **treustroghow n.pl** cross-section

Terminology: Architecture

treweythyow adv sometimes **adv**

treyllouba vb A stirring and working of the Loobs or slimy earth of Tin, & c. - Pryce 1778 treloobing

Terminology: Mining

trelyans dhe ves n aversion

Terminology: General

tri kwarter three quarter

Terminology - Sport

trigell n.f lowest set of pumps

Terminology: Mining

triger n.m lowest set of pumps

Terminology: Mining

trihorn n.m **trihern n.pl** mayn ilowek triangle **n**

Trinidad ha Tobago top Trinidad and Tobago **top**

trinidadiiek adj Trinidadian **adj**

troen n.f **troennow n.pl** cross-course

Terminology: Mining

trog-drog n.m sin bin

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

troghell desen **n.f** cake server **n**

trolergh **n.m** **trolerghow** **n.pl** way of getting into a mine by foot footway

Terminology: Mining

trombon **n** trombone **n**

tron an leugh **n.m** antirrhinum (snapdragon)
LAT: Antirrhinum magus CY: pen ci bach, trwyn y llo

Terminology: Flowers

troos margh **n.m** butterbur LAT: Petasites vulgaris CY: dail tryfan

Terminology: Flowers

trossa **vb** to settle of ore in a kieve by beating with a hammer - Orchard 1991. pack

Terminology: Mining

troyll gwelyow **n.m** sight-seeing **n**

troyllya an skyrmys **vb** wheel the scrum

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

troyllyer plasennow **n** record player **n**

trubyt **n.m** proportion of the ore which the workman has for his labour - Orchard 1991. take, tribute

Terminology: Mining

trubyster **n.m** **trubytoryon** **n.pl** a miner working under the tribute system tributer

Terminology: Mining

tu an lod **n.m** **tuyow an lod** **n.pl** direction/ bearing of a lode run of lode, strike of the lode

Terminology: Mining

tu dall **n.m** blind side

Terminology: Sport - Rugby

tu ygor **n.m** open side

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

tuedh **n.m** aptitude

Terminology: General

tugam **n.m** sidestep

Terminology - Sport

tugamma **vb** sidestep

Terminology - Sport

Tunisi **top** Tunisia **top**

tunisiek **adj** Tunisian **adj**

turkmenek **adj** Turkmen **adj**

Turkmenistan **top** Turkmenistan **top**

turmeryk **n** turmeric **n**

Tuvalu **top** Tuvalu **top**

tuvaluek **adj** Tuvaluan **adj**

tyckli (3) **adj** awkward

Terminology: General

tykki Duw **n.m** **tykkies Duw**; **tykkiow Duw** **n.pl** butterfly LAT: Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera

Terminology: Insects

Uganda **top** Uganda **top**

ugandek **adj** Ugandan **adj**

ughelvar **n.m** mistletoe LAT: Viscum album CY: uchelwydd, uchelfar

Terminology: Flowers

Unyans Rugbi **n.m** Rugby Union

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

urugwaiek **adj** Uruguayan **adj**

Uruguay **top** Uruguay **top**

uzbek **adj** Uzbek **adj**

Uzbekistan **top** Uzbekistan **top**

vann **n.m** tin ore washed and cleaned on a shovel - Orchard 1991 van

Terminology: Mining

'vann ha 'dann up and under

Terminology - Sport: Rugby

Vanuatu **top** Vanuatu **top**

vanuatuek **adj** Vanuatuan **adj**

venezuelek **adj** Venezuelan **adj**

Venezwela **top** Venezuela **top**

verb **n.f** **verbow** **n.pl** verb CY: berf BR: verb

Terminology: Grammar

verb ankevleun **n.f** **verbow ankevleun** **n.pl**

transitive verb CY: berf anghyflawn BR: verb tre

Terminology: Grammar

verb gevleun **n.f** **verbow kevleun** **n.pl**

intransitive verb BR: verb gwann

Terminology: Grammar

Vietnam **top** Vietnam **top**

vietnamek **adj** Vietnamese **adj**

vincensek **adj** Vincentian **adj**

visour oberyans **n.m** **visors oberyans** **n.pl**

surgical mask **n**

war neb kor **adv** anyway **adv**

y'n eur ma **adv** currently **adv**

yaghlesik **n.m** sanicle LAT: Sanicula Europaea

CY: clust yr arth

Terminology: Flowers

Yemen top Yemen **top**

yemenek **adj** Yemeni **adj**

ygor **adj** accommodating

Terminology: General

ygor an spyrys **adj** open-minded **adj**

yn ankrysadow **adv** unbelievably **adv**

yn anporthadow **adv** unbearably **adv**

yn anreyth **adv** abnormally **adv**

yn arwedhek **adv** significantly **adv**

yn attes **adv** comfortably **adv**

yn efan **adv** extensively **adv**

yn es **adv** easily **adv**

yn euthyk **adv** tremendously **adv**

yn ewn **adv** correctly **adv**

yn feur **adv** substantially **adv**

yn fewek **adv** actively **adv**

yn fol **adv** ridiculously **adv**

yn folonjedh **adv** (= dre volonjedh da) willingly **adv**

yn forgh **idiom** 'in good order' - dry and working well in fork

Terminology: Mining

yn formel **adv** formally **adv**

yn freth **adv** (= yn frosek) fluently **adv**

yn freth **adv** eagerly **adv**

yn frosek **adv** (= yn freth) fluently **adv**

yn halladow **adv** potentially **adv**

yn harow **adv** roughly **adv**

yn hewel **adv** visually **adv**

yn hwann **adv** (= yn truan) poorly **adv**

yn hwir **adv** (= dhe wir) truly **adv**

yn hwiryon **adv** genuinely **adv**

yn hwiw **adv** appropriately **adv**

yn hworwelyek **adv** horizontally **adv**

yn kehaval **adv** equally **adv**

yn kemmyn **adv** commonly **adv**

yn keskolon **adv** unanimously **adv**

yn kesson **adv** consistently **adv**

yn kettermyn **adv** meanwhile **adv**

yn kott **adv** briefly **adv**

yn ledander out wide

Terminology - Sport

yn lel **adv** (= yn len) faithfully **adv**

yn len **adv** (= yn lel) faithfully **adv**

yn leun **adv** fully **adv**

yn lowenek **adv** cheerfully **adv**

yn lows **adv** (= anstrothys) informally **adv**

yn mes **adv** outdoors **adv**

yn naturel **adv** naturally **adv**

yn neb kas **adv** anyhow **adv**

yn neb le **adv** anywhere **adv**

yn ollvysel **adv** universally **adv**

yn perfyth **adv** perfectly **adv**

yn plommwedhek **adv** vertically **adv**

y'n pocket in the pocket

Terminology - Sport

yn prederus **adv** thoughtfully **adv**

yn rann **adv** partially **adv**

yn rann **adv** partly **adv**

yn rewlyek **adv** regularly **adv**

yn reyth **adv** normally **adv**

yn sad **adv** seriously **adv**

yn semli **adv** decently **adv**

yn sempel **adv** simply **adv**

yn sempel **adv** (= marnas) merely **adv**

yn servadow **adv** temporarily **adv**

yn sewen **adv** successfully **adv**

yn skav **adv** lightly **adv**

yn sodhogel **adv** officially **adv**

yn systemasek **adv** systematically **adv**

yn ta **adv** well **adv**

yn tall **adv** blindly **adv**

yn toch in touch

Terminology: Sport

yn town **adv** deeply **adv**

yn tramasek **adv** dramatically **adv**

yn truan **adv** (= yn hwann) poorly **adv**

yn unnik **adv** exclusively **adv**

yn unsel **adv** alone **adv**

yndella **adv** accordingly **adv**

ynjynor civil **n.m** **ynjynoryon civil** **n.pl** civil engineer CY: peiriannydd sifil

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynor furvyansel **n.m** **ynjynoryon furvyansel** **n.pl** structural engineer CY: peiriannydd ffurfiannol

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynor gonisyow drehevyans **n.m** **ynjynoryon wonisyow drehevyans** **n.pl** building services engineer CY: peiriannydd gwasanaethau adeilad

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynor jynnweythel **n.m** **ynjynoryon jynnweythel** **n.pl** mechanical engineer CY: peiriannydd mecanyddol

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynor tredanel **n.m** **ynjynoryon dredanel** **n.pl** electrical engineer CY: peiriannydd trydanol

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynores civil **n.f** **ynjynoresow civil** **n.pl** civil engineer

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynores furvyansel **n.f** **ynjynoresow furvyansel** **n.pl** structural engineer

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynores jynnweythel **n.f** **ynjynoresow jynnweythel** **n.pl** mechanical engineer

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynores tredanel **n.f** **ynjynoresow tredanel** **n.pl** electrical engineer

Terminology: Architecture

ynjynores wonisyow drehevyans **n.f** **ynjynoresow**

gonisyow drehevyans **n.pl** building services engineer

Terminology: Architecture

ynkerth **n.f** acquisition

Terminology: General

ynkressyans **n** raise **n**

ys du **n.coll** buckwheat LAT: Fagopyrum esculentum

Terminology: Flowers

yskynnans (1) **n.m** to throne accession

Terminology: General

yskynnell den **n.f** **yskynnellow den** **n.pl** man engine

Terminology: Mining

ytho **adv** though **adv**

Zambi **top** Zambia **top**

zambiek **adj** Zambian **adj**

Zimbabwe **top** Zimbabwe **top**

zimbabweek **adj** Zimbabwean **adj**